CS
435
B4P13+

Cornell University Library
Ithaca, New York

BOUGHT WITH THE INCOME OF THE
SAGE ENDOWMENT FUND
THE GIFT OF
HENRY W. SAGE
1891

The date shows when this volume was taken.

FEB 18 1976 F

MAY 12 '77 AP 21

APR 7 '78

HOME USE RULES

All books subject to recall

All borrowers must register in the library to borrow books for home use.

All books must be returned at end of college year for inspection and repairs.

Limited books must be returned within the four week limit and not renewed.

Students must return all books before leaving town. Officers should arrange for the return of books wanted during their absence from town.

Volumes of periodicals and of pamphlets are held in the library as much as possible. For special purposes they are given out for a limited time.

Borrowers should not use their library privileges for the benefit of other persons.

Books of special value and gift books, when the giver wishes it, are not allowed to circulate.

Readers are asked to report all cases of books marked or mutilated.

Do not deface books by marks and writing.

Cornell University Library
CS435.B4 P13
+
Genealogia Bedfordiensis; being a collec

3 1924 029 784 638

olin Overs

Genealogia Bedfordiensis.

Only 100 *copies of this work have been printed,*
of which this is No. 94.

F. A. Blaydes

tobert
the xie
Thomas ffe
xxiij of Jam
John Dransly of n ton At . 1573
lono were married lowth of mas dno
Richard Stopp & Elizabeth Joseph were m
xxj of Oct . in dno Dni . 1574 .
Thomas Hunnant Elizabeth Fam
. married xxiiij of October . dno . Dni . 1574
Thomas of & Jone Bontant were married
xij of Nouembri dno . Dni . 1574 .
John Wattynet & Jynnyson wolle were married the
Kronde of November . dno . Dni . 1575 .
John Hebbes & Elizabeth Talboorth were married
xxiiij of November . dno . Dni . 1575 .
Thomas Haywood & dymis Pink of westminge were
married the xij of July dno . Dni . 1576 .
Henry Hebbe and Jone Harrell were married
xxij of October dno . Dni . 1576 .
Robert Pepiat & Alice Daye widow were married the
xxij of January dno . Dni . 1577 .
John Pinchbne of bystott & Jone Woodwarde of Luton w
married the xxiiij of July dno . Dni . 1578 .
James Harper & dymis Cowman widow were marye
the xxij of October . dno . Dni . 1579 .
Robert dumpes & marye Pitt were married the
Kronde of November dno . Dni . 1581 .
Roger Tonior & Alice Hynse were married the
xx of November dno . Dni . 1581 .
John Clerke and Elizabeth Jodkins were married
the xij of October dno . Dni . 1582 .
William Dranby and Elizabeth Fam of H
married the xxij of October . dno . Dni .
George Burke & Marian Brinkles
xxij of December dno . Dn
Thomas Dudley & Jen
xi of June

FRAGMENT OF A PARISH REGISTER PURCHASED BY THE EDITOR.

Genealogia Bedfordiensis.

BEING A COLLECTION OF EVIDENCES RELATING

CHIEFLY TO THE

Landed Gentry of Bedfordshire

A.D. 1538-1700.

COLLECTED OUT OF

Parish Registers: the Bishop's Transcripts: Early Wills:

Monumental Inscriptions: etc., etc.

ANNOTATED WITH COPIOUS NOTES

BY

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS BLAYDES,

EDITOR OF THE "VISITATIONS OF BEDFORDSHIRE," AND

"BEDFORDSHIRE NOTES AND QUERIES."

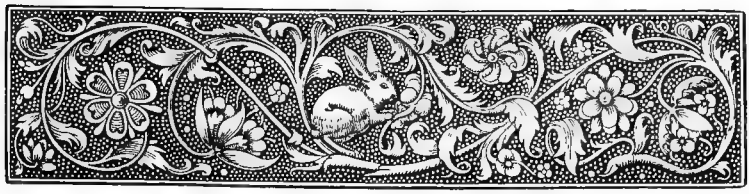
LONDON:

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE EDITOR

AT THE CHISWICK PRESS.

1890.

CHISWICK PRESS:—C. WHITTINGHAM AND CO., TOOKS COURT,
CHANCERY LANE.



Preface.

WHEN I commenced this collection, now some eight years ago, my original intention was to make use of it in illustrating and extending the "Visitations of Bedfordshire" edited by me for the Harleian Society in 1884, but in the course of correspondence with several genealogical friends I found many who, like myself, were interested in Bedfordshire families, so, in order that the material which I had collected might be available for such, I resolved to print a limited edition for subscribers.

The greater part of the contents of this volume has never, till now, been printed, and I cannot but think they will prove useful to the genealogist. The principal sources I have drawn upon are PARISH REGISTERS, the BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS, EARLY WILLS, MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS, and, in the Notes, I have incorporated a few references to, and extracts from, printed genealogical works.

It will be seen that I have not gone beyond the year 1700; I was intending to edit another volume carrying the work on another century, but I fear I must abandon that idea for lack of support, and print the rest of my collections in "Bedfordshire Notes and Queries," a slower but a less expensive medium.

The PARISH REGISTERS of this county are, generally speaking, in a fairly good condition; I have, with the kind consent of their custodians, examined and searched some forty-seven, and the conclusion I have arrived at is, that those well cared for and kept in the more equable temperature of the parsonage study are likely to last for all time, whereas those kept in the damp stagnant atmosphere of our too often alas! barred and bolted churches are gradually but surely decaying. In one instance I have seen the original paper register book still extant, viz., at St. Mary's, Bedford, which is preserved together with the parchment copy made in accordance with a constitution passed in the Convocation of 1597.

I have not been able, in all cases, to verify the date when each Register commences, but the dates prefixed in the following pages are, I believe, in

the main, correct; the following table gives an approximate idea of the date of commencement:

1538—1558	21
1558—1603	58
1603—1650	12
1650—1700	27
1700—1750	6
1750—1800	1
Total	125

Of these, ten commence in 1538, while one, that of Biggleswade, dates only from 1760!

The Parish Registers of Stanbridge are remarkable for the great variety of signatures of Justices, facsimiles of which are given on the opposite page with the dates when they were appended. These Registers appear to have been exhibited for some purpose at the Courts of ? Quarter Sessions held at Leighton-Bussard.

From the earlier Registers may often be gleaned many out of the way scraps of information bearing on the habits and manners, etc., of our forefathers. Thus, on p. 96 is recorded a case of rabies; and on p. 299 is a case of burial by night; in the P. R. of Campton I have noted a case of excommunication so late as 1729, as follows:

> "1729. Mem. that Catherine Kitchener and Thos. Sheffield of Shefford, Barber, were excommunicated for the crime of fornication, 26th Oct."

Remarkable, again, for their quaint brevity, are the following:

> "Litell Isabell was Beried the 29 Aperill 1692."—*P. R. Husborne Crawley.*
> "1769 Dec. 4. Bury'd master Toby."—*P. R. Streatley.*

Some years ago, when searching the P. R. of Shottesbrooke, co. Berks, I came across the renunciations, in full, of the Roman Religion, made by Gilbert Buchet, and by Thomas, s. of Anthony Thorold, of Berwick-upon-Tweed, dated respectively 1699 and 1707.

It frequently happens that blank spaces for christian and surnames occur which have never been filled up; the reason for this is, I think, to be found in the instructions of the 70th Canon of 1604, which requires the entries to be made, by the Minister and Churchwardens, only once a week, viz., on Sunday. This was all very well to secure the safe custody of the Register, but too long a period to ensure an accurate memory.

The BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS for the Archdeaconry (which includes the whole county) of Bedford, made in pursuance of the last quoted Canon, are preserved in bundles in the Archdeacon's Muniment Room at St. Paul's, Bedford, and are in the custody of Mr. Fitzhugh the Apparitor. They date chiefly from 1604, but several parishes have made returns from 1601, which

"SEEN AND ALLOWED BY US"

1732 Bedford

1732 Tho: Huxley

1732 John Tudey

1704 Ja: Astry

1704 Wm Norcliffe

1702 Bunomber

1698 Sam: Rhodes

1692 Sam Grorside

1690 Tho: Choyne

1690 Hen: Wingate

1685 Villers Shernock

1685 Wm Harrer

1740 Ja. Williamson

1745 Ffra: Wingate

1747 Phil: Birt

1749 Tho Bigg

1753 Harry Johnson

1725 Geo. Podevis

1726 Tho Armstrong

1727 J Purloe Bruce

FACSIMILES OF SIGNATURES OF BEDFORDSHIRE JUSTICES
FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF STANBRIDGE.

is the earliest date of these records. Having regard to the fact that so many Registers are deficient as to their earlier years, and, in some cases, incomplete at later periods, the great value of these records is apparent; from them alone is it possible to obtain the data necessary to complete the links of evidence wanting in many a pedigree, and in some cases they have been produced in law-courts to prove claims to estates and titles. They do not appear, however, to have been much used by the old county historians, but now that they are becoming better known they are being freely used by the local historian and the genealogist.

Going through these bundles one by one and reading each slip (some 12,000 to 15,000 slips were perused by me) was the heaviest, and, I may say, the dirtiest part of my work, for being arranged by years and not by parishes rendered it harder to follow up the sequence of names; but as I proceeded I became more interested, and I felt that my labours were amply repaid when I took stock of the mass of material I had, as it were, dug out. Some bundles had suffered from damp, and some had afforded many a meal to hungry church mice, but, on the whole, the series is fairly complete. I was unable to find the transcripts of more than thirty-five parishes for the year 1633, and during the Rebellion and the Commonwealth periods the returns are very intermittent. The only exceptions to the parishes making returns are—Leighton, with its chapelries of Billington, Eggington, Heath Reach, and Stanbridge; and Biggleswade; Leighton and Biggleswade, being peculiars, were probably exempt, or if they made any returns I have been unable to trace them. There is a large package of Bedfordshire Transcripts in the Episcopal Muniment Room at Lincoln, which were removed there from the old Palace at Buckden along with a vast store of other valuable records, but I apprehend they are merely duplicates. Mr. A. Gibbons, of Lincoln, is engaged in arranging the Lincolnshire part of these records, which appear never to have been touched since they left Buckden, and as soon as opportunity offers I intend examining them. Some of the bundles of Transcripts preserved at Bedford are in duplicate, but I am unable to say for what purpose they were returned in duplicate. In three cases, at least, I observed that they had been tampered with, *ex. gr.*, on p. 297 *post* is recorded the baptism of Richard, s. of Wm. Brett, gen., the 10th of Sept., 1606, this record does not appear in the P. R., but in its place, over an erasure, has been interpolated the baptism of William, s. of Francis Cobb. Immediately preceding it is the baptism of Edward Brett in 1605, this, in the P. R., is also written over an erasure; in the B. T., where this record should appear, is recorded the baptism of William, s. of Thos. Cobbe *al's* Hobkins, 29 Sept. Sometimes the B. T. contain information, generally descriptive of the social standing of the parties referred to, not to be found in the P. R., but usually the latter contains the fullest information.

The EARLY WILLS relating to this county are now preserved in the Registry Office of the District Court of Probate at Northampton. From 1496, the earliest date, to 1654, the copies only exist, in small folio paper volumes, of which there are thirty-four; from 1654 to 1857 they are mostly

the original wills tied up in bundles; after that they are copied into large folio volumes similar to those at Somerset House. The registered copies date from 1704 and the Calendar commences in 1536. Between the years 1622-1638 and 1640-1653 the wills are missing. Mr. Gibbons informs me that there are some bundles of old wills in the Episcopal Muniment Room at Lincoln; these are probably the originals of the earlier ones at Northampton.

Biggleswade and Leighton being, as I said before, Peculiars, must have registered their wills elsewhere, for they are not at Northampton, and, though I have made many enquiries, I have been unable to trace them; nor could I find many Luton wills. It was not my intention at first to have included any wills in this volume, but seeing that these extracts would be rendered far more useful by having the wills to refer to, I eventually decided to make the addition, the result being that I have incorporated in the Notes abstracts of, and references to, some 800 wills.

In making the selection, consisting of over 13,000 extracts, comprised in this volume, my aim has been as it were "to skim the cream," to gather together every scrap of evidence relating to the families whose pedigrees are entered in the "Visitations of Bedfordshire," and, so far as my researches extend, I have carefully noted all that I came across, excepting in cases of names of common occurrence, *ex. gr.* "Brown," "Jones," "Smith," etc. To have extracted all the "Smith" evidences would probably have filled a volume as large as the present one, but from the Register of the Parish in which resided any family with a recorded pedigree I have extracted all that I could find relating to that family; whereas, in cases of uncommon names, such as "St. John," "Conquest," "Mordaunt," I have extracted *every entry* that I could find, no matter where. Also, I have extracted evidences relating to well-known families of other counties, to Citizens of London, and also to the Clergy of this and other counties; anything in fact likely to prove useful to the genealogist.

After much consideration I finally adopted the plan of placing the date first and then the surname, as being more easy for reference; and in most cases I have, to save room, contented myself with condensed extracts, and with using the ordinary contractions, but without omitting anything of importance.

I am aware that there are many who condemn the system of making extracts, urging the greater utility and satisfaction of transcribing Registers in their entirety. Whilst fully recognizing the reasonableness of this view, I venture to think that extracts are of use, beyond their intrinsic value, as indicating the localities or sources where we may expect to find genealogical data concerning any particular family we are interested in, thus saving the genealogist much preliminary trouble; and as it is hopeless to look for the general printing of Parish Registers unless Government takes the matter up, surely, to use a homely proverb, "half a loaf is better than no bread."

In a work of this kind it will be almost impossible to ensure entire

freedom from error, and though I have exercised every care, yet I find that several have escaped my notice in time for correction; such as I have noted will be found on p. xii. In conclusion I cannot but express the deep sense of obligation I am under to the Ven. the Archdeacon of Bedford for his kind permission to make use of the Bishop's Transcripts; to the Clergy of the Archdeaconry for their unvarying kindness in affording me every facility for searching their Registers, and in many cases extending towards me their hospitality, the pleasant recollection of which still lingers in my memory; to Mr. Fitzhugh, the custodian of the Transcripts, and the Officials of the District Registry at Northampton, for their cordial assistance and uniform courtesy.

F. A. BLAYDES.

BEDFORD,
Jan., 1890.

Note.

THE date after the name of the parish indicates the period when the P. R. commences, and the surnames in capitals are those of the families who entered their pedigrees in the Heralds Visitations.

Words in [ ] are additions derived from the Parish Registers or the Bishop's Transcripts, *mutatis mutandis*.

The Editor is responsible for words added in ( ).

Throughout this work I have adhered to the "Old Style" of reckoning, by which the year is computed to commence on March 25th.

Where not otherwise indicated the Extracts are from the Bishop's Transcripts.

Extracts from the Parish Registers of Bedfordshire have also appeared in the following works:—

HISTORY OF THE WILLEY HUNDRED.

By W. M. Harvey, London; Messrs. Nichols, 25, Parliament Street.

Biddenham, Bletsoe, Bromham, Carlton, Chellington, Farndish, Felmersham, Harrold, Odell, Pavenham, Poddington, Sharnbrook, Souldrop, Stagsden, Stevington, Thurleigh, Turvey, Wymington.

BEDFORDSHIRE NOTES AND QUERIES.

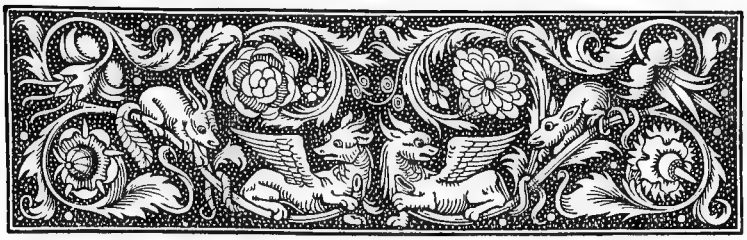
(Chiefly from 1700 to 1800.)

Ampthill, Barford, Gt., Barton-le-Clay, Battlesden, Bedf. S. Paul, and S. Peter, Biggleswade, Campton *c.* Shefford, Cardington, Chalgrave, Cople, Eaton-Bray, Elstow, Flitton *c.* Silsoe, Flitwick, Goldington, Hockliffe, Houghton-Conquest, Houghton-Regis, Kempston, Leighton-Bussard,[1] Luton, Maulden, Milton-Bryan, Northill, Oakley, Renhold, Ridgmont, Shillington, Streatley, Sundon, Tilsworth, Toddington, Warden-Old, Westoning, Wilshamstead, Wymington.

[1] For additional Extracts and Monumental Inscriptions see "Misc. Gen. and Heraldica, N. S.," vol. iii. pp. 241-324.

Addenda & Corrigenda.

PAGE. LINE.	
4—40.	*For* "bapt. Born" *read* "born Bapt."
4—48.	*Insert* "bur." *after* "gent."
5— 9.	*For* "Aug." *read* "Nov."; *for* "bapt. Born" *read* "born Bapt."
5—40.	*Insert* "bur." *after* "attorney."
5—41.	*Insert* "bapt." *after* "Tho."
9—28.	*For* "Tangalia" *read* "Temperance."
23.	The P. R. of S. Cuthbert commence 1607.
24.	The P. R. of S. John commence 1669.
64—44.	*For* "Johanna" *read* "Johannes."
77—15.	*For* "Thumae" *read* "Thomae."
85—42.	*Read* "1626 Jan. 24."
85—49.	*For* "Spencer" *read* "Squier."
109—44.	*For* "Ann" *read* "Am."
114—50.	*For* "Mr." *read* "Mrs."
137—39.	*For* "Richards" *read* "Richard."
150—32.	*Dele this line.*
159— 4.	*For* "Pcapes" *read* "Peapes."
165—38.	*For* "Sr. John" *read* "St. John."
168— 9.	? Cordall.
196—12.	*After* "Eliz'th" *insert* "wid."
199—29.	*For* "Andrea" *read* "Audrea."
209—57.	*For* "Wlliam" *read* "William."
225—16.	? Cadwell.
231—21.	*For* "Suitch" *read* "Snitch."
254.	The P. R. of Shillington commence 1543.
256—32.	*Insert* "Jul. 23."
257—25.	*Insert* "May 4."
258—42.	*Insert* "Apr. 17."
302—44.	*Dele this line.*
304—16.	*For* "Fertma" *read* "Feckma'."
314—13.	*For* "wife" *read* "son."
338—5-11.	*For* "Willliam," *read* "William."



Ampthill, 1605.

BUTTON, CRAYFORD, HEWETT, HILLERSDEN, HODGKIS, NICHOLS, PARKINSON, WATSON, WINGATE.

1602	Sep. 8	**Birch,** Nathaniel, s. of Richard, bapt.	
,,	Nov. 1	**Button,** Jeames, gent., bur.	
,,	Feb. 13	**Palmer,** Jhepherie, s. of Henry, bapt.	
1603	Jun. 14	**Reeve,** John, s. of Hugh, p'son of Ampthill, bapt.	
,,	Dec. 28	**Conquest,** Richard, s. of Edmund, gent., bapt.	
,,	Jul. 11	**Enderbie,** Henry, bapt.	
,,	Feb. 13	**Piggott,** Thomas, s. of John, bapt.	
1605	May 26	**Woode,** Margaret, d. of Richard, gent., bapt.	
,,	Dec. 1	**Piggott,** Elizabeth, d. of John, bapt.	
,,	Dec. 8	**Fisher,** Philadelphia, d. of Edward, gent., bur.	
,,	Jan. 8	**Martin,** Luce, d. of Peter, gent., bapt.	
,,	Feb. 21	**Beadles,** Charles, s. of George, gent., bapt.	[P.R.]
1606	Oct. 22	**Reeve,** Elizabeth, d. of Hugh [12th.], bapt.	
,,	Oct. 26	**Copcott,** Raph, s. of George, gent., bapt.	
,,	Jan. 10	**Byrch,** Elizabeth d. of Rychard, bapt.	
,,	Oct. 25	**Arnold,** Alice, wife of Thomas, bur.	[P.R.]
,,	Jan. 27	**Palmer,** Johan, wife of Henry, bur.	
1607	May 24	**Wood,** Margaret, d. of Richard, gent., bur.	
,,	Jun. 22	**Martine,** Edward, s. of Peter, gent., bapt.	
,,	Sep. 6	**Reeve,** Richard, s. of Hugh, bapt.	
,,	Dec. 20	**Palmar,** Jefferie, s. of Jefferie, bur.	
1608	May 28	**Byrch,** Hemington, s. of Rychard, gent., bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Jun. 22	**Hillersden,** Thomas. s. of Thomas, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Oct. 23	**Woorlich,** Loare, d. of Thomas, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Oct. 23	**Marten,** Katheren, d. of Peter, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Feb. 25	**Reeve,** John, s. of Hugh, bur.	,,
1609	Mar. 26	**Reeve,** John, bur.	,,
,,	Dec. 18	**Marten,** John, s. of Peter, gent., bur.	,,
,,	Jan. 31	**Hillersden,** Thomas, s. of Thomas, gent., bur.	,,
1610	Apr. 27	**Woorlich,** Thomas, s. of Thomas, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Jan. 20	**Hillersden,** Thomas, s. of Thomas, gent., bapt.	,,
1611	Apr. 9	**Martin,** Peter, s. of Peter, gent., bapt., bur., 8 May.	,,
,,	Jul. 22	**Reeve,** Richard, s. of Hugh, bur.	,,
,,	Feb. 3	**Abbat—Conquest,** Thomas, of London, & Sara, mar.	,,
1612	Nov. 22	**Arnold,** Thomas, bur.	,,
,,	Nov. 29	**Arnald,** Richard, s. of Thomas, bapt.	,,
1613	Jun. 19	**Hillersdon,** Johan, d. of Thomas, gent., bapt.	,,
1614	Feb. 2	**Reeve,** M'ris Anne, wife of Hugh, bur.	,,
,,	Feb. 9	**Hutchensonne,** the wife of Mr., bur.	,,
1615	Apr. 25	**Arnold,** Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, bapt.	,,
,,	Aug. 15	**Martin,** Katheren, d. of Peter, gent., bur.	,,

1616	Nov. 17	**Snagge**, John, s. of Thomas, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Jul. 10	**Hillersden**, Elizabeth, wife of Thomas, gent., bur.	,,
1617	May 7	**Arnold**, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, bur.	,,
,,	Nov. 23	**Arnold**, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, bapt.	,,
,,	Feb. 19	**Fuller**, Willia', gent., bur.	,,
1618	Apr. 26	**Fuller**, Hester, d. of William, bapt.	,,
,,	Jun. 23	**Meeke**, M'ris Mary, bur.	,,
,,	Jun. 24	**Burwell**, Dorothy, d. of Edward, gent., bapt.	,,
1619	Oct. 23	**Palmer**, Jefferie, gent., bur.	,,
1620	Mar. 4	**Burwell**, Edward, s. of Edward, gent., bur.	,,
,,	May 15	**Bussye**, Robert, bur.	,,
,,	Jun. 24	**Arnold**, Thomas, s. of Thomas, bapt.	,,
,,	Nov. 19	**Burwell**, Edward, gent., bur.	,,
,,	Feb. 25	**Burwell**, Elizabeth, d. of Edward, gent., bapt.	,,
1621	Feb. 3	**Arnold**, Alice, d. of Thomas, bapt.	,,
,,	Mar. 5	**Burwell**, Lewis, s. of Edward, gent., bapt.	,,
1622	Jul. 29	**Andrewes—Cokaine**, George, & Mary, mar. by lic.	,,
,,	Sep. 9	**Nicols**, Francis, Esq., bur.	,,
,,	Nov. 28	**Arnold**, Michael, s. of Thomas, bapt.	,,
,,	Dec. 7	**Hodgkis**, Elizabeth, wife of Rich'd, gent., bur.	,,
1624	May 17	**Burwell**, George, s. of Edward, gent., bapt.	,,
1625	Jul. 28	**Humbleton**, Captaine, bur.	
,,	Feb. 9	**Nicols**, William, s. of M'ris Margaret, bur.	
,,	Feb. 19	**Burwell**, Edward, s. of Edward, gent., bapt.	
1626	Aug. 20	**Arding**, Elizabeth, d. of John, bapt.	
,,	Oct. 14	**Hill—Hodgkis**, Thomas, & Elizabeth, mar.	
,,	Oct. 25	**Williams**, Mr. Edward, bur.	
1627	Apr. 8	**Hill**, Elizabeth, d. of Henry, gent., bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Mar. 7	**Arnold**, William, s. of Thomas, bapt.	,,
,,	Mar. 23	**Humbleton**, Robert, s. of Thomas, bapt.	,,
1629	Sep. 16	**Gascoigne—Conquest**, John Esq., & M'ris Elizabeth, mar.	
1632	Apr. 22	**Watson**, Anne, d. of Richard, gent., bur.	[P.R.]
,,	Jul. 26	**Campion—Chamroll**, Richard, gent., & Martha, mar. by a Licence out of the Court of faculties.	[P.R.]
,,	Apr. 4	**Parkinson**, Faith, d. of John, gent., bapt., and was bur.	,,
,,	Sep. 1	**Arnold**, Ann, d. of Thomas, bapt.	,,
1634	May 1	**Conquest**, Sir Edmond, knight, died on may day.	,,
1635	May 15	**Dromond**, Henry, s. of John, gent., bur.	,,
,,	Jun. 9	**Dromond**, David, s. of John, gent., bapt., and was bur. at [ ].	[P.R.]
,,	Jul. 1	**Hartwell—Duncombe**, Richard, & Anne, mar.	,,
,,	Sep. 13	**Wingate**, Jane, d. of Edmund, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Nov. 29	**Bussey**, Anne, wife of Thomas, bur.	,,
,,	Feb. 11	**Parkinson**, Dorothie, d. of Captaine John, bapt., bur. 14 June, 1636.	[P.R.]
1636	May 29	**Pole**, Humphrey, s. of Humphrey, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Aug. 7	**Savage**, Lettice, d. of Sir Thomas, Knight, bapt.	,,
,,	Aug. 25	**Estcott**, Brett, s. of Richard, Esq., bapt.	,,
,,	Aug. 19	**Dromond**, John, gent., bur.	,,
,,	Nov. 29	**Butteler**, Mary, d. of Edward, Esq., bapt.	,,
,,	Dec. 6	**Estcott**, Richard, Esq., bur.	,,
1637	Apr. 11	**Wateson—Randall**, Marke, & Ellin, mar.	,,
,,	May 11	**Boteler**, Mary, d. of Edward, Esq., bur.	,,
,,	Jun. 22	**Arnold**, Michael, s. of Thomas, bur.	,,
,,	Jul. 23	**Iremonger**, Martha, d. of Humphrey, bapt.	,,
,,	Aug. 13	**Savage**, Nicholas, s, of John, bapt.	,,
,,	Aug. 14	**Andrews**, Frances, d. of John, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Feb. 22	**Pole**, Willia', s. of Humphrey, bapt.	,,
1638	Dec. 2	**Wingate**, John, s. of Edward, gent., bapt.	
,,	Apr. 3	**Sanders—Reeve**, John, & Ann, mar.	[P.R.]
1639	Apr. 14	**Iremonger**, Anne, d. of Humphrey, gent., bapt.	

1639 Jul. 2 **Smyth,** Susan, d. of Mr. Edward, bapt. [June].
„ Aug. 4 **Sanders,** John, s. of John, gent., bapt.
1639 Aug. 20 **Hill,** M'ris Martha, bur.
„ Mar. 20 **Wingate,** William, s. of Edmond, gent., bapt.
„ Mar. 22 **Woodcock,** Phillis, wife of Mr. [Robert, gent.], bur.
1640 Oct. 11 **Sanders,** Robert, s. of John, gent., bapt.
„ Nov. 22 **Iremonger,** Mary, d. of Humphrey, gent., bapt.
„ Dec. 6 **Armstrong,** Frances, d. of Francis, bapt. [P.R.]
„ Dec. 17 **Charnocke,** John, s. of St. John, Esq., bapt.
„ June 9 **Arnold,** Alice, d. of Thomas, bur. [P.R.]
1641 May 18 **Franklin,** John, s. of Mr. John, bapt. „
„ Aug. 10 **Wingate,** Margaret, d. of Mr. Edm., bapt. „
1646 Feb. 17 **Iremonger,** Thomas, s. of Humphrey, gent., bapt. „
1651 Mar. 15 **Sam,** Hanna, d. of Thomas, gent., bapt. „
1665 May 3 **Alderidge,** Frances, d. of John, gent., bapt.
„ Mar. 25 **Blowfield,** M'ris, bur.
1666 Sep. 13 **Ailsbury,** Barnard, s. of the Right Honourable the Earle of, bapt.
1668 May 8 **Sadler,** Mary, d. of Lee, gent., bapt.
„ Sep. 8 **Taylor,** John, s. of Will'm, gent., bapt.
1669 Aug. 28 **Rhodes,** Catherine, d. of Samuel, gent., bapt.
„ Feb. 20 **Thacker,** Robert, s. of Robert, & Ann, gent., bapt. [P.R.]
1670 Feb. 23 **Rhodes,** William, s. of Samuel, gent., bapt.
1671 Nov. 16 **Rosse—Shirly,** John, Lord, sonn to John, Earle of Rutland, was married to the Lady Diana, d. to Robert, Earle of Ailsbury, in the Chappell of the said Earle's House in Ampthill parke according to License so directed, nouember 16, An. Dom. 1671, to Stephen Penton his Lordshipps Chaplayne.
„ Dec. 22 **Wicke,** Phillip, s. of John, gent., bapt.
1672 Aug. 6 **Duncombe,** Robert, s. of Charles, Esq., & Frances, bapt. [16th].
„ May 21 **Taylor,** Frances, d. of Will'm, bur.
„ Jun. 11 [**Nichols,** Richard], Esq., one of ye D'k of Yorke's Bedchamber, bur.
„ Jul. 12 **Taylor,** William, s. of William, & Judith, bur.
„ Jan. 27 **Iremonger,** Elizabeth, d. of Matthew, bastard, bapt.
1673 Aug. 29 **Iremonger,** Matthew [Martha], bur.
„ Feb. 13 **Metcalf,** Mary, wife of Adrian, Esq., bur.
„ Feb. 28 **Houlden,** Rebecca, d. of Edw., Rector, & Rebecca, bapt. [Bur. 30th March, 1674.]
„ Apr. 3 **Houlden—Watson,** Edward, Rector of Ampthill, was married to [Mrs. Rebecca] Maria, d. of John & Frances Watson, of Littleparke [near Ampthill by his tutor, Mr. Morton, senior Fellow of St. John's Colledge in Cambridge].
1674 Oct. 2 **Deane,** Agnes, wife of Mr. Christopher, of the Middle Temple, London, bur.
1675 Jun. 6 **Ellis,** Joyce, d. of Peter, Esq., & Grace, bapt.
„ Jun. 11 **Holden,** Rebecca, d. of Edward, Rector, & Rebecca, bapt., bur. 1 July.
„ Sep. 13 **Snagg,** Edward, s. of Tho. & Dorothy, gent., bapt. [Born 2 Aug.]
„ Jan. 3 **Urlin,** Anne, d. of Simon, gent., & Anne, bapt. [Born 25 Sept.], bur. 26 Jan.
„ Mar. 2 **Bigg—Dennis,** Tho., & Elizabeth, gent., mar.
1676 May 3 **Holden,** Robert, s. of Edward and Rebecke, bapt. [Bur. 7 May.]
„ Jan. 1 **Bedford,** William, s. of W'm. & Judith, bapt.
1677 Jun. 9 **Rowles—Bruce,** John, Esq., ye eldest s. to [Sr. John] Rowles, was m. to ye Lady Christian, d. to ye Earle of Ailsbury.
„ Jun. 2 **Holden,** Christian, d. of Edward & Rebecca, bapt.
„ Jun. 21 **Urlin,** Christiana, d. of Simon & Anne, gent., bapt.
„ Jul. 5 **Smith,** Edward [Edmund], gent., bur.
„ Sep. 22 **Carter,** William, s. of John, clerke, & Frances, bapt. [P.R.]

1678	May	23	**Adams**, Elizabeth, d. of Jeremie & Elizabeth, bapt. [P.R.]
,,	May	29	**Hewitt**, William, bur. ,,
,,	Oct.	4	**Carleton—Pearson**, Rowland, Esq., & Mary, d. of Dr., mar. ,,
1678	Aug.	31	**Carter**, Eliz., d. of John, clark, bur. ,,
,,	Sep.	1	**Reeve—Bazely**, Joseph, & Thomazin, mar. ,,
,,	Sep.	18	**Holden**, Robert, s. of Edward, Rector, & Rebeckah, bapt. ,,
,,	Oct.	16	**Roll**, Robert, s. of John (Rowles), Esq., & the Lady Christian bapt. [P.R.]
,,	Dec.	8	**Caruer**, Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Anne, gent., bapt. ,,
1679	May	13	**Urlin**, Lucy, d. of Simon, gent., & Anne [born 12 May], bapt.
,,	Jun.	23	**Clarke**, Robert, s. [& John, sonnes of] of Thos. & Joanna, gent., bapt.
,,	Mar.	5	**Carter**, Elizabeth, d. of John, clerk, & Frances, bapt. [P.R.]
1680	Jun.	11	**Urlin**, Anne, d. of Simon, gent., & Anne, bapt. Born 9 June. ,,
,,	Sep.	3	**Walter**, Robert, s. of Sr. William, [knight of Sarsden in ye county of Oxford, & of ye Lady Mary his wife, d. to ye Right Hon'r'able Robert, Earle of Ailesbury, was borne ye 29th of August], bapt.
,,	Jul.	17	**Urlin**, Lucy, d. of Simon, gent., bur.
,,	Sep.	24	**Hewit**, Robert, s. of Robert, bur.
,,	Mar.	19	**Younge**, Arthur, gent., bur. [18th].
1681	Sep.	6	**Bass**, Joseph, gent., bur.
,,	Oct.	7	**Urlin**, Anne, wife of Simon, gent., bur.
1682	Jun.	28	**Fowkes**, Richard, s. of Henry, gent. [& Elizabeth, born 26 June], bapt. Bur. 16 July.
,,	Jan.	20	**Challoner—Iremonger**, Arthur, & Frances, gent., mar.
,,	Feb.	20	**Pitkin—Arnold**, John & Mary, gent., mar.
,,	Jun.	17	**Clerk**, Joyce, gent., bur.
1683	May	1	**Dauy** [Davis]**—Goodfellow**, Isaiah, & Mary, gent., mar.
,,	Feb.	7	**Chass—Marttin**, Thomas, & Elizabeth, mar. [P.R.]
,,	Jun.	13	**Clerk**, Hester, gent., bur.
,,	Nov.	17	**Hill**, Thomas, gent., bur. [P.R.]
,,	Dec.	16	**Franklin**, Thomas, s. of Tho., gent., bur.
,,	Jan.	31	**Challinner**, Francis, wife of Arthur, gent., bur.
1684	Apr.	3	**Foster—Hewit**, Edward, & Mary, mar.
,,	Aug.	20	**Rowles**, Diana, d. of John, Esq. [& the Lady Christian], bapt.
,,	Oct.	25	**Whatton**, Robert, s. of John & Mary, gent., bapt.
,,	Apr.	25	**Arnold**, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Margaret, gent., bapt. [P.R.]
,,	Jan.	12	**Hewit**, Elizabeth, wife of Robert, bur.
1685	Apr.	27	**Arnold**, Tho. ye s. of Tho., gent., bapt.
,,	Sep.	25	**Urlin**, Simon, s. of Simon, gent. [born 7 Sep.], bapt.
,,	Feb.	11	**Bagnall—Bruce**, Nicholas, Esq., was married to ye right Hon'able ye Lady Anne Shurlat, d. to the right Hon'able Robart, Earle of Ailsbury [& to ye Lady Dianna Countis Douager].
,,	Jun.	6	**Gregory**, John, gent., bur.
,,	Jul.	16	**Farrer**, Thomasin, d. of Tho., bur.
1686	Oct.	11	**Whatton**, Shurlatt, d. of John and Mary, gent., bapt. [P.R.]
,,	Nov.	12	**Arnold**, Martha, d. of Thomas & Margaret, gent., bapt. Born 16 Nov. [P.R.]
,,	Dec.	10	**Urlin**, Frances, d. of Simon, gent., bapt. [Born 21 Nov.]
,,	Dec.	20	**Arnold**, Martha, d. of Tho., gent., bur.
,,	Mar.	22	**Bedford**, Elizabeth, d. of William, bur.
1687	Oct.	19	**Urlin**, Benjamin, s. of Simon, gent., bapt. [Born 29 Sep.]
,,	May	11	**Franklin**, Thomas, gent., bur.
,,	Oct.	7	**Hewit**, Robert, bur.
1688	Jun.	11	**Arnold**, William, s. of Thomas, gent., bapt.
,,	Dec.	20	**Urlin**, Charles, s. of Simon, gent. [Born 28 Nov., bapt. 13 Dec.]
,,	Feb.	15	**Whaton**, Frances, d. of John, gent., bapt.
,,	Jul.	7	**Auery**, Mary, gent., bur.

1688 Jul. 21 **Arnold,** William, s. of Thomas, gent., bur.
„ Feb. 4 **Staunton,** Anne, wife of Will., gent., bur.
„ Feb. 16 **Watson,** Henry, gent., bur.
„ Mar. 2 **Watson,** John, Esq., bur.
1689 Sep. 22 **Arnold,** Tho., s. of Tho., gent., bapt. Bur. 9 Nov.
„ Dec. 16 **Urlin,** Godard, s. of Simon, bapt. [Born 30 Nov.]
1689 Nov. 27 **Chad,** Geo., s. of Henry, bur.
1690 Aug. 24 **Arnald,** Mary, d. of Thomas, gent., bapt. Born 7 Aug. [P.R.]
„ Aug. 16 **Arnold,** Gray, s. of Thomas, gent., bapt. [Born 7 Oct.]
„ Jan. 6 **Urlin,** Mary, d. of Simon, gent., bapt. [P.R.]
„ Jul. 18 **Staunton,** William, gent., bur.
„ Aug. 17 **Hawes,** Elizabeth, wife of Thomas, bur.
„ Aug. 20 **Hawes,** Thomas, s. of Thomas, bur. [19th].
1691 Jun. 21 **Whaton,** John, s. of John & Mary, gent., bapt. [P.R.]
1692 Apr. 25 **Arnold,** Thomas, s. of Thomas, gent., bapt. [Born 19 Apr.]
1693 Oct. 22 **Freeman,** Anne, d. of William, gent., bapt. [P.R.]
„ Jan. 26 **Arnold,** Lucy, d. of Thomas, gent., bapt. Born 21 Jan. „
1694 Aug. 7 **Arnold,** Mary, d. of Thomas, bapt. Bur. 13 Oct.
„ Sep. 23 **Hawes,** Robert, s. of Tho., bapt.
„ Oct. 20 **Urlin,** Mary, d. of Simon, gent., bur.
„ Jan. 19 **Staunton,** Abraham, gent., bur.
1695 Mar. 17 **Arnold,** Mary, d. of Thomas, gent., bapt. Born 10 Mar.
„ Apr. 12 **Freeman,** Mary, d. of William, gent., bapt. [P.R.]
„ Apr. 18 **Boteler,** Sarah, d. of John, bur.
„ May 18 **Boteler,** Robert, s. of John, bur.
„ Dec. 27 **Arnold,** Thomas, Esq., bur.
„ Jan. 19 **Kennet,** Tho., s. of Ambrose, bur.
„ Jun. 3 **Trustram—Belfield,** William, & Jane, mar.
„ Oct. 24 **Hodgkins—Watson,** Charles, & Ann, gent., mar.
„ Dec. 28 **Harvey—Jones,** Thomas, & Elizabeth, gent., mar.
1696 Jun. 6 **Freeman,** Susana, d. of William, gent., bapt. Born 11 May. [P.R.]
„ May 17 **Arnald—Blount,** Michael, & Susanna, gent., mar. „
„ Sep. 14 **Urlin,** Simon, gent., bur. „
1697 May 17 **Arnold,** Michell, s. of Thomas, gent., [born 9 May], bapt.
„ Jul. 13 **Hodgkins,** Charles, s. of Charles, gent., born 4 July, bapt. [P.R.]
„ Feb. 26 **Barnwell,** Henry, s. of Mr., clerk, bapt.
„ Apr. 22 **Rowley—Arnald,** John, gent., of Salford Waldon (Saffron-Walden), & Alice, mar. [P.R.]
„ Jan. 4 **Woodriff—Arnald,** Daniel, of Fleet Street in London, & Sarah, of this parish, m. by Mr. Margate (Margetts) of Kempston. [P.R.]
„ Jul. 11 **Staunton,** Elizabeth, widow, bur.
„ Jul. 20 **Hodgkins,** Charles, s. of Charles, attorney. [P.R.]
1698 Nov. 24 **Arnold,** M'ris Margaret, d. of Mr. Tho. [Born 9 Nov.]
„ Apr. 27 **Osborn—Boteler,** William, of Marston, & Mary, of Ampthill, mar. [P.R.]
„ Apr. 5 **Bruce,** The Hon'ble ye Lady Mary, bur. at Maulden. „
„ May 19 **Boteler,** John, bur. „
1699 May 20 **Harvey,** William, s. of Thomas, junr. Born 16 May, bapt., Friday. [P.R.]
„ Jul. 2 **Snagg,** George, Rector of Marson Molton (Marston Morteyne), bur.
„ Jul. 13 **Hagkines** (? Hodgkins), Charles, gent. [P.R.]
„ Mar. 19 **Snagg,** Ann, wife of Edward, Esq., was buried at Marson Molton.
„ Jul. 10 **Snagg—Snagg,** Esq., & Ann, d. of George, clarke, was married at Marson Molton.
1700 Feb. 11 **Haseldine,** Ann [d. of John Haseldine, linendraper], bapt. Born 2 Feb.
„ Dec. 8 **Davis—Snagg,** Thomas, Rector, & Isabell, mar.
„ Dec. 11 **Harvey,** Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, born on Munday 22 Dec. and baptized Satterday ye 11th of December (*sic*) 1700. [P.R.]
„ Apr. 11 **Snagg,** Burness (? Berners), bur.

Arlesey, 1538.

EDWARDS, PAGE.

1602	Jul.	4	**Simons**, Anne, d. of John, gent., bapt.
1604	Jan.	16	**Simons**, John, s. of John, gent., bapt.
1605	Jul.	6	**Page**, John, s. of Richard, bapt.
1608	Sep.	28	**Smith**, The wife of John, clearke, bur.
1615	May	2	**Dauis—Duncom**, John, & Alice, mar.
1623	Jan.	6	**Edwards**, Francis, s. of Richard, gent., bapt.
1627	Feb.	26	**Edwards**, Richard, s. of Robert, gent., bapt.
,,	Jan.	1	**Page—Edwards**, Robert, gent., & Elizabeth, mar.
,,	Jun.	19	**Page**, William, s. of William & Frances, bur.
1628	Jan.	18	**Page**, Robert, s. of Robert, gent., bapt.
,,	Aug.	13	**Terill—Emery**, Edward, gent., & Anne, mar.
1629	May	16	**Carter**, Elizabeth, d. of William, gent., bapt.
,,	Feb.	17	**Cockain**, Elizabeth, d. of John, bapt.
,,	Aug.	31	**Deuenish—Edwards**, Robert, gent., & Marye, gent., mar.
1630	May	20	**Edwards**, Richard, s. of Richard, gent., bapt.
,,	Jun.	23	**Buckby**, Elizabeth, d. of William, gent., bapt.
,,	Dec.	10	**Deuenish**, Ellener, d. of Robert, gent., bapt.
,,	Oct.	2	**Emery**, Richard, gent., bur.
1631	Apr.	6	**Edwards**, Henry, s. of Mr. Richard, bapt.
,,	Dec.	7	**Buckby**, Ales, d. of W'm, gent., bapt.
,,	Aug.	21	**Webster—Hinton**, Thomas, & Mary, mar.
1632	May	13	**Buckby**, Alice, d. of William, gent., bur.
,,	Jul.	8	**Smith**, John, cler., bur.
1633	May	19	**Buckbie**, William, s. of William, B.D., bapt.
,,	Sep.	26	**Edwards**, George, s. of Rich., Jun'r, gent., bapt.
1635	Aug.	23	**Deuenish**, Katherine, d. of Rob't, gent., bapt.
,,	Aug.	11	**Bromehall—Edwards**, Oliver, gent., & Elenor, gentlew., mar.
,,	Oct.	12	**Bury—Lawrence**, Richard, & Anne, mar.
,,	Jul.	24	**Emery**, Thomas, gent., bur.
1638	Jan.	10	**Browne**, John, s. of Samuel, Esq., bapt.
,,	Jun.	28	**Page**, Richard, bur.
,,	Dec.	5	**Wales**, Francis, gent., wid., bur.
1640	Dec.	3	**Browne**, Thomas, s. of Samuel, Esq., bapt.
,,	Jan.	24	**Hynton**, Henry, s. of Stephen, bapt.
,,	Aug.	10	**Hill—Barnwell**, John, gent., & Elizabeth, gen., mar.
1651	Feb.	21	**Browne**, Mary, d. of S'r Samuel, bur.
1652	Jul.	19	**Bolton**, Katherine, gentlewo', wid., bur.
,,	Dec.	31	**Deuenish**, Cordelia, d. of Robert, gent., bur.
,,	Mar.	7	**Hide—Page**, George, gent., & Elizabeth, gent., mar.
1655	May	24	**Baldock—Edwards**, Richard, & Mary, mar.
1657	Nov.	18	**Hare—Edwards**, Samuel, Esq., & Elizabeth, gent., mar.
,,	Sep.	3	**Edwards**, Richard, Esq., bur.

1659	Sep. 20	**Hare,** Elizab., d. of Samuel, Esq., bapt.
1660	Nov. 30	**Hare,** Mary, d. of Samuel, Esq., bapt.
,,	Nov. 20	**Ashurst—Baldock,** James, minister, & Mary, relict of Daniel, mar.
1661	Oct. 15	**Winch—Browne,** Richard, Esq., & Dorothy, da. to S'r Samuel, mar.
1662	Sep. 6	**Edwards,** Eliz'th, d. of Richard, bapt.
1663	Apr. 2	**Hare—Edwards,** Richard, citiz., & Katherine, gent., mar.
1664	Sep. 1	**Winch,** Humphrey, s. of Richard, Esq., bapt.
,,	Oct. 5	**Rolte,** Walter, s. of Walter, bapt.
,,	Dec. 13	**Edwards,** Katherine, d. of Richard, Esq., bapt. Bur. 22 Apr., 1665.
1665	Nov. 30	**Winch,** Richard, s. of Richard, Esq., bapt.
,,	Dec. 26	**Edwards,** Katerinah, d. of Richard, Esq., bapt.
,,	May 5	**Browne,** The Lady Elizabeth, wife of Samuel, bur.
,,	Jun. 12	**Rolte,** Walter, s. of Walter, bur.
1666	Mar. 14	**Edwards,** Henry, s. of Jasper, Esq., & Johanah, bapt.
1668	Apr. 18	**Browne,** S'r Samuel, bur.
1669	Apr. 7	**Edwards,** Anne, d. of Richard, Esq., bapt. Bur. 4 Dec.
,,	Jan. 6	**Browne,** John, Esq., bur.
1671	May 10	**Browne,** Samuel, s. of Thos., Esq., named. Bur. 7 June.
1672	May 28	**Browne,** Elizabeth, d. of Thos., Esq., bapt.
,,	Jul. 11	**Edwards,** Uigorous, s. of Richard, Esq., bapt.
,,	Feb. 25	**Wakeling,** Martha, d. of John, gent., bapt.
,,	Sep. 10	**Theed—Bedford,** Christopher, citizen, & Elizabeth, gent., mar.
,,	Jul. 18	**Rolt,** Walter, s. of Walter, bur.
,,	Nov. 13	**Edwards,** Katherine, gentle., bur.
1674	Apr. 10	**Edwards,** George, s. of Richard, Esq., bapt.
,,	Jan. 13	**Browne,** Dorothy, d. of Thomas, Esq., bapt.
1675	Jun. 7	**Browne,** John, bur.
,,	Jul. 26	**Browne,** Cicely, wife of Thomas, Esq., bur.
,,	Jan. 10	**Rolt,** John, s. of Walter, bur.
,,	Jan. 14	**Rolt,** Walter, bur.
1679	Jul. 17	**Edwards,** Robert, s. of Richard, Esq., bapt.
,,	Dec. 14	**Browne,** Robert, s. of Robert, bapt.
,,	Dec. 16	**Ashurst,** Mr. James, minister, bur.
1681	Mar. 2	**Brown,** Mary, wife of Robert, bur.
1682	Sep. 10	**Studley,** Andrew, minister, bur.
1683	Oct. 10	**Browne,** Mary, d. of Thomas, Esq., bapt.
,,	Jan. 6	**Edwards,** Henry, s. of Richard, Esq., bapt.
1684	Oct. 26	**Edwards,** Henry, s. of Richard, Esq., bur.
1685	Apr. 25	**Browne,** Samuel, s. of Thomas, Esq., bapt.
,,	May 26	**Edwards,** Francis, of Clifton parrish, bur.
1686	Sep. 3	**Browne,** Anna, d. of Thomas, Esq., bapt.
1687	Oct. 27	**Browne,** Mary, wife of Robert, bur.
,,	Oct. 14	**Browne,** Sarah, d. of Robert, bapt.
,,	Nov. 22	**Browne,** Frances, d. of Tho., Esq., bapt.
1688	Mar. 4	**Browne,** Lucy, d. of Tho., Esq., bapt.
1691	Oct. 25	**Edwards,** Richard, Esq., bur.
1693	Aug. 9	**Edwards,** Frances, d. of Richard, Esq., bapt.
1694	Dec. 26	**Vigerous,** Robert, gent., bur.
1697	May 7	**Browne,** Grace, d. of Thomas, Esq., bapt.
,,	Aug. 26	**Edwards,** Elizabeth, d. of Richard, Esq., bapt.
1698	Mar. 19	**Browne,** Robert, bur.
1699	Nov. 20	**Ewer—Browne,** Mr. Isaac, & M'ris Dorothee, mar.
,,	Oct. 14	**Browne,** Frances, d. of Thomas, Esq., bur.

Aspley-Guise, 1563.

HARDING, SADLER.

BAPTISMS.

1563	Dec.	29	**Harding,** John, s. of Richard.	[P.R.]
1565	Jul.	15	**Sadleir,** Lee filius Edwardi, armigeri.	,,
,,	Sep.	8	**Harding,** Anne, d. of Richard.	,,
1566	Mar.	2	**Sadleir,** Raphe, s. of Edward, ar.	,,
1568	Jun.	22	**Sadleir,** Mary.	,,
1569	Sep.	22	**Sadleir,** Richard, gent.	,,
1571	May	23	**Sadlier,** Edward, gent.	,,
1573	Nov.	20	**Harding,** Elizabetha filia Edmundi, gen.	,,
1574	Sep.	25	**Harding,** John filius Edmundi, gen.	,,
1576	Mar.	3	**Harding,** Edmund, filius Edmundi, gen.	,,
1582	Mar.	3	**Harding,** Mary, filia Edmundi, gen.	,,
1584	Apr.	26	**Harding,** Jane, filia Edmundi, gen.	,,
1588	Jul.	23	**Harding,** James, s. of James.	,,
1590	Apr.	26	**Harding,** Anne, filia Edmundi.	,,
1591	Jul.	21	**Harding,** Elizabeth filia James.	,,
1593	Oct.	18	**Harding,** William, s. of James.	,,
1597	Mar.	4	**Harding,** Joane.	,,
1598	Aug.	29	**Hewet,** Dorothie, filia Thome, gen.	,,
1599	Oct.	8	**Hewet,** Judith, filia Thome, gen.	,,
1600	Mar.	30	**Hillersden,** Elizabetha, d. of Thos., gent.	,,
,,	Jan.	28	**Hewett,** Sara, d. of Thomas, gent.	,,
1602	Apr.	15	**Hewett,** Thomas, s. of Thomas, gent.	,,

MARRIAGES.

1568	Jan.	30	**Bryan—Hardinge,** John, & Anne.	,,
1584	Jun.	1	**Norwich—Sadleir,** Ralphe, gent., & Anne, widow.	,,
1586	Jun.	6	**Sadleir—Pascall,** Lee, gent., & Elizabeth, gent.	,,

BURIALS.

1564	Jul.	3	**Harding,** John, s. of Richard.	,,
1577	May	18	**Harding,** Edmund, filius Edmundi.	,,
1583	Dec.	5	**Sadleir,** Henry, s. of Edward, Esq.	,,
1588	Jun.	5	**Sadleir,** Lee.	,,
1593	Jul.	9	**Hardinge,** James, s. of James.	,,
1594	Apr.	5	**Harding,** Elizabeth, d. of James.	,,
1595	Apr.	10	**Chybnall,** Elizabeth, vxor Thome, gent.	,,
1598	Oct.	14	**Hewitt,** Dorothy.	,,

1603	Sep. 12	**Hardinge,** John [s. of John, gen.], bapt.	
,,	Oct. 29	**Bely—Pottes,** John, & Frances, mar.	
,,	Mar. 3	**Crawley—Hardinge,** William, & Mary, mar.	[P.R.]
,,	Oct. 21	**Duncombe,** Penelope, bur.	,,
,,	Dec. 3	**Harding,** Elizabeth, uxor Edmundi, gen., bur.	,,
1604	Dec. 2	**Harding,** Francys, d. of John, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Jan. 12	**Hardynge,** John, bur.	,,
1607	Nov. 28	**Hardinge,** Frances, ux. Joh'is, gen., bur.	,,
1608	Feb. 23	**Harding,** John, s. of John, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Apr. 24	**Clarke,** Dorothy, bapt. Bur. 21 May.	
1609	Apr. 2	**Harding,** Thomas, gent., bur.	[P.R.]
1610	May 25	**Harding,** Elizabetha, filia Joh'is, gen., bapt.	
,,	Jul. 8	**Astrey,** Will'm, fil. Thomae, bapt.	
1611	Jan. 19	**Potts,** Richard, s. of Roger, bapt.	
1612	Sep. 27	**Harding,** Dorothea, filia Joh'is, ar., bapt.	
,,	Mar. 15	**Sadler—Bury,** Thomas, Esq., & Frances, gen., mar.	
,,	Nov. 6	**Brooke,** Sarah, uxor Michaelis, gen., bur.	
,,	Mar. 11	**Potts,** Jane, uxor Thomae, bur.	
1613	Feb. 17	**Sadlier,** Elizabeth, filia Thomae, armig., bapt.	
1614	Nov. 1	**Harding,** Mary, filia Joh'is, armig., bapt.	
,,	Feb. 28	**Sadleir,** Frances, filia Thome, armig., bapt.	
1616	Apr. 9	**Sadleir,** Anne, filia Thomae, armig., bapt.	
,,	Dec. 14	**Harding,** Judith, filia Joh'is, armig., bapt.	
,,	May 6	**Harding,** Mary, infans., bur.	
1617	May 1	**Duncomb—Duncomb,** William, & Anna [d. of Sr. Edw., Knt.], mar.	
,,	Sep. 9	**Stone,** William, Rector Aspley eccl., bur.	
1623	Sep. 7	**Charnock,** Anne, d. of Sir Robert, & Anne, bapt.	
1624	Apr. 29	**Beaumont,** George Robart, fil. Johan' & Tangalia, bapt.	
,,	Mar. 17	**Charnock,** Martha, filia Roberti & Annae, bapt.	
,,	Aug. 21	**Beaumont,** George, bur.	
1625	Oct. 27	**Wynn—Harding,** Charles, & Francesca, mar.	
,,	May 19	**Harding,** Edmundus [aet. 83], bur.	
1626	Dec. 5	**Beaumont,** William, filius Johannis and Temperantiae, bapt.	
,,		**Potts,** Thomas, bur.	
1627	Apr. 18	**Charnocke,** Robert, fil. domini Roberti, militis, et Annae, bapt.	
,,	Aug. 30	**Harding,** Marie, filia Edmundi, bapt.	
,,	May 24	**Beaumont,** William, bur.	
,,	Nov. 16	**Harding,** John [Esq.], bur.	
1628	Sep. 28	**Charnock,** Catherine [d. of Robert, militis, & Anne], bapt.	
,,	Oct. 15	**Beaumont,** Thomas, bapt.	
,,	Feb. 5	**Harding,** Edmund, bapt.	
1629	Nov. 26	**Sadleir,** Sara, filia Thomae, arm., bapt.	
,,	Feb. 27	**Harding,** Anne, filia Edmundi, bapt.	
,,	Aug. 5	**Harding,** Edmund [infans], filius Edmundi, gen., sep.	
,,	Aug. 21	**Beamont,** Johannes, Rector, sep.	
1630	Jun. 24	**Greenough,** Johannes, fil. Will'mi (Rector), & Agnetae, bapt.	
,,	Nov. 3	**Hewit—Martine,** Richard, & Jane, mar.	
1631	Jun. 4	**Harding,** John, s. of Edmund [& Anne], bapt.	
1632	Jun. 28	**Harding,** Frances, filia Edmundi [& Annae], bapt.	
,,	Jul. 26	**Sadler,** William, filius Thomae [arm.], bapt.	
1633	Aug. 17	**Harding,** Edward, s. of Edmund, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Nov. 20	**Sadler,** Robert, s. of Thomas, bapt.	,,
,,	Nov. 20	**Sadler,** Richard, s. of Thomas, bapt.	,,
,,	Aug. 12	**Harding,** James, bur.	,,
1634	Nov. 6	**Seton,** Samuel, s. of Zachary (Rector), bapt. Bur. 25 Mar.	
1635	Oct. 14	**Sadlier,** Mary [filia Thomae], bapt.	
,,	Feb. 25	**Seton,** Elizabeth, bapt.	
,,	Mar. 28	**Harding,** Judeth, d. of Edmund, bapt.	
,,	May 19	**Wilford—Sadlier,** John, & Frances, mar	
,,	Aug. 17	**Harding,** Judeth [filia Edmundi], bur.	

1636	Jun.	6	**Harding**, Catherine, filia Edmundi, bapt. Bur. 7 June.	[P.R.]
,,	Oct.	15	**Harding**, Elizabeth, bur.	,,
1637	Jun.	10	**Seton**, Zachary, fil. Zach., bapt.	,,
,,	Oct.	2	**Hardinge**, Diana, filia Edmundi, bapt.	,,
1638	Apr.	30	**Sadler**, John, fil. Tho., arm., bapt.	
,,	Jun.	29	**Seton**, Zacharey, Rector, bur.	
,,	Nov.	5	**Seton**, Mary, filia Zachar., bur.	
1639	Jul.	25	**Harding**, Dorothy, filia Edmundi, gen., bapt.	
,,	Nov.	10	**Sadler**, Thomas, fil. Tho., armig., bur.	
,,	Jan.	21	**Sadler**, Edmund, fil. Tho., armig., bur.	
1641	Aug.	15	**Harding**, Catherin, d. of Edmund, bapt. Bur. 14 Mar.	
1644	Dec.	23	**Sadler**, Tho., Esq., bur.	[P.R.]
1645	Sep.	13	**Sparke**, Mrs. Elizabeth, bur.	,,
1648	Jan.	27	**Barker—Sadleir**, Robert, & Anne, mar.	,,
1649	Apr.	5	**Arkesden**, Rose, d. of Thomas, bapt.	,,
1650	Sep.	26	**Harding**, Will. [Sep. 28], bur.	
1651	Jul.	26	**Arkesden**, John, s. of Tho., minister, bapt.	
1653	Sep.	25	**Harding**, Edmund, Esq., bur.	
,,	Nov.	26	**Wincote**, Robert (? Wingate), bur.	
1655	Jul.	28	**Arkesden**, Ann, d. of Tho., born.	
,,	Mar.	12	**Pansfoot—Arkesden**, Henry (Pauncefoot), & Alice, mar.	
1659	Aug.	10	**Harding**, Ann, wife of Edmund, Esq., bur.	
1661	Mar.	31	**Arkesden**, Bret, s. of Thomas, bapt.	
1666	Oct.	17	**Arkesden**, Tho., s. of Tho., bapt.	
1668	Oct.	22	**Cheyney**, Susan, wife of Will., bur.	
1669	Apr.	15	**Sadler**, Robert [armiger], bur.	
,,	Aug.	11	**Sadler**, Mary, bur.	
1671	Jun.	7	**Arkesden**, Sarah, d. of Tho., bapt.	
1672	Mar.	27	**Arkesden**, Sarah, d. of Tho., bur.	[P.R.]
1675	Apr.	11	**Arkesden**, Sarah, d. of Tho., bapt.	
1676	Apr.	4	**Arkesden**, Eliz'th, d. of Tho., bur.	
,,	Jun.	30	**Sadler**, Frances, widow, bur.	
1681	Oct.	11	**Arkesden**, Tho., s. of Mr. Tho., bur.	
1682	Jun.	10	**Arkesden**, Thomas, Rector, bur.	
1684	Jul.	20	**Byworth—Arkesden**, Robert, & Sarah, mar.	
1684	May	2	**Sadler**, John, bur.	[P.R.]
1684	Dec.	23	**Sadler**, John, bur.	
1685	May	2	**Sadler**, Ralph, bur.	
1687	Mar.	17	**Stone**, William, gent., bur.	[P.R.]
1689	Aug.	15	**Stone**, Jane, widow, bur.	,,
1693	Oct.	11	**Norcliffe**, William, s. of William, bapt.	
1695	Apr.	10	**Norcliffe**, Marmaduke, s. of William, bapt.	
1696	Jan.	5	**Norcliffe**, Thomas, s. of Will'm, Esq., bapt.	
,,	Feb.	9	**Brett**, Edward, s. of Mr. John, bapt.	
1697			**Hall**, Martha, d. of Edw. [Rector], bapt.	

Astwick. 1718.

1605	May 26	**Audley,** Robert, s. of Richard & Lucy, bapt.
1608	May 22	**Audley,** Francis, s. of Richard & Lucy, bapt.
1613	Apr. 10	**Taverner,** John, bur.
„	Oct. 12	**Taverner—Richardson,** George, & Jane, mar.
1614	Oct. 15	**Taverner,** Jane, 2nd wife of George, bur.
1618	Mar. 26	**Taverner,** Margaret, wife of Wm., bur.
„	Jun. 4	**Taverner—Chessone,** George, & Annys, mar.
„	Jul. 3	**Bawsett—Taverner,** William, & Judah, mar.
1621	Sep. 16	**Squier,** John, s. of Henry & Joane, bapt.
1622	Apr. 23	**Squier,** Katherine, d. of Thomas & Jane, bapt.
1626	Nov. 19	**Taverner,** William, s. of Thos. & Alicia, bapt.
1628	May 30	**Squier,** John, s. of Henry & Joane, bur.
„	Sep. 16	**Squier,** Mary, d. of Thomas & Jane, bapt.
1630	Apr. 30	**Butler,** George, parson, bur.
1632	Jul. 25	**Taverner,** Thomas, s. of William and Alice, bapt.
1660	Feb. 20	**Cokin,** Francis, d. of Thomas & Elizab., bapt.
1664	Sep. 20	**Cockayn,** Thomas, s. of Thomas, gent., & Elizabeth, bapt.
1665	May 24	**Docwra—Cokayn,** Mr. Ralph, & Mrs. Dorothy, mar.
„	Jun. 14	**Upwood—Cokayn,** Mr. Thoroughgood, & Mrs. Mary, mar.
1668	Jul. 11	**Sandon,** Mr. Laurance, bur.
„	Jun. 13	**Sandon,** Franck, s. of Mr. Lawrance, bur.
1669	Nov. 3	**Mylbourne,** Samuel, s. of Samuel & Hannah, bapt.
1670	Feb. 12	**Mylbourne,** Judith, d. of Samuel & Hannah, bapt.
1671	Feb. 23	**Mylbourne,** John, s. of Samuel & Hannah, bapt.
1672	Feb. 10	**Cokain,** Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Thos., bur.
1674	Jul. 16	**Mylbourne,** Hannah, d. of Mr. Samuel & Hannah, bapt.
1676	Nov. 5	**Mylbourne,** William, s. of Mr. Samuel & Hannah, bapt.
1678	Sep. 12	**Mylbourne,** Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Samuel & Hannah, bapt.
1685	Sep. 11	**Myllburn,** Samuel, Clerk, bur.
1686	Apr. 15	**Mylbourne,** Mary, d. of Samuel, lately deceased, & Hannah, bapt.
1690	Jan. 20	**Mylbourne,** Samuel, bur.
1693	Jun. 29	**Mylburn,** William, bur.
1695	Nov. 9	**Mylbourn,** Mrs., bur.

Barford, Great. 1563.

ANSCELL, CARTER, FITZGEOFFREY.

1563	Jul.	1	**Cooke—Slade,** Thomas, & Agneta, nupti fuerunt (first entry).	[P.R.]
,,	Jul.	26	**Nokes—Coop',** Robertus, & Agneta, nupti fuerunt.	,,
1564	Jun.	14	**Anscell,** Anna, bapt.	,,
,,	May	29	**Courtney—Peet,** Rogerus, & Elizab., nupti fuerunt.	,,
1567	Sep.	23	**Anscell,** Oliverus, bapt.	,,
,,	Nov.	9	**Noakes—Pickat,** Johannes, & Johanna, nupti fuerunt.	,,
1568	Jan.	29	**Anscell,** Tho., bapt.	,,
1570	Jun.	21	**Fitzhughe,** Gulielmus, bapt.	,,
,,	Jul.	5	**Anscell,** Nicholaus, bapt.	,,
1573	May	14	**Carter,** Elizab., bapt.	,,
,,	Jul.	23	**Fitzhugh,** Robertus, bapt.	,,
1574	May	2	**Enderbye—Boode,** Johannes, & Joanna, nupt. fuerunt.	,,
,,	Aug.	8	**Carter,** Anna, bapt.	,,
,,	Feb.	7	**Anscell,** Nicholaus, sepult.	,,
1575	Jan.	6	**Fitzhughe,** Johannes, bapt.	,,
1576	Sep.	4	**Bromhall—Anscell,** Johannes, & Agneta, nupt. fuer.	,,
1577	Apr.	25	**Bromhall,** Elizab., bapt.	,,
,,	Aug.	22	**Blythe—Ffitzgieffrey,** Gulielmus, & Alicia, nupti fuer.	,,
,,	Nov.	18	**Nelson—Wardon,** Richardus, & Agneta, nupti fuer.	,,
1578	Jul.	19	**Bromhall,** Juditha, bapt.	,,
,,	Jan.	20	**Malarie—Anscell,** Nicholas, & Elizab., nupti fuer.	,,
1579	Sep.	24	**Fitzhughe,** Johannes, sepult.	,,
,,	Feb.	15	**Fitzhughe,** Anna, bapt.	,,
1591	Aug.	20	**Fitziefferey,** Oliverus, bapt.	,,
1594	Oct.	16	**Anscell,** Catharina, bapt.	,,
1595	Aug.	6	**Fitzhugh,** Susanna, bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	29	**Fitzieffrey,** Vrsula, bapt.	,,
1596	May	3	**Carter,** Anna, bapt.	,,
,,	Dec.	17	**Fitzieffrey,** Franciscus, bapt.	,,
1597	May	28	**Carter,** Anna, sepult.	,,
,,	Nov.	7	**Anscell,** Elizabetha, sepult.	,,
,,	Jan.	23	**Fitzieffrey,** Judith, bapt.	,,
,,	Feb.	26	**Fitzhughe,** Gulielmus, bapt.	,,
1598	May	7	**Fitzieffrey,** Ffranciscus, sepult.	,,
,,	Feb.	21	**Anscell,** Dorothea, bapt.	,,
1599	May	14	**Fitzieffrey,** Margareta, bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	25	**Fitzhughe—Worsley,** Robertus, & Anna, nupti fuerunt.	,,
,,	Oct.	11	**Fitzhughe,** Gulielmus, f. Roberti, bapt.	,,
1600	Aug.	20	**Fitzieffrey,** Jana, bapt.	,,
1601	Nov.	11	**Anscell,** Vrsula, uxor Tho., sepult.	,,
1601	Feb.	28	**Fitzhughe,** Catherina, bapt.	,,

1602	Apr.	27	**Fitzieffrey,** Thomas, bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	5	**Fitzhughe,** Elizabeth, filia Roberti, bapt.	,,
1603	Jul.	19	**Anscell,** Thomas, bapt.	,,
1604	Jun.	19	**Fitzhughe,** Elizabetha, sepult.	,,
,,	Aug.	22	**Carter,** Elizabetha, filia Thomae, gen., bapt.	,,
,,	Jan.	16	**Fitzhughe,** Juditha, filia Hen., bapt.	,,
1605	Apr.	7	**Anscell,** Henricus, filius Thomae, bapt.	,,
1606	May	25	**Carter,** Willm's, filius Thomae, gen., bapt.	,,
,,	Jul.	28	**Pearce—Bromsall,** Thomas, & Francisca, nupti fuerunt.	,,
,,	Nov.	1	**Bromhall,** Oliverus, filius Roberti, natus est [bapt. 18 Dec.]	,,
,,	Jan.	18	**Anscell,** Elizab., filia Thome, bapt.	,,
1607	Nov.	29	**Carter,** Thomas, filius Thomae, gen., bapt.	,,
,,	Feb.	26	**Fitzhugh,** Vrsula, filia Henrici, bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	5	**Carter,** Thomas, filius Thomae, gen., sepult.	,,
1608	Feb.	19	**Carter,** Jana, filia Thomae, gen., bapt.	,,
1609	Mar.	15	**Field,** Richard, gen., bur.	[B.T.]
,,	Jan.	8	**Martyn—Shepherd,** Robert, & Agnes, mar.	,,
1610	Apr.	10	**Fitzieofferye,** Jerardus, sepult.	[P.R.]
,,	Sep.	19	**Carter,** Anna, filia Thomae, gen., bapt.	,,
,,	Dec.	18	**Allen—Anscell,** Johannes, & Catherina, gen., nupti.	,,
,,	Feb.	26	**Anscell,** Alexander, filius Thomae, armigeri, bapt.	,,
1611	Nov.	17	**Cartar,** Maria, filia Thomae, gen., bapt.	,,
1612	Jun.	30	**Cartar,** Maria, filia Thomae, gen., sepult.	,,
,,	Jul.	27	**Fitzhugh,** Maria, filia Henrici, gen., bapt.	,,
,,	Aug.	7	**Allen,** Johannes, filius Johannis, gen., natus, bapt. 9 Aug.	,,
,,	Dec.	1	**Anscell,** Anna, filia Thomae, armigeri, bapt.	,,
1613	Aug.	22	**Fitzhugh,** Anna, filia Roberti, bapt.	,,
,,	Oct.	18	**Fisher—Carter,** Robertus, & Elizabetha, nupti fuerunt	,,
,,	Nov.	20	**Fuller,** Blenardus hassetus filius Mariae, viduae, gen., bapt.	,,
1614	Apr.	9	**Carter,** Francisca, filia Thomae, gen., sepult.	,,
,,	Mar.	25	**Fitzieofery,** Petrus, filius Georgij, gen., sepult.	,,
1616	Sep.	2	**Fitzeoffery,** Georgius, filius Georgij, militis, sepult.	,,
,,	Feb.	6	**Hirlston,** Rosa, gen., vidua, sepult.	,,
1617	May	4	**Cartar,** Oliuerus, filius Magistri Thomae, bapt.	,,
,,	May	29	**Cokhaine—Anscell,** Thomas, gen., & Dorothea, filia Thomae, armigeri, nupti.	[P.R.]
,,	Jan.	4	**Cartar,** Oliuerus, filius Magistri Thomae, sepult.	,,
1618	Jul.	1	**Cartar,** Vrsula, filia Magistri Thomae, bapt.	,,
,,	Oct.	26	**Cartar,** Vrsula, filia Magistri Thomae, sepult.	,,
,,	Dec.	7	**Fitzieoffery,** Georgius, miles, sepult.	,,
,,	Feb.	28	**Fitzieofferye,** Georgius, gen., sepult.	,,
1619	Sep.	26	**Cheney,** Rotheramus, filius Rotherami, gen., bapt.	,,
,,	Jan.	4	**Cartar,** Susanna, filia Mr. Thomae, bapt.	,,
1621	Jun.	18	**Drury,** Thomas, filius m'ri Thomae, bapt.	,,
1622	Jun.	10	**Day—Bradford,** Nicholas, clearke, & Mary, mar.	[B.T.]
1623	Mar.	29	**Fitzieoffery,** Marie, vidua, sepult.	[P.R.]
,,	Aug.	29	**Anscell,** Thomas, armiger, sepult.	,,
1624	Jan.	22	**Barrow—Fitzieoffery,** Samuel, gen., & Judithea, gen., nupt.	[P.R.]
,,	Feb.	24	**Mountneigh—Ffitzieoffery,** Richardus, armiger, & Katherina, gen., nupt.	[P.R.]
1625	Aug.	16	**Alleyn,** Elizabetha, filia Johannis, gen., bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	8	**Wooton,** Anna, filia magistri, bapt.	,,
1627	Dec.	29	**Ffitzieofferie,** Domina Anna, vidua, sepulta.	,,
1628	Jan.	13	**Nevill,** Thomas, sepult.	,,
,,	Jan.	28	**Shackspere,** Maria, uxor Allein, sepult.	,,
1630	Apr.	8	**Banden—Shackspeere,** Georgius, & Pheninnah, nupt.	,,
,,	Sep.	27	**Cartar,** Anna, filia magistri Willielmi, bapt.	,,
1632	Sep.	28	**Cartar,** Thomas, filius magistri Willielmi, bapt.	,,
1634	May	8	**Throwgood,** Francisca, filia magistri, bapt.	,,
,,	Aug.	31	**Cartar,** Willielmus, filius Willielmi, gen., bapt.	,,

1634 Apr. 24 **Smith,** Oliuerus (Vicar), sepultus. [P.R.]
1637 Sep. 3 **Cartar,** Elizabeth, filia Gulielmi, gen., bapt. ,,
,, Sep. 9 **Cartar,** Anna, vxor Gulielmi, gen., pulcherrima, amantissima, suavissima, sepulta fuit. [P.R.]
,, Nov. 17 **Hanscombe,** Jane, filia Roberti Hanscombe, sep. fuit. ,,
1638 May 30 **Harpar—Lauman,** Thomas, & Katharina, nupti fuerunt. ,,
,, May 13 **Anscell,** Elizabeth, gen., religiosissima, excelentissima, suavissima, benignissima, sepulta fuit. [P.R.]
1640 Apr. 4 **Carter—Spenser,** Gulielmus, & Maria, gen., nupt. ,,
1641 Jun. 10 **Carter,** Maria, filia Gulielmi Carter, gen., bapt. ,,
,, Jun. 12 **Carter,** Maria, vxor Gulielmi Carter, predict' sepulta fuit. ,,
,, Oct. 3 **Shakspeare,** Thomas, filius Thomas Shakespeare, bapt. ,,
1642 Jul. 31 **Ward—Woodard,** Robertus, & Vrsula, nupti fuerunt. ,,
1643 Jan. 22 **Shakspeare,** Gulielmus, filius Thomae, bapt. ,,
1644 Mar. 9 **Allison,** Edward, the son of George, bapt. ,,
,, Sep. 5 **Carter,** Mr. William, bur. ,,
1645 Apr. 8 **Arding—Pearce,** William, & Diana, mar. ,,
1646 Mar. 29 **Tuthill,** Peeter, ye sonne of Mr., bapt. ,,
,, Nov. 13 **Hanscombe,** Margery, bur. ,,
1648 Feb. 4 **Hunt,** Anne, the d. of James, Traveler, bapt. ,,
1649 Sep. 22 **Ffeild,** Anne, the d. of Mr., bapt. ,,
,, Mar. 11 **Browne—Tuthill,** Will'm, gent., & Elizabeth, mar. ,,
1650 Nov. 19 **Tuthill,** Edmund, the s. of Mr., bapt. ,,
1651 Apr. 11 **Fitziefferye,** Mr. Thomas, bur. ,,
,, Apr. 22 **Hanscombe,** Susan, the d. of John, bapt. ,,
,, Mar. 19 **Hanscombe,** Elizabeth, the d. of Robt., bur. ,,
,, Mar. 22 **Ardden—Dixsey,** William, & Elizabeth, mar. ,,
1652 Sep. 19 **Aunscell,** Mrs. Elizabeth, Widdowe, bur. ,,
,, Oct. 31 **Hanscombe,** Mary, the d. of John, bapt. ,,
,, Nov. 4 **Carter—Anscell,** Mr. Thomas, & Mrs. Mary, mar. ,,
1653 Feb. 5 **Hanscombe,** Robert, the s. of John, borne. ,,
1657 Nov. 10 **Hunt,** John, bur. ,,
1659 Sep. 25 **Wyan—Creamer,** Jeames, gent., & Mrs. Mary, mar. ,,
,, Sep. 26 **Carter,** Thomas, gent., bur. ,,
1664 Aug. 4 **Denton—Harper,** William, & Elizabeth, mar. ,,
(*The Registers from here to* 1680 *are wanting*).
1678 Apr. 28 **Conquest—Parker,** Tho., & Mary, mar. [B.T.]
1681 Feb. 17 **Capell,** Mr. Walter, bur. [P.R.]
,, Mar. 21 **Wye,** John, the elder, bur. ,,
1682 Jul. 31 **Favell,** Mr. George, bur. ,,
,, Aug. 5 **Favell,** Jane, the wife of the aforesaid Mr. George, bur. ,,
1684 Sep. 15 **Foster,** Mrs. Mary (al's Auncell, the youngest child of Thomas Auncell, Esq., deceased, by Elizabeth, his second and last wife, deceased, who was the daughter of Sir William Beecher, of Hoobury, in the parish of Renhold, in the County of Bedford, also deceased), the wife of William Foster of Bedford, in the County of Bedford, Doctor of Lawes and Chancellor of the Diocesse of Lincoln, was buried in the buriall place of her Ancesstors in the chancell of this parish Church of Great Barford in the County of Bedford, upon Munday, the fifteenth day of September. In this instant year of our Lord one Thousand Six hundred eighty four. [P.R.]
1686 Jan. 13 **Thorowgood—Parser,** Richard, and Elizabeth, mar. ,,
1687 Sep. 1 **Foster,** William, the second son of William ffoster, of Bedford in the County of Bedford, Esqr., and Barbara his wife, the daughter of Nicholas Oudart, Esq., deceased, whilst he lived Latine secretary to his late majestie King Charles the second, was buried in his Buriall place in the Chancell of this parish Church of Great Barford upon Thursday the first day of September, in the year of our Lord 1687. [P.R.]
,, Oct. 13 **Shepherds—Eston,** Henry, & Mary, married by a licence. ,,

1687 Jan. 8 **Foster,** John, son of William, of Bedford, in the County of Bedford, Esqr., and Barbara his wife The Daughter of Nicholas Oudart, Esqr, deceased, whilest hee lived Latine Secretary to his late Majesty Charles the second, was Buried in his Buriall place in the Chancell of this parish Church of Great Barford upon Sunday the eighth day of January In the year of our Lord, 1687. [P.R.]

1688 Dec. 31 **Foster,** William, Esq., & Batchelour of laws was Buried in his Buriall place of this parish Church the one & thirtith day of this instant month of December 1688. [P.R.]

1689 Nov. 10 **Rolt,** John, son of Francis & Dorcas, bapt. ,,

1691 Dec. 13 **Berkhead,** Mrs. Mary, Lat wife to Mr. Berkhead, Lat Minester of Great Barford, was bur. [P.R.]

1692 Apr. 27 **Gale,** Mary, d. of Mr. Edward, bapt. [B.T.]

,, May 4 **Staford,** Mary, the d. of Georg and Anne, gent., was bapt. [P.R.]

,, Jul. 4 **Stanton—Jeffries,** Wilielmus, of ye Parish of Southill, & Alice, of ye Parish of Cardington, mar. [P.R.]

,, Sep. 12 **Willis,** Edward, s. of Mr. Rich., bapt. [B T.]

1693 Jan. 6 **Sumarsall,** Mrs. Patience, was bur. [P.R.]

1694 Sep. 25 **Spencer,** John, the s. of Mr. Dayrex (Devereux), minester of Great Barford, bapt. [P.R.]

,, Oct. 5 **Simmons,** Mrs. Margerie, wife of Mr. Edward Simmons, bur: in the Chancell of this Church. [P.R.]

1695 Dec. 3 **Rolt,** ffrances, bur. ,,

1697 Jun. 30 **Gale,** Simon, s. of Mr. Edward & Eliz., his wife, bapt. ,,

1698 Apr. 25 **Forster,** Mr. Oudart, Batchelour Com'oner of Trinity Colledge in Cambridge, was buried in ye Chancell of ye Parish Church of Great Barford, Aprill ye 25 in this instant year of our Lord 1698. [P.R.]

,, Aug. 14 **Ashboult,** Mr. John, was bur. ,,

Barford, Little. 1661.

STOCKER.

1613	Mar.	16	**Wentworth,** John, vagrant, bur.
1620	Apr.	26	**Hatleye,** William, s. of Edmunde, cler., bapt.
,,	Oct.	19	**Ridley,** Mistresse Katherine, widdowe, bur.
1621	May	9	**Stockker,** Margaret, d. to John, gent., & Kath., bapt.
,,	Mar.	10	**Hooke,** Mary, d. to Thomas, gent., & Bridgett, bapt.
1622	Oct.	13	**Chace,** Lancelot, s. of Thomas, yeoman, & Elizabeth, bapt.
,,	Jun.	2	**Hook,** Samuel, gent., bur.
1624	Apr.	28	**Stocker,** John, s. to John, gent., & Kath. his wife, bapt.
1625	Oct.	19	**Walleys,** Henry, a citizen of London, bur.
,,	Jul.	14	**Hatley—Pickden,** William, of S. Neots, a Batchelor, & Faith, of Barkforde, a virgin, mar.
1626	Oct.	1	**Hatley,** Edmund, curat there, bur.
1627	May	17	**Stocker,** Oliver, s. to John & Catherine, bapt.
,,	Nov.	1	**Dillingham—Allison,** John & Elizabeth, mar.
,,	May	2	**Stocker,** John, gent., bur.
,,	Feb.	4	**Stocker,** Oliver, s. to John, gent., bur.
1629	Aug.	4	**Cotton—Stocker,** Nicholas & Hellen, mar.
1630	Oct.	22	**Conquest,** Gulielmus, filius Gilb'ti, bapt.
,,	Mar.	8	**Chase,** Henricus, filius Thomae, bapt.
1654	Sep.	6	**Haile,** Margaret, d. of Mr. James, bapt. Born 3 Sep.
1656	Sep.	25	**Pierson,** Stephen, s. of Mr. Robert, borne.
1658	Feb.	6	**Conquest,** Annie, d. of John & Sarah, born.
,,	Mar.	18	**Hook,** Mr. Thomas, bur.
1663	Nov.	9	**Conquest,** Richardus, filius Johannis, bapt.
,,	Dec.	27	**Guidott,** Robertus, filius primogenitus Roberti, Rector, & Catherine his wife, bapt. Ob. 25 Dec., Æt. 12.
1664	Jun.	22	**Conquest,** John, s. of John, bur.
1670	Nov.	16	**Whir,** Henry, s. of William, of St. Neots, gent., & Jane his wife, bur.
1673	May	1	**Bennet—Edwards,** Mr. John, of Little Berry, in ye county of Cambridge, & Frances, mar.
,,	Dec.	9	**Row—Edwards,** Mr. John, of London, & Elizabeth, mar.
1674	Apr.	1	**Conquest,** Sarah, bur.
,,	Jun.	30	**Row,** Nicholas, the son of John, bapt.
1679	Apr.	25	**Row,** Mrs. Elizabeth, the wife of John Rowe, of London, Esq., bur.
,,	Sep.	22	**Row,** John, s. of John, Esq., bur.
1680	Oct.	15	**Edwards,** Gasparus, armiger, bur.
1683	Apr.	20	**Merriden—Edwards,** Thomas, of London, & Elenor, d. of Jasper, late of Barkford, Esq., deceased, mar.
,,	Apr.	24	**Meriden,** Mary, d. of William (Rector), & Mary, bapt.
1684	Oct.	22	**Meriden,** Joane, d. of William & Mary, bapt.
1685	Nov.	10	**Merriden,** Anne, d. of William & Mary, bapt.

1685	Feb.	14	**Rowe,** Elizabeth, d. of John, of the Inner Temple, London, Esq., bur.
1687	Apr.	4	**Browne—Sansome,** John, of Arlesey, com. Bedd., & Mary, of this parish, mar.
1688	Aug.	18	**Windress,** Stephen, Gent. A Clarke in ye Cursitor's Office in London, bur.
„	Jan.	18	**Merriden,** William, s. of Wm., Rector, & Mary, bapt. Born 17 Jan., bur. 22 Apr., 1689.
1690	Apr.	9	**Windrest,** Mr. Robert, of Cambridge, bur.
„	Feb.	11	**Merriden,** Katherine, d. of Mr. William, bur. Bapt. 20 June.
„	Mar.	14	**Edwards,** Mrs., relict of Jasper Edwards, Esq., bur.
1694	Dec.	14	**Sayer,** Jane, d. of Tho., Rector, & Francis, bapt.
1698	Jul.	8	**Sayer,** Jasper, s. of Tho., Clerk, & Francis, bapt.
1699	Jun.	25	**Gale,** George, s. of Mr. Edw., bapt.
„	Sep.	19	**Bedford,** Wm., s. of Mr. Tho., bapt.

Barton-le-Cley. 1558.

1558	Feb.	21	**Denton**, Agnes, d. of Richard, bapt.	[P.R.]
1559	Apr.	7	**Lowndes**, Ric., Curate, was buryed at Wynsloe.	,,
,,	Aug.	17	**Vauys**, Marg'ett, bur.	,,
,,	Aug.	22	**Woodward**, Robert, bur.	,,
1560	May	17	**Vawse**, Richard, bur.	,,
,,	Jun.	23	**Winge** (? Wingate), Robert, bur.	,,
,,	Feb.	11	**Loyorouse**, John, Curat, bur.	,,
1562	Apr.	11	**Denton**, Elizabeth, d. of Ric., christened.	,,
,,	May	17	**Wyngatt**, John, christened.	,,
,,	May	18	**Wyngatt**, the son of John, bur.	,,
1569	Apr.	5	**Lucke**, Prudence, ye d. of Mr., of Sondo' (Sundon), bur.	,,
1572	Jun.	8	**Woodward—Milward**, John, & Elizabeth, mar.	,,
1573	Nov.	26	**Gregory—Rudde**, Tho., & Isabell, mar.	,,
1574	Aug.	8	**Wyngatt**, John, householder, bur.	,,
1576	Oct.	31	**Vausse**, Eliz'th, ye wife of Wm., bur.	,,
1578	Aug.	12	**Nokes**, Thomas, of Londo', bur.	,,
1588	Oct.	27	**Cockyne** (? Cokayne)—**Prior**, John, & Mared, mar.	,,
1595	Nov.	16	**Norton**, Wm., ye s. of Tho., christened.	,,
1597	Feb.	6	**Capon**, Wm., of Londo', bur.	,,
1600	May	7	**Norton**, Alys, ye d. of Thomas, chrystened.	,,
1604	Oct.	17	**Norton**, Annys, ye d. of Thomas, chrystened.	,,
1607	Jan.	1	**Norton**, Mary, ye d. of Thomas, chrystened.	,,
1610	Feb.	2	**Norton**, Thomas, ye s. of Thomas, chrystened.	,,
1612	Nov.	8	**Norton**, Ann, ye d. of Thomas, bur.	,,
1613	Jan.	20	**Dyxon**, Alyce, ye wife of Rich., of Londo', bur.	,,
1616	Sep.	12	**Gyles**, Water, minister, bur.	,,
1619	May	18	**Norton**, Thomas, s. of Thos., bur.	,,
,,	Oct.	10	**Vause**, Alice, the wife of Will'm, bur.	,,
1622	Apr.	29	**Fulkes**, Samuel, minister, bur.	,,
1623	Feb.	9	**Payne—Brasyer**, Phillip, gent., & Dorothy, mar.	,,
1625	May	18	**Payne**, William, the s. of Phillip, gentleman, christened.	,,
1626	Dec.	21	**Needham—Denton**, John, of Wembley, gent., & Anne, mar.	,,
,,	Mar.	4	**Gardner—Childe**, John, curate, & Elizabeth, mar.	,,
1633	Jun.	1	**Crawley**, Anne, d. of Thomas, christened.	,,
,,	Oct.	27	**Gardner**, Ann, d. of John, minister, christened.	,,
,,	Jan.	4	**Denton**, John, s. of Matthew, Esq., bur.	,,
1634	Aug.	22	**Vausse**, Timothy, s. of Wm., bur.	,,
1635	Sep.	12	**Denny**, Francis, s. of John, gent., & Mary his wife, christened	,,
1637	Apr.	12	**Gardner**, Wm., s. of John, minister, & Elizabeth his wife, christened.	[P.R.]
1640	Apr.	29	**Denton**, Matthew, s. of Nicholas, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	10	**Denton**, Matthew, Esq., bur.	,,
1641	Jun.	10	**Cheny**, Marie, the d. of Thomas, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	12	**Gardner**, John, s. of John, minister, bapt.	,,

1641	Sep.	12	**Denton,** Judith, d. of Nicholas, gent., bapt.	[P.R.]
1643	Jul.	4	**Gardner,** Elizabeth, d. of John, minister, bapt.	,,
1645	Apr.	30	**Vaux,** William, bur.	,,
,,	May	7	**Viney—Kent,** Robt., minister, & Judith, mar.	,,
,,	Jul.	25	**Gardner,** Mary, d. of John, minister, bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	7	**Gerey,** Sarah, d. of Thomas, bapt.	,,
1646	Oct.	21	**Viney,** Robert, s. of Robert, minister, bur	,,
1647	Jan.	17	**Viney,** Judith, d. of Robert, minister, bapt.	,,
1648	Feb.	27	**Viney,** John, s. of Robert, minister, bapt.	,,
1649	Jul.	12	**Viney,** Judith, d. of Robert, minister, bur.	,,
1650	Nov.	13	**Denton,** Mr. Nicholas, bur.	,,
,,	Mar.	18	**Viney,** Robert, s. of Robt., minister, bapt.	,,
1652	Jul.	12	**Viney,** David, s. of Robt., minister, bapt.	,,
1624	Jul.	27	**Egleton—Denton,** Thomas, s. of Christopher Egleton, of Eddlesborough, Esq., & Ann, eld. d. of Nich. Denton, late of Barton, Esq., deceased, mar. by Edm. Wingate.	[P.R.]
1662	Aug.	18	**Norton,** John, Rector, buried & interred in the Chancel.	,,
,,	Sep.	10	**Crawley,** Thomas, bur.	,,
,,	Oct.	26	**Capon,** Wm., s. of Wm., & Katherine his wife, bapt.	,,
1664	Apr.	4.	**Crawley,** Wm., s. of Thos., baptized. Bur. Apr. 4.	,,
,,	Jun.	5.	**Parish—Crawley,** Dr. Geo., & Mrs. Ann, mar.	,,
1667	Aug.	24	**Denton,** Barbara, d. of Mr. Nich., & Caroline his wife, bapt.	,,
1668			**Denton,** Mr. William, bur.	,,
,,	Jun.	23	**Denton,** Matthew, s. of Mr. Matt., & Mary his wife, bapt.	,,
1670	Feb.	4	**Norman—Gascoyn,** John, & Ann, mar.	,,
1671	Jun.	22	**Papworth—Roberts,** Mr. John, & Mrs. Mary, mar.	,,
1672	Apr.	10	**Mordent—Crouch,** Mr. Charles, of London, & Mrs. Judith, mar.	[P.R.]
,,	May	17	**Denton,** Etheldred, d. of Mr. Matthew, & Mary his wife, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	May	21	**Denton,** Carola, d. of Mr. Nicholas, & Carola his wife, bapt.	,,
1673	Jul.	18	**Denton,** Carola, d. of Mr. Matthew, & Mary his wife, bapt.	,,
,,	Nov.	8	**Rutland,** Mr. John, bur.	,,
1674	Jul.	18	**Denton,** Nicholas, s. of Mr. Nicholas, & Carola, bapt.	,,
,,	Feb.	14	**Denton,** Mary, d. of Mr. Matthew, & Mary his wife, bapt.	,,
1675	Feb.	3	**Denton,** Nicholas, s. of Mr. Nicholas, bur.	,,
1676	May	22	**Denton,** Nicholas, s. of Mr. Nicholas, & Carola his wife, bapt.	,,
1677	May	25	**Crawley,** Dr. Thomas, Rector, buried in the Chancel.	,,
1678	May	12	**Norton,** Richard, gent., buried in woollen.	,,
,,	Aug.	27	**Denton,** Matthew, s. of Nicholas, Esq., & Carola his wife, bapt.	,,
1680	Jul.	20	**Fleetwood—Stebbins,** Mr. George, of the Inner Temple, & Mrs. Sarah, of Wisset in ye co. of Suffolk, mar.	[P.R.]
,,	Nov.	11	**Humphreys,** Anne, ye d. of Mr. Arthur (Rector), & Anne his wife, bapt. Borne Oct. 26.	[P.R.]
,,	Dec.	2	**Norton,** Mary, d. of Richard, gent., bur.	,,
1681	Oct.	25	**Capon,** Ann, Spinster, bur.	,,
,,	Jan.	4	**Humphreys,** Arnold, s. of Arthur, Rector, bur.	,,
1682	May	17	**Humphreys,** Katherine, Spinster, bur.	,,
,,	Jun.	18	**Humphreys,** Penelope, d. of Arthur, Rector, & Anne, borne June 18, bapt. same day.	,,
1683	Aug.	9	**Denton,** Matthew, gent., bur.	,,
1683	Nov.	14	**Norton,** Anne, relict of Mr. Richard, of Hitchin, co. Hertf., bur.	[P.R.]
1684	May	20	**Cotes,** Thomas, s. of Alexander, of London, bapt.	,,
,,	May	24	**Aspinall—Kings,** Nicholas, Clerke, & Elizab., gentlewo', mar.	,,
1686	Apr.	1	**Aspinall,** Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Nicholas, bur.	,,
1687	Mar.	2	**Wakeman,** Elizabeth, d. of George, gent., bapt.	,,
1689	Mar.	22	**Wakeman,** Sarah, d. of George, gent., bapt.	,,
1691	Jan.	14	**Wakeman,** William, s. of George, bapt.	,,
1692	Dec.	20	**Sampson,** Mr. Nicholas, Cur. of litle Wimley, bur.	,,
,,	Feb.	17	**Wakeman,** Mary, d. of George, gent., bapt. Bur. Sept. 28.	,,

1693	Dec. 14	**Rewse—Sampson,** John, Vicar of Roxton, & Grace, of Litle Wimley, wid., mar.	[P.R.]
1694	Dec. 5	**Wakeman,** Edward, s. of George, gent., bapt.	,,
1695	Apr. 18	**Norton,** Mrs. Ann, of Hitchin, wid., bur.	,,
1696	Mar. 5	**Wakeman,** Richard, s. of George, gent., bapt.	,,
1697	Apr. 4	**Ashwell—Stokes,** Mathew, & Arabell, wid., mar.	,,
,,	Sep. 26	**Ashwell,** Eliza, d. of Matthew, & Arabell his wife, bapt.	,,
1698	Apr. 4	**Aldridge,** Elizabeth, d. of Francis, Attorney, who liues now with Mr. Denton, bur.	[P.R.]
,,	Jul. 6	**Wakeman,** Theodore, s. of George, gent., chyrugian, bapt.	,,
1699	Apr. 14	**Wakeman,** William, s. of Mr. George, surgeon, bur.	,,
,,	Apr. 28	**Hanscome,** William, s. of John, bapt.	,,
1700	Jul. 14	**Ashwell,** Anne, d. of Matthew, farmer, & Arabell his wife, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Jan. 7	**Humphreys,** Anne, the wife of Arthur, Rector of this Church, bur.	[P.R.]
,,	Jan. 11	**Denton,** William, gent., bur.	,,
,,	Jan. 14	**Wakeman,** Mary, d. of Mr., a chyrugian, bapt.	,,

Battlesden. 1677.

DUNCOMBE.

1605	Sep. 27	**Duncombe,** Frances, ye d. of Sr. Edward, Knight, bapt.
„	Mar. 9	**Hilsden,** Thomas, s. of Jo., bapt.
1606	Jun. 15	**Faldoe,** Willia', s. of Willia', bapt.
„	Jan. 9	**Duncombe,** Edward, s. of Sir Edward, Knight, bapt.
„	Sep. 14	**Marsh,** William, s. of Nicholas (Rector), bapt.
1607	Sep. 6	**Hilsden,** Joan, d. of John, bapt.
„	Feb. 17	**Marsh,** Katherine, d. of Nicholas, bapt.
1609	May 14	**Hylsden,** Frances, d. of John, bapt.
„	Nov. 5	**Marsh,** Deborah, d. of Nicholas, bapt.
1610	Aug. 19	**Styles,** William, s. of Richard, bapt.
„	Feb. 27	**Marsh,** Mary, d. of Nicholas, bapt.
1612	Jan. 17	**Marsh,** Susan, d. of Nicholas, bapt.
1613	Apr. 23	**Styles,** Dorothy, d. of Richard, bapt.
„	May 30	**Hylesden,** John, s. of John, bapt.
„	Mar. 28	**Marsh,** Alice, bur.
1614	Jan. 21	**Marsh,** Susanna, bur.
1616	Feb. 2	**Marsh,** Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas, bapt.
„	Mar. 9	**Hilsden,** Elizabeth, d. of John, bapt.
„	Oct. 25	**Marsh,** Edward, bur.
1617	Jun. 9	**Duncombe,** Hellen, d. of Sr. Edward, Kt., bur.
1618	Nov. 27	**Duncombe,** Doraty, d. of Mr. William, bapt.
1619	Dec. 16	**Duncombe,** Edward, the sonne of Mr. William, bapt.
1620	Oct. 17	**Daniel,** Doretty, d. of Mr. Thomas, bapt.
1622	Jul. 20	**Duncombe,** John, s. of William, bapt.
1624	Jul. 12	**Duncomb,** Henry, s. of William, bapt.
1625	Feb. 1	**Marsh,** Frances, wife of Nicholas, bur.
1626	Dec. 4	**Roe—Duncombe,** Sr. Nicholaus, Knight, & Susan, daughter to Sr. Edward, K'ght.
„	Aug. 20	**Duncombe,** Frances, d. of Sr. Edward, Knight, bur.
„	Nov. 8	**Duncombe,** Henry, s. of William, Esq., bur.
1628	Nov. 27	**Duncombe,** Lady Elizabeth, wife to Sr. Edward, bur.
1630	Aug. 19	**Ralfe,** servant to the right wor'p'll Sir Saunders Duncombe, bur.
1631	May 15	**Reynes,** Sarah, d. of Nathaniel, bapt.
1633	Apr. 9	**Reynes,** Susanna, d. of Nathaniel, bapt.
1634	Aug. 4	**Duncombe,** Edward, s. of Mr. William, Esq., bur.
1635	Oct. 11	**Reynes,** Elizabeth, d. of Nath., bapt.
1638	Feb. 6	**Reynes,** Sarah, d. of Matthew (? Nathaniel), bur.
1639	Oct. 8	**Millward—King,** Nicholas, & Anne, mar.
1640	May 26	**Gofton,** John, s. of Mr. Francis, Esq., bapt.
„	Jul. 23	**Reynes,** Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel, bapt.
1658	Oct. 19	**Baker,** Elizab., d. of Thomas, Rector, born.
1660	Nov. 2	**Baker,** Thomas, s. of Thomas, Rector, bapt.

1664	Mar.	19	**Duncombe,** William, Esq., died.	
1666	May	15	**Duncombe,** M'ris Elizabeth, widdow of William, Esq., bur.	
,,	Oct.	9	**Baker,** Katherine, sister of Thomas, Rector, bur.	
1677	Sep.	8	**Duncombe,** Sophia, d. of Jane & William, bapt.	[P.R.]
1678	Jan.	20	**Duncombe,** John, s. of William & Jane, bapt.	,,
,,	Jan.	23	**Duncombe,** John, s. of William, Esq., & Jane, bur.	,,
1680	Mar.	31	**Duncombe,** Isabella, d. of William, Esq., & Jane, bapt.	
1686	Mar.	6	**Duncombe,** S^{r}. John, Knt., bur.	
1687	Dec.	23	**Duncombe,** Elizabeth, bur.	
1690	Jun.	1	**Duncombe,** Mr. Frederick, bur.	
1691	Nov.	18	**Duncombe,** Mrs. Jane, bur.	
1698	Feb.	6	**Eggleston,** Ralph, gent., bur.	
1700	Feb.	17	**Duncombe,** Jane, wife of William, Esq., bur. [Apr.]	

Bedford.

ABBIS, ALBANYE, ANTHONY, BANESTER, CLAVER, LEIGH
PARADYNE, TURNER, WALLER, WHITAKER.

S. Cuthbert.

1608	May	13	**Gascoigne,** Elizabeth, d. of Urin (Uryan), bapt.
1611	Apr.	7	**Gascoigne,** Robert, s. of Urian, bapt.
,,	Dec.	1	**Peck—Geary,** John, & Elizabeth, mar.
1615	Dec.	23	**Gaskoyne,** Agnes, wife of Uryan, bur.
1616	Apr.	8	**Gascoyne—Manning,** Uryan, & Katherine, mar.
1617	Jun.	28	**Gascoigne,** Sibbill, d. of Urian, bur.
,,	Aug.	10	**Gascoigne,** Henry, s. of Urian, bapt.
,,	Sep.	21	**Gerye,** Edward, s. of Thomas, bapt.
1619	Jun.	18	**Foxcroft,** Samuel, s. of W'm, Rector, bur.
1625	Mar.	18	**Newton,** Elizabeth, d. of Giles, bapt. Bur. 8 Apr.
1629	Dec.	23	**Gerye,** Richardus, filius Thomae, bapt.
1630	Oct.	4	**Hadley,** Joyce, filia Tho., bapt.
1695	Aug.	4	**Conquest,** Mary, d. of Will'm & Alice, bapt.
1697	Aug.	1	**Conquest,** Alice, d. of Will'm & Alice, bapt.

Bedford, St. John.

1610	Nov. 14	**Bunnyon,** John, bur.
1620	Dec. 5	**Gascoigne,** Robert, of St. Mary's, bapt.
,,	Feb. 3	**Spenceley—Gascoigne,** Thomas, & Elizab., mar.
1628	Oct. 30	**Faldoe,** Mary, filia Richardi, bapt.
1630	Feb. 4	**Faldoe,** Mary, d. of Richard, bapt.
1633	Oct. 25	**Dennys,** Mr. Andrew, Rector, bur.
1635	May 4	**Luke—Staploe,** Lancelot, & Jone, mar.
1639	May 2	**Bradshaw—Eston,** Mr. John, & Marie, mar.
1662	Oct. 14	**Crowley,** Theodore, Clerke, Master of the Hospital, bur.
1666	Oct. 9	**Christie,** Allice, wife of Mr. Thomas, bur.
1677	Nov. 27	**Guidott,** Mr. Robert, clerk, bur.
1683	Apr. 8	**Welborne,** Anne, wife of Robert, gent., bur.
,,	Mar. 23	**Beckett,** Simon, Alderman, bur.
1684	Feb. 5	**Welborne,** Rob't, gent., bur.
,,	Feb. 23	**Spencer,** Richard, s. of Samuel, gent., bapt.
1685	Dec. 22	**Lane—Farmer,** Thomas, gent., & Ann, mar.
,,	Feb. 14	**Margetts—White,** Mr. Joseph, & Jane, mar.
1687	Nov. 5	**Arrowsmith,** Joseph, s. of Joseph & Christiana, bapt.
1689	Sep. 11	**Arrowsmith,** Jo., clerk, bur.
1697	Dec. 10	**Fitzhugh,** Abigail, widow, bur.

Bedford, St. Mary. 1539.

1539	Jan.	31	**Gere,** Agnes, uxor Richardi, sep.	[P.R.]
1540	Jun.	22	**Gostwyck,** Wylliam, s. of Wylliam, bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	7	**Boyvill,** Alicia, nup' de monasteria de Elnestow, sep.	,,
,,	Sep.	19	**Gostwyck,** Wylliam, s. of Wylliam, sep.	,,
1541	Sep.	14	**West,** Wylliam, filius Joh'is, mercer, sep.	,,
,,	Dec.	11	**Gostwyck,** Robertus, presbyter, sep.	,,
1542	Jul.	17	**Crayford—Foxe,** Thome, & Agnetis, mar.	,,
,,	Aug.	14	**Corbett,** Radulphus, sep.	,,
,,	Apr.	7	**Crayford,** Agnes, uxor Thome, sep.	,,
1543	Jul.	31	**Gostwyck,** Robertus, filius Wylliam, bapt.	,,
,,	Oct.	23	**Eland** (?) Richardus, p'sbiter, sep.	,,
1545	Aug.	1	**Gostwyck,** Joanna, filia Wylliam, bapt. et sep.	,,
1547	Mar.	2	**Corbett,** Alicia, vidua, sep.	,,
1548	Feb.	2	**Bekett,** Maria, filia Simonis, bapt.	,,
1549	Jun.	6	**Leigh,** Martinus, filius magistri, sep.	,,
1550	Nov.	24	**Boivill,** Elizabeth, gen., bapt.	,,
1551	May	31	**Beckett,** Thomas, filius Symonis, bapt.	,,
1553	Apr.	23	**Bell,** Robert, s. of Ralph, bapt.	,,
,,	May	7	**Beckett,** Ann, d. of Symon, bapt.	,,
1554	Jul.	13	**Beckett,** Elizabeth, d. of Symon, bapt.	,,
,,	Aug.	22	**Comaunder,** Katherine, d. of John, Cytizen of London, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Oct.	20	**Rysley—Gadsden,** John, & Cecile, mar.	,,
1556	Sep.	21	**Pyke,** Richard, s. of Edmund, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Feb.	19	**Stuckley,** Margaret, widow, gentlewoman, bur.	,,
,,	Mar.	2	**Becket,** Elizabeth, d. of Symon, bur.	,,
1557	Oct.	20	**Pyke,** Marie, d. of Edmund, gent., born & bapt., bur. 23 Oct.	[P.R.]
,,	Dec.	10	**Preston,** Dame Ann, su'time nunne of Elnestowe, bur.	,,
,,	Feb.	5	**Beckett,** Dorothy, d. of Symon, bapt.	,,
1558	May	14	**Sturmey—Arden,** Thomas, mason, & Catherine, of Hawnes, mar.	[P.R.]
,,	Jul.	15	**Foxe,** Dame Elizabeth, late nunne of Elnestowe, bur.	,,
,,	Jul.	22	**Napton** (? Napier), Dame Elizabeth, late nunne of Elnestowe, gent., bur.	[P.R.]
,,	Sep.	13	**Leigh,** Katherine, gentlewoman, wife of Thomas, Esq., bur.	,,
,,	Oct.	4	**Christie,** Judyth, d. of Thomas, bur.	,,
1559	Oct.	22	**Bell—Petye,** Richard, & Alice, mar.	,,
1562	Jun.	17	**Leigh,** Joh'es, filius Thomae, ar., bapt.	,,
,,	Aug.	22	**Bell,** Rob'tus, filius Ric'us, bapt.	,,
1563	May	9	**Buckley—Hill,** William, & Johanna, mar.	,,

1563	Jun.	3	**Cumannder**, John, bur.	[P.R.]
,,	Sep.	5	**Leigh**, Thomas, filius Thome, ar., bapt.	,,
,,	Dec.	12	**Williams**, John, filius Roberti, gen., bapt.	,,
1564	Aug.	15	**Beckett**, Maria, filia Gilberti, bapt. Bur. 23 Dec.	,,
1565	Jul.	16	**Leigh**, Elizabeth, filia Thome, de Cawdwell, armigeri, bapt.	,,
,,	Oct.	3	**Becket**, Henricus, filius Gilberti, bapt.	,,
,,	Oct.	21	**Spencer—Maltons**, Nicholas, & Dorothy, mar.	,,
,,	Dec.	2	**Gostwicke**, Will'm, filius Joh'is, armig., de Willington, bapt.	,,
1566	Sep.		**Spencer**, Michael, filius Nicholai, bapt.	,,
,,	Nov.	24	**Leigh**, Robertus, filius tercius Tho. Leighe, armig. natus fuit xxviij^to^ die mensis Novem., in aurora eiusdem die, et eod. die Bapt.	[P.R.]
1567	May	28	**Gostwycke**, Anne, d. of Mr. John, bapt.	,,
1570	Oct.	1	**Cheny**, Georgius, filius Joh'is, bapt.	,,
1571	Nov.	22	**Leigh**, Thomas, ar., sep.	,,
1572	Apr.	27	**Leigh**, Robertus, gent., filius Thome, ar., sep.	,,
1573	Apr.	12	**Hause** (Hawes), Thomas, filius Thome, jun'r, bapt.	,,
,,	Jul.	5	**Hadley**, William, filius Thome, bapt.	,,
,,	Aug.	11	**Hause**, Elizabeth, ux. Thome, sen'r, sep.	,,
1574	Sep.	25	**Hadley**, Agnes, vid., sep.	,,
1575	Oct.	30	**Bonion—Wynde**, John, & Elizabeth, mar.	,,
1576	Apr.	8	**Hause**, Robertus, filius Thome, jun'r, bapt.	,,
,,	Dec.	9	**Cheney**, Katherina, filia Joh'is, bapt.	,,
1578	May	24	**Hause**, Juditha, filia Thome, bapt.	,,
,,	Jun.	16	**Aspland**, Thomas, sep.	,,
,,	Jun.	17	**Aspland**, Robertus, sep.	,,
1580	Feb.	9	**Cheynye**, Anna, ux. Joh'is, sep.	,,
,,	Mar.	5	**Christie**, Samuelis, filius Jasperi, bapt.	,,
1581	Jun.	18	**Foster**, Margareta, filia Will'mi, bapt.	,,
,,	Jul.	17	**Scooley—Leigh**, Ric. gen., & Amea, vid., gen., mar.	,,
1582	Apr.	16	**Beckett**, Johanna, filia Gilberti, sep.	,,
,,	May	5	**Beckett**, Anna, filia Gilberti, sep.	,,
,,	May	6	**Beckett**, Gilbertus, sep.	,,
,,	May	7	**Beckett**, Agnes, ux. Gilberti, sep.	,,
,,	Jan.	20	**Christie**, Tobias, filius Jasperi, bapt.	,,
1585	Jan.	30	**Christie**, Judith, filia Jasperi, bapt.	,,
1586	Sep.	11	**Mansell**, Ric'us, filius Will'mi, gen., bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	10	**Christie**, Elizabeth, filia Jasperi, bapt.	,,
1588	Jan.	26	**Mansell**, John, filius Gulielmi, bapt.	,,
1590	Nov.	14	**Gostwick**, Alicia, sep.	,,
1591	Sep.	12	**Chamber**, Thomas, filius Joh'is, huius eccl. rectoris, bapt.	,,
,,	Oct.	11	**Schooley**, Richardus, de Cawdwell, gen., sep.	,,
1591	Dec.	19	**Mansell**, Dive, filius, W., gen., bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	19	**Christy**, Thomas, filius Gaspari, bapt.	,,
1592	Mar.	21	**Hadley—Spenser**, Robertus, & Maria, filia Johannis, mar.	,,
1593	May	12	**Hadley**, Agnes, ux. Thomae, sep.	,,
,,	May	13	**Hadley**, John, filius Roberti, bapt.	,,
,,	Jun.	1	**Stackhouse—Clitherow**, Thomas, wid'r, of Kempston, & Helena, vid., mar.	[P.R.]
1594	Apr.	20	**Peacock**, Oliverus, filius Thomae, bapt.	,,
,,	May	5	**Christie**, Thomas, filius Gaspari, bapt., bur. 6 Aug.	,,
,,	Oct.	1	**Bedell**, Edwardus, filius Thomae, gen., bapt.	,,
1595	Jul.	22	**Bussy**, Thomas, filius Roberti, bapt.	,,
,,	Feb.	17	**Chamber—Stackhouse**, Johannes, rector, & Helena, vidua, mar.	[P.R.]
,,	Aug.	29	**Throckmorton**, Eduardus, filius Raphaelis, gen., bapt	,,
1596	Aug.	1	**Bell**, Richardus, gen., sep.	,,
,,	Aug.	14	**Christie**, Rebecca, filia Gaspari, bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	29	**Throckmorton**, Wodena, filia Raphaelis, de Wardington, gen., bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Jan.	20	**Hawes**, Thomas, senex, sep.	,,

1597	Jul. 13	**Hawes**, Letucia, filia Thomae, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Nov. 18	**Bell**, Alicia, vidua Richardi, sep.	,,
1599	Jan. 27	**Hawes**, Juditha, filia Thomae, jun'r, bapt.	,,
1600	Jul. 27	**Hawes**, Margareta, filia Roberti, bapt.	,,
1601	Oct. 4	**Hawes**, Thomas, filius Thomae, jun'r, gen., bapt., bur. 17 Apr. 1602.	[P.R.]
,,	Dec. 13	**Hawes**, Thomas, filius Roberti, bapt.	,,
1602	Apr. 1	**Bell**, Robertus, filius Roberti, bapt.	,,
,,	Sep. 23	**Hawes**, Thomas, filius Thomae, maior, sep.	,,
1603	Jul. 20	**Hunter—Chamber**, Richardus, de civitate Londinis, gen., et Susanna, filia Michaelis, nuper de (Barkway) in comitatu Hartfordiae, gen., mar.	[P.R.]
,,	Aug. 18	**Hunter**, Richardus, filius Richardi, gen., bapt., bur. 24 Aug.	
,,	Sep. 14	**Hawes**, Martha, filia Thomae, gen., bapt.	
,,	Dec. 7	**Scoley**, Anna, gen. [de Caldwell], bur.	
1604	Jun. 16	**Gascoigne**, Susanna, filia Uriae, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Dec. 2	**Beckett**, Robertus, filius Simonis, bapt.	,,
,,	Dec. 20	**Hawes**, Juditha, filia Roberti, gen., bapt.	,,
,,	Feb. 24	**Bell**, Maria, filia Roberti, bapt.	,,
1605	Jun. 23	**Butler**, Henricus, filius Jeremie, gen., bapt.	
,,	Dec. 8	**Hawes**, Thomas, filius Thomae, bapt.	
,,	Mar. 7	**Gascoigne**, Thomas, filius Vrie (Uryan), bapt.	
1606	Aug. 31	**Beckett**, Maria, filia Simonis, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Dec. 14	**Butler**, Margareta, filia Hieremiae, gen., bapt.	,,
,,	Feb. 12	**Taverner—Stukeley**, Thomas, de Olney, com. Bucks, & Elizabeth, mar.	[P.R.]
,,	Feb. 15	**Bell**, Jana, filia posthuma Roberti, bapt.	,,
1607	Apr. 21	**Hawes**, Johannes, filius Thomae, gen., bapt.	,,
,,	Jul. 14	**Becket**, Richardus, filius Simonis, bapt.	,,
,,	Jul. 20	**Butler**, Johannes, filius Hieremiae, bapt.	,,
1608	May 29	**Gascoyne—Fitzgeofferie**, Marcus, & Johanna, mar.	
,,	Sep. 10	**Faldoe**, Christina, ux: W'm., bur.	
,,	Nov. 8	**Mason**, Erasmus, famulus Joh'is Linche (? Leigh), de Caldwell, armigeri, bur.	
1609	Jun. 18	**Gascoigne**, Maria, filia Marci, bapt.	
,,	Sep. 27	**Chamber**, Michael, filius Johannis, Rector, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Jun. 28	**Gascoigne**, Maria, filia Marci, bur.	
1610	Apr. 24	**Fauldo**, John, s. of William, bapt.	
,,	Sep. 22	**Spencer**, George, s. of John, bapt.	
,,	Oct. 28	**Gascoyne**, Thomas, s. of Mark, bapt.	
,,	Jan. 6	**Spencer**, Christopher, s. of Tho., bapt.	
,,	Feb. 25	**Butler**, Jana, filia Hieremiae, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Jun. 3	**Becket—Phillips**, Johannes, et Jana, vidua, mar.	,,
,,	May 13	**Fauldo**, John, s. of William, bur.	
,,	Mar. 23	**Christie**, Elizabeth, d. of Jasper, bur.	
1611	Sep. 16	**Paradine—Leigh**, Petrus, filius Thomae Paradini, civis Londiniensis, duxit uxorem Elizabetham, filiam Johannis, de Caldwell.	
,,	Jan. 20	**Cocker—Preasse**, Johannes, de Houghton Conquest, duxit uxorem Catherina.	
,,	Apr. 7	**Becket**, Simon, filius Simonis, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	May 12	**Hawes**, Robertus, filius Thomae, gen., bapt.	
,,	Jun. 16	**Faldoe**, Marie, filia Gulielmi, bapt.	
,,	Jan. 19	**Gascoigne**, Johannes, filius Mark, bapt.	
,,	Nov.	**Foster**, Georgius, filius Edwardi, bur.	
,,	Mar. 23	**Christie**, Elizabetha, filia Gaspari, sep.	[P.R.]
1612	May 7	**Chamber**, Beniamin, filius Joh'is, Rector, eccl., bapt.	
,,	Jul. 26	**Norton**, Margeria, filia Ric'i, bapt.	
,,	Aug. 23	**Faldow**, Margareta, filia Gulielm., bapt.	
,,	Jan. 9.	**Spencer**, Martha, filia Joh'is, bapt.	
,,	Mar. 5	**Hawse**, Maria, filia Thomae, bapt.	

1612	Apr. 14	**Gascoigne**, Elizabeth, filia Marci, bapt.
,,	May 19	**Gascoigne**, Johanna, filia Marci, bur.
,,	Aug. 13	**Gascoigne**, Thomas, filius Marci, bur.
,,	Sep. 4	**Faldoe**, Margarita, filia Gulielm., bur.
,,	Oct. 3	**Gascoigne**, Joh'es, senex, bur.
1613	Jul. 4	**Spencer**, Petrus, filius Thomae, bapt.
,,	Apr. 4	**Gascoigne**, Gulielmus, filius Mariae, bapt.
,,	Jul. 16	**Piggott**, Thomas, filius Mathei, bapt.
,,	Sep. 28	**Faldo**, Johannes, filius Will'i, bapt.
,,	Feb. 23	**Norton**, Robertus, filius Ric'i, bapt.
,,	Mar. 23	**Neale**, Elizabetha, filia Thomae, bapt.
,,	Sep. 27	**Newton—Gascoigne**, Georgius, & Francisca, vid., mar.
,,	Apr. 12	**Spencer**, Christopher, filius Thomae, bur.
1614	Apr. 2	**Newold**, Robertus, famulus Joh'is Leigh de Caldwell, gen., bur.
,,	Jul. 17	**Leigh**, Anna, filia Ludovici, de Caldwell, gen., bapt.
,,	Sep. 4	**Gascoigne**, Johannes, filius Marci, bapt.
,,	Jan. 1	**Spencer**, Rob'tus, filius Joh'is, bapt.
,,	Jan. 20	**Child**, Maria, filia Joh'is, gen., bapt.
,,	Feb. 12	**Piggot**, Martha, filia Mathei, bapt.
,,	Nov. 14	**Leech—Martin**, Henricus, de Felmersham, & Agnes, mar.
,,	May 8	**Child**, Johannes, filius Joh'is, gen., bur.
1615	Jun. 11	**Hawes**, Gulielmus, fil. Thomae, gen., bapt.
,,	Jun. 11	**Hawes**, Sara, filia Thomae, gen., bapt.
,,	Aug. 26	**Faldoe**, Robertus, filius Gulielmi, bapt.
,,	Mar. 1	**Joye**, Juditha, filia Richardi, bapt.
,,	Jun. 28	**Harvey—Beamont**, Thomas, & Elizabeth, filia Gulielmi de Caldwell, firmarij, mar.
,,	Sep. 18	**Beckett**, Jana, uxor Johannis, S'ti Pauli, bur.
1616	May 29	**Leigh**, Margareta, filia Ludouici, de Caldwell, gen., bapt.
,,	Oct. 24	**Hawse**, Georgius, filius Thomae, gen., bapt.
,,	Nov. 3	**Gascoigne**, Gerardus, filius Marci, bapt. Bur. sa. day.
,,	Jan. 19	**Spencer**, Anna, filia Thomae, bapt.
,,	Feb. 16	**Norton**, Johannes, filius Ric'i, bapt.
,,	May 23	**Barnardiston—Hawes**, Henricus, de Northill, gen., & Margareta, filia Rob'ti, gen., mar.
,,	Sep. 8	**Gascoigne—Beamont**, Rob'tus, & Juditha, mar.
,,	Nov. 20	**Conquest—Leigh**, Ludouicus, de Houghton Conquest, armiger, duxit uxorem Maria', gen'osa', filia' Johannis, armigeri, de Caldwell.
,,	Aug. 19	**Piggott**, Maria, uxor Mathei, bur.
,,	Aug. 20	**Neale**, Thomas, bur.
1617	Dec. 15	**Joy**, Richardus, filius Ric'i, gen., bapt.
,,	Dec. 15	**Turner**, Margareta, filia Xpī, gen., bapt.
,,	Mar. 15	**Gascoigne**, Juditha, filia Rob'ti, bapt.
,,	Mar. 21	**Harvey**, Johannes, filius Thomae, bapt. Bur. sa. day.
,,	Dec. 10	**Clearke—Hawse**, Johannes, de Ashwell, in comitatu Hartford, gen., duxit uxorem Juditham, filiam Thomae, jun., gen., de Bedford.
1618	Apr. 9	**Leigh**, Johannes, fil. Ludouici, de Caldwell, gen., bapt.
,,	Jul. 5	**Gascoigne**, Johanna, filia Marci, bapt. Bur. 21 July.
,,	Aug. 20	**Faldo**, Matthew, filius Gulielmi, bapt.
,,	Jan. 13	**Barnardiston**, Margareta, filia Henrici, gen., bapt.
,,	Jan. 28	**Faldoe—Yeomans**, Thomas, & Anna, mar.
1619	Sep. 1	**Joye**, Gulielmus, fil. Richardi, gen., bapt.
,,	Dec. 19	**Gascoyne**, Martha, filia Rob'ti, bapt.
,,	Mar. 23	**Turner**, Thomas, filius Christopheri, gen., bapt.
,,	Feb. 13	**Awdley**, Anna, famula Thomae Hawes, gen., bur.
1620	Mar. 30	**Leigh**, Luca, filia Ludouici, armigeri, de Caldwell, bapt.
,,	Apr. 18	**Piggott**, Richardus, filius Mathei, bapt.
,,	Jun. 11	**Rackliffe** (? Ratcliffe), Hugo, filius Rob'ti, bapt.
,,	Sep. 20	**Faldo**, Gulielmus, filius Thomae, bapt.

1620	Dec. 3	**Gascoyne**, Robertus, filius Roberti, bapt.
,,	Dec. 16	**Spencer**, Elizabetha, filia Joh'is, bapt.
,,	Jan. 24	**Conquest**, Luca, filia Ludouici, de Hoaton (Houghton), com. Bedfordi', gen., bapt.
,,	May 11	**Christey—Faldo**, Thomas & Jana, filia Gulielmi, mar.
,,	Mar. 26	**Leigh**, Johannes, de Caldewell, arm., bur.
1621	May 23	**Gascoigne**, Richardus, filius Marci, bapt.
,,	May 13	**Harding**, Thomas, filius Thomae, bapt.
,,	Jul. 12	**Barnardiston**, Robertus, filius Henrici, bapt. [P.R.]
,,	Nov. 28	**Butler** (Boteler), Georgius, filius Oliueri, bapt.
,,	Dec. 23	**Gascoigne**, Johannes, filius Rob'ti, bapt.
,,	Feb. 7	**Cooke—Spenser**, Thos., de Ashwell, in com. Hartford, yeoman, duxit Mariam.
,,	Mar. 26	**Chamber**, Johannes, clericus eccl. paroch, bur.
1622	Apr. 12	**Turner**, Christopher, filius Christopheri, bapt.
,,	Apr. 14	**Hewett**, Anna, filia Thomae, bapt.
,,	Aug. 22	**Leigh**, Thomas, filius Ludouici, arm., bapt.
,,	Sep. 15	**Harvey**, Joanna, filia Thomae, bapt.
,,	Nov. 1	**Gascoigne**, Jana, filia Marci, bapt.
,,	Nov. 7	**Spencer**, Gulielmus, filius Johannis, bapt.
,,	Jan. 22	**Gascoigne**, Gulielmus, filius Rob'ti, bapt.
,,	Feb. 2	**Harding**, Alicia, filia Thomae, bapt.
,,	Jul. 2	**Faldo**, Thomas, filius Gulielmi, bur.
,,	Jul. 9	**Faldo**, Elizabetha, uxor Gulielmi, bur.
1623	Nov. 16	**Mallarie**, Roberta, filia Thomae, bapt.
,,	Jan. 1	**Faldoe**, Cresset, filia Thomae, bapt.
,,	Feb. 26	**Turner**, Henricus, filius Christopheri, bapt.
,,	Mar. 10	**Spencer**, Leticia, filia Johannis, bapt.
,,	Apr. 17	**Creake**, Johannes, advena, bur.
1624	Apr. 12	**Leigh** [Jana], filia Ludouici, arm., bapt.
,,	Apr. 14	**Birch**, Isabella, filia Gulielmi, bapt. [P.R.]
,,	Jan. 13	**Hewit**, Richardus, filius Thomae, bapt. ,,
,,	Mar. 13	**Turner** [Alicia], filia Christopheri, bapt.
,,	Apr. 26	**Gascoigne**, Gulielmus, filius Rob'ti, bur.
,,	Jul. 17	**Leigh**, Anna, vid. [uxor Johannis], bur.
,,	Dec. 29	**Barnardiston**, Thomas, filius Henrici, bur. [28th.]
1625	Feb. 26	**Leigh**, Maria, filia Ludouici, arm., bapt.
,,	Aug. 31	**Faldoe**, Thomas, bur.
,,	May 25	**Harvey**, Thomas, bur.
1626	Jun. 14	**Harding**, Robertus, filius Thomae, bapt.
,,	Sep. 4	**Joye**, Leticia, filia Richardi, bapt.
,,	Oct. 2	**Christye**, Jana, filia Thomae, bapt.
,,	Oct. 24	**Turner**, Robertus, filius Xprī, bapt.
,,	Nov. 8	**Piggott**, Edwardus, filius Matthei, bapt.
,,	Nov. 13	**Spencer**, Edvardus, filius Joh'is, bapt.
,,	Mar. 8	**Gascoigne**, Juditha, filia Marci, bapt. Bur. 10 Mar.
,,	Sep. 24	**Turner**, Thomas, filius Xprī, bur.
,,	Mar. 10	**Gascoigne**, Joanna, uxor Marci, bur.
1627	Dec. 2	**Leigh**, Anna, filia Ludouici, bur.
,,	Aug. 20	**Joye**, Richardus [gen.], bur.
,,	Feb. 14	**Hawes**, Robertus [gen.], bur.
1628	Feb. 13	**Paradine**, Robertus, filius Georgij, bapt.
,,	Oct. 10	**Hawes**, Thomas, filius Johannis, bapt.
,,	Oct. 7	**Stevens—Botelar**, Johannes & Eliz'th, mar.
1629	Jun. 9	**Spencer**, Maria, filia Joh'is, bapt.
,,	Jan. 18	**Gaskoyne**, Georgius, filius Marci, bapt. Bur. 24 Jan.
,,	Dec. 27	**Hawes**, Thomas, filius Joh'nis, bur.
,,	Feb. 19	**Paradine**, Robertus, filius Georgij, bur.
,,	Jun. 27	**Leigh**, Ludouicus, de Caldwell, arm., bur.
,,	Oct. 22	**Spenser—Cobb**, Gasp'us, & Margareta, mar.
,,	,,	**Spenser—Spenser**, Symon, & Margareta, mar.

1629	Nov. 26	**Hawes—Fisher**, Robertus, & Jane, mar.	
,,	Mar. 7	**Beck—Leigh**, Perseus, & Margareta, mar.	
1630	Mar. 30	**Paradine**, Tho., filius Georgij, bapt.	
,,	Nov. 24	**Christey**, Elizabeth', filia Thomae, bapt.	
1631	Apr. 10	**Gascoigne**, Judah, filia [Marci], bapt.	
,,	Dec. 29	**Spencer**, Maria, uxor Joh'is, bur.	
1632	Apr. 6	**Paradine**, Maria, filia Georgij, bapt.	
,,	Feb. 24	**Gascoigne**, Stephanus, filius Marci, bapt.	
,,	Sep. 7	**Turner**, Anna, filia Christopheri, bur.	
1633	Jun. 19	**Christey**, Maria, filia Thomae, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Mar. 19	**Paradine**, Margareta, filia Georgij, bapt.	,,
,,	Mar. 3	**Christey**, Alicia, vidua, sep.	,,
1634	Nov. 27	**Cobb**, Oliuerus, gen., & Cōmisarius, bur. [26th.]	
,,	Jun. 17	**Varney—Bracegirdle**, Richardus, gent., de Morsley (Mursley), com. Bucks, duxit Annam, de Brampton, com. Northampton.	
1635	Mar. 27	**Edwards—Ravens**, Geo., of Henlow, & Dorothe, mar.	
,,	Oct. 11	**Hawes**, Sarah, filia Roberti, sep.	[P.R.]
,,	Nov. 16	**Gaskine**, Martha, filia Marci, bapt.	,,
,,	Jan. 16	**Paradine**, Elizabetha, filia Georgij, sep., bapt. 8 Jan.	,,
1636	Sep. 9	**Paradine**, Georgius, filius Georgij, bapt.	,,
1637	Dec. 17	**Paradine**, Margareta, filia Georgij, sep.	,,
,,	Aug. 3	**Reeding—Fish**, William, clerk, & Barnardiston, mar.	,,
,,	Aug. 12	**Gascoigne—Ferrers**, John & Elizabeth, mar.	,,
,,	May 3	**Christie**, Alicia, filia Thomae, sep.	,,
,,	Oct. 9	**Gascoigne**, Marcus, filius Marci, sep.	,,
1638	May 27	**Christie**, Samuel, filius Thomae, bapt.	,,
,,	Jun. 29	**Thorne**, Joyce, filia Ægidij, bapt.	,,
,,	Dec. 13	**Paradine**, Gulielmus, filius Georgij, bapt.	,,
,,	Oct. 2	**Paradine**, Maria, sep.	,,
1639	Jan. 10	**Paradine**, Margareta, filia Georgij, bapt.	,,
,,	Mar. 8	**Gascoyne**, Rob'tus, filius Marci, bapt.	,,
1640	Jul. 5	**Gascoyne—Forster**, Rob'tus, & Maria, mar.	
,,	Oct. 10	**Thorne**, Gulielmus, filius Ægidij, bapt. Bur. 5 Nov.	[P.R.]
,,	Jan. 1	**Paradine**, Rob'tus, filius Georgij, bapt.	,,
,,	Jan. 6	**Faldo**, Crescet, bur.	,,
1641	Apr. 10	**Paradine**, Margaret, sep.	,,
,,	Feb. 21	**Turner**, Philippus, filius Xpī, armigeri, bapt.	
1642	Mar. 23	**Bromsall**, Jona, spinster, sep.	[P.R.]
1643	Apr. 29	**Barnardiston**, Sara, filia Roberti, bapt.	,,
1644	Dec. 7	**Paradine**, Elizabetha, filia Georgij, bapt. Bur. 11 Dec.	,,
,,	Dec. 9	**Paradine**, Elizabetha, uxor Georgij, sep.	,,
1654	July 4	**Harding**, John, s. of St. John, & Cicely, bapt.	,,
1655	Apr. 27	**Beaumont**, Temperance, d. of Mr. John, bapt.	,,
,,	Feb. 11	**Bell**, Mary, d. of Robert, & Mary, bapt.	,,
1657	Apr. 12	**Bell**, Richard, s. of Robert & Mary, bapt.	,,
,,	Jul. 1	**Spencer**, Mr. Thomas, bur.	,,
,,	Sep. 20	**Spencer**, Anna, vidua, sep.	,,
1658	Aug. 20	**Harding**, Ciceley, sep.	,,
,,	Jan. 10	**Becket**, Maria, bapt.	,,
,,	Apr. 12	**Bell**, Richard, bapt.	,,
1662	Sep. 20	**Becket**, Simon, s. of John, bur.	,,
1663	May 19	**Thorne**, Maria, uxor Ægidij, sacrae theologiae professoris, sep.	[P.R.]
1665	Nov. 21	**Cobb—Hill**, John, & Elizabeth, mar.	,,
,,	May 14	**White**, Henry, s. of Mr. John, bapt.	,,
,,	Jul. 30	**Blundell**, Mary, d. of Tho., bapt.	,,
,,	Sep. 4	**Beaumont**, Temperance, d. of Mr. John, bapt.	,,
1666	Feb. 16	**Boustread**, Mr. Felix, bur.	,,
,,	Apr. 26	**Bell**, Mary, d. of Mr. Robert, bapt.	,,
,,	Aug. 29	**Boustred**, Felix, s. of Felix, bapt.	,,
,,	Nov. 12	**Boustred**, Felix, s. of John, bapt.	,,

1667	Aug. 9	**Faldo—Perry,** Osbert, & Ruth, mar.	[P.R.]
1669	Dec. 23	**Bell,** Robert, s. of Robert, bapt.	,,
1670	Oct. 2	**Buckley—Heyns,** Thomas, & Mary, mar.	,,
,,	Apr. 22	**Riseley,** James, s. of Simon, bapt.	,,
,,	Nov. 20	**Spencer,** Abigail, d. of Thomas, bapt.	,,
,,	Dec. 15	**Beaumont,** John, s. of John, bapt.	,,
1671	Jun. 24	**Thorne,** Giles, Dr. in Divinity, bur.	
,,	Nov. 5	**Spencer,** John, bur.	,,
,,	Nov. 5	**Gascoigne,** Mark, s. of Stephen, bapt.	,,
,,	Dec. 7	**Beaumont,** Mary, d. of John, bapt.	,,
1672	Jul. 18	**Spencer,** Anne, d. of Thomas, bapt.	,,
,,	Oct. 25	**Boustread,** Simon, s. of John, bapt.	,,
1673	May 22	**Gaskoine,** Elizabetha, uxor Johannis, sep.	,,
,,	Aug. 12	**Spencer,** Thomas, s. of Thomas, bur.	,,
,,	Aug. 14	**Benfield,** Mr., bur.	,,
,,	Sep. 8	**Gardner,** John, Esq., bur.	
,,	Dec. 26	**Underwood,** Sarah, d. of Mr. Tho., bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Jan. 21	**Beaumont,** Philip, s. of Mr. John, bapt.	,,
1674	Jan. 7	**Bray—Adams,** Edward, of Biggleswade, gent., & Martha, of Tempsford, mar.	[P.R.]
,,	Feb. 12	**Beaumont,** Ann, d. of John, bapt.	,,
,,	Mar. 8	**Pooley,** Elizabeth, d. of John, bapt.	,,
1675	Sep. 18	**White,** M'is, bur.	,,
,,	Feb. 28	**Faldo,** Ralph, gent., bur.	,,
,,	Apr. 18	**Pemberton,** William, s. of John, bapt.	,,
,,	Sep. 29	**Beaumont,** Richard, s. of Tho., bapt.	,,
,,	Jan. 14	**Spencer,** Thomas, s. of Tho., bapt.	,,
1676	Mar. 29	**Beaumont,** Thomas, bur.	,,
,,	May 7	**Spencer,** Thomas, bur.	,,
,,	Sep. 12	**Pemberton,** M'is, bur.	,,
,,	Aug. 2	**Beaumont,** Ancell (? Anselm), s. of John, bapt.	,,
,,	Jan. 26	**Underwood,** Robert, s. of Thomas, bapt.	,,
,,	Nov. 16	**Gaskine,** Martha, filia Marci, bapt.	
1677	Dec. 12	**Collop,** Henry, gent., bur.	
,,	Feb. 12	**Beaumont,** M'ris, wife of John, bur.	
,,	Jun. 14	**Spencer,** John, s. of Thomas, bapt.	[P.R.]
1678	Apr. 26	**Gardner,** M'is, bur.	,,
,,	Apr. 5	**Haws,** John, s. of John, bapt.	,,
1679	May 3	**Pemberton,** Francis, s. of John, Esq., bur.	,,
,,	Jul. 20	**Spencer,** Thomas, bur.	,,
,,	Apr. 9	**Spencer,** Mary, d. of Thomas, bapt.	,,
,,	Jun. 9	**Hawes,** Constance, d. of John, gent., & Margaret, bapt.	,,
1680	Oct. 16	**Paly,** Tho., Esq., of ye parish of St. Paul, bur.	,,
,,	Jun. 3	**Parker,** Susanna, d. of Richard, of ye parish of St. Paul, bur.	,,
,,	Jan. 4	**Parker,** Richard, gent., of St. Paul's Parish, bur.	,,
,,	Jul. 2	**Farrall,** Will'm, s. of Fargus, Esq., bapt.	,,
,,	Feb. 3	**Hawes,** Thomas, s. of Thomas, gent., & Margaret, bapt.	,,
,,	Jun. 30	**Pemberton,** Will'm, s. of John, Esq., bapt.	,,
1681	Apr. 25	**Underwood,** Joseph, s. of Thomas, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Jul. 9	**Pemberton,** Francis, s. of John, Esq., bapt.	
,,	Jul. 31	**Crawley,** Agnes, d. of John, gent., bapt.	
,,	Oct. 23	**Margetts,** Richard, s. of George, gent., bapt.	
,,	Jan. 20	**Freebody,** John, s. of Andrew, gent., bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Oct. 24	**Brittain—Brittain,** Baron, & Ann, mar.	,,
,,	May 13	**Farrall,** William, s. of Fallgus, Esq., bur.	
,,	Jul. 27	**Stoakes,** Charles, Clerke, Rector, bur.	
,,	Sep. 3	**Cadwell,** Thomas, gent., bur.	
,,	Oct. 21	**Margetts,** Richard, s. of George, gent., bur.	
,,	Oct. 24	**Margetts,** Thomas, s. of George, gent., bur.	
,,	Nov. 4	**Pemberton,** William, s. of John, Esq , bur.	
1682	Aug. 5	**Pemberton,** Will'm, s. of John, Esq., & Mary, bapt.	[P.R.]

1682	Oct.	9	**Underwood,** Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Tho., bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Jan.	23	**Margetts,** Richard, s. of Mr. George, bapt.	
,,	Apr.	7	**Martyn,** Phillis, d. of Nicholas, bur.	[P.R.]
,,	Apr.	16	**Crawley,** John, s. of John, gent., bur.	
,,	Jun.	22	**Boustread,** Mary. d. of John, gent., bur.	
,,	Aug.	21	**Pemberton,** John, Esq., bur.	
,,	Sep.	3	**Pemberton,** Mrs. Mary, widow, bur.	
,,	Sep.	26	**Lisons,** Mrs. Mary, bur.	
1683	Aug.	27	**Hawes,** Judith, d. of John, gent., bapt.	
,,	Sep.	16	**Crawley,** John, s. of John, gent., bapt.	
,,	Feb.	15	**Freebody,** Margaret, d. of Andrew, gent., bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	May	12	**Hawes,** John, bur.	,,
,,	May	27	**Bermingham—Lysons,** Remigius, Esq., & Mrs. Mary, mar.	
,,	May	24	**Pemberton,** John, s. of John, Esq., bur.	
,,	Sep.	8	**Hawes,** Judith, d. of Mr. John, bur.	
,,	Sep.	10	**Perrot,** Richard, s. of Richard, of London, bur.	[P.R.]
,,	Nov.	11	**Bell,** Mary, wife of Richard, gent., bur.	
,,	Nov.	27	**Crawley,** John, s. of John, gent., bur.	
1684	Aug.	2	**Hawes,** Margaret, d. of John, gent., bapt.	
,,	Mar.	25	**Beckett,** Simon, alderman, bur.	
,,	Aug.	8	**Hawes,** Margaret, wife of John, gent., bur.	
,,	Sep.	7	**Foster,** Mrs. Katherine, bur.	
,,	Sep.	13	**Crawley,** Mrs. Sarah, widow, bur.	
,,	Mar.	18	**Bell,** Robert, Esq., bur.	
1685	Jul.	11	**Orlibar,** George, Med. Bac., bur.	
,,	Jul.	25	**Rudd,** Edward, bur.	[P.R.]
,,	Jul.	28	**Freebody,** Margarite, d. of Andrew, bur.	,,
,,	Jan.	10	**Beaumont,** Anselm, s. of Dr. John, bur.	
,,	Feb.	8	**Beckett,** Mrs. Ann, widow, of St. John's par., bur.	
,,	Feb.	23	**Bell,** Mr. Richard, bur.	
1686	Jun.		**Freebody,** Elizabeth, d. of Andrew, gent., bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Nov.	7	**Margetts,** Sarah, wife of George, bur.	,,
,,	Nov.	12	**Margetts,** Robert, s. of George, bur.	,,
1688	Dec.	28	**White,** Simon, bur.	,,
,,	Mar.	1	**Lysons,** John, of St. Mary's in Huntingdon, bur.	,,
1689	Jan.	9	**Crawley,** Cathern, d. of Robert, bapt. Bur. 11th.	,,
,,	Dec.	26	**Peck—Rush,** Henry, & Ann, mar.	,,
,,	Aug.	1	**White,** John, gent., bur.	
,,	Oct.	26	**Pointer,** Alice, wife of Mr., Rector of Houghton Conquest, bur.	
1690	Sep.	12	**Bell,** Mary, d. of Mr. Robert, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Dec.	3	**Peck,** Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Henry, bapt.	
,,	Oct.	5	**Woodcock—Beckett,** Thomas, & Mary, mar.	[P.R.]
,,	Apr.	19	**Spencer,** Ann, wife of Mr. John, bur.	
1691	Jan.	8	**White,** John, s. of Henry, gent., bapt.	[P.R.]
1692	May	17	**Bell,** Ann, d. of Mr. Robert, bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	1	**Peck,** Ann, d. of Mr. Henry, bapt.	
,,	Nov.	16	**Bell,** Mrs. Mary, widow, bur.	[P.R.]
1693	Sep.	19	**Crawley,** John, s. of Mr. Robert, bapt.	
,,	May	27	**Spencer—Sheppard,** Henry, & . . . ., mar.	[P.R.]
,,	Aug.	1	**White,** Henry, s. of Mr. Henry, bapt.	,,
1694	Jun.	14	**White,** Henry, s. of Mr. Henry, bur.	,,
,,	Jun.	24	**Bell,** Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Robert, bapt.	
1695	Sep.	6	**Eston,** Mary, d. of Hatton, & Thomasin, bapt.	
,,	Dec.	1	**Gascon—Gery,** Stephen, & Dorothy, both of this par., mar.	
,,	Jun.	6	**Robinson,** Mr. John, curate of this Parish, bur.	[P.R.]
,,	Jul.	1	**Peirce,** Mrs. Elizabeth, bur.	
,,	Aug.	20	**Albany,** Ann, d. of Robert, an infant, bur.	
,,	Mar.	19	**Beaumont,** Mr. Thomas, bur.	
1696	Apr.	16	**Bell,** Katherine, d. of Mr. Robert, & Mary, bapt.	
,,	May	1	**Crawley,** Elizabeth, d. of Robert, & Katherine, bapt.	
,,	Jul.	21	**White,** Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Henry, & Elizabeth, bapt.	[P.R.]

1696	Aug. 24	**Albany**, Ann, d. of Robert, & Anna, bapt.	
,,	Apr. 19	**Eston**, Mary, d. of Hatton, & Thomasin, bur.	
,,	Jul. 1	**Joy**, Mr., bur.	
,,	Jul. 15	**Jones**, Mrs., wife of Mr. Wm., bur.	
,,	Mar. 16	**Beaumont**, John, gent., bur.	
1697	Jul. 7	**Bell**, Robert, s. of Robert, Esq., & Mary, bapt.	
,,	Dec. 29	**White**, Jane, d. of Mr. Henry, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Sep. 2	**Hatley—Hawes**, John, of St. Neots, & Constance, mar.	
,,	Jan. 17	**Jackson—Farrer**, Mr. Thomas, of St Neots, & Sarah, mar.	
,,	Dec. 15	**Beaumont**, Philip, s. of John, gent., bur.	[P.R.]
1698	Nov. 9	**Beaumont**, John, s. of John, & Charity, bapt.	,,
,,	Mar. 24	**White**, Joseph, s. of Henry, bapt.	,,
1699	May 19	**White**, Jane, d. of Mr. John, bur.	,,
,,	Aug. 15	**Bell**, Charity, d. of Rob't, Esq., bur. Bapt 28 March.	
,,	Aug. 25	**Beaumont**, Mrs. Anne, widow, relict of Mr. John, bur.	[P.R.]
,,	Nov. 22	**Beaumont**, William, s. of John, surgeon, & Charity, bapt.	,,
1700	Dec. 4	**Bell**, Charity, d. of Rob't, Esq. [& Mary], bapt.	

Bedford, St. Paul. 1559.

1600	Jun. 8	**Acworthe**, Elcebethe, bapt.	
„	Aug. 8	**Beckett**, Mr., bur.	
„	Oct. 26	**Gearie—Waill**, Lawrence, & Elcebethe, mar.	
„	Feb. 11	**Acworthe**, Margrett, bapt.	
1601	Jul. 17	**Noake**, Edward, vic'r of S. Paul's, bur.	
„	Oct. 25	**Beadell—Cooper**, John, & Alce, mar.	
1603	May 2	**Acworthe**, William, bapt.	
„	Jul. 4	**Gaskon**, Thomas, bur.	
„	Sep. 4	**Gascoyne—George**, Urion, & A'nes, mar.	
„	Jan. 21	**Acworth**, Mary, bur.	
„	Jan. 25	**Acworth**, Barbarie, bur.	
„	Feb. 19	**Acworth**, Doryty, bur.	
1605	Feb. 10	**Faldo—Osborn**, John, & Marie, mar.	
1606	Nov. 24	**Faldoe**, Annes, bapt.	
1607	Sep. 15	**Faldo**, Annes, bur.	
1611	Jul. 17	**Turner**, Suzan, d. of Christopher, bapt.	
„	Mar. 22	**Fitzhugh**, John, s. of William, bapt.	
1612	Dec. 24	**Faldo**, Elizebethe, bapt.	
1613	Apr. 30	**Faldo**, Thomas, bur.	
„	Aug. 1	**Fitzhugh**, William, s. of W'm, bapt.	[B.T.]
„	Jan. 2	**Turner**, Martha, d. of Christopher, bapt.	
1614	Apr. 10	**Faldo**, Luke, s. of John, bapt.	
„	Oct. 23	**Faldo**, David, bapt.	
„	Nov. 5	**Faldo's**, Luke, wife [Lucy], bur.	
1615	Nov. 11	**Faldo**, Elcebethe, bapt.	
„	Mar. 13	**Faldo**, Constance, [d. of Robert], bapt. Bur. 17 Mar.	
„	Nov. 1	**Taylor**, Ursula, bapt.	
1617	Feb. 15	**Faldo**, Thomas, s. of Luke, bapt. Bur. 17 Feb.	
„	Feb. 16	**Faldo—Reve**, Robert, & Elcebethe, mar.	
„	Mar. 15	**Faldo**, Constance, d. of Rob't, bapt.	
1618	Sep. 8	**Taylor**, Elcebethe, d. of Rich., gent., bapt.	
1619	Apr. 10	**Faldo**, Anne, d. of Luke, bapt.	
„	Jan. 15	**Faldo**, Elizabeth, d. of Robert, bapt.	[B.T.]
„	Mar. 18	**Taylor**, Richard, s. of Richard, gent., bapt.	„
1621	May 26	**Faldo**, Elizabeth, d. of Luke, bapt.	„
„	Sep. 15	**Taylor**, Humphrey, s. of Richard, gent., bapt. Bur. 23 Nov.	„
„	Dec. 16	**Faldo**, John, s. of Robert, bapt.	„
„	Mar. 13	**Paradine**, Elizabeth, d. of Peter, gent., bapt.	„
„	Apr. 26	**Paradine**, Elizabeth, d. of Thos., gent., bur.	„
„	Jul. 30	**Taylor—Taylor**, Oliver, & Ursula, mar.	„
1622	May 26	**Taylor**, Olyver, s. of Olyver, bapt.	
„	Nov. 1	**Taylor**, Humphrey, s. of Rich'd, gent., bapt.	

1622	Dec. 27	**Farrer,** W'm, s. of Tho., bapt.	[B.T.]
„	Dec. 20	**Faldo,** Robarte, bur.	„
1623	May 20	**Farrer,** . . . ., s. of Tho., gent., bapt.	„
„	Jul. 20	**Abbis,** Mary, d. of Ralfe, bapt.	„
„	Jan. 14	**Snagge,** Thomas, s. of Thomas, bapt.	„
„	Feb. 18	**Paradine,** Anne, d. of William, bapt.	„
„	Oct. 14	**Godfree—Abbis,** Mr., & Cicely, mar.	„
1624	Apr. 1	**Becket,** Laurence, s. of Simon, bapt.	„
„	Apr. 4	**Becket,** Millicent, d. of John, bapt.	„
„	Jun. 30	**Faldo,** Anne, d. of John, bapt.	„
„	Sep. 14	**Taylor,** W'm, s. of Rich., gent., bapt.	„
„	Oct. 4	**Gardner,** Daniel, s. of Daniel, bapt.	„
„	Jan. 11	**Crowley,** Eliz'th, d. of Mr., minister of St. Paul's, bapt.	„
„	Mar. 15	**Paradine,** Mary, d. of Will'm, bapt.	„
„	Jun. 6	**Berry—Blundell,** Robert, & Sibell, mar.	„
„	Jun. 4	**Fitzhugh,** John, s. of W'm, bur.	„
1625	May 2	**Orlavar** (Orlibar), Ann, d. of Mr., bapt.	„
„	Nov. 1	**Paradine,** Robert, s. of Peter, gent., bur.	„
„	Nov. 13	**Faldo,** John, s. of widow, bur.	„
„	Nov. 21	**Claver,** Ann, d. of Mr., bur.	„
„	Jul. 10	**Taylor—Faldo,** Tho., & Elizabeth, mar.	„
1626	Apr. 24	**Taylor,** Olyver, s. of Richard, Esq., bapt.	
„	Feb. 28	**Fitzhugh,** Sibell, d. of William, bapt.	
„	Jun. 16	**Bamford,** Mr. Peter, bur.	[B.T.]
„	Sep. 8	**Paradine,** W'm, s. of William, bapt. Bur. 13 Sep. 1627.	„
1627	May 31	**Browne—Beadell,** Michell, & Anne, mar.	
„	Aug. 6	**Taylor,** Elizabeth, bur.	
„	Dec. 4	**Abbis,** Cisley, d. of William, jun'r, bur.	[B.T.]
„	Dec. 19	**Paradin—Fitzhughe,** George, & Elcebethe, mar.	
1628	Apr.	**Gaskine—Wilson,** Thom., & Eliza., mar.	[B.T.]
„	Apr. 8	**Abbis,** Thom., s. of Ralph, bapt.	„
„	Aug. 21	**Becket,** Francis, s. of Simon, bapt.	„
„	Nov. 14	**Paradine,** Marie, d. of W'm, bapt.	„
1629	Apr. 23	**Hawes,** Mr. Thomas, bur.	„
„	May 27	**Faldo,** Luke, bur.	
„	Sep. 3	**Hawes,** Tho., s. of Tho., bapt.	[B.T.]
„	Oct. 29	**Catline,** Eliz'th, wife of Robert, bur.	„
„	Nov. 15	**Anthony,** John, s. of Mr. Charles, bur.	„
„	Jan. 13	**Becket,** Simon, s. of Mr. Robert, bapt.	„
„	Mar. 1	**Hare,** M'ris, bur.	„
1630	May 25	**Clauer,** Arthur, s. of Mr. John, bapt. Bur. 26th.	„
„	Jun. 9	**Anthony,** Charles, s. of Charles, bur.	
„	Aug. 15	**Paradine,** Mary, d. of John, bapt.	
„	Oct. 12	**Abbis,** Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, bapt.	[B.T.]
„	Nov. 8	**Taylor,** Thomas, bur.	
„	Dec. 2	**Taylor,** Olyver, bur.	
„	Feb. 7	**Abbis,** Elizabeth, d. of Mr. William, jun'r, bapt.	[B.T.]
1631	Mar. 26	**Griffin,** Ann, d. of Mr. Richard, bapt.	„
„	May 2	**Paradyne,** Robert, s. of William, bapt.	
„	Jun. 30	**Bamford,** Joseph, s. of Mr. Robert, bapt.	[B.T.]
„	Jul. 3	**Gascoyne,** Thomas, s. of Thomas, bapt.	
„	Sep. 15	**Hawse,** John, s. of Mr. Thomas, bapt.	
„	Oct. 24	**Claver,** Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Thomas [John], bapt.	[Bur. 4 Jan.]
„	Feb. 25	**Fitzhugh,** Mr. Henry, bur. [28th.]	
„	Mar. 1	**Hawse,** Robert, s. of Mr. Robert, bapt. [29 Feb.]	
1632	Apr. 3	**Gerie,** Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, bapt.	
„	May 29	**Anthony,** Matthew [Martha, d.], s. of Mr. Charles, bapt.	[28th.]
„	Jun. 27	**Abbis,** Elizabeth, d. of Mr. W., bapt. [Bur. 7 Mar.]	
„	Oct. 14	**Paradine,** John, s. of John, bapt.	
„	Nov. 22	**Harlton—Dennis,** Nicholas, & Marie, mar.	[B.T.]

1633	Jul.	7	**Claver**, Thomas, s. of Mr. John, bapt.	
,,	Jul.	8	**Compton—Frere**, Mr. William, & Mrs. Mary, mar.	
,,	Jul.	22	**Abbis**, William, s. of Mr. William, bapt.	
,,	Nov.	1	**Crowley**, Theodore, s. of Theodore, vic., bapt.	
,,	Dec.	6	**Paradyne**, Marie, d. of William, bapt. [Bur. 19 Dec.]	
,,	Dec.	18	**Faldoe**, Elizabeth, d. of Luke, bur.	
1634	Mar.	31	**Geary**, Thomas, s. of John, bur.	
,,	Jan.	1	**Geery**, Martha, d. of Thom., bapt.	
,,	Jan.	18	**Paradyne**, Eliz., d. of John, bapt.	
,,	Feb.	26	**Hawes**, Lettice, d. of John, bapt.	
,,	Mar.	22	**Hawes**, Elizabeth, d. of Thom., bapt.	
,,	May	14	**Farrer**, Mary, d. of Mr. William, bapt. Bur. 1 July.	[B.T.]
,,	May	15	**Becket**, Martha, d. of Symon, jun'r, bapt.	,,
,,	May	21	**Anthony**, Charles, s. of Charles, bapt.	,,
,,	Jun.	9	**Becket—Edgerley**, Symon, s. of Symon, & Mary, mar.	,,
,,	Aug.	6	**Abbis**, Anne, d. of William, bapt.	,,
1635	May	16	**Taylor**, Simon, s. of Randall, bapt.	
,,	Jun.	4	**Paradyne**, Sarah, d. of Will., bapt.	
,,	Oct.	12	**Anthony**, Martha, wife of Charles, bur.	
,,	Dec.	14	**Bannester**, Anne, wife of Frances, bur.	
,,	Dec.	18	**Parradine**, Thomas, s. of Joh. & Catheren, bapt.	
1636	Nov.	24	**Taylor—Hanscombe**, Edward, & Sarah, mar.	
,,	Dec.	6	**Hawes**, Lettice, d. of Thom. & Constance, bapt.	
1637	Jul.	2	**Taylor**, Sarah, d. of Randal & Sarah, bapt.	
,,	Jul.	4	**Paradine**, Will., bur.	
,,	Jul.	12	**Taylor**, Sarah, wife of Randal, bur.	
1638	Sep.	23	**Fitzhugh**, Ann, d. of W'm & Ann, bapt.	
,,	Nov.	25	**Hawes**, Sarah, d. of Mr. Tho. & Constance, bapt.	
,,	Jan.	10	**Luke—Pare**, John, & Elizabeth, mar.	[B.T.]
,,	Feb.	17	**Paradine**, Will'm, s. of Joh., bapt.	
,,	Feb.	22	**Hawes**, Mrs. Lettice, [vid.], bur.	
,,	Mar.	16	**Claver**, Mr. John, bur.	[B.T.]
1639	Apr.	21	**Faldo**, Thos. s. of Will. & Mary.	
,,	Dec.	8	**Walker**, George, s. of Dr. Walter & Mary, bapt.	
,,	Jan.	27	**Paradyne**, Hannah, d. of Will'm & Hannah, bur.	
,,	Jan.	29	**Fitzhugh**, Tho., s. of William & Margaret, bur.	
1640	Apr.	9	**Spencer**, Thomas, s. of Peter & Katherine, bapt.	
,,	Nov.	12	**Fitzhugh**, Margaret, d. of Henry & Mary, bapt.	
,,	Dec.	4	**Fitzhugh**, William, s. of William & Ann, bapt. 1 Dec., bur.	
,,	Feb.	17	**Faldow**, Ann, d. of William & Mary, bapt.	
,,	Mar.	8	**Hawes**, Jane, wife of Mr. Robert, bur.	
1641	Aug.	22	**Hawes**, William s. of Mr. Thomas & Constance, bapt.	
,,	Nov.	5	**Spencer**, Peter, s. of Peter & Katherine, bapt.	
,,	Nov.	10	**Faldo**, Thomas, s. of William & Mary, bur.	
,,	Nov.	15	**Cooke**, Ann, grandchild to Mr. Tho. Spencer, bur.	
,,	Nov.	20	**Faldo**, Mary, d. of William & Mary, bur.	
,,	Nov.	24	**Fitzhugh**, Ann, d. of William & Ann, bur.	
,,	Feb.	17	**Fitzhugh**, Eliz., d. of William & Ann, bapt.	
1642	May	22	**Walker**, Martha, d. of Dr. Walter, bapt.	
,,	Oct.	27	**Fitzhugh**, Suzan, d. of Henry & Mary, bapt,	
1643	Dec.	26	**Fitzhugh**, Mary, d. of Henry & Mary, bapt.	
1644	May	19	**Faldoe**, William, s. of William & Mary, bapt.	
,,	Jan.	8	**Fitzhugh**, Willyam, bur.	
,,	Jan.	12	**Fitzhugh**, Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Mary, bapt.	
1645	Jan.	29	**Fitzhugh**, Dorothy, d. of Mr. Henry & Mary, bapt.	
1646	Jun.	12	**Fitzhugh**, Eliz'th, d. of Henry, bur.	
,,	Sep.	21	**Hawes**, John, bur.	
,,	Dec.	18	**Turner**, Cristover, bur.	
1647	Mar.	6	**Faldoe**, Jeane, d. of William, bur.	
1648	Jul.	31	**Paradine**, Richard, s. of Tho., bapt.	
1649	Mar.	24	**Turner**, Mistris, bur.	

1649 Sep. 25 **Fitzhugh**, Eliz., d. of Robert, bapt.
„ Feb. 7 **Flint—Dive**, Richard, & Grace, mar.
1650 Apr. 8 **Faldow**, Mary, d. of Will., bapt.
„ Apr. 28 **Fitzhugh**, Henry, s. of Henry, bapt.
1651 Sep. 25 **Fitzhugh**, Widow, at ye Ram, bur.
„ Nov. 21 **Fitzhugh**, Phillip, s. of Robert, bapt.
„ Dec. 21 **Faldo**, Annie, d. of William, bapt.
„ Jan. 10 **Fitzhugh**, William, s. of Henry, bapt.
1652 Nov. 17 **Abbis**, Mistris, widow, bur.
1653 Mar. 28 **Faldoe**, Thomas, s. of William, bapt.
„ Aug. 11 **Fitzhugh**, Eliz'th, d. of Robert, bapt.
1654 Mar. 1 **Faldo**, Will., s. of W'm & Ann, bapt.
1656 Jan. 1 **Faldo**, Charles, s. of W'm & Ann, bapt.
1658 Jul. 6 **Faldo—Pawlin**, Matthew, & Rebecka, mar.
1659 Sep. 29 **Faldo**, Ann, d. of W'm & Ann, bapt.
1660 Nov. 22 **Faldo**, John, s. of W'm & Ann, bapt.
1661 Aug. 9 **Paradine**, John, s. of John, bapt.
„ Oct. 6 **Faldow**, Rebecca, d. of Matthew, bapt.
„ Dec. 8 **Faldow**, Julius, s. of Will'm & Ann, bapt.
1662 Jul. 5 **Paradine**, Simon, s. of John, bapt.
„ Dec. 14 **Fitzhugh**, Augustine, s. of Robert & Mary, bapt.
„ Feb. 22 **Faldoe**, Paul, s. of William & Anne, bapt.
1663 Oct. 13 **Foster**, vid., bur.
1664 Apr. 28 **Faldo**, Julius, s. of William, bur.
„ Jun. 5 **Faldo**, Rebecka, d. of William & Ann, bapt.
„ Feb. 19 **Fitzhugh**, Margaret, d. of Robert & Mary, bapt.
1665 Mar. 26 **Roberts—Faldoe**, John, & Jane, mar.
„ Jun. 17 **Faldoe**, Mr. William, Maior of this Corporation, bur.
„ Aug. 8 **Paradine**, Robert, s. of John, bapt.
„ Aug. 28 **Faldoe**, Ann, wife of Will'm, bur.
1667 Jun. 9 **Fitzhugh**, Hannah, d. of Robert, bapt.
1669 May 14 **Faldo**, Thomas, s. of Mr. William, bur.
1670 Jan. 11 **Faldo**, Francis, s. of Mr. Will'm & Elizabeth, bapt.
„ Mar. 15 **Paradine**, Mr. Robert, bur.
1671 Dec 26 **Boteler**, John, s. of John, bapt.
„ Feb. 19 **Paradine**, Tho., bur.
„ Feb. 19 **Fitzgeoffery**, John, bur.
1672 Apr. 3 **Faldow**, Mary, d. of Will., & Eliz'th, bapt.
1673 May 17 **Faldow**, Tho., s. of Will. & Eliz'th, bapt.
„ May 23 **Faldow**, John, s. of John, bur.
1675 Oct. 2 **Faldow**, John, s. of John, bapt.
1676 Apr. 7 **Faldow**, Mrs. Mary, widow, bur.
„ May 1 **Faldow**, Charles, s. of Mr. William & Eliz'th, bur.
1677 Mar. 4 **Faldow**, Mary, d. of John, bapt.
„ Aug. 3 **Paradyne**, Elizabeth, d. of John, bapt.
„ Oct. 29 **Foster—Oudart**, W'm, Esq., & Mrs. Barbara, mar.
„ Feb. 21 **Faldow**, Mathyas, bur.
1678 May 19 **Paradin**, Catheren, widow, bur.
„ Jun. 24 **Foster—Edmunds**, Christopher, & Mary, mar.
„ Aug. 23 **Foster**, Oudart, s. of Mr. Will., bapt.
„ Jan. 19 **Charnock**, William, s. of William, bapt.
„ Jan. 29 **Faldo**, Jane, d. of John, bur.
1679 Oct. 16 **Gascoigne**, Judeth, d. of John, bapt.
„ Nov. 1 **Foster**, William, s. of William, bapt.
„ Mar. 13 **Gascoigne**, Judeth, d. of John, bur.
1680 Apr. 25 **Charnocke**, Elizabeth, d. of William, bapt.
„ Aug. 12 **Gascoigne**, Mary, wife of Mr. John, bur.
„ Nov. 22 **Geary**, William, s. of Richard, bur.
„ Jan. 14 **Iremonger**, M'ris Jane, bur.
„ Mar. 16 **Gerey**, Mary, d. of Richard, bapt.
1681 Mar. 28 **Gascoyne—Coombs**, Edmund, & Mary, mar.

1681	Apr.	3	**Gerey**, Emm, widow, bur.	
„	May	24	**Sharp—Gascoigne**, William, & Margery, mar.	
1682	Jul.	26	**Gascoigne**, Martha, d. of Mark, bapt.	
„	Sep.	4	**Faldo**, Jane, d. of Mr. John, bapt.	
„	Oct.	8	**Gascoigne**, Margery, wife of Thomas, bur.	
„	Jan.	1	**Gascoigne**, Mr. John, bur.	
„	Jan.	16	**Gascoigne**, Thomas, s. of Thomas, bur.	
„	Jan.	23	**Wagstaffe**, M'ris, widow, bur.	
„	Feb.	14	**Gascoigne**, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, bapt.	
„	Mar.	21	**Foster**, Sandra, d. of William, gent., & Barbara, bapt.	
1683	May	29	**Lavinder—Manley**, Mr. Thomas, & Mrs. Lettice, mar.	
„	Jan.	17	**Charnocke**, Mr. William, bur.	
„	Feb.	16	**Gascoigne**, Thomas, the elder, bur.	
1684	May	7	**Foster**, Barbara, d. of William, gent., & Barbara, bapt.	
„	Sep.	30	**Faldo**, John, s. of Mr. John, bapt.	
„	Jan.	29	**Geary**, Martha, d. of Richard, bapt.	
„	Feb.	8	**Gascoigne**, Rose, d. of Mark, bapt.	
1685	Apr.	13	**Aspinall**, Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Nicholas, bapt.	
„	Apr.	7	**Beckett**, Dorothy, d. of Mr. Francis, bur.	
„	May	7	**Beckett**, Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Francis, bur.	
„	Jun.	11	**Gascoigne**, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, bur.	
„	Jul.	16	**Faldo**, John, s. of Mr. John, bur.	
„	Oct.	8	**Rush—Gascoyne**, Robert, & Anne, mar.	
„	Oct.	27	**Foster**, Thomas, s. of Mr. William, jun'r, bapt.	
„	Feb.	14	**Beckett**, Mr. Simon, merchant, bur.	
„	Mar.	18	**Geary**, Emm, d. of Richard, bur.	
1686	Mar.	26	**Paradine**, Mr. John, bur.	
„	Apr.	3	**Geary**, Mary, d. of Richard, bur.	
„	Jun.	1	**Geary**, Martha, d. of Richard, bur.	
„	Jun.	10	**Gascoigne**, John, s. of Mark, bur.	
1687	May	17	**Hoyles**, Dr. Charles, bur.	
„	Jun.	8	**Faldoe**, William, s. of Mr. John, bapt.	
„	Jun.	10	**Paradine**, Simon, s. of Mr. John, bur.	
„	Jun.	23	**Foster**, John, s. of Mr. William, bapt.	
„	Oct.	25	**Beckett**, Mr. Francis, bur.	[B.T.]
1688	May	26	**Fountaine—Turney**, John, & Rebeckah, mar.	
„	Jul.	15	**Whitbread**, Henry, s. of Mr. Henry, bapt.	[B.T.]
„	Jul.	5	**Geery—Carter**, Thomas, & Elizabeth, mar.	
1689	Jul.	14	**Penn—Manley**, Thomas, & Constance, mar.	
„	Jul.	15	**Spencer**, Elizabeth, d. of Robert, bapt.	
„	Jul.	22	**Hawes**, Mr. Thomas, bur.	
„	Aug.	18	**Gascoigne**, Mary, d. of Marke, bapt.	
„	Nov.	14	**Gascoigne—Scott**, Edmund, & Elizabeth, mar.	
„	Dec.	30	**Beckett**, Francis, s. of Francis, bapt.	[B.T.]
„	Feb.	20	**Geery**, Richard, bur.	
1690	Jul.	10	**Gascoine**, Robert, s. of Edmund & Elizabeth, bapt.	
„	Oct.	19	**Leigh—Goodwin**, Thomas, & Alice, mar.	
„	Oct. . . .		**Pagett**, Mr. Henry, bur.	[B.T.]
1691	Jun.	28	**Leigh**, Judith, d. of Thomas & Alice, bapt.	
„	Oct.	16	**Paradine**, Mary, spinster, bur.	
1692	Aug.	26	**Gascoigne**, Edmund, s. of Edmund & Eliz'th, bapt.	
„	Nov.	25	**Peck**, Anne, d. of Mr. John & Anne, bapt.	
„	Dec.	10	**Beckett**, Tho., s. of Mr. Francis, bapt.	[B.T.]
„	Feb.	5	**Wilks**, Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary, bapt.	„
„	Mar.	14	**Courtman**, Henry, s. of Mr. Robert, physitian, & Sarah, bapt.	[B.T.]
„	Sep.	30	**Peck**, Sarah, d. of John & Ann, bur.	„
„	Nov.	30	**Warner**, Mr. John, bur.	„
„	Feb.	23	**Riseley**, Mrs. Mary, widow, bur.	„
1693	Sep.	7	**Capell—Paradine**, Robert, & Mary, mar.	
„	Oct.	19	**Manley—Warner**, Mr. Thomas, & Mary, mar.	

1694			**Leigh,** Alice, d. of Tho. & Alice, bapt.	[B.T.]
,,			**Beckett,** Mary, d. of Francis & Alice, bapt.	,,
,,	Oct.	20	**Faldo,** W'm, Alderman, bur.	
1695	Jun.	18	**Peck,** John, s. of Mr. John, maior, & Ann, bapt.	
1696	Jun.	21	**Beckett,** Tho., s. of Francis & Alice, bapt.	[B.T.]
,,	Jul.	2	**Courtman,** Robt., s. of Mr. Robert, physician, & Sarah, bapt.	,,
,,	Aug.	31	**Brace,** Anna Maria, d. of Mr. Fra. & Ann, bapt.	,,
,,	Feb.	2	**Goodhall,** Martha, d. of Mr. John & Mary, bapt.	,,
,,	Jun.	28	**Spencer—Pawlin,** John, & Dowglas, mar.	
,,	Dec.	10	**Faldo,** Ann, d. of Mr. William & Frances, bur.	
,,	Dec.	13	**Geary,** Sarah, d. of Thomas, jun'r, & Mary, bur.	
,,	Apr.	19	**Bamford,** Mr. Paul, alderman, bur.	[B.T.]
,,	Feb.	...	**Bolton,** Mr. Anthony, alderman, bur.	,,
,,	Feb.	14	**Geary,** Thomas, junior, bur.	
,,	Jul.	9	**Christie,** Thomas, Esq., bur.	
,,	Sep.	12	**Christie,** Eliz., d. of James & Mary, bapt.	
1697	Sep.	27	**Courtman,** Robert Babington, s. of Mr. Robert & Sarah, bapt.	[B.T.]
,,	Oct	19	**Eston,** John, Esq., bur.	
,,	Nov.	14	**Beckett,** Thomas, Clerke, Rector of Yielding, bur.	
,,	Nov.	28	**Paradine,** Mr. William, bur.	
,,	Jan.	7	**Christie—Parker,** Alexander, & Mary, mar.	[B.T.]
,,	Feb.	9	**Courtman—Dyer,** Mr. Richard, Clerk, & Catherine, mar.	
,,	Oct.	14	**Lowen,** Tho., s. of Mr. Henry & Margaret, bur.	[B.T.]
,,	Oct.	15	**Smith,** Mrs. Sarah, widow, bur.	,,
,,	Dec.	11	**Bamford,** Mr. Laurence, bur.	,,
,,	Mar.	11	**Leith,** Ellen, wife of Alex'r, Vicar, bur.	,,
1698	Apr.	2	**Hawes,** John, gent., bur.	
,,	Jun.	18	**Christie,** Elizabeth, wife of John, bur.	
,,	Oct.	2	**Peck,** W'm, s. of Mr. John, Alderman, & Ann, bapt.	
,,	Oct.	16	**Beckett—Layton,** Thomas, & Mary, mar.	[B.T.]
,,	Nov.	20	**Beadles—Wales,** Thomas, & Jane, mar.	
,,	Feb.	16	**Reddell—Bedcot,** Ambrose, & Eliza, mar.	[B.T.]
,,	Jan.	18	**Bolton,** Ann, d. of Alex., gent., & Eliz., bapt.	
,,	Feb.	13	**Courtman,** Eliz., d. of Robert, & Sarah, bapt.	[B.T.]
1699	Mar.	28	**Haseldine,** Rob't, s. of John, gent., & Sarah, bapt.	
,,	Jun.	8	**Abbis,** Eedie, d. of Mrs. Mildred, widow, bur.	
,,	Jun.	29	**Cobb,** Paul, gent., bur.	
,,	Aug.	9	**Geary,** Sarah, d. of Mary, widow, bur.	
,,	Aug.	11	**Peck,** Judith, d. of Mr. John, Alderman, & Ann, bapt.	
,,	Oct.	8	**Beadles,** Tho., s. of Tho's, grocer, & Jane, bapt.	
,,	Oct.	10	**Leith—Salusbury,** Alexander, Vicar, & Martha, mar.	
,,	Mar.	5	**Eston,** Mrs. Grace, widow, bur.	
1700	Mar.	25	**Manley,** Mr. Thomas, bur.	
,,	May	21	**Bolton,** Susan, widow, bur.	
,,	Jun.	9	**Dyer,** Mr. Richard, bur.	
,,	Nov.	23	**Beadles,** Mary, d. of Thomas, grocer, & Jane, bapt.	
,,	Jan.	3	**Gascoigne—Nailor,** Simon, & Mary, mar.	

Bedford, St. Peter Martin. 1572.

1578	Mar.	4	**Lynford**, John, s. of Francis, bur.	[P.R.]
1579	Aug.	3	**Huxley**, Alice, bur.	,,
1597	May	15	**Hattleye**, Robert, s. of Edward, bapt.	,,
1598	Sep.	4	**Lynford**, Mr. Martin, master of Arts, was inducted p'son of St. Peters.	[P.R.]
1607	Apr.	20	**Harvey—Annesley**, Cornelius, de Newport Pagnell, & Elizabetha, de Bedd-Paul's, per lic.	[P.R.]
,,	Sep.	6	**Hatley**, Robertus, filius Edwardi, sep.	,,
,,	Sep.	12	**Hatley**, Anna, uxor Edwardi, sep.	,,
,,	Sep.	23	**Hatley**, Edwardus, sep.	,,
1608	Feb.	16	**Linford**, ..., filius Martini, bapt.	,,
1609	Feb.	7	**Bromsall**, Margareta, filia Jacobi, bapt.	,,
1610	Jul.	3	**Bromsall**, Jacobus, sep.	,,
1611	Jun.	27	**Linford**, Elizabetha, filia Martini, bapt.	,,
,,	Jun.	27	**Totnam—Linford**, Humfredus, & Sarah, mar.	,,
,,	Nov.	10	**Paradine**, Maria, filia Thomae, bapt.	,,
,,	Nov.	11	**Norton—Bromsall**, Richardus, & Elizabetha, mar.	,,
1613	Sep.	12	**Paradine**, Robertus, filius Thomae, bapt.	,,
1614	Oct.	14	**Linford**, Martin, sep.	,,
,,	Dec.	17	**Linford**, Anthonina, filia Martini, bapt.	,,
1615	Sep.	10	**Taylor**, Cathrā, filia Humfridi, bapt.	,,
,,	Oct.	1	**Smith—Greene**, Rob'tus, gen., & Martha, mar.	,,
1617	May	18	**Linford—Beadles**, Johañis, & Margareta, mar.	,,
,,	Feb.	15	**Linford**, Johannes, filius Johannis, & Margaretae, bapt.	,,
1619	Jan.	9	**Linford**, Will'mus, filius Johannis, bapt.	,,
1621	Nov.	11	**Periam**, Sibilla, filia Rogeri, bapt.	,,
,,	Dec.	5	**Wright**, Will'mus, cl'icus, Rector St. Petri, sep.	,,
,,	Dec.	26	**Wilson**, Samuel, M^r in Arts, Parson of St. Peters, read himself in.	[P.R.]
1622	May	19	**Linford**, Samuel, filius Johannis, bapt.	,,
1624	Jul.	8	**Wilson**, William, s. of Samuel, & Sarah, bapt.	,,
1625	Feb.	16	**Wilson**, Elizabeth, d. of Samuel, & Sarah, bapt.	,,
1626	Mar.	17	**Atkinson—Fitz-Hugh**, Richard, Cleric', & Judith, mar.	,,
1628	Apr.	3	**Collyer**, Mary, d. of Philip (Rector), & Elizabeth, bapt.	,,
1629	Nov.	27	**James—Easton**, Gyles, Vicar of Clapha', & Abigall, of St. Peter Bedds, mar.	[P.R.]
1630	Aug.	31	**Collyer**, Henry, s. of Philip & Elizabeth, bapt.	,,
,,	Nov.	8	**James**, Abigal, & Milliscent, daurs. of Gyles, clerke, & Abigall, bapt. Bur. 20 Nov.	[P.R.]
1633	Aug.	30	**Collyer**, William, s. of Philip & Elizabeth, bapt. Bur. 31 Aug.	[P.R.]
1634	Apr.	20	**Nicholls**, Simon, s. of Robert & Amie, bapt.	,,

1635	Dec.	16	**Collyer**, Henry, s. of Philip & Elizabeth, bur.	[P.R.]
1636	Apr.	21	**Faldoe—Parradine**, William, & Mary, mar.	,,
,,	Mar.	15	**Faldoe**, Mary, d. of William & Mary, bapt.	,,
1637	May	21	**Nicholls**, Symon, s. of Robert & Amie, bapt.	,,
,,	Oct.	6	**Crawly—Turner**, Benjamin, & Elizabeth, mar.	,,
,,	Jan.	14	**Eaton—Foxcrofte**, John, & Judith, mar.	,,
1638	Jul.	16	**Linforde—Paradine**, William, & Elizabeth, mar.	,,
1639	Sep.	12	**Negus—Collyer**, Gilberte, & Elizabeth, mar.	,,
,,	Mar.	24	**Pratt—Bletsoe**, Edward, & Elizabeth, mar.	,,
1640	Mar.	31	**James—Smyth**, William, & Elizabeth, mar.	,,
,,	Jul.	1	**Cheny—Crouch**, Thomas, & Judith, mar.	,,
,,	Jan.	7	**Paradine—Whitaker**, Thomas, & Jane, mar.	,,
1641	Mar.	25	**Boteler—Barber**, John, & Elizabeth, mar.	,,
,,	May	4	**Edmonds—Brace**, William, & Agnes, mar.	,,
,,	Feb.	3	**Paradine**, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jane, bapt.	,,
1643	Feb.	14	**Collier**, Philip, Rector of this parish, & Elizabeth his d., bur.	,,
1644	Apr.	23	**Paradine**, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Jane, bapt.	,,
,,	May	5	**Newton**, John, clericus, inductus fuit.	,,
,,	Aug.	22	**Geary—Paradine**, Will'm, & Anne, mar.	,,
,,	Feb.	9	**Lynford**, Will'm, bur., & Vrsula his d., bur. Feb. 10th.	,,
,,	Mar.	2	**Whittaker**, Sibill, wife of Mr. John, bur.	,,
1646	Feb.	4	**Colliar**, Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Rob't, bapt. Bur. 13th.	,,
,,	Mar.		**Marshall**, Robertus, cleric', inductus fuit.	,,
1647	Dec.	24	**Collier**, Mrs., Widdow, bur.	,,
1648	Jun.	19	**Collier**, Philip, s. of Mr. Rob't, bapt.	,,
,,	Dec.	24	**Marshall**, Will'm, s. of Mr. Rob't, bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	18	**Faldoe**, E[lizabeth], d. of Mr. Edw., bapt.	,,
1649	Jul.	6	**Zouch—Fitzhugh**, Mr. Henry, & Mrs. Margaret, mar.	,,
,,	Aug.	23	**Gifford**, Mary, d. of Mr. John, bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	24	**Paradine**, Rich'd, s. of Mr. Tho., bur.	,,
,,	Jan.	4	**Tilney**, Francis, s. of Mr. Rob't, bapt.	,,
1650	Apr.	7	**Marshall**, Margaret, d. of Mr. Rob't, bapt. Bur. May 18th.	,,
,,	Apr.	13	**Paradine**, Mr. Thomas, bur.	,,
,,	Jun.	8	**Paradine**, Mr. Rich'd, bur.	,,
,,	Mar.	5	**Tilney**, Sarah, d. of Mr. Robert, bapt.	,,
1651	Apr.	22	**Marshall**, John, s. of R., minister, bapt.	,,
,,	Jul.	20	**Paradine**, Mrs., bur.	,,
,,	Oct.	3	**Farrer—Darling**, Tho., & Eliz., mar.	,,
,,	Jan.	5	**Beverley**, Magdalen, d. of Mr. Rob't, bapt.	,,
1652	Feb.	19	**Beverley**, a child of Mr., stilborne, bur.	,,
1653	Aug.	16	**Tilney**, Mary, d. of Mr. Rob't, bapt.	,,
1654	Apr.	30	**Marshall**, An, d. of Mr. R., bapt.	,,
,,	May	24	**Beverley**, James, s. of Mr. Ro., bapt.	,,
1655	Jul.	7	**Collier—Hobson**, George, & An, mar.	,,
,,	Jun.	12	**Becket**, Mr. William, of St. Paules, bur.	,,
,,	Aug.	11	**Cob**, Margaret, d. of Mr., bur.	,,
,,	Jan.	31	**Tilney**, Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Rob't, bapt.	,,
1656	Mar.	25	**Marshall**, Rob't, s. of Mr. Rob't, bapt.	,,
,,	Feb.	16	**Beverley**, a child of Mr., still borne, bur.	,,
1657	Aug.	10	**Paradine**, Jane, wife of Mr. Thomas, bur.	,,
,,	Nov.	9	**Marshall**, Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Robert, bapt.	,,
,,	Dec.		**Butler—Tuthill**, Mr. Thomas, & Mrs., mar.	,,
1658	Apr.	4	**Beverley**, a child of Mr. Robert, still borne, bur.	,,
,,	Aug.	2	**Tilney**, Robert, s. of Mr. Robert, bapt.	,,
,,	Nov.	23	**Easton**, Ann, d. of Mr. Andrew, bapt.	,,
,,	Aug.	29	**Fitzhugh**, Lydia, d. of Mr. Robert, bapt.	,,
1659	Aug.	14	**Paradine**, Richard, s. of Mr. Thomas, bur.	,,
,,	Sep.	21	**Marchant**, Thomas, s. of Mr. Robert, bapt.	,,
1660	Apr.	20	**Marshall**, A child of Mr. Robert, still borne, bur.	,,
,,	Jul.	6	**Margetts**, Rebecca, d. of Mr. Thomas, bapt.	,,
,,	Feb.	17	**Marchant**, Lewis, s. of Robert, bapt.	,,

1661	Nov. 9	**Beverley,** ——, the wife of Mr. Robert, bur.	[P.R.]
,,	Jan. 28	**Beverley,** James, s. of Mr. Robert, bur.	,,
,,	Feb. 13	**Tilney,** Rebecca, d. of Mr. Robert, bapt.	,,
1663	Apr. 29	**Margetts,** Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas & Elizabeth, bapt.	,,
,,	Feb. 22	**Tilney,** Martha, d. of Mr. Robert & Martha, bapt.	,,
1665	Aug. 12	**Margetts,** Roberta, d. of Mr. Tho., bur.	,,
,,	Oct. 14	**Tilney,** John, s. of Mr. Robert, bur.	,,
,,	Dec. 8	**Tilney,** Rebecca, d. of Mr. Robert, bur.	,,
,,	Dec. 9	**Tilney,** Robert, s. of Mr. Robert, bur.	,,
1666	Jun. 8	**Margetts,** Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Thomas, bapt.	,,
1668	May 1	**Tilney,** Mr., bur.	,,
1669	Nov. 3	**Margetts,** Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Thomas, bur.	,,
1671	Feb. 13	**Brand,** Katharine, d. of Mr. James, bapt.	,,
1673	Sep. 16	**Brand,** Katharine, d. of Mr., bur.	,,
1674	Oct. 1	**Brand,** Robert, s. of Mr. James, born & bapt.	,,
1675	May 9	**Margetts,** Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, bapt.	,,
1677	Apr. 24	**Faldo,** Alexander, s. of Mr. William, bapt.	,,
,,	Feb. 10	**Gascoigne,** Katerin, d. of Mr. John, bapt.	,,
1678	Mar. 7	**Faldoe,** Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Will'm, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	May 19	**Paradine,** Mrs. [Mary], widow, bur.	,,
1679	Nov. 14	**Brand,** Elizabeth, d. of Mr. James, bur.	,,
,,	Feb. 20	**Brand,** Robert, s. of Mr. James, bur.	,,
1680	Oct. 13	**Faldo,** Rebeckah, d. of Mr. Willia', bapt.	,,
1682	Apr. 14	**Faldo,** Charles & Judith, s. & d. of Mr. Willia', bapt. Bur. 19th.	[P.R.]
,,	Mar. 22	**Faldo,** Francis, s. of Mr. William, bur.	,,
1683	Sep. 28	**Faldo,** Peeter, s. of Mr. William, bapt.	,,
1685	May 3	**Faldo,** Catherine, d. of William, bapt. Bur. 5th.	,,
1687	Jul. 13	**Throgmorton,** Mary, d. of Mr. Robert, bapt.	,,
1688	Nov. 1	**Throgmorton,** Susana, d. of Mr. Robert, bapt.	,,
,,	Dec. 27	**Hipwell,** Thomas, s. of John, bapt.	,,
1690	Apr. 21	**Crafout—Redley,** John, & Jane, mar.	,,
,,	Dec. 23	**Spenser—Johnson,** Mr. John, & Mrs. Ann, mar.	,,
,,	Feb. 8	**Margetts,** Mr. Thomas, bur.	,,
1691	May 31	**Clark,** Sarah, d. of Mr. Geo., bapt.	,,
,,	Aug. 5	**Clark,** Lucy, d. of Mr. Geo., bur.	,,
,,	Oct. 18	**Thead—Smith,** Mr. Thomas, of Bread Street, London, & Mrs. Margaret, mar.	[P.R.]
1692	Dec. 29	**Scott—Gale,** Rich., of little St. Pulchers in the county of Middlesex, & Ann, of Goldington, mar.	,,
1694	Jan. 1	**Becket—Peacock,** Tho., & Sarah, of Renhold, mar.	,,
,,	Jan. 6	**Abeney,** Ann, d. of Robert, bapt.	,,
1695	Aug. 11	**Firby—Barrington,** Mr. John, of Biggleswade, widower, & Mrs. Sarah, widow, mar.	[P.R.]
,,	Oct. 4	**Hipwell,** John, bur.	,,
1697	May 30	**Wilkes,** Katherine, d. of Mr. Sam. & Frances, bapt.	,,
1698	Jun. 9	**Haselden—Smith,** John, gent., of St. Mary's, Bedford, & Mrs. Dorothy, of St. Paul's, mar.	[P.R.]
1700	May 11	**Haselden,** Mrs. Elizabeth, relict of Benjamin, of Goldington, gent., bur.	

Biddenham. 1663.

BOTELER, NEWTON, POOLEY.

1605	Feb.	24	**Newton,** Thomas, filius Gulielmi, gen., bapt.
,,	Apr.	21	**Osborne—Boteler,** Edward, armiger, & Alicia, mar.
1606	Feb.	5	**Osborne,** Edvardus, filius Edvardi, arm., bapt.
1607	May	24	**Newton,** Johannes, filius William, bapt.
,,	Mar.	22	**Boteler,** Gulielmus, filius Thomae, armigeri, bapt.
,,	Oct.	1	**Marrit,** Agnes, filia Roberti, vic., bapt.
1609	Jul.	11	**Newton,** Anna, filia Will'mi, gen., bapt.
1610	Dec.	30	**Newton,** Oliuerus, filius Will'i, gen., bapt.
,,	Jan.	17	**Osborne,** Anne, filia Edwardi, bapt.
1611	Sep.	13	**Boteler,** Thomas, filius Thomae, bapt.
,,	Oct.	20	**Faldo—Stanley,** John, & Jane, mar.
1612	Apr.	20	**Tomson—Gye,** Thomas, & Cicilie, mar.
,,	Aug.	31	**Kinnerdsley—Boteler,** John, gen., & Kath., mar.
1613	Apr.	28	**Faldo,** Gracia, uxor Dauid, bur.
,,	Aug.	12	**Taylor—Boteler,** Richard, gen., & Elizabeth, mar.
,,	Jan.	20	**Boteler,** Martha, filia Thomae, milit., bapt.
1614	Jun.	6	**Faldo—Simons,** Edward, & Susan, mar.
,,	Oct.	6	**Newton,** Elizabeth, filia Will'mi, gen., bapt.
,,	Mar.	24	**Leigh,** Margaret, filia Anthonij, bapt.
1615	Apr.	3	**Boteler,** Oliver, filius Thome, mil., bapt.
,,	Jun.	14	**Osborne,** Alicia, uxor Edwardi, armig., bur.
,,	Jun.	15	**Faldo,** Elizabeth, filia Edwardi, gen., bapt.
1616	Jun.	16	**Faldo,** Dauid, filius Edwardi, gen., bapt.
,,	Nov.	15	**Leigh,** Alicia, filia Anthonij, bur.
1617	Apr.	21	**Malcotte,** Johannes, filius Joh'is, bapt.
,,	Jun.	22	**Leigh,** Anthony, filius Anthonij, bapt.
1618	Mar.	14	**Faldo,** Thomas, filius Joh'is, bapt.
,,	Feb.	28	**Malcotte,** Thomas, filius Joh'is, bapt.
1619	Apr.	14	**Faldo,** John, filius Edwardi, bapt.
,,	Jun.	20	**Leigh,** Elizabetha, filia Anthonij, bapt.
,,	Aug.	5	**Willoughby—Newton,** Phillipp, & Maria, mar.
,,	Dec.	22	**Faldo,** Richardus, bur.
,,	Mar.	17	**Newton,** Johannes, filius Gulielmi, gen., bur.
1621	Jun.	3	**Boteler,** Ursula, ux. Gulielmi, armigeri, bur.
,,	Aug.	3	**Faldow,** David, filius Edwardi, bur.
1622	Sep.	11	**Faldow,** . . . . a, filia Edwardi, bapt.
,,	Jan.	3	**Newton,** Maria, uxor Gulielmi, gen., bur.
1623	Sep.	29	**Paradine,** Anna, filia Thomae, bapt.
,,	Dec.	30	**Newton,** Gulielmus, filius Gulielmi et Jonae, bapt.
1624	Aug.	19	**Willoughbye,** Rebecca, filia Philippi, bapt.
,,	Mar.	6	**Faldoe—Sharpe,** Roland, filius Joannis & Sithae, bapt.
,,	Jul.	5	**Boteler,** Oliuerus, filius Thomae, bur.

1624	Sep. 24	**Newton,** Gulielmus, filius Gulielmi, bur.
1625	Jan. 23	**Boteler,** Thomas, eques auratus, bur.
,,	Apr. 19	**Faldoe,** Joanna, filia Joannis & Janae, bapt.
,,	Apr. 20	**Newton,** Francisca, filia Gulielmi & Joannae, bapt.
,,	Nov. 13	**Paradine,** Gulielmus, filius Thomae & Annae, bapt.
,,	Jan. 9	**Faldoe—Boothe,** Robertus, & Francisca, mar.
1627	Apr. 15	**Faldoe,** Agnes, bur.
,,	Jan. 18	**Boteler,** Thomas, bur.
,,	Jul. 9	**Newton,** Thomas, filius Gulielmi & Joannae, bapt.
1628	Apr. 6	**Faldo,** Edwardus, filius Edwardi & Agnetis, bapt.
,,	Jun. 15	**Paradine,** Matthias, filius Thomae & Annae, bapt.
,,	Dec. 7	**Faldo,** Gracia, filia Edwardi & Susannae, bapt.
1629	Jun. 26	**Greene—Sauadge,** Thomas, & Alicia, mar.
,,	Sep. 24	**Paradine—Goodwin,** Johannes, & Catherina, mar.
,,	Nov. 5	**Austin—Faldo,** Edwardus, & Ursula, mar.
1630	Mar. 25	**Boteler,** Anna [vidua Thomae, equitis aurati], bur.
,,	May 19	**Newton,** Helena, filia Gulielmi & Joannae, bapt.
,,	Jul. 4	**Paradine,** Georgius, filius Thomae & Annae, bapt.
1631	Nov. 28	**Newton,** Maria, filia Gulielmi & Joannae, bapt.
,,	Jan. 27	**Willoughby,** Martha, filia Philippi & Mariae, bapt.
1632	Apr. 3	**Boteler,** Ursula, filia Thomae, equitis aurati, bur.
,,	Sep. 30	**Darlo—Faldo,** Thomas, & Rosa, mar.
1634	Aug. 6	**Boteler,** Gulielmus, filius Gulielmi & Helenae, bapt.
1635	Sep. 26	**Newton,** Anna, bur.
,,	Jun. 29	**Woodham—Faldo,** Gulielmus, & Elizabeth, mar.
1638	Sep. 20	**Newton,** Elizabeth, filia Gulielmi, gen., bapt.
1639	Aug. 10	**Newton,** Gulielmus, gen., bur.
,,	Mar. 11	**Boteler,** Hellena, uxor Gul., armig., bur.
1640	Aug. 8	**Faldo,** Joanna, bur.
,,	Mar. 9	**Boteler—(? Farrer),** Guliel., & Sibilla, mar.
1651	Jun. 23	**Farrer—Boteler,** Tho., Interiori Templi, Lond., armig., et Helena, filia natu maxima, Gulielmi de Biddenham, militis, mar.
,,	Oct. 12	**Faldo,** Edward, filius Edwardi, bapt.
1652	May 12	**Farrer,** Helena, filia Thomae, et Helen ux. eius, bapt.
,,	Oct. 11	**Mole—Boteler,** Matrimonium inter Gulielmum, gen., et Annam, filiam Gulielmi, militis, celebratum fuit.
1653	Apr. 11	**Faldo,** Edward, s. of Edward, bur.
,,	Jun. 23	**Mole,** George, s. of Will'm, gent., born.
1655	Dec. 3	**Faldo,** Sicely, bur.
1656	Jul. 5	**Moore—Batison,** Jefferie, of Colmworth, & Eliz., mar.
,,	Aug. 28	**Boteler,** Sr. Will'm, bur.
,,	Feb. 11	**Faldo,** Thomas, bur.
1657		**Newton,** Mary, gent., dyed. / **Boteler,** George, borne. / **Boteler,** Tho: buried. } About this time.
1663	Jul. 2	**Boteler,** Maria, filia Gulielmi, bapt. [P.R.]
1667	Sep. 26	**Boteler,** Anna, filia Gulielmi, bapt. ,,
1668	Feb. 28	**Boteler,** [Dom.] Sybyl, uxor et vid. Guliel., Mil., bur.
,,	Dec. 12	**Orlebar—Hatton,** Rich. de Harold, arm., et Jana, de Long Stanton in com. Cant., mar.
1669	Sep. 18	**Boteler,** Hatton, filius Gulielmi, armig., et Eliz., uxor eius, bapt., Bur. 19th.
,,	Aug. 13	**Oswald,** Johannes, gen., bur.
1670	Jan. 6	**Boteler,** Gulielmus, filius Gul., armig., bapt.
1671	May 1	**Boteler,** William, s. of William, Esq., bur.
1672	Jan. 9	**Boteler,** Helena, filia Gulielmi, armig., bapt.
1675	Dec. 14	**Boteler,** Elizabeth, d. of William, Esq., bapt.
1676	Aug. 18	**Boteler,** Elizabeth, d. of William, Esq., & Eliz., bur.
1678	Feb. 24	**Boteler,** John, gent., bur.
1679	Mar. 2	**Farrer—Boteler,** William, Esq., & Mary, mar.

1680	Apr.	8	**Faldoe**, David, clerk, bur.
1682	Sep.	13	**Farrer**, William, gent., bur.
,,	Aug.	31	**Farrer**, Hellen, d. of William, Esq., bapt.
1688	Mar.	25	**Buteler**, Frances, bur.
,,	Dec.	16	**Leigh**, Judith, bur.
1691	Jun.	9	**Chernock—Boteler**, Pynsent, Esq., & Helen, mar.
1694	May	22	**Gardner**, Ann, wife of John, Esq., bur.

Billington. 1653.

1609	Jul.	4	**Jakeman,** Rob'tus, filius Gabriel, bapt.	[B.T.]
1612	Sep.	29	**Jakeman,** Jane, filia Gabriel, bapt.	,,
1614	Aug.	12	**Jakeman,** Martha, filia Gabriel, bapt.	,,
1616	Jun.	9	**Leighton,** Jacobus Birch de, bur.	,,
,,	Dec.	4	**Jackman,** Margareta, filia Gabrielis, bur.	,,
1655	Nov.	20	**Norcott,** Richard, s. of Richard, born.	[P.R.]
1656	Dec.	18	**Theed,** Joan, d. of Thomas, born.	,,
1658	Dec.	22	**Theed,** William, s. of Thomas, born.	,,
1659	May	16	**Theed,** John, s. of Thomas, born.	,,
1661	Oct.	8	**Theed,** Thomas, bur.	,,
1670	Sep.	25	**Norcott,** Anne, ye wife of Richard, bur.	,,
1679	Oct.	5	**Norcott,** Edward, s. of Richard, bapt.	,,
1679	Dec.	15	**Norcott,** Richard, s. of Richard, bur.	,,
1681	Sep.	11	**Norcott,** Mary, d. of Richard, bapt.	,,
1681	Apr.	4	**Norket,** Richard, senior, bur.	,,
1684	Jan.	13	**Norket,** Richard, s. of Richard, bapt.	,,
1685	Sep.	17	**Pierson—Norton,** William, of Leighton, & Sarah, of Sundon, mar.	[P.R.]
1685	Jan.	3	**Salesbury,** Mary, d. of Richard & Jone, bapt.	,,
1686	Aug.	1	**Norket,** Susanna, d. of Richard & Mary, bapt.	,,
1688	Dec.	16	**Norket,** Gaberill, s. of Richard, bapt.	,,
1690	Dec.	28	**Norket,** Ann, d. of Richard & Mary, bapt.	,,
1691	Oct.	25	**Norket,** Edmond, s. of Richard & Mary, bapt.	,,
1691	Sep.	2	**Baskerfield—Fuller,** Thomas, of Leighton Beaudesart, in ye county of Bedford, & Mary, of Newton, in ye county of Bucks, in Billington chappel.	
1692	Nov.	7	**Norket,** Ann, d. of Richard, bur.	[P.R.]
1695	May	5	**Norket,** Ann, d. of Richard & Mary, bapt.	,,

Biggleswade. 1760.

BROMSALL, ESTON, EVERARD, FISHE, PYGOTT, SMITH.

1637	Jun.	18	**Corbett**, John, s. of John, bapt.
,,	Nov.	19	**Bray**, Robert, s. of Edward & Katherin, bapt.
1692	Sep.	22	**Rudd**, William, s. of William & Mary, bapt.
,,	Oct.	30	**Reynolds**, ... s. of Anthony & Mary, gent., bapt.
,,	Jan.	15	**Rudd**, Mary, d. of Henry & Ann, bapt.
1692	Jun.	7	**Frogmorton** (? Throgmorton), Mary, d. of Captain, of Potton, bur.
,,	Oct.	9	**Frogmorton**, [——], d. of Captain, of Potton, bur.
,,	Nov.	5	**Reynolds**, Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Anthony, bur.
1693	May	22	**Alstone**, William, s. of Francis & Elizabeth, bapt.
,,	Apr.	9	**Reynolds**, James, s. of Mr. Anthony, bur.
,,	Apr.	19	**Firbey**, Richard, s. of Mr. John, Attorney, bur.
,,	Jun.	2	**Firbey**, William, s. of Mr. John, Attorney, bur.

Bletsoe. 1582.

ST. JOHN.

1602	May 2	**Bychar**, Mr. Harry, ye sonne of Mr. Willia', bapt.
,,	Sep. 23	**Eston**, Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Richard, bapt.
,,	Apr. 18	**Aubon**, Mr. Richard, minester, bur.
1603	Apr. 6	**Seint John**, M'ris Martha, ye daughter of the right honorable Oliver, L. Seint John, of Bletsoe, bapt.
1605	Jan. 12	**Seint John**, Elizabeth, ye da. of Mr. Oliver, bapt.
,,	Feb. 24	**Norton**, Susannah, d. of Thomas, bapt.
,,	Jun. 28	**Sct. John**, The Right Honorable Doritie Ladye, wife to ye Right honorable Oliuer, L. Sct. John, Baron of Bletsoe, bur.
1606	May 22	**Eston**, Oliver, s. of Mr. Rich., bapt.
,,	Feb. 1	**Cheeyne—Seint John**, Mr. Thomas, & M'ris Margaret, mar.
1608	Jul. 24	**Sent John**, Paulet, s. of Mr. Oliver, bapt.
,,	Aug. 4	**Eston**, Charles, s. of Mr. Richard, bapt.
,,	Nov. 27	**Norton**, Amye, d. of Thos., bapt.
,,	May 29	**Sen. John**, Mr. Dudley, s. of the right honorable Oliuer Lo. Seint John, bur.
1610	Oct. 25	**Eston**, Richard, s. of Mr. Richard, bapt.
,,	Jan. 27	**Tompson**, Mr. St. John, s. of Sr. John, bapt.
,,	Jan. 8	**Eston**, Richard, bur.
1611	Feb. 23	**St. John**, M'ris Dorothy, d. of Sir Oliver, bapt.
1612	May 21	**Norton**, Robert, s. of Thomas, bapt.
1613	Jan. 21	**Norton**, Jane, d. of Thomas, bapt.
,,	Mar. 22	**Eston**, Hatton, s. of Mr. Richard, bapt.
,,	Jan. 21	**Orlibear—Mewes**, Edward, & Agnes, mar.
,,	Feb. 3	**Norton**, Joan, d. of Thomas, bur.
1616	Feb. 25	**St. John**, William, s. to the right wor. Sr. Oliuer, bur.
1617	Apr. 19	**Charnocke**, Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Robert, bapt.
,,	Mar. 10	**Orme**, John, parson of Bletsoe, bur.
1618	Nov. 1	**Keyne**, Walter, s. of Mr. Henrie, bapt.
1620	Mar. 4	**Norton**, John, s. of Thomas, bapt.
,,	Oct. 23	**Turner—Millward**, Edward, of Bedd., & Anne, mar.
,,	Feb. 13	**St. John**, M'ris Anne, d. of my Lord, bur.
1621	Dec. 27	**St. John**, Mr. Thomas, bur.
1622	Jan. 19	**Norton**, William, s. of Thomas, bapt.
1624	Feb. 2	**Drayton**, Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Thomas & Eliz'th, bapt.
,,	Feb. 6	**Wren**, John, s. of John & Judith, bapt.
1625	Apr. 10	**Norton**, Alexander, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth, bapt.
1629	Jan. 17	**St. John**, M'ris Arrabella, d. of the Rt. Hon. Oliver, Lord St. John of Bletsoe, and the Lady Arabella his wife, bapt.
,,	Sep. 29	**Lyde—Eston**, James, gent., & M'ris Jane, mar.

1629	Apr.	11	**Dorrington,** M'ris Alice, bur.
1631			. . . . d. of Oliver . . . . & Anne his wife, bapt.
,,	Jun.		**Lyde,** John, s. of James & Jane, bapt.
1632	Apr.	20	**Bromhall,** Joane, wife of Robert, bur.
,,	May	10	**Aspland,** Elizabeth, wife of Thos., bur.
,,	Sep.	8	**St. John,** Mrs. Katherine, bur.
1634	Nov.	11	**Evans,** Mr. Robert, bur.
,,	Nov.	23	**St. John,** Pawlett, filius Pawlet, militis, bapt.
,,	Dec.	16	**Francklyn—Charnock,** Edwardus, arm., & Elizabeth, mar.
1635	Jan.	24	**St. John,** Francis, s. of Sr. Pawlett & Elizabeth, bapt.
,,	May	14	**Wrenne,** Christopher, s. of John & Judeth, bur.
,,	Jun.	8	**Selbye,** Thomas, bur.
1637	Oct.	2	**Easton,** Mr. Richard, bur.
1638	Aug.	9	**Wren,** Margaret, d. of John & Judith, bapt.
,,	Dec.	7	**Easton,** Beauchamp, s. of Oliver & Mary, bapt.
,,	May	9	**St. John,** Paulet, Knight, son of the Right Honble. Oliver, Earl of Bullingbrooke, bur.
,,	Jul.	13	**St. John,** Mr. Francis, sonne of the Right Honble. Oliver, Earl of Bullingbrooke, bur.
1639	Jan.	14	**Mordaunt—Deere,** Mr. John, & Deborah, mar.
1640	Oct.	11	**Easton,** William, s. of Oliver & Mary, bur.
1655	Oct.	26	**Bolinbrook,** Elizabeth, Countess of, bur.
1658	Sep.	22	**St. John,** Oliver, Esq., bur.
,,	Oct.	11	**Lory,** Christopher, Rector, bur.
1659	Sep.	12	**Coysh,** Judith, d. to Gyles, gent., borne.
1660	Sep.	25	**Coys,** John, s. to Gyles, gent., borne.
,,	Jan.	4	**St. John,** Mrs. Dorothy, bur.
1664	Aug.	17	**Rolt,** Stephen, s. of John & Judith, bapt.
,,	Jun.	2	**Cobbe—Maxey,** John & Mary, mar.
1665	Nov.	1	**Rolt,** Sarah, d. of John & Judith, bapt.
1668	Oct.	14	**Rolt,** Dorothie, d. of John & Judith, bapt.
1671	Jun.	6	**Mason,** Nicholas, Rector, bur.
1673	Jun.	21	**St. John,** The Honble. Anthony, Esq., bur.
1685	May	12	**Calton,** Mary, d. of Valentine, cler'us, bapt.
1686	May	7	**Calton,** Mrs. Mary, bur.
1688	Mar.	28	**Bolingbrook,** The Rt. Honble. Oliver, Earl of, bur.
1689	Oct.	3	**Calton,** Martha, d. of Mr. Valentine, bapt.
1691	Jul.	9	**Calton,** Nicholas, s. of Mr. Valentine, bapt.
,,	Oct.	18	**Musgrave,** Hastings, bur.
1692	Sep.	30	**Risley,** John, gent., bur.
1693	Oct.	24	**Risley,** Mary, d. of John, bapt.
1698	Mar.	16	**Calton,** Elizabeth, d. of Valentine, bapt.
1699	Jan.	13	**Woodham—Woolley,** Mr. Essex, & Mrs. Anne, mar.
,,	Feb.	21	**Musgrave,** Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Robert, bur.

Blunham. 1571.

ALLEYNE, BLENNERHASSET, LONGUEVILE.

1601	Feb.	24	**Thaughte,** Martha, gent., widowe, of ye familye of ye honorable Earll of Kent, bur.
,,	Mar.	20	**Brownsall,** Margaret, d. of George, bapt.
1602	Jun.	30	**Alline,** Sarah, d. of Thomas, bapt.
,,	Oct.	10	**Alline,** Henry, s. of John, bapt.
1603	Sep.	18	**Brownsall,** Robert, s. of Thomas, bapt.
,,	Feb.	26	**Alline,** Robart, s. of John, gent., bapt.
1605	Jul.	28	**Alline,** Oliuere, s. of John, gent., bapt.
,,	Sep.	2	**Mayes—Norton,** John, of Girtford, & Jane, d. of Tho's, Rector, ibidem, mar.
1606	Jul.	25	**Brownsall,** Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, bapt.
,,	Jan.	11	**Alline,** Dorothye, d. of John, gent., bapt.
1607	Apr.	14	**Brownsall,** George, husbandman & Taylor, bur.
,,	Jan.	17	**Alline,** Mary, d. of John, of Morehanger, gent., bapt.
1608	Oct.	24	**Sugsdine—Norton,** John, hatter, of Bedford, & Elizth., d. of Thomas, minister of Blonham, mar.
,,	Jan.	18	**Alline,** Robert, s. of John, gent., bur.
1609	Apr.	9	**Alline,** Thomas, s. of Thomas, bapt.
,,	Apr.	23	**Bromsall,** Frances, d. of Thomas, bapt.
1610	Apr.	10	**Norton,** Margery, a poor widowe, bur.
1611	Nov.	24	**Bromsall,** William, s. of Thomas, bapt.
,,	Oct.	21	**Ardwaye—Carter,** George, & Joane, mar.
,,	Aug.	20	**Pygote,** Francis, of Blunham, gentleman, & senex, bur.
,,	Dec.	22	**Alline,** Dorytie, d. of John, gent., bur.
,,	Dec.	30	**Scroggs,** Alexander, base son of Alexander, bur.
,,	Jan.	27	**Alline,** Joan, wife of Thomas, labourer, bur.
1612	Oct.	11	**Ward,** Henry, s. of Henry, citizen of Lond., bapt.
1613	Apr.	2	**Brownsall,** Jane, bur.
1614	May	3	**Alline,** Elizabeth, d. of John, junr., gent., bapt.
,,	Aug.	28	**Alline,** Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, gent., bapt.
,,	Jan.	25	**Allyne,** Gyles, of Morhanger, Esquire, bur.
1615	Apr.	20	**Alline,** Henry, s. of John, junr., gen., bapt.
,,	Jul.	15	**Bromsall,** Ann, wife of Thomas, bur.
,,	Jan.	12	**Alline,** Henry, son of John, gent., junr., bur.
,,	Jan.	17	**Alline,** Elizabeth, d. of John, gent., junr., bur.
1616	May	15	**Norton,** Prudence, d. of Thomas, bur.
,,	Feb.	17	**Raulins,** John, gent., who was perished with water, bur.
1617	Oct.	20	**Bromsall—Willshere,** Thomas, & Cislye, mar.
,,	Feb.	8	**Alline,** Gylles, s. of Thomas, gent., bur.
1619	Oct.	2	**Bromsall—Savill,** John, & Anne, mar.
,,	Jul.	12	**Pigote,** Judith, gentlewoman, widow, bur.
,,	Feb.	14	**Norton,** Ann, d. of John, bur.

1620	Apr. 11	**Alline,** John, s. of John, gent., the younger, bapt.
„	Oct. 15	**Bromsall,** John, s. of John, bapt.
„	May 19	**Alline,** John, s. of John, junr., gent., bur.
„	May 23	**Bromsall,** John, a young man, bur.
„	Dec. 13	**Longfield,** the vertuous Ladye Suzanna, wife to Sr. Michael Longfield, Knight, and daughter to the Right Honor. Charles, Earl of Kent.
„	Feb. 14	**Alline,** Sara, d. to Thomas, gent., bur.
1621	Nov. 24	**Capell—Bromsall,** John, & Ann, widow, mar.
„	Nov. 16	**Kitchener,** Nathaniel, minister of Gravenhurst, bur.
„	Mar. 11	**Norton,** Thomas, minister of this parish, bur.
1622	May 20	**Norton—Willsher,** Thomas, & Mary, mar.
1625	Oct. 9	**Leighe,** Margarey, d. of Robert, bapt.
1626	Aug. 24	**Palmer—Alleyn,** Mr Richard, of Cambridge, & M'ris Elizabeth, of this parish, mar.
„	Apr. 21	**Alleyn,** John, Esquire, bur.
„	May 9	**Allyn,** Mary, d. of John, Esq., bur.
„	Nov. 25	**Allyn,** Mr. Tho., of this p'ishe, bur.
„	Feb. 6	**Piggot,** Mary, of this p'ishe, bur.
1627	Apr. 8	**Lowe,** Christopher, s. of Humphrey, gent., bapt.
„	Apr. 12	**Allyen,** Ann, d. of Charles, gent., bur.
„	Jun. 4	**Pearse,** Frances, wife of Mr. Richard (curate) of this parish, bur.
1629	Mar. 31	**Pearce,** Henry, s. of Richard, bapt.
„	Feb. 18	**Leigh,** Mary, d. of Robert, bapt.
1631	Jan. 5	**Fitzwilliams,** John, Knight, bur.
1632	May 13	**Leigh,** Rachel, d. of Robt., bapt.
„	Jun. 19	**Allen,** Mr. Gyles, bur.
1634	Sep. 30	**Mewtis,** John, s. of John, gent., bapt.
1635	Apr. 3	**Alleyn,** Mary, d. of M'ris Marye, bapt.
„	Mar. 9	**Chester,** Paten (Peyton), s. of Anthony, Knight, bapt.
„	Sep. 23	**Browne—Carter,** Mr. Thomas, of Norell, & Ann, of the same, mar.
1637	Oct. 28	**Gray,** Ann, d. of Zacharie, bapt.
„	May 14	**Gray—. . . .** Zacharie, & Sisley, mar.
1639	Oct. 24	**Faircloughe,** Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, gent., bapt.
„	Mar. 8	**Gray,** Jane, d. of Zacharie, bapt.
„	Jul. 30	**Colbeck—Wells,** Richard, & Margaret, mar.
„	Sep. 30	**Bromsall—Hanscombe,** John, & Susan, mar.
1640	Oct. 29	**Allyen,** Oliver, s. of Henry, gent., bapt.
1641	Aug. 4	**Low,** John, gent., bur.
„	Jan. 9	**Hill,** Ann, gentlewoma', bur.
„	Feb. 3	**Allin,** Thomas, s. of Mrs. Mary, of Mogerhanger, bur.
„	Mar. 19	**Clarehage,** M'ris, an olde gentlewoma', bur.
1653	Mar. 17	**Bromsall,** M'ris Margaret, d. of Tho., Esq., borne.
„	Feb. 3	**Bagshaw,** M'ris Sara, gentlewo', bur.
1654	Apr. 27	**Wyan,** Tho., Esq., bur.
„	May 22	**Hill,** Charlotte, d. of Samuel, gent., born.
„	Nov. 26	**Gasquoyn,** John, s. of Richard, born. Bur. 30 Dec.
1655	Sep. 1	**Hill,** Mary, d. of Mr. Samuel, born.
„	Feb. 28	**Martine,** M'ris Ann, of Mogerhanger, born.
1656	Sep. 18	**Bromsall,** M'ris Judith, d. of Tho., Esq., born.
„	Sep. 17	**Hill,** William, gentleman, bur.
1657	Mar. 30	**Gonnter,** Richard, gent., bur.
„	Aug. 11	**Hill,** Edward, gentleman, bur.
„	Jan. 1	**Roaper,** John, of Blunham, gent., bur.
„	Jan. 11	**Bromsall,** M'ris Judith, d. of Tho., Esq., bur.
„	Jan. 12	**Gonnter,** Mrs. Mary, widdow, bur.
1658	Feb. 24	**Bromsall,** John, s. of Tho., Esq., borne.
1659	Feb. 10	**Hill,** Tho., s. of Samuel, borne.
1660	Dec. 14	**Whitbread—Impey,** Mr., & Elizabeth, mar.
1661	Apr. 2	**Logsden,** Mr. Thomas, Chief Constable, bur.

1661	Sep.	15	**Hill**, Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Samuel, bur.
,,	Mar.	4	**Bromsall**, M'ris Elizabeth, d. of Tho., Esq., bur.
1662	Nov.	19	**Grey**, Jane, d. of Zachari, bur.
1663	Dec.	22	**Bromsall**, M'ris Blandina, d. of Thomas, Esq., bapt.
1664	Nov.	26	**Hill**, Judith, d. of Samuel, gent., bapt.
,,	May	31	**Bromsall**, M'ris Margarett, late wife of Tho., bur.
,,	Nov.	11	**Bromsall**, M'ris Margarett, d. of Tho., Esq., bur.
1665	Mar.		**Watts—Reinoalls**, Matthew, gent., & Ann, mar.
,,	Apr.		**Bromsall**, Mrs. Blandina, d. of Thos., Esq., bur.
1669	Dec.	14	**Joye**, Mary, d. of Willm., gent., bapt.
1671	Apr.	11	**Farr—Finch**, Tho., & Mrs. Ann, of Southill, mar.
1673	Mar.	18	**Hill**, Judith, wife of Sam[l]., gent., bur.
1676	May	1	**Bromsall**, Anne, d. of John, bapt.
,,	May	[illegible]	**Fowler**, Jane, d. of Mr., bapt.
1677	Sep.	19	**Fowler**, Samuel, & Anne, s. & d. of Mr. Samuel, bapt.
1678	Dec.	14	**Longvile**, Grey, Esq., bur.
1679	Jul.	16	**Fowler**, Susanna, d. of Mr. S., bapt.
,,	Mar.	17	**Allein**, Ann, d. of William, bapt.
1680	Aug.	17	**Butler**, Judith, d. of Mr. James, bapt.
,,	Nov.	1	**Longuille**, Grey, Esq., bur.
1681	Dec.	31	**Fowler**, Jane, d. of Mr. Samuel, bur.
1682	Apr.	10	**Boteler**, Elizabeth, d. of Mr. James, bapt.
,,	May	25	**Bromsall**, Tho., Esq., bur.
1683	Apr.	14	**Fowler**, Susanna, d. of Mr., bur.
1685	Apr.	13	**Bromsall**, John, s. of Tho., bapt.
,,	Nov.	12	**Allen**, Elizabeth, d. of William, bapt.
1686	Jun.	23	**Bromsall**, Frances, d. of R., Esq., bapt.
,,	Jul.	26	**Bromsall**, Thomas, s. of Mr. John, bapt.
,,	Feb.	4	**Platt**, Susanna, d. of Mr. John, bapt.
,,	Jun.	16	**Fowler**, Anne, wife of Mr. Sam., bur.
1687	Mar.	3	**Allen**, William, bur.
1689	Dec.	16	**Martin**, Mrs. Mary, bur.
1693	Oct.	2	**Chessam—Bromsall**, William, & Ann, mar.
,,	Apr.	6	**Bromsall**, Ralph, Esq., bur.
1700	Jul.	3	**Bromsall**, Ann, widow, bur.

Bolnhurst. 1685.

CREKE, FRANKLIN, ROLTE.

1602	Sep.	12	**Rolte**, Judith, d. of Mr. Edward, bapt.
1603	Aug.	1	**Paris—Julyan**, alias **Taylor**, Paris, of Staughton magna in ye countie of Huntingdon, gent., & Joyce, of this parish, mar.
„	Oct.	10	**Rolte—Norfield**, Edmonde, of Staughton magna, miller, & Katherine, of this parish, mar.
„	Nov.	20	**Rolte**, Martha, d. of Mr. Ed'd., bapt.
1604	Jul.	24	**Rolte**, Francis, s. of Edmunde, bapt.
„	Jan.	24	**Enderbye—Wyant**, William, & Margaret, mar.
1605	Oct.	27	**Rolte**, John, s. of Mr. Edward, bapt.
1607	Oct.	1	**Gerye**, Ann, d. of Mr. Richard, bapt.
„	Nov.	22	**Rolte**, Mary, d. of Mr. Edward, bapt.
1608	May	16	**Johnes**, John, s. of Mr. Hugh, clerke, bapt.
1609	Dec.	3	**Rolte**, Nathaniel, s. of Mr. Edward, bapt.
„	Mar.	14	**Rolte**, Edward & Catherine, children of Edmunde, bapt.
1610	Oct.	24	**Gery**, Rebecca, d. of Mr. Richard, bapt.
„	Aug.	13	**Rolte**, Agnes, widow, sometime wife of Mr. Thomas, bur.
1611	Feb.	25	**Joanes**, Margery, wife of Mr. Hugh, parson, bur.
1612	Apr.	13	**Rolte**, Theophilus, s. of Mr. Edward, bapt.
„	Feb.	8	**Johnes—Lincolne**, Hugh, clerke, & Margaret, mar.
1613	Jun.	30	**Rolte**, Susan, d. of Mr. Edward, bapt.
„	Jul.	18	**Rolte**, Thomas, s. of Edmonde, bapt.
„	Mar.	20	**Rolte**, Walter, husbandman, bur.
1614	Dec.	14	**Rolte**, Beniamin, s. of Mr. Edward, bapt.
1615	Jan.	21	**Rolte**, Thomas, s. of Thomas, bapt.
1616	Jan.	30	**Rolte—Bye**, Thomas, & Amy, mar.
„	Aug.	25	**Rolte**, Sara, d. of Edmunde, bapt.
„	Mar.	29	**Rolte**, Ellyn, wife of Thomas, bur.
1617	Nov.	4	**Rolte**, Edmund, bur.
1618	Mar.	8	**Norfield**, Robert, s. of Francis, bapt.
„	Sep.	7	**Francklyn**, George, Esquire, bur.
1619	Jul.	11	**Rolte**, Robert, s. of Thomas, bapt.
1620	Jun.	19	**Anglesey—Todde**, William, gent., & Elizabeth, mar.
„	Feb.	18	**Rolte**, Grace, d. of Tho., bapt.
1621	Feb.	16	**Anglesey**, Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Thomas, bur.
1622	Jun.	1	**Anglesey**, Thomas, bur.
1624	Nov.	8	**Kyng—Rolte**, George, & Amye, mar.
„	Nov.	14	**Anglesey**, Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizth., gent., bapt.
1625	Apr.	25	**Islip—Roulte**, Oliuer, & Margery, mar.
1626	Apr.	18	**Rolte—Rolte**, Robert, & Margaret, mar.
„	May	14	**Day**, Edmunde, s. of Nathaniel, bapt.
1627	Nov.	18	**Anglesey**, Marie, d. of William, gent., bapt.

1627	Apr.	1	**Anglesey,** William, ye elder, gent., bur.
1628	Jul.	21	**Rolte—Rouch,** John, & Elizabeth, mar.
„	Oct.	12	**Day,** Elizabeth, d. of Nathaniel, bapt.
„	Jan.	4	**Rolte,** Dorcas, d. of Robert, bapt.
1629	Oct.	4	**Rolte,** Catherine, d. of Francis, bapt.
„	Nov.	1	**Anglesey,** John, s. of William, gent., bapt.
1630	Feb.	20	**Rolte,** Sara, d. of Robert, bapt.
1631	Oct.	2	**Rolt,** Ann, d. of Francis, bapt.
1632	Apr.	14	**Day,** Henry, bur.
1634	Sep.	3	**Townshend,** Mary, d. of Mr. Richard, bapt. Bur. 16th.
„	Apr.	19	**Jones,** John, brother vnto Mr. Hugh, Rector, bur.
1640	Mar.	26	**Rolte,** Anne, d. of Francys, bur.
1641	Jun.	7	**Rolte—Gale,** Francys, & Catherine, mar.
„	Sep.	13	**Jonson,** Richard, s. of Richard, of London, bapt.
„	May	12	**Rolte,** Susan, wif of Francys, bur.
1650	Jun.	20	**Gates,** Anne, d. of Mr. George, bapt.
„	Jul.	1	**Taylor,** Katherine, d. of Rich., Esq., bapt. Bur. 22 Aug. 1652.
1651	Jul.	17	**Taylor,** Robert, s. of Rich., Esq., bapt.
„	Aug.	30	**Rolt,** Thomas, s. of Francis, bapt.
1652	Jul.	23	**Taylor,** Edward, s. of Rich., Esq., bapt. Bur. same day.
„	Oct.	28	**Gates,** Dorothy, d. of Mr. George, bapt. Bur. 8 Aug. 1653.
1653	Sep.	4	**Rolt,** Annis, d. of Francis, bapt.
1654	Sep.	11	**Gates,** Thomas, s. of Mr. George, born. Bur. 28 Nov. 1654.
„	Oct.	5	**Wright—Rolt,** Wm., & Dorcas, mar.
1656	Dec.	4	**Rolt,** William, s. of Francis, born.
1657	Aug.	17	**Rolt,** Robt., labourer, bur.
„	Jan.	25	**Rolt,** Mary, d. of Francis, bur.
1660	Jun.	19	**Rolt,** Francis, music., bur.
„	Jun.	28	**Gates,** Mary, d. of Mr. George, bur.
1662	Nov.	9	**Rolt,** Edward, labourer, bur.
1668	Sep.	22	**Halford,** John, gent., bur.
1670	Oct.	1	**Gates,** Thomasin, d. of William, clerk, & Martha, bapt.
„	Mar.	19	**Burbey,** Anne, d. of Mr., bapt. Bur. 7 Apr. 1671.
„	Oct.	10	**Gates,** Mrs. Martha, wife of Mr., Rector, bur.
1671	Sep.	5	**Franklin,** Mrs. Dorothy, wife of George, Esq., bur.
1672	Apr.	13	**Gates,** M'ris Thomasine, d. of William, Rector, bur.
1674	Mar.	3	**Gates,** Mrs. Mary, widow, bur.
1678	Oct.	18	**Gates,** St. John, s. of William, Rector, & Anna, bapt. Bur. Jan. 8.
1691	Apr.	7	**Franklin,** Sr. William, Knight, bur.

Bromham. 1570.

DYVE.

1570	Jan.	2	**Woodfeylde,** Thomas, bur.	[P.R.]
„	Jan.	30	**Faldowe,** Richard, bur.	„
1572	Aug.	18	**Bowles—Dyve,** Thomas, gent., & Marie.	„
„	Jan.	18	**Cobbe,** Agnes, d. of Robert, bapt.	„
1578	Aug.	3	**Bowles,** Dorothie, d. of Thomas, gent., bapt.	„
1582	Jul.	8	**Goodfellow—Downes,** Lewis, & Ann, mar.	„
„	Feb.	12	**Rowden—Wingfeyld,** Anthonie, gent., & Elizabeth, mar.	„
1587	Feb.	4	**Middleton,** Matthew, steward to Sir Lewis Dyve, Knight, bur.	„
1589	Dec.	4	**Dyve,** George, gent., bur.	„
1591	Apr.	7	**Colbeck—Downes,** John, gent., & Elizabeth, mar.	„
„	Feb.	7	**Whitehead—Beecher,** John, & Jone, mar.	„
1592	Aug.	3	**Dyve,** Sir Lewis, Knighte, bur.	„
1598	Nov.	30	**Dyve,** The vertuous & religious gentellwoman M'ris Douglasse, wyfe to the righte woorshippfull John Dyve, Esquyer, deceased the 30 day of nouember: her funeralls weare observed w'th greate solemnytie vpon the 29 daye of ye sayed monethe of December 1598.	[P.R.]
1599	Nov.	21	**Dyve,** Lewis, the sonne of the righte woorshipfull John Dyve, Esquyre, & M'ris Beatrice his wyfe, was borne vpon the 3 daye of November beyng satyrdaye betweene the howres of xj & xij of the clocke att nighte, and was baptyzed vpon the xxjth daye of the sayed moneth of nouember, beyng sondaye Ano. do. 1599, the godfathers—Mr. Francis Goodwyn, the L. St. John of Bletsoe, in his owne p'sonne, & Mrs. Boteler of Bydenham deputy for the Countesse of Warwicke—p. me Nicholaus Barton, vicarius.	[P.R.]
„	Nov.	16	**Dyve,** Thomas, gentleman, one of the brethren of Sir Lewis, Knight, bur.	[P.R.]
1601	May	14	**Fitzgeoffrey,** Leonard, gent., bur.	„
„	Aug.	9	**Dyve,** John, the sonne of the right worshippfull John, Esquire, & M'ris Beatrice his wife, was borne vppon the 25 daye of July beynge Saturdaye, betweene the houres of 12 & 1 att nighte, he was baptyzed vpon sondaye the 9 daye of Auguste—the godfathers weare the righte honorable Henry, L. Mordant, & W'm., L. Compton, & the godmother the Ladye Ratcliffe of Ellstowe.	[P.R.]
„	Feb.	12	**Dyve,** John, the sonne of the righte woorshipfull John, Esquyer, bur.	[P.R.]
1603	Oct.	16	**Francklyn,** Ursula, d. of W'm., bapt.	
„	Dec.	31	**Fitzgeoffrey,** M'ris Margaret, wyddowe, bur.	
1605	Oct	12	**Joanes,** Douglas, filia Hugonis & Catharinae, bapt.	

1605 Nov. 25 **Walcott,** Beatrice, filia [Mr. Ellis] Elizei & [Mrs.] Dorothea, bapt.
1607 Dec. 19 **Diue,** The right worshipfull Sr. John, was bur. and his funerals were observed w'th great solemnity on ye xxth of January.
1608 May 16 **Walcot,** Elizabetha, filia Elizei (Ellis), gen., bapt.
„ Apr. 7 **Tinglideene,** Margareta, gen., bur.
„ Dec. 4 **Walcot,** Elizeus, gen., bur.
„ Jan. 9 **Middleton,** Luce, vid., bur.
1609 Aug. 10 **Walcoate** [Joh'es], Posthumus, filius Elizer [et Dorothe], gen., bapt.
„ Oct. 16 **Coleman—Norton,** Lewis, & Elizabetha, mar.
1610 May 4 **Digby,** D'na Maria, filia D'ni Joh'is, militis, et D'nae Beatricae ux., eius bapt. in ecclesia S'ti Martini in campis, apud London. [P.R.]
1612 Apr. 24 **Jones,** Johanna, filia Hugonis, bapt.
1613 Apr. 25 **Francklyne,** Henricus, fil. Will'mi, architect, bapt.
1615 Aug. 20 **Homo,** pauper, vocatus Old Nedd, sep. [P.R.]
„ Mar. 12 **Smith,** Antonina, filia venerabilis viri M'ri Joh'is [comissarij Bedd. & Bucks, & Antoninae, ux. eius], bapt.
1618 Oct. 11 **Smith,** Dorothea, filia venerabilis viri M'ri Joh'is [et Antoninae], bapt.
1620 Jan. 22 **Simpson—Orlingbury,** Ludouicus, et Anna (Orlibar), mar.
1621 Feb. 3 **Scott—Coxe,** Johannes, gen., et Alicia, mar.
1622 Aug. 11 **Grubb—Claver,** Thomas, & Jane, mar. [P.R.]
„ Oct. 20 **Smith,** Joh'es, filius ven. viri Joh'is, comissarij Bedd. & Bucks, et Antoninae, ux. eius bapt. [P.R.]
1626 Jun. 29 **Linford—Creake,** Henricus, & Ellinora, mar.
1627 Aug. 12 **Needham,** Gratia Maria, filia Joh'is Needum, cl'r'ci, bapt. [P.R.]
„ Aug. 19 **Savage,** Sibilla, filia Thomae, bapt.
1628 Apr. 6 **Page,** Elizabetha, filia Samuelis et Duglasi, de parochia de S'ct Andreae in Holborne, Lond., bapt.
„ May 13 **Dyve,** John, s. of Sir Lewys, Knight, borne the last daye of Aprill and was baptized in a private house in the parish of St. Clement Dane w'thout Temple Barre in London the 13° of May—his Godfathers were the Lord of Bristol & Sir John Strangwayes, & his Godmother the Lady Pagett, & he dyed & was buryed in the parish church of the sayd St. Clement Dane w'thin a weeke after. [P.R.]
„ May 29 **Cobb—Smith,** Oliuerus, gen., et Maria, filia vener'lis viri Joh'is, Comissarij, mar.
1629 Apr. 13 **Cobb,** Anthonina, filia Oliueri, & Mariae, gen., bapt.
„ Nov. 16 **Cobb,** Anthonina, filia Oliueri, & Mariae, gen., bur.
1630 Nov. 15 **Albany,** Robertus, filius Joh'is, & Elizth., gen., bapt.
„ Aug. 14 **Smith,** Vener'lis vir Johannes, Comissarius et Officialis Archid' de Bedd. & Bucks, bur.
„ Jan. 6 **Phillipson—Smith,** Franciscus, gen., & Elizabetha, mar.
1632 Jun. 26 **Dyve,** Franciscus, Arm., filius D'ni. Ludovici, Militis et D'nae Howardae uxoris eius natus erat apud Melbury in com. Dorsettiae 4to die mensis Junij Ao. D'ni 1632 et baptizatus erat 26° die eiusdem mensis—susceptores erant prenobilis et Honorandus D'nus, D'nus Franciscus Comes Bedfordiae, Arthurus Chi(chester), armiger, et prenobilis et Honoranda D'na, D'na Beatricia, Cometessa de Bristol. [P.R.]
1637 Apr. 19 **Greenhill—Albanie,** Gulielmus, & Elizabetha, mar. „
1638 Dec. 3 **Savage,** Dorothea, vid., sep.
1639 Aug. 20 **Diue,** D'na Jane, filia D'ni Ludouici, militis, et D'nae Howard, uxoris eius, bapt. [P.R.]
1640 Jan. 9 **Diue,** D'na Jane, filia D'ni Ludouici, militis, et D'nae Howard, uxoris eius, sep.
1645 Feb. 4 **Diue,** D'na Howarde, uxor D'ni Ludouici, sep. [P.R.]
1646 May 15 **East,** Lucia, uxor Nicholai, hujus ecclesiae pastoris, et filia

Ludouici Conquest de Houghton-Conquest, Armigeri ex hac vita discessit decimo tertio die Maij et sepulta fuit in ecclesia ejusdem Houghton p'dict decimo quinto die ejusdem mensis. [P.R.]

(*Hiatus*, 1649 *to* 1672.)

1653 Feb. 1 **Albany,** Elizabeth, d. of John, gent., bapt.
1656 Feb. 20 **Albany,** Susana, d. of John, bapt.
1657 Jun. 13 **Sumner,** Archibald, Clarke, bur.
1658 Jun. 18 **Albaney,** Mary, d. of John, senex, gent., bur.
" Sep. 13 **Joanes,** Anne, wife of Mr., Minister, bur.
" Jan. 19 **Albaney,** John, Gentlemann, bur.
" Feb. 24 **Albany,** John, s. of John, gent., born.
1660 Jun. 11 **Diues,** Lewis, s. of the right worshipfull Francis, Esq., & Grace his wife, born 4 May at 4 of the clocke in the afternoon, was baptized the 11 day of June in the yeare 1660. Bur. 2 Jan. 1660.
" Nov. 17 **Alban(y),** Grace, d. of John, gentellman, borne.
" Jan. 20 **Albany,** John, gent., bur.
1663 Jan. 13 **Dyue,** Grace, wife of Francis, Esq., bur.
1668 Feb. 2 **Diue,** Theoffala, d. of Francis, Esq., & Theoffala, bapt.
1673 May 9 **Whitehead,** Katherina, uxor Rob'ti, clerici, sep. [P.R.]
1674 Mar. 17 **Dyve,** Maria, filia Honoratissimi D. Ludovici & Mariae, uxoris eius, nata fuit in civitate Novae Ross, in Comitatu Wexford, in Regno Hiberniae, decimo septimo die mensis Martij Milessimo sexcentessimo septuagessimo Quarto, Anno Salutis.* [P.R.]
1676 May 4 **Dyve,** Anna Maria, filia Honoratiss: D. Ludovici, & Mariae, uxoris ejus, nata est in civitate Novae Ross, in comitatu Wexford, in Regno Hyberniae Quarto die Maij Milessimo sexcentissimo septuagessimo sexto, Anno Salutis.* [P.R.]
1676 Nov. 15 **Whitehead,** Arbella, filia Roberti & Arbella, clerici, bapt.
1677 Jun. 1 **Dodson—Heiden,** Johannes, clericus, de Stukeley in com. Hunt, & Sara, mar.
1679 Jun. 7 **Whitehead,** Arabella, uxor Rob'ti, bur.
1679 Jan. 2 **Dyve,** Ludouicus, filius unicus Honoratiss: D. Ludouici, et Mariae, uxoris ejus, natus est in Civitate Novae Ross, in comitatu de Wexford, in Regno Hyberniae, secundo die Januarij Milessimo sexcentissimo septuagessimo nono Salutis nostrae Anno.* [P.R.]
" Oct. 26 **Whitehead,** Robertus, filius Rob'ti, bur.
" Feb. 19 **Harbert,** Johannes, Falconarius & servus Francisci Dyve, armigeri, sep.
1680 Aug. 18 **Hutchinson,** Johannes [filius Joh'is, de Astbury in comitatu Cestriensi], Artium Bacc., sep.
1685 Mar. 6 **Dyve,** Franciscus, armiger, bur.
1686 Jan. 3 **Dyve,** Ludvicus, armiger, bur.
1688 Jul. 24 **Dyues,** Theophila, bur.
1700 Apr. 14 **Diues,** Christiana [filia Ludouici & Christianae], bapt.

* "*Haec insertu' digna sunt nomina propter dignitatem Familiae de Parochia de Bromham optime meritae.*"

Caddington. 1538.

1602	Sep.	29	**Norton**, Francis, s. of John, bapt.
1606	Jun.	10	**Duncombe**, Sibbell, d. of Clement, bapt.
1608	Jun.	11	**Smith—Bury**, Oliver, & Mary, mar.
1609	Nov.	27	**Dawson—Osborne**, Hugh, & Alice, mar.
,,	May	28	**Duncombe**, Alice, d. of Clement, bur.
,,	Feb.	1	**Roberts**, Richard, Vicar of Caddington, bur.
1610	Feb.	24	**Markham**, Elizabeth, d. of John, bapt.
,,	Apr.	2	**Markham—Deermer**, John, & Elizth, mar.
,,	Apr.	29	**Slater—Rotherham**, William, & Ann, both of them of Merkiate St., mar.
,,	Aug.	26	**Duncombe**, John, s. of Clement, bapt.
,,	Nov.	30	**Slater**, George, s. of William, bapt.
1611	May	18	**Musgrave**, Elizabeth, d. of Thos., a traveller, bapt.
,,	Mar.	12	**Littleton**, John, s. of John, bapt.
,,	Jun.	2	**Roberts**, Rich'd, late vicar of Caddington, bur.
,,	Feb.	5	**Vmphrey**, Edward, dwelling in deintry, as he was travelling toward London, died in o'r p'ish, bur.
1612	Dec.	6	**Hanmer—Taylor**, George, & Alice, mar.
1613	Mar.	18	**Duncombe**, Clement, gent., bur.
1614	Jan.	24	**Connye**, John, s. of Henry, Esquire, bapt.
1616	Jul.	4	**Connye**, Frances, d. of Henry, Esquire, bapt.
,,	Jan.	26	**Nevell**, Anne, d. of John, bapt.
,,	Feb.	2	**Nevell**, Agnes, wife of John, bur.
1618	Aug.	20	**Coney**, Charles, s. of Henry, Esq., bapt.
,,	Jan.	16	**Norton**, Elizabeth, d. of John, bapt.
,,	Mar.	22	**Slater**, Mary, d. of William, bapt.
,,	Oct.	7	**Skinner—Rotherham**, Thomas, & Jane, mar.
,,	Oct.	10	**Johnson—Hemminges**, Christopher, & Joane, mar.
,,	Nov.	2	**Norton—Osmond**, John, & Elizabeth, mar.
,,	Aug.	13	**Slater**, Edward, bur.
1619	Jan.	4	**White**, John, s. of Richard, minister, bapt.
,,	Aug.	8	**James**, a footman to Captayne Barlye, bur.
,,	Feb.	11	**Slater**, Mary, d. of William, bur.
1620	Jun.	26	**Conningsbye**, Anne, d. of Nicholas, bapt.
,,	Jul.	23	**Norton**, Anne, d. of John, bapt.
,,	Mar.	18	**Neale**, Sibbell, d. of Wm., bapt.
,,	Sep.	3	**Braye**, Elizabethe, wife of Edmond, bur.
1621	Aug.	9	**Connye**, Henry, s. of Henry, Esq., bapt.
,,	Jan.	27	**Norton**, Mary, d. of John, bapt.
1624	Jun.	10	**Rotherham**, George, s. of Edmond, bapt.
,,	Mar.	11	**White**, Elizabeth, d. of Richard, bapt.
1625			**Rotherham**, Edmond, s. of Edmond, bapt.
1626	Oct.	2	**Joyes**, Jone, gentlewoman, bur.

1627	Aug. 31	**Rotherham,** Edmond, s. of Edmond, bur.
1628	Oct. 11	**Neele,** Will'm, d. of Will'm, bapt.
„	Oct. 27	**Norton,** Francis, s. of John, bapt.
1630	Jun. 13	**Norton,** Frances, d. of John, bapt.
„	Feb. 4	**Coppin,** Thomas, s. of Thomas, gent., bapt.
1631	May 18	**Norton,** Elizabeth, d. of John, bur.
„	Dec. 5	**Norton,** Frances, d. of John, bur.
1632	Apr. 18	**White,** Mary, d. of Richard, minister, bapt.
„	Jun. 27	**Rotherham,** Thomas, s. of Edmond, gent., bapt.
„	Sep. 26	**Coppin,** John, s. of Thomas, gent., bapt.
1634	Oct. 10	**Tomsone,** George, s. of Jenkien Tomson, of Nuington, in the countie of Surre., bapt.
„	Jan. 22	**Coppine,** George, s. of Thomas, Esquier, bapt.
1635	Apr. 17	**Rotheram,** Ralph, s. of Edmond, gent., bapt.
1639	Oct. 30	**Coppine,** George, s. of Thomas, Esq., bur.
1640	Oct. 15	**White,** Richard, clearke, Viker of Caddington, bur.
1647	Aug. 27	**Barnes—Coppin,** William, gent., & Mrs. Anne, mar.
1648	Jul. 20	**Rotheram,** Mary, d. of Mr. George, bapt.
1650	May 27	**Rotherham,** Virtue, bur.
1651	Jul. 24	**Rotherham,** Virtue, d. of George, bapt.
1653	May 26	**Ewer—West,** John, & Elizabeth, mar.
1655	Sep. 4	**Terrill—Coppin,** John, Esq., & Lettice, mar.
1658	Jul. 19	**Coppin,** Thomas, Esq., bur.
„	Mar. 1	**Terrill,** Thomas, bur.
1659	Feb. 25	**Terrill,** Thomas, s. of Mr. John & Elizab., bapt.
1660	Nov. 13	**Coppin,** Martha, d. of John, Esq., bapt.
1663	Dec. 12	**Coppin,** Thomas, Esq., of Market Cell, bur.
1665	Mar. 6	**Draper,** Mr. Joseph, bur.
„	Sep. 10	**Joy,** Suckling, s. of John, Esq., & Martha, bapt.
1668	Jun. 30	**Coppin,** George, s. of John, Esq., bur.
1670	Oct. 23	**Sam,** Mary, d. of Mr. Henry & Martha, bapt.
1671	Nov. 7	**Sam,** Susanna, d. of Mr. Henry & Martha, bapt. Bur. 1 Dec.
„	„	**Sam,** Martha, wife of Mr. Henry, bur.
1673	Aug. 5	**Andrews—East,** Mr. Robert, & Mrs. Mary, widow, mar.
1674	Jul. 21	**Andrews,** Sarah, d. of Mr. Robert & Mary, bapt.
1675	Dec. 29	**Andrews,** Mr. Robert, bur.
1676	Apr. 20	**Treuill,** Ann, d. of Mr. Stephen & Mary, bapt.
1677	Jul. 9	**Samme,** Mrs. Elizabeth, widow, bur.
1678	May 2	**Andrews,** Mrs. Mary, widow, bur.
1679	Jul. 2	**Coppin,** Mary, d. of John, Esq., of Pulloxhill, & Mary, bur.
1680	May 26	**Parratt,** Ann, d. of Mr. Thomas & Alice, bapt.
„	Aug. 21	**Rotherham,** Virtue, of Luton, widow, bur.
„	Nov. 2	**Parratt,** Ann, d. of Mr. Thomas & Alice, bur.
1682	May 18	**Coppin,** Mr. Thomas, s. of John, Esq., of Upbury, in the parish of Pulloxhill, bur.
„	Sep. 12	**Perratt,** Alice, d. of Mr. Thomas & Alice, bapt.
1684	Jul. 6	**Coppin,** John, Esq., bur.
1685	Jan. 30	**Coppin,** Martha, Lady, of Marketcell, in ye parish of Caddington, bur.
1691	Jan. 12	**Trott,** Richard, bur.
1692	Jul. 30	**Andrew,** Martha, d. of Edward & Mary, bapt.
1693	Sep. 28	**Coppin,** John, s. of John, Esq., & Anne, bapt.
1694	Aug. 26	**Townshend,** Jane, of London, bur.
1697	Aug. 5	**Coppin,** Mary, d. of John, Esq., & Ann, bapt.
„	May 29	**Coppin,** Thomas, s. of John, Esq., & Ann, bur.
1699	Mar. 5	**Coppin,** Francis, s. of John, Esq., & Ann, bapt.
1700	Apr. 10	**Coppin,** Francis, s. of John, Esq., & Ann, bur.
„	Apr. 21	**Trott,** Sarah, d. of Robert, bur.

Campton cum Shefford. 1626.

FITZHENRY, OSBORN, VENTRIS.

1570	Mar. 28	**Fitzhenry**, Theo., bapt.	
1586	Nov. 4	**Stanbridge**, Ego, Hugo, inductus rector huius Ecclesiae de Campt' cu' Sheff.	
1595	Oct. 17	**Ventris**, Arthur, s. of Francis, gent., bapt. Bur. 17 Jan.	
1597	Dec. 29	**Ventris**, Francis, s. of Fra., of Campton, gent., bapt.	
1599	Jul. 25	**Ventris**, Charles, s. of Francis, gent., bapt.	
,,	Dec. 25	**Ventris**, Catherine, d. of Francis, Esq., bur.	
1601	Aug. 2	**Ventris**, Harry, s. of Francis, Esq., bapt.	[B.T.]
1607	Mar. 28	**Kimpton**, Dorothia, filia Henrici, gen., base, bapt.	,,
,,	Jun. 20	**Conquest—Deere**, Galfridus, de Mep'sell, & Agnes, de Shefford, mar.	[B.T.]
,,	Feb. 24	**Gouldsmith**, Mary, d. of Mr., of Campton, minister, bapt.	,,
,,	Jan. 26	**Morgan—Berry**, Gabriel, of Henlow, minister, & Katherine, eiusdem., mar.	[B.T.]
1611	Feb. 13	**Gouldsmith**, Henry, s. of William, bapt.	,,
1612	Feb. 8	**Gouldsmith**, Daniell, s. of William, bapt.	,,
,,	,, 8	**Mourdant—Willowbye**, John, & Joane, mar., per lic.	,,
1615	Mar.	**Wood**, Richard, of Campton, Esquire, bur.	,,
1616	Nov. 2	**Ventris**, The Ladye, of Campton, bur.	,,
1618	Sep. 5	**Carter—Cranfield**, Richard, & M'ris, widdowe, mar. by a lycence.	[B.T.]
,,	Sep. 20	**Hare—Arden**, Robert, & Katherine, mar.	,,
,,	Oct. 18	**Wakefield—Baldocke**, Mathew, & Jone, mar.	,,
,,	Oct. 26	**Arundell—Finner**, Richard, & Anne, mar.	,,
1624	Aug. 14	**Thorogood**, Oliver, bur.	,,
,,	Sep. 8	**Gouldsmith**, William, bur.	,,
1625	Apr. 10	**Neale**, Joseph, of Shefford, bapt.	,,
1626	Nov. 11	**Standbridge**, Joane, widow, sometyme wyfe of Hugh, Rector of Campton, bur.	[P.R.]
,,	Mar. 14	**Ventris**, Sr. Francis, of Campton, Knight, bur.	[B.T.]
1628	Aug. 3	**Strange**, M'ris, of Chicksands [widow], bur.	,,
,,	Nov. 4	**Osborne**, Sir John, of Chicksands, Knight [dyed at London], bur.	[B.T.]
1629	May 3	**Hewett**, Thomas, s. of Robert, of London, but born at Shefford, bapt.	[P.R.]
1630	Jun. 12	**Osborne**, M'ris Marie, d. of Sr. Peter, of Chicksands, bur.	,,
1632	Mar. 27	**Gouldsmith**, Thomas, of Campton, bur.	,,
1634	Aug. 6	**Thorneton**, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, of London, gent., bur.	,,
,,	Jan. 22	**Lyttleton**, Elizabeth, d. of Mr., of Campton, bapt.	,,

1636 Apr. 9 **Stephens—Gouldsmith,** Jeremie, of Wootton, in the county of Northampton, & Mary, d. of William, of Campton, minister, mar. by Lycense. [P.R.]

(*Desunt* 1642-1652.)

1638 May 29 **Compton,** Elizabeth, of Chicksands, bur. ,,

,, May 30 **Osborne,** the Ladie, of Chicksands, the elder, bur. ,,

1653 Mar. 13 **Osborne,** Sir Peter, Knight, a friend to they poore, a louer of learning, a maintayner of deuine excersises; lived at Chickson, bur. [P.R.]

1654 Apr. 24 **Gouldsmith,** Mrs. Mary, wife of Mr. William, of Campton, clarke, bur. [P.R.]

1660 Mar. 26 **Gouldsmith,** William, of Shefford, bur. ,,

1661 Jul. 4 **Ventrys,** John, s. of John, Esq., of Campton, bapt. ,,

1662 Sep. 13 **Rysley,** Mr., of Chicksands, bur. ,,

1663 Oct. 20 **Ventrys,** Henry, s. of John, Esq., bapt. ,,

1665 Oct. 26 **Alleyn,** William, s. of William & Elinor, of Eyne, bur. [P.R.]

,, Dec. 11 **Bloomfield,** [ ], Thomas & Anne, mar. ,,

1666 Sept. 20 **Ventrys,** Barbara, d. of John, Esq., & Rosamind, bapt. [B.T.]

,, Jan. 14 **Goldsmith,** Will'm, of Campton, (Rector), gent., bur. ,,

1668 Mar. 21 **Ventrys,** Francis, s. of John, of Campton, Esq., bapt. ,,

1669 May 10 **Ventrys,** Francis, s. of John, of Campton, Esq., bur. ,,

1670 May 20 **Sabyne,** Elizabeth, d. of Sr. John, of Eyne, bur. ,,

,, Jul. 7 **Boustread,** Mrs. Alice, wife of Joseph, of Shefford, bur. [P.R.]

1671 Dec. 13 **Boulstreed—Clerke,** Joseph, of Shefford, gentleman and Grocer, & Dorothy, of Campton, gentlewoman, one of the daughters of Richard, Rector of Aston in Darbyshire, mar. [B.T.]

1672 May 3 **Sabyne,** Alleyn, s. of Sr. John, of Eyne, bur. ,,

,, Oct. 19 **Gouldsmith,** Mrs. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. William, formerly Rector of Campton, bur. [P.R.]

,, Feb. 6 **Fountayne—Taylor,** John, of Lidlington, & Mary, of Ampthill, mar. [P.R.]

1673 May 21 **Ventrys,** Susanna, d. of John, Esq. [& Rosamond], bapt. [B.T.]

,, Aug. 30 **Sabyne,** Auery, d. [a sonne] of Sr. John, of Eyne, bur. ,,

,, Mar. 6 **Sabyne,** John, s. of Sr. John, of Eyne, bur. ,,

1674 May 27 **Ashton—Bacon,** Thomas, & Sarah, both of Shidlington, mar. per lic. [B.T.]

,, Jul. 10 **Stephens,** Jeremy, of Shefford, bur. [P.R.]

,, Jan. 23 **Alleyn,** William, of Eyne [gent.], bur. [B.T.]

1675 Aug. 22 **Osborne,** Sr. Henry, of London, bur. [19th]. ,,

1677 Feb. 12 **Impey—Rolt,** Thomas, & Mary, both of Arlesley, mar. ,,

1678 Sep. 17 **Brace,** Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas, bapt. ,,

,, Oct. 27 **Gouldsmith,** Mr. Henry, who had been pantryman to his majesty about 40 years, bur. [B.T.]

1679 May 18 **Pickering—Stanton,** Montague, & Widow, mar. ,,

1680 Jul. 26 **Gouldsmith,** Charles, gent., died at London, bur. ,,

1682 Mar. 28 **Brace,** Francis, s. of Thomas, of Shefford, bapt. [P.R.]

,, Feb. 20 **Faldow,** Elizabeth, d. of Mr., of Shefford, bapt. [B.T.]

1683 Apr. 1 **Osborne,** John, s. of John, of Chicksands, Esq., born betwixt two & three of the clocke in the afternoone. [P.R.]

1685 Oct. 25 **Ansell,** Mary, d. of John, of Shefford, bapt. [B.T.]

,, Oct. 2 **Goldsmith,** Daniel, Rector of Campton, bur. ,,

1686 Nov. 2 **Brace,** Katherine, d. of Thomas, gent., bapt. ,,

1687 Jan. 5 **Brace,** Sarah, d. of Thos. & Joane, of Shefford, gent., bapt. ,,

1689 Jul. 1 **Columbine,** Mary, gent., widow, bur. ,,

1690 Sep. 4 **Osborn,** Peter, s. of John, Esq., of Chicksands, & Martha, bapt. [P.R.]

1691 Jan. 26 **Wiant,** Francis, bur. ,,

1693 Nov. 30 **Ventris,** Mrs. Rosamond [wife of John, of Campton, Esq.], bur. [B.T.]

1693	Mar. 17	**Rawline,** Mrs. Ann, bur.	[B.T.]
1694	Aug. 27	**Osborn,** Henry, s. of John, Esq., of Chicksands, & Martha, bapt.	[P.R.]
1696	Nov. 7	**Ventris,** John, s. of Charles, of Campton, Esq., & Frances, bapt.	[B.T.]
„	Jan. 27	**Rumboll,** Mr. John, of Shefford, widower, bur.	„
1698	Mar. 20	**Ventris,** Henrietta, d. of Charles [Esq.], & Frances, of Campton, bapt.	[B.T.]
1700	Aug. 25	**Osborn,** Thomas, infant son of Sr. John, of Chicksands, Baronet, bur.	[B.T.]

Cardington. 1572.

BLUNDELL, FOSTER, GASCOIGNE, HURLESTONE, SAVAGE.

BAPTISMS.

1572	Nov.	7	**Gascoigne**, Franciscus, filius Johannis.	[P.R.]
,,	Jan.	11	**Faldo**, Francis, filius Thomae.	,,
1574	Feb.	27	**Gascoigne**, Jana, filia Mr. Joh'is.	,,
1575	Jun.	8	**Spencer**, Elizabetha, filia Joh'is.	,,
,,	Aug.	14	**Foster**, Johannes, filius Henrici.	,,
1575	Dec.	3	**Savage**, Francisca, filia Thomae.	,,
1576	May	6	**Gascoigne**, Elizabetha, filia Mr. Joh'is.	,,
1576	Dec.	12	**Spencer**, Margarita, filia Joh'is.	,,
1577	Jun.	30	**Faldo**, Alicia, filia Thomae.	,,
,,	Oct.	20	**Gascoygne**, Henricus, filius M'ri Joh'is.	,,
1578	Apr.	20	**Foster**, Georgius, filius Henrici.	,,
,,	Jun.	20	**Gascoygne**, Sarah, filia Johannis.	,,
,,	Nov.	27	**Gascoygne**, Dorythea, filia M'ri Joh'nis.	,,
,,	Feb.	22	**Spencer**, Thomas, filius Joh'nis.	,,
1579	Dec.	16	**Gascoyne**, Jana, filia Joh'nis.	,,
1580	Sep.	25	**Stanton**, Robertus, filius Richardi.	,,
,,	Dec.	20	**Gascoyne**, Viramus (Uryan), filius Joh'nis.	,,
1581	Oct.	25	**Stanton**, Alicia, filia Richardi.	,,
,,	Feb.	2	**Foster**, Elizabetha, filia Henrici.	,,
,,	Mar.	8	**Spenser**, Johanna, filia Joh'nis.	,,
1582	Dec.	30	**Harlstone** (Hurlstone), Margareta, filia Hugonis.	,,
,,	Apr.	25	**Gascoyne**, Marcus, filius Joh'nis.	,,
1585	Aug.	24	**Foster**, Margareta, filia Henrici.	,,
1586	Mar.	31	**Gascoygne**, Thomas, filius M'ri Joh'nis.	,,
,,	May	4	**Gascoygne**, Johannes, filius Joh'nis.	,,
,,	May	24	**Hurlstone**, Humfridus, filius Hugonis.	,,
,,	Dec.	16	**Stanton**, Jacobus, filius Richardi.	,,
,,	Dec.	28	**Bromsall**, Thomas, filius Will'm.	,,
1587	Dec.	16	**Stanton**, Johannes, filius Richardi.	,,
,,	Dec.	28	**Bromsall**, Thomas, filius Gulielmi.	,,
1588	Jun.	28	**Wattes**, Cecilia, filia Thome, presbyter.	,,
,,	Jun.	30	**Bussey**, Thomas, filius Roberti.	,,
,,	Sep.	2	**Hurlston**, Johannes, filius Will'mi.	,,
1589	Aug.	29	**Stanton**, Syth, filia Ricardi.	,,
,,	Oct.	18	**Wattes**, Johannes, filius Thome, presbiteri.	,,
,,	Mar.	3	**Hurlstone**, Vrsula, filia Hugonis.	,,
,,	Jul.	27	**Foster**, Henricus, filius Edmundi.	,,
1590	Jan.	20	**Faldow**, Maria, filia Richardi.	,,
1591	Dec.	12	**Busshey** (Bussey), Elizabetha, filia Roberti.	,,

1591	Jan.	26	**Wattes**, Thomas, filius Thomae.	[P.R.]
,,	Feb.	20	**Hurlstone**, Anna, filia Will'mi.	,,
,,	Apr.	16	**Norton**, Thomas, filius Johan'is.	,,
1592	Apr.	10	**Hurlstone**, Hugh, filius Will'mi.	,,
,,	Mar.	30	**Foster**, Will'mus, filius Edmundi.	,,
1593	Jan.	9	**Faldow**, Margareta, filia Richardi.	,,
,,	Mar.	23	**Norton**, Johan'es, filius Johan'is.	,,
,,	Jun.	2	**Watts**, Maria, filia Thome, presbiteri.	,,
,,	Sep.	8	**Stanton**, Thomas, filius Richardi.	,,
1594	Sep.	29	**Faldo**, Anna, filia Richardi.	,,
1595	May	9	**Foster**, Anna, filia Edmundi.	,,
,,	May	24	**Godfrey**, Thomas, filius Edwardi.	,,
,,	Sep.	19	**Hurlston**, Christopher, filius Will'mi.	,,
1596	Feb.	28	**Norton**, Henricus, filius Johan'is.	,,
,,	Jun.	4	**Stanton**, Elizabetha, filia Ricardi.	,,
1597	Oct.	16	**Foster**, Thomas, filius Thome.	,,
,,	Apr.	23	**Godfrey**, Elizabetha, filia Thome.	,,
,,	Jul.	9	**Stanton**, Henricus, filius Ricardi.	,,
1598	Nov.	1	**Foster**, Elizabetha, filia Thome.	,,
,,	May	30	**Wattes**, Alicia et Judith, filie Thome, p.	,,
,,	Jul.	29	**Foster**, Elizabetha, filia Edmundi.	,,
1600	Oct.	19	**Foster**, Duglas, filia Thome.	,,
,,	Dec.	28	**Godfrey**, Anna, filia Thome.	,,
,,	Jan.	8	**Fletwood**, Will'm, filius Milesij, gen.	,,
,,	Feb.	2	**Foster**, Sara, filia Edmundi.	,,
,,	Feb.	18	**Foster**, Johanna, filia Will'mi.	,,
,,	Feb.	23	**Hurlstone**, Elizabetha, filia Will'mi.	,,
1602	Sep.	12	**Foster**, Swena, filia Thome.	,,

MARRIAGES.

1573	Nov.	2	**Gee—Harwood**, Robertus, et Margaret.	,,
,,	Nov.	24	**Cowper—Stanton**, Robertus, & Margareta.	,,
1579	Nov.	13	**Stanton—Younge**, Richardus, & Anna.	,,
1582	May	14	**Wooddell—Chawlton**, Johannes, & Alicia.	,,
1583	Apr.	15	**Woddell—Kingston**, Thomas, & Johanna.	,,
1584	Sep.	20	**Savage—Brace**, William, & Margareta.	,,
,,	Nov.	24	**Bromsall—Faldo**, Will'm, & Agneta.	,,
1588	May	18	**Hurlston—Billington**, Will'm, & Dorothea.	,,
1589	Nov.	4	**Faldow—Grauelye**, Richardus, & Anna.	,,
1590	Oct.	19	**Rogers—Pigot**, Johannes, & Alicia.	,,
,,	Feb.	3	**Piggot—Badwin**, Robertus, & Elizabetha.	,,
1592	Oct.	23	**Sharpe—Foster**, Robertus, & Helen.	,,
1593	Oct.	21	**Milward—Savage**, William, & Elizabetha.	,,
1595	Oct.	29	**Godfrey—Waylys**, Edwardus, & Wibrowe.	,,
1596	Nov.	21	**Foster—Silby**, Thomas, & Margareta.	,,
,,	Apr.	20	**Browne—Savage**, Johanna, & Alicia.	,,
,,	May	27	**Beet—Hurlston**, Christopher, & Dorothea.	,,
1598	Oct.	6	**Welford—Foster**, Johannes, & Elizabetha.	,,
,,	Apr.	9	**Payne—Foster**, Jeremias, & Margareta.	,,

BURIALS.

1577	Oct.	24	**Gascoigne**, Henricus, filius M'ri Johan'is.	,,
1578	Apr.	20	**Faldo**, Alicia, filia Thomae.	,,
1580	Sep.	9	**Stanton**, Robertus, filius Richardi.	,,
1584	Mar.	7	**Spencer**, Johan'a, filia Johan'is.	,,
1587	Jan.	10	**Bromsell**, Thomas, filius Gulielmus.	,,
1588	Jun.	29	**Wattes**, Cecilia, filia Thome, presbiteri.	,,
1591	Jan.	13	**Cokinge** (Cokayne), Chad, filius Georgij, gen., de Cople.	,,
,,	Mar.	10	**Hurlston**, Anna, filia Will'mi.	,,

1591	May	2	**Willouse,** Robertus, gen.	[P.R.]
„	Jun.	9	**Stanton,** Rebecca, filia Ricardi.	„
1592	Nov.	11	**Bussey,** Thomas, filius Roberti.	„
1593	Apr.	19	**Gascoigne,** Jana, filia M'ri Johannis.	„
1594	Jul.	22	**Savage,** Johanna, coniux Thomae.	„
1596	Jun.	17	**Stanton,** Elizabetha, filia Richardi.	„
1597	Dec.	22	**Foster,** Thomas, filius Thome.	„
„	May	17	**Cokin,** Margareta, filia Georgij, gen., de Cople.	„
1600	Nov.	11	**Stanton,** Henricus, filius Richardi.	„
„	May	14	**Wattes,** Alicia, filia Thome, presbiteri.	„
„	Jan.	29	**Savage,** Robertus, filius Thome.	„
1601	Jan.	1	**Savage,** Thomas.	„

1603	Jun.	10	**Godfrey,** Constantia, filia Edwardi, bapt.	[B.T.]
„	Jun.	29	**Foster,** Edmundus, filius Edmundi, bapt.	[P.R.]
„	Jul.	20	**Fleetewood,** Will'mus, filius Miles, militis, bapt.	[B.T.]
„	Nov.	6	**Denton,** Ambrosius, filius Richardi, bapt.	„
„	Dec.	25	**Foster,** Henricus, filius Thome, bapt.	[P.R.]
„	Mar.	23	**Foster,** Elizabeth, filia Will'mi, bapt.	„
„	Jan.	26	**Denton—Heynes,** Richardus, & Cecilia, mar.	[B.T.]
„	Jul.	28	**Piggott,** Joh'es, gen., bur.	„
„	Aug.	13	**Piggott,** Anna, filia Joh'es, pdcti, bur.	„
1604	Jul.	5	**Fletwod,** Miles, bapt.	[P.R.]
„	Apr.	14	**Pecke,** Robertus, bur.	„
„	Jul.	30	**Foster,** Georgius, bur.	„
„	Aug.	1	**Norton,** Johannes, bur.	„
„	Aug.	28	**Foster,** . . . . , coniux William, bur.	„
1605	May	16	**Foster,** Georgius, filius Edmundi, bapt.	„
„	Aug.	29	**Enderby,** Hugh, filius W'm, bapt.	[B.T.]
„	Dec.	17	**Foster,** Henricus, filius Edmundi, bapt.	[P.R.]
„	Mar.	25	**Denton,** Elizabetha, filia Ricardi, bapt.	[B.T.]
„	Apr.	9	**Foster,** Henricus, bur.	[P.R.]
„	Jan.	8	**Foster,** Georgius, filius Edmundi, bur.	„
1607	Apr.	12	**Fletwod,** Carolus, filius Milesii [militis], bapt.	[B.T.]
„	May	28	**Winse** (Winch), Hu'fredus, filius Walteri, gen., bapt.	[P.R.]
„	Sep.	2	**Cockin** (Cokayne), Rosa, filia Georgii, bapt.	[B.T.]
„	Nov.	10	**Risby** (? Risley), Maria, filia Georgij, gen., bapt.	[P.R.]
„	Nov.	17	**Foster,** Will'm, filius Will'mi, bapt.	„
„	Dec.	29	**Loring,** Elizabetha, filia Michaelis, bapt.	[B.T.]
„	Mar.	13	**Enderbie,** Johanna, filia Will'mi, bapt.	„
„	Oct.	15	**Harvey—Hyatt,** John, & Alicia, mar.	[P.R.]
„	Oct.	31	**Foster,** Edmundus, filius Edmundi, bur.	„
„	Mar.	14	**Foster,** Edmundus, bur.	„
1608	May	18	**Foster,** Douglas, filia posthuma Edmundi, bapt.	„
„	Oct.	23	**Fitzrichards—Stanton,** George, & Alicia, mar.	[B.T.]
1609	Aug.	6	**Dole** (? Tole), James, filius Eduardi, gen., bapt.	[P.R.]
„	Sep.	3	**Foster,** Thomas, filius Thomae, bapt.	„
1610	May	6	**Enderbie,** Will'mus filius W'm, bapt.	[B.T.]
„	Sep.	9	**Marvill,** Will'mus, filius Johannis, bur.	„
„	Jun.	24	**Godfrey,** Edwardus, bur.	„
„	Jul.	29	**Watts,** Mr. Thomas, vicar, departed this life, bur.	[P.R.]
1611	Feb.	1	**Fitzrichards,** Margareta, filia Georgii, bapt.	[B.T.]
„	Mar.	18	**Marvel,** Elizabetha, filia Johannis, bapt.	„
„	Feb.	3	**Hill—Hurlestone,** Walter, de Olveston in com. Glouc., & Ursula, mar.	[B.T.]
„	Feb.	24	**Eglongbey—Hurlestone,** Ambrosius, de interiori Templo, Lond., & Margareta, mar.	[B.T.]
1612	Dec.	11	**Blundell,** Henricus, filius Georgii, gen., bapt.	„
„	Feb.	11	**Joy,** Gulielmus, filius Simonis, bapt.	„
„	Jul.	9	**Neale—Joy,** Thomas, & Maria, mar.	„

1612	Feb.	11	**Stanton—Emerton**, Johannes, & Elizabetha, mar.	[B.T.]
1613	May	16	**Winch**, Elizabetha, filia Gualtheri, bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	7	**Hurlestone**, Will'mus, sep.	,,
,,	Apr.	12	**Spencer—Tyler** (? Taylor), Johannes, & Eliz'th, mar.	,,
,,	Apr.	15	**Found—Winger**, Thomas, & Annicia, mar.	,,
1614	Jun.	23	**Harvey—Taylor**, Thomas, & Katherine, mar.	,,
,,	Sep.	30	**Atwell**, Alicia, gen., et vidua, sep.	,,
,,	Oct.	14	**Denton**, Duglas, filius Siceliae, sep.	,,
,,	Oct.	31	**Enderbie**, Margareta, uxor Nicholai, sep.	,,
1615	Jul.	30	**Loreing**, Johannes, filius Michaelis, bapt.	,,
,,	Aug.	28	**Winche**, Ruth, filia Walter, bapt.	,,
,,	Dec.	28	**Brandon**, Elizabetha, vidua, sep.	,,
,,	Jun.	25	**Watson—Brett**, Thomas, & Maria, mar.	,,
,,	Jul.	1	**Enderby—Leaper**, Nicholaus, & Eliz'th, mar.	,,
1616	Dec.	7	**Enderby**, Nicholaus, sep.	,,
,,	Apr.	5	**Enderby**, Agneta, filia Nicholai, bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	23	**Norton**, Johanna, filia Richardi, bapt.	,,
,,	Jun.	24	**Lawrence—Barnardiston**, Carolus, & Martha, mar.	,,
1617	Dec.	22	**Child**, Dorothea, uxor Warren, bur.	,,
,,	Jan.	4	**Enderby**, Joanna, bur.	,,
1618	Mar.	21	**Watson**, Elizabeth, filia Thomae (Vicar), bapt.	,,
1619	May	20	**Norton**, Elizabeth, filia Johan'is, bapt.	,,
,,	Jul.	25	**Watson**, Maria, filia Thomae, bapt.	,,
,,	Oct.	17	**Dillson—Denton**, Radulphus, & Cecilia, mar.	,,
,,	Nov.	4	**Abbis—Gayns**, John, & Sarah, mar.	,,
,,	Apr.	2	**Watson**, Elizabetha, filia Johan'is, sep.	,,
,,	Nov.	14	**Blundell**, Sara, filia Arthuri, sep.	,,
1620	May	7	**Watson**, Johannes, filius Joh'is, bapt.	,,
,,	Jul.	12	**Abbice**, Sara, filia Johannis, bapt.	,,
,,	May	18	**Daye—Winger**, Thomas, et Katherine, mar.	,,
1621	Nov.	2	**Barnardiston**, Sigismundus, sep.	,,
,,	Apr.	2	**Roberts—Piggot**, Edward, & Elizabetha, mar.	,,
1622	Dec.	2	**Piggott**, Elizabetha, filia Johannis, bapt.	,,
,,	Dec.	27	**Foster**, Georgius, filius Henrici, bapt.	,,
,,	Jan.	23	**Peck**, Anna, filia Oliueri, bapt.	,,
,,	Feb.	9	**Enderby**, Thomas, filius Richardi, bapt.	,,
,,	Nov.	28	**Warner—Watson**, Thomas, et Elizabeth, mar.	,,
,,	Feb.	28	**Blundell**, Johannes, sep.	,,
1623	Apr.	9	**Watson**, Anna, filia Johannis & Elizabetha, bapt.	,,
1624	Jan.	2	**Abbice**, Will'mus, fil. Will'mi & Dorothea, bapt.	,,
,,	Jun.	22	**Browne—Foster**, Robertus, et Douglas, mar.	,,
,,	Jul.	1	**Foster**, Georgius, filius Henrici, sep.	,,
,,	Nov.	4	**Foster**, Henricus, sep.	,,
1625	Nov.	23	**Russell**, Franciscus, filius Roberti et Mariae, bapt. [Sep. 17 Jan.]	[B.T.]
,,	Mar.	20	**Gascoigne**, Peirce, filius Johannis & Sara, bapt.	,,
,,	Apr.	2	**Blundell**, Josias, filius Georgij, gen. et Sara, sep.	,,
,,	Jun.	5	**Foster**, Joanna, vid., sep.	,,
,,	Sep.	6	**Peck**, Anna, filia Oliueri & Joane, sep.	,,
,,	Nov.	27	**Russell**, Maria, uxor Roberti, sep.	,,
1626	May	7	**Abbice**, Will'mus, filius Soloman & Judith, bapt.	,,
,,	Nov.	16	**Abbice**, Will'mus, filius Will'mi & Dorothea, bapt.	,,
,,	Dec.	26	**Blundell**, Francisca, filia Georgii & Sara, bapt.	,,
,,	Feb.	4	**Norton**, Richardus, filius Richardi & Mariae, bapt.	,,
,,	,,	4	**Anscell**, Jane, filia Thomae, bapt.	,,
1627	Feb.	28	**Peck**, Johannes, fil. Oliueri, & Joannae, bapt. [Sep. 7 Nov.]	,,
,,	May	24	**Linwood**, Susanna, uxor Joh'is, bur.	,,
,,	Jan.	8	**Stanton**, Richardus, sep.	,,
,,	Feb.	1	**Peck**, Elizabetha, vid., sep.	,,
,,	May	24	**Browne—Geary**, Will'mus, & Anna, mar.	,,
1628	Feb.	26	**Gascoyne**, Joanna, filia Johannis & Janae, bapt.	,,

1629	Jun. 1	**Sauage**, Johannes, filius Thomae, milit., & Dowglasia, bapt.	[B.T.]
„	Jan. 12	**Wolhead—Foster**, Will'mus, & Martha, mar.	„
„	May 30	**Birch**, Jacobus, sep.	„
1630	Aug. 9	**Savage**, Dowglasia, filia Thomae, milit., et Dowg., bapt.	„
„	Nov. 19	**Spencer**, Elizab., vid., sep.	„
1631	Apr. 3	**Crump**, Judeth, filia Johannis & Annae, bapt.	„
„	May 10	**Piggott**, Maria, filia Johannis & Elizab., bapt.	„
„	Jul. 29	**Peck**, Thomas, filius Oliueri & Joanna, bapt. [Bur. 22 Apr. 1632.]	[B.T.]
„	Mar. 16	**Bussie—Harvie**, Cicelius, gen., & Elizabetha, mar.	„
1632	Dec. 2	**Gascoygne**, Johannes, filius Joh'is & Janae, bapt.	„
„	Jun. 2	**Savage**, Johannes, filius Thomae, milit., & Dowglasiae, sep.	„
„	Mar. 10	**Bussy**, Cecilius, gen., sep.	„
1634	Aug. 3	**Peck**, Thomas, fil. Oliuerus et Joanna, bapt.	„
„	Apr. 27	**Franklyn—Foster**, Thomas, & Margareta, mar.	„
„	Dec. 9	**Estwick**, Nicholaus, sep.	„
„	Mar. 22	**Hurlstone**, Dorothea, vid., sep.	„
1636	Feb. 19	**Crump**, Sarah, fil. Johannis & Annae, bapt.	„
„	Feb. 2	**Foster—Threder**, Rowlandus, & Martha, mar.	„
„	Feb. 28	**Foster—Hull**, Henricus, & Margeria, mar.	„
„	Aug. 12	**Savage**, Dowglas, sep.	„
„	Sep. 8	**Savage**, Leticia, sep.	„
„	Nov.	**Watson**, Henricus, filius Thomae & Marie, bapt.	„
1638	Aug. 15	**Foster**, Thomas, fil., Johannis & Rebecca, bapt. Sep. 22 Aug.	[B.T.]
„	Aug. 1	**Foster**, Will'mus, junior, sep.	„
„	Oct. 26	**Gascoyne**, Jana, uxor Johannis, sep.	„
„	Jan. 11	**Harvie**, Dominus Jerardus, miles, sep.	„
1639		**Foster**, Dowglasa, fil. Henrici & Margeria, bapt.	„
		Piggot, Martha, filia Johannis & Anna, bapt.	„
„	Nov. 3	**Gascoigne**, Johannes, junr., sep.	„
1640	Sep. 10	**Forster**, Thomas, fil. Rowlandi & Martha, bapt.	„
„	Sep. 27	**Forster**, Martha, filia Johannis & Rebecca, bapt.	„
„	Oct. 4	**Watson**, Clemens, fil. Patricii et Eliz., bapt.	„
1650	Apr. 17	**Whitbread**, Martha, d. of Mr. Wm. & Lettice, borne.	„
„	Dec. 11	**Savage**, Francis, bur.	„
1651	Oct. 3	**Whitbread**, Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Wm. & Lettice, borne.	„
1652	Nov. 5	**Mordin** (Mordaunt), the Lady, bur.	„
„	Jan. 7	**Whitbread**, Lettice, d. of Mr. Wm. & Lettice, borne.	„
„	Feb. 22	**Watson**, Clement, fil. Patrick, bapt.	„
1653	Oct. 11	**Watson**, Elizabeth, uxor Patrick, sep.	„
„	Nov. 20	**Wince**, Humphrey, s. of John, gent., borne.	„
„	Jan. 3	**Winch**, Humphrey, s. of John, bur.	„
„	Mar. 13	**Winch**, John, gent., bur.	„
1654	May 20	**Savage**, Sarah, Lady, died at Cotton End.	„
„	Jan. 17	**Gouges**, Thomas, gent., bur.	„
„	Jan. 26	**Savadg**, Henry, s. of Henry, borne.	„
1655	May 15	**Savage**, Dugles, bur.	„
„	May 21	**Whitbread**, Elizab., d. of Mr. Wm. & Lettice, borne.	„
„	Sep. 14	**Anssell**, William, s. of Wm., borne.	„
„	Dec. 13	**Hobson—Winch**, Joseph, & Elizab., mar.	„
„	Dec. 23	**Peck**, Oliver, s. of John, borne.	„
1656	Jun. 4	**Whitbread**, Jonathan, s. of Mr. Wm. & Lettice, borne.	„
„	Jul. 25	**Blundell**, Sarah, bur.	„
„	Nov. 17	**Anscell**, Thomas, bur.	„
„	Feb. 16	**Savage**, Elizab., d. of Henry, bur.	„
„	Feb. 21	**Gaskin**, Sarah, d. of Edward, bur.	„
„	Feb. 24	**Savadg**, Elizab., wife of Henry, bur.	„
1657	Dec. 2	**Foster**, Henry, bur.	„
1658	Jul. 3	**Gaskin**, Joane, bur.	„
„	Nov. 22	**Foster**, John, gent., bur.	„

1659	May	16	**Watson**, Patrick, bur.	[B.T.]
,,	Jul.	2	**Gaskin**, Sarah, wife of Edward, bur.	,,
,,	Dec.	6	**Foster**, Widdow, of Cotton End, bur.	,,
,,	Dec.	18	**Gaskin**, Edward, s. of Edward, bur.	,,
,,	Feb.	6	**Whitbread**, Alice, d. of Mr. Wm. & Lettice, borne.	,,
1660	Nov.	30	**Savadg**, William, bur.	,,
1664	Apr.	12	**Savage**, Henry, s. of Francis, bapt.	,,
,,	Jan.	1	**Rolt**, Judeth, d. of John, bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	4	**Leigh**, Eliz'th, d. of Mr. Henry, bapt.	,,
1669	Jun.	7	**Savage**, Will'm, s. of Henry, bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	3	**Peck**, Eliz., d. of Mr. Thomas & Hannah, bapt.	,,
1670			**Bedle**, William, s. of Mr. Will', bapt.	,,
1671	Oct.	13	**Blundell**, George, s. of Sr. George & Dame Elizabeth his Lady, bapt.	[B.T.]
,,	Oct.	19	**Pecke**, Tho., s. of Mr. Tho. & Hanah, bapt.	,,
1672	Sep.	8	**Rolt**, Mary, d. of John, bapt.	,,
1678	Nov.	21	**Crawley**, Sarah, d. of Mr. William, bapt.	,,
1679	Apr.	9	**Blundell**, Elizabeth, d. of Sr. George, bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	30	**Peck**, Oliver, s. of Mr. Thos. & Ann, bapt.	,,
1680	Nov.	6	**Tole**, Mary, d. of Robert, gent., bapt.	,,
1681	Apr.	4	**Peck**, Tho., s. of Mr. Oliver, bapt.	,,
1682	Jan.	25	**Peck**, Dorothie, d. of Mr. Oliver, bapt.	,,
1685	Apr.	8	**Peck**, John, s. of Mr. Oliver & Alice, bapt.	,,
1687	May	5	**Peck**, Oliver, s. of Mr. Oliver & Alice, bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	27	**Wiltshire**, Lettice, d. of John & Dorothie, bapt.	,,
1688	Apr.	24	**Badcock**, Mr. John, bur.	,,
,,	Nov.	7	**Peck**, Mrs. Alice, bur.	,,
,,	Nov.	14	**Blundell**, Sr. George, bur.	,,
1689	Feb.	10	**Badcock**, Mr. Heritage, bur.	,,
1691	Feb.	10	**Peck**, Eliz'th, d. of Oliver & Ann (? Alice), bapt.	,,
1693	Jan.	8	**Peck**, Oliver, s. of Mr. Oliver & Mrs. Alice, bapt.	,,
1695	Dec.	5	**Spencer**, Dever., s. of Devereux (Vicar), bapt.	,,
,,	Dec.	19	**Farrer**, Mary, d. of George, bapt.	,,
,,	May	29	**Peck**, Mrs. Dorothy, bur.	,,
1696	Apr.	1	**Peck**, Henry, d. of Mr. Oliver & Alice, bapt.	,,
,,	Feb.	21	**Farrer**, Richard, s. of R. George, bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	8	**Whitbred**, Lettice, d. of Mr. Henry, bapt., but not according to the rites & ceremonies of the Church of England.	[B.T.]
1697	Apr.	5	**Farrer**, Richard, bur.	,,
,,	Jan.	5	**Whitbread**, Mr. Stephen, bur.	,,
1698	Jan.	29	**Cockin**, Mary, d. of John, bapt.	,,
,,	Jun.	4	**Whitbread**, M'dam Lettice, wife of Mr. William, Esq., deceased	,,
1699	Sep.	14	**Wilson**, Anne, d. of Mr., bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	17	**Cockin**, John, s. of John, bapt.	,,
,,	Oct.	15	**Cockin**, Mary, bur.	,,
,,	Mar.	16	**Whitbread**, Sarah, bur.	,,
1700	Apr.	14	**Farrer**, Margaret, bapt.	,,
,,	Feb.	11	**Spencer**, Dev. (Vicar), bur.	,,

Carlton. 1554.

FISHER, GODDARD.

1609	Feb. 24	**Goddard,** Joana, uxor W'm, gen., bur.
1610	Oct. 4	**Osborne,** John, bur.
,,	Jan. 27	**Rudd,** Christopher, bur.
1614	Apr. 8	**Goddard,** William, gen., bur.
1615	Apr. 23	**Fish,** Jane, filia Will'm, armig., bapt.
,,	May 15	**Smith—Scroggs,** Gulielmus, & Joanna, mar.
1617	Mar. 27	**Fish,** Maria, filia W'mi, armig., bapt. Bur. same day.
1618	May 18	**Fish,** William, filius W'mi, militis, bapt. Bur. 28 June.
1619	Oct. 27	**Fisher,** Alicia, gen., bur.
1620	Nov. 27	**Fish,** Knightly, filia W'mi, militis, bapt.
1622	Nov. 7	**Newman—Osborne,** Georgius, & Elizabeth, mar.
1625	Jun. 16	**Fisher,** Petrus, filius Gideonis, bapt.
,,	Feb. 23	**Manyng—Osborne,** Edward, & Susan, mar.
1626	Nov. 13	**Fisher,** Will'mus, filius Gedeonis, bapt.
1627	Mar. 30	**Fisher,** Petrus, filius Gedeonis, bur.
1628	Oct. 1	**Fisher,** Edmundus, filius Gedeonis, bapt.
1630	Jun. 1	**Fisher,** Francisca, filia Gedeonis, bapt.
1631	Dec. 31	**Goddard,** Vincentius, gen., bur.
1632	Sep. 6	**Fisher,** Sara, filia Gedeonis, bapt.
,,	Dec. 24	**Leach,** Johannes, bur.
1635	Oct. 28	**Barker—Poole,** Edwardus, & Dorothy, mar.
1640	Oct. 28	**Fisher,** Edwardus, filius Gideonis, gen., bur.
1658	Dec. 3	**Greatbach,** Joannes, filius Thomae, rector, bapt. Born 30 Nov. Bur. 4 Dec.
,,	Mar. 24	**Goddard,** Gulielmus, filius Vincentij, bur.
1659	May 7	**Geree,** Laurentius, sen., bur.
,,	Aug. 31	**Fisher,** Josephus, filius Gideonis, bur.
,,	Oct. 6	**Cob,** Susanna, filia Jo., bapt.
1660	Apr. 26	**Greatbach,** Thomas, filius Thomae, rector, bapt.
1662	May 25	**Fisher,** Jone, d. of Gideon, bur.
,,	Aug. 23	**Fisher,** Anne, d. of Gideon, bur.
1664	Jun. 5	**Fisher,** Susanna, filia Gideonis, bapt.
1666	Nov. 3	**Goddard,** Jacobus, filius Gulielmus, bur.
1668	Jul. 31	**Ferris,** Will'm, gen., bur.
1670	Sep. 16	**Goddard,** Edith, uxor Vincentij, bur.
1672	Dec. 19	**Greatbach,** Maria, filia Thomae, bur.
1675	Dec. 20	**Greatbach,** Tho., gen., rector, bur.
1676	Apr. 22	**Alston,** Francisca, filia Johannis, bapt.
,,	Aug. 8	**Goddard,** Elizabeth, filia Jacobi, bur.
1679	Feb. 24	**Goddard,** Johannes, gen., filius Guil., bur.
1685	Jun. 25	**Fisher,** Gideon, bur.
,,	Nov. 22	**Boddington—Greatbach,** Tho., & Ann, mar.

1687	Apr. 27	**Arminger**, Judith, a child, bur.
1693	Mar. 31	**Chaderton**, Joseph, s. of Joseph, bapt.
1694	Sep. 15	**Chaderton**, Mary, d. of Joseph, rector, bur.
,,	Nov. 2	**Goddard**, Susan, a poor woman, bur.
1696	Sep. 19	**Goddard**, Elizabeth, a poor maid, bur.
1697	Aug. 10	**Gale**, Elizabeth, wife of Simon, bur.
1698	Nov. 30	**Goddard**, Vincent, gent., bur.

Chalgrave. 1539.

HARDING, JOHNSON.

BAPTISMS.

1539	Nov. 25	**Bonyon**, Alice, d. of William (1st entry).	[P.R.]
1544	Oct. 19	**Pottes**, John, s. of Rayphe.	,,
1546	Apr. 20	**Pottes**, Nycolas, s. of Rayphe.	,,
1547	May 9	**Pottes**, Richard, s. of Rayphe.	,,
1548	Apr. 6	**Pottes**, Rayphe, s. of Rayphe.	,,
,,	May 30	**Bassett**, Agnes, filia ——, Viatoris.	,,
,,	Mar. 21	**Pottes**, Anne, d. of Rayphe.	,,
1549	Mar. 7	**Pottes**, Mary, d. of Rayphe.	,,
1550	May 21	**Pottes**, Elizabeth, d. of Rayphe.	,,
1552	Jan. 28	**Pottes**, Richard, s. of Rayphe.	,,
,,	,, 28	**Saunders**, Maryan, d. of William.	,,
1555	Jan. 4	**Lawrance**, Agnes, d. of Thomas.	,,
1577	Jan. 25	**Jonson**, Thomas, s. of Thomas.	,,
1579	Jun. 26	**Jonson**, Nicholas, s. of Thomas.	,,
1583	Sep. 8	**Pottes**, Frances, d. of Mr. Nicholas.	,,
,,	Nov. 17	**Johnson**, Eliz., d. of Thomas.	,,
1585	Jan. 1	**Johnson**, Francis, s. of Thomas.	,,
,,	Feb. 27	**Pottes**, Fareford, s. of Mr. Nicholas.	,,
1586	May 12	**Pottes**, John, s. of Mr. Nicholas.	,,
1588	Apr. 14	**Pottes**, Ralfe, s. of Mr. Nicholas.	,,
1589	May 13	**Johnson**, William, s. of Thomas.	,,
1590	Jan. 6	**Pottes**, Fayreforde, s. of Mr. Nicholas.	,,
1592	Jul. 9	**Pottes**, Frances, d. of Mr. Nicholas.	,,
1593	Jul. 1	**Bretharte**, Jone, d. of Anthony.	,,
,,	Dec. 13	**Pottes**, Spencer, s. of Mr. Nicholas.	,,
1595	Apr. 2	**Pottes**, Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Nicholas.	,,
1596	Dec. 19	**Pottes**, Nicholas, s. of Mr. Nicholas.	,,
1599	Oct. 16	**Pottes**, Croftes & Saunders, sons of Mr. Nicholas.	,,
1604	Jan. 20	**Dier**, Henry, s. of William.	,,
1608	Sep. 11	**Saunders**, Dorothy, d. of William.	,,
1609	Nov. 19	**Sanders**, John, s. of William, gent.	,,
1616	May 20	**Pottes**, Elizabeth, d. of Farieforde, gent.	,,
,,	Mar. 9	**Adkinson**, Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Will'm, Esq.	,,
1619	Jun. 27	**Adkinson**, Elizabeth, d. of Will'm, Esq.	,,
1621	Jun. 19	**Adkinson**, Frances, d. of William, Esq.	,,
1622	Aug. 21	**Adkinson**, Frances, d. of William, Esq.	,,
1623	Jun. 29	**Cheny**, Robert, s. of John.	,,
1624	May 18	**Potts**, Elizabeth, d. of Sander, minister.	,,
1629	Apr. 26	**Saunders**, Susan, d. of Will'm.	,,

1632	Aug. 21	**Potts**, Marie, d. of Spencer.	[P.R.]
1638	Jul. 6	**Potts**, Barbara, d. of Spencer, was borne July 6 at Mr. Dipford's in Bow Church-yard, London, & baptized in Bow Church.	[P.R.]
1639	Oct. 1	**Potts**, Nicholas, s. of Mr. Spencer, gent., & Barbara.	,,
1640	Aug. 14	**Feake**, John, s. of Samuel, minister.	,,
1642	Jul. 21	**Feake**, Samuel, s. of Samuel, minister, of Chalgrave, & Eliz'th.	,,
1644	Jan. 7	**Feake**, ... , d. of Samuel, minister.	,,
1653	Mar. 14	**Cheny**, William, s. of Robert, born.	[B.T.]
1654	May 27	**Barnard**, Richard, s. of John, gent., born.	,,
1656	Dec. 30	**Cheny**, John & Susanna, s. & d. of Robert, born.	,,
1657	Feb. 2	**Vass** (? Vaux), John, s. of Thomas, Vicar, born.	,,
1691	Sep. 17	**Barlow**, Gratia, filia Gulielmi et Gratiae, Vicarij.	[P.R.]

MARRIAGES.

1554	Jan. 24	**Blofielde—Pottes**, Egidie, et Jonne.	,,
1570	,, 24	**Harding—Pottes**, Edmonde, & Elizabeth.	,,
1571	Nov. 26	**Saunders—Momforde**, William, & Jonne.	,,
,,	Jan. 17	**Tyler—Hillsden**, Thomas, & Jane.	,,
1574	Nov. 15	**Johnson—Pottes**, Thomas, & Mary.	,,
1589	Nov. 22	**Horne—Hillsden**, Reynold, & Mary.	,,
1598	Dec. 28	**Hilsden—Hardinge**, Mr. Thomas, & M'ris Elizabeth.	,,
1601	Oct. 4	**Wethered—Pottes**, Francis, gent., & Mrs. Jonne, gentlewoman, d. of Mr. Nicholas, Esq., by a Lycence.	[P.R.]
1602	Feb. 6	**Hilsden—Bely** (? Bellay), John, & Frances.	,,
1610	Nov. 29	**Bellamy—Taylor**, John, of St. Margarett's in New Fysshe Street of London, habberdasher, & Isabell, of ye p'ysshe of Chalgraue; by ye licence of Canterbury, see vacante, xixth day of Nov.	[P.R.]
1613	Aug. 15	**Pottes—Clitherow**, Thomas, gent., & M'ris Dorothie.	,,
,,	Dec. 8	**Adkinson—Potts**, Mr. William, Esquier, of Gray's Inne, in London, & M'ris Frances, gentlewoman, d. of Mr. Nicholas, Esq.	[P.R.]
1615	Apr. 14	**Potts—Clarke**, Mr. Fariforde, gent., & Judeth, gentlewoman.	,,
1638	Sep. 29	**Turney—Cheney**, James, & Frances.	[B.T.]
1639	Oct. 3	**Feake—Pottes**, Samuel, clarke, & Mrs. Elizabeth.	[P.R.]
1646	Sep. 21	**Wingate—Pearce**, Mr. George, & Mrs. Elizabeth.	,,
,,	Jan. 28	**Collop—Badcroft**, Henry, & Mrs. Elizabeth.	,,
,,	Feb. 8	**Sanders—Reede**, Thomas, & Elizabeth.	,,
1676	Aug. 17	**Wilford—White**, Mr. Thomas, & Mrs. Ann.	,,
1683	Feb. 2	**Adkinson—Purratt**, Jeremia, & Sara.	,,
1688	Jan. 16	**Gurney—Vass**, William, & Emma.	,,
1698	Jan. 30	**Lodge—Howes**, Mr. William, & Mary.	,,

BURIALS.

1546	Oct. 28	**Fayrforde**, Agnes, wife of Rob.	,,
1552	Jul. 24	**Fayrforde**, Elizabeth.	,,
,,	Aug. 11	**Saunders**, Richard.	,,
1564	Apr. 22	**Pottes**, Anne.	,,
1571	Apr. 16	**Hardinge**, Will'm.	,,
1577	Mar. 3	**Channe** (? Cheney), John, gent.	,,
1583	Apr. 1	**Hardinge**, M'ris Janne.	,,
1584	Oct. 22	**Raynalls**, Thomas.	,,
1587	Jun. 12	**Hilsden**, Alice, d. of Thomas.	,,
,,	Feb. 22	**Hilsden**, Mistres Fraunces.	,,
,,	Mar. 13	**Johnson**, Mary, wife of Thomas.	,,
1590	Aug. 4	**Potts**, Fayrford, s. of Mr. Nicholas.	,,
,,	Aug. 22	**Potts**, Ralphe, s. of ye same Mr. Nicholas.	,,
1592	Apr. 29	**Potts**, Fraunces, d. of Mr.	,,

1595	Dec.	10	**Potts**, Elizabeth, d. of Mr.	[P.R.]
1601	May	4	**Kyrklande**, Elizabeth, wife of Mr.	,,
1602	Nov.	22	**Kyrklande**, John, gent., Mrs. Eliz. Pottes' father.	,,
1611	Feb.	17	**Johnson**, Margerye, wife of Thomas.	,,
1617	Apr.	16	**Atkinson**, Elizabeth, d. of Will'm, Esq.	,,
1621	Jun.	21	**Atkinson**, Frances, d. of William, Esq.	,,
,,	Jul.	5	**Pottes**, Fariforde, gent.	,,
1622			**Pottes**, Nicholas, Esq.	,,
,,	May	12	**Bellamy**, John, clarke and Vicar.	,,
1626	Dec.	18	**Adkinson**, John.	,,
1627	Aug.	31	**Pottes**, Nicholas & Croftes.	,,
1630	Nov.	19	**Cheney**, Robert, s. of Francis.	,,
1639	Jul.	29	**Pottes**, Barbara, d. of Mr. Spencer.	,,
1639	Oct.	2	**Pottes**, Nicholas, s. of Mr. Spencer.	,,
1641	Jan.	16	**Pottes**, a still-born child of Mr. Spencer.	,,
1643	Oct.	8	**Medgate**, Thomas, gent.	,,
,,	Nov.	8	**Feake**, Samuel, s. of Samuel, minister of Chalgraue.	,,
1644	Aug.	20	**Cheney**, memorand: that Mrs. Cheney dyed in the Parish but buried at Hockliffe.	[P.R.]
1676	Jun.	7	**Sanders**, the s. of Thomas.	,,

Chellington. 1567.

1613	May	2	**Jere** (Gerey), W'm, filius Nicholai, bur.
1615	Jul.	23	**Jere**, Johannes, filius Nicholai, bapt.
1616	Apr.	28	**Cooke—Gery**, Hugh, & Katherina, mar.
1617	Sep.	17	**Dixe—Barnard**, Nicholaus, & Joanna, mar.
1618	Nov.	29	**Wells**, Maria, filia Will'mi (curate), bapt.
1624	Aug.		**Wells**, Margareta, filia Will'mi & Agnetae, bapt.
1627	May	7	**Wells**, Thomas, filius Will'mi & Agnetae, bapt.
1628	Mar.	3	**Welles**, Alicia, filia Gulielmi & Dorothee, bapt.
,,	Mar.	16	**Welles—Walcott**, Thomas, & Judith, mar.
1631	Mar.	16	**Welles**, Judeth, filia Will'mi & Agnetae, bapt.
1649	Jun.	4	**Chaderton**, Josephus, filius Thomae & Maria, bapt.
1657	Jan.	8	**Boteler—Wilson**, Edwardus, & Elizab., mar.
1659	Jul.	27	**Boteler**, Elizabeth, ux. Edwardi, bur.
,,	Oct.	30	**Boteler—Hull**, Edwardus, & Maria, mar.
1663	Oct.	1	**Boteler**, Henricus, filius Edwardi & Mariae, bapt.
,,	Dec.	3	**Boteler**, Henricus, filius Edwardi & Mariae, bur.
1665	Apr.	3	**Waple—Chaderton**, Grauely, & Maria, mar.
,,	Jul.	19	**Boteler**, Alderman, s. of Edward & Maria, bapt.
1670	Feb.	9	**Boteler**, Mary, wife of Edward, bur.
1673	May	26	**Boteler—Goodwin**, Edward, & Alice, mar.
1674	Nov.	12	**Heines—Cokaine**, Richard, & Mary, mar.
1683	Jul.	28	**Chaderton**, Thomas, Rector, bur.
1699	Mar.	17	**Chaderton**, Mrs. Mary, wid., bur.

Clapham. 1696.

FITZGEOFFREY, ROWE, TAYLOR.

1602	Jul.	4	**Paule,** Alice, d. of Robert, clerke, bapt.
1608	Oct.	21	**Langford—Rands,** Francis, & Susan, mar.
1617	Sep.	9	**Francklin,** John, gen., bur.
1620	Jun.	2	**Taylor,** John, s. of John, bapt.
1623	Jul.	18	**Taylor,** Mary, d. of John, bapt.
1631	Jun.	20	**Butler,** Ellen, d. of William, Esq., bapt.
1632	Jun.	10	**Taylor,** Simon, s. of Richard, Esq., bapt.
1634	Feb.	3	**Taylor,** John, bur.
1635	Sep.	8	**Sanders—Tailor,** John, & Urslie, mar.
1652	Nov.	16	**Boteler,** William, s. of Olliver, gent., bapt.
1653	Oct.	10	**Taylor,** Richard, s. of Richard, borne & buryed.
1654	Nov.	13	**Taylor,** Ursula, d. of Richard, Esq., borne.
1655	Jan.	24	**Taylor,** Richard, s. of Richard, borne.
1657	Apr.	17	**Taylor,** Wentworth, s. of Richard, Esq., borne.
,,	Sep.	21	**Taylor,** Alice, bur.
1658	Oct.	27	**Taylor,** Katherine, d. of Richard, borne. Bur. 22 Jan.
1660	Apr.	14	**Taylor,** John, bur.
1662	Jan.	6	**Taylor,** Katherina, d. of Richard, Esq., & Katherine, bapt.
1663	Oct.	28	**Taylor,** Christopher, s. of Thomas & Alice, bapt.
,,	Oct.	28	**Taylor,** Mary, d. of Thomas & Alice, bapt.
,,	Dec.	17	**Needham—Thorne,** Edward, Esq., & Mary, mar.
,,	Jan.	21	**Bromsall—Charge,** Thomas, Esq., & Elizabeth, mar.
,,	Nov.	5	**Taylor,** Mary, bur.
1665	Jan.	12	**Taylor,** Richard, s. of Richard, Esq., bur.
,,	Mar.	4	**Taylor,** Christopher, bur.
1666	Jun.	29	**Taylor,** Compton, s. of Richard, Esq., & Katherine, bapt.
,,	May	17	**Taylor,** Catherina, d. of Richard, Esq., & Katherine, bur.
1668	Nov.	9	**Taylor,** Richard, s. of Thomas & Alice, bapt.
,,	Oct.	31	**Taylor,** Compton, s. of Richard, Esq., bur.
1669	Apr.	26	**Williamson,** Mary, d. of Lawrence, bapt.
1670	Aug.	1	**Dawson,** Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, bapt.
,,	Apr.	16	**Dawson,** Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, bur.
1673	Feb.	15	**Dawson,** Rebecca, d. of Thomas, bapt.
1675	Apr.	16	**Dawson,** William, s. of Thomas, bapt.
,,	Dec.	2	**Dier—Aspesen,** Mr. Richard, of Oakley, & Mrs. Anne, of ye same, mar.
1676	Apr.	6	**Williamson,** Samuel, s. of Laurence & Susanna, bapt.
,,	Apr.	7	**Dawson,** William, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth, bapt.
1677	Jun.	3	**Taylor,** Wentworth, Esq., bur.
,,	Jun.	21	**Taylor,** Tho., bur.
,,	Sep.	16	**Dyer,** Will, Esq., bapt.
,,	Feb.	4	**Dawson,** Hanna, bapt.

1685	May 4	**Rolt**, Thomas & Mary, children of Thomas, bur.
1686	Aug. 29	**Taylor**, Catherine, d. of Thomas, Esq., & Ursula, bapt.
1688	Jun. 10	**Taylor**, Ursula, d. of Tho. & Ursula, bapt.
1689	Jul. 31	**Rolt**, Mary, bur.
,,	Aug. 25	**Taylor**, Thomas, Esq., bur.

Clifton. 1538.

BEDFORD, HALE, SYMCOTTS.

1604	Jun.	30	**Baker,** Leonard, gen., bur.
„	Feb.	1	**St. John,** Martha, gen., bur.
1608			**Cotton,** Will'mus, filius Nicholai, gen., bapt.
1610	Dec.	30	**Maude,** Walterus, filius Will'mi, minister, bapt.
„	Mar.	23	**Chesham,** Agnes, bur.
1612	Sep.	27	**Maude,** Thomas, filius Will'm, Rectoris, bapt.
1615	Apr.	2	**Maude,** Mary, bapt.
„	Apr.	24	**Blundell,** Mary, bapt.
1618	Dec.	26	**Blondell,** Thomas, filius Beniamin, bapt.
„	Mar.	16	**Dillye,** Leonardus, sep.
1620	May	19	**Blonndell,** Beniamin, sep.
„	Jul.	2	**Rolt,** Anna, sep.
1622	Nov.	18	**Risley—Bray,** Richardus, et Anna, mar.
„	Aug.	12	**Maude,** Will'mus, cli'cus, bur.
1623	May	4	**Burie,** Alicia, filia, Thumae, bapt.
„	Jan.	27	**Bedford,** Hanna, filia Isaaci, Rectoris, bapt.
1624	Mar.	25	**Bedford,** John, bur.
1625	Nov.	7	**Rolte,** Edwardus, bapt. Bur. 15 Nov.
„	Jan.	21	**Bedford,** Jacobus, bapt. Bur. 22 Jan.
1626	Mar.	1	**Bedford,** James, s. of Isaac, bapt.
1627	May	14	**Ferne—Rolt,** Mathaeus, & Francisca, mar.
1628	Oct.	13	**Burie,** Elizabeth, filia Thomae, bapt.
„	Dec.	13	**Bedford,** Hannah, filia Isaaci, Rector, sep.
1629	Sep.	28	**Bedford,** Hanna, filia Isaaci, Rector, bapt.
1630	Oct.	7	**Rolt,** Franciscus, fil. Walteri, gent., bapt.
1632	Jun.	14	**Rolt,** Elizabetha, filia Walteri, gent., bapt.
„	Mar.	3	**Brisco,** Judah, filia Thomae, bapt.
„	Jun.	5	**Brisco—Clarke,** Thomas, & Judah, mar.
„	Aug.	30	**Rolt,** Franciscus, filius Walteri, gen., bur.
1634	Jun.	5	**Hale,** Margareta, filia Simonis, gen., bapt.
„	Aug.	27	**Rolt,** Walter, filius Walteri, Armigeri, bapt.
„	Jul.	17	**Rolte,** Walter, Armiger, bur.
1635	May	21	**Hale,** Jane, filia Symonis, gen., bapt.
„	Mar.	18	**Rolt,** Thomas, filius Walteri, Arm., bapt.
„	Jul.	28	**Pendred—Chambers,** Robertus, & Sarah, mar.
„	Aug.	10	**Marmyon—Barnardiston,** Rowlandus, cleric, & Margeria, mar.
1639	Oct.	13	**Buckby,** Maria, nata Gulielmi, in Theologiâ Bachalarius, bapt.
„	Oct.	16	**Buckby,** Hanna, nata Gulielmi, Clerici, bur.
1640	Sep.	4	**Beadles,** Thomas, fil. Thome, bapt.
„	Oct.	1	**Crawley,** Ric'us, gen. bur.

1643	Sep.	8	**Minge,** Valentinus, cleric, bur.
1644	Oct.	14	**Buckby,** Hannah, nata Wyll'mi, in sacra Theologia Bac., bapt.
1647	Oct.	24	**Buckby,** Edwardus, fil. Will'mi, S. T. B., bapt.
1648	Feb.	21	**Buckby,** Will'mus, S. T. B., bur.
1653	Oct.	8	**Bedells,** Jeremiah, s. of Thomas, bur.
1654	Oct.	24	**Car—Bedford,** Mr. Robert, & Mrs. Samuel, mar.
,,	Sep.	8	**Rolte,** Mr. Walter, bur.
1656	Apr.	8	**Cromwell—Dixie,** Mr. Thomas, Esq., & M'ris Elizabeth, mar.
,,	Dec.		**Renolds—Cumberland,** Mr. Nicholas, & Sara, mar.
1657	Feb.	2	**Cromwell,** Barbary, d. of Thomas, Esq., born.
1658	Jan.	15	**Cromwell,** Henry, s. of Thomas, Esq., born.
1659	May	1	**Ansell,** Mary, d. of Martha, bur.
,,	May	15	**Ansell,** Arlse, d. of Mathew, bur.
1660	Jun.	25	**Ventris,** Charles, s. of John, Esq., bapt. Born June 11.
,,	Jun.	25	**Hallulay,** Mrs. Margaret, wife of Mr. Richard, bur.
1661	May	25	**Bedford,** Ellen, d. of Isaac, bapt.
,,	Nov.	9	**Bedford,** Isaac, minister, bur.
,,	Jan.	2	**Passell,** M'ris Anne, wid., bur.
,,	Feb.	8	**Rolte,** Walter, Esq., bur.
1664	Mar.	10	**Simcot,** Penelope, d. of W'm, gent., bapt.
1665	Jul.	28	**Bedford,** Mrs. Ellen, widow, bur.
,,	Nov.	7	**Halliley,** John, gent., bur.
1666	Apr.	15	**Symcotts,** William, s. of W'm & Mary, bapt.
,,	Sep.	27	**Halleley,** Richard, gent., bur.
1668	Sep.	6	**Symcott,** Elizabeth, d. of W'm & Mary, bapt. Born 4 Sep.
1669	Jul.	1	**Bedford,** Lettis, d. of William, gent., & Judeth, bapt. Bur. 29 July.
,,	Dec.	7	**Mitchell,** Eliz'th, wife of Tho., gent., bur.
1671	May	12	**Rolt,** Frances, late wife of Walter, Esq., bur.
1672	Aug.	4	**Bedford,** Mr. Isaac, minister, bur.
1674	Jul.	1	**Warren,** Mr. Charles, bur.
1677	Apr.	27	**Edwards,** Katherine, d. of Francis, gent., & Mary. bapt.
,,	Aug.	12	**Purney,** Mr. Richard, bur.
,,	Nov.	23	**Symcotts,** Mrs. Mary, wife of William, gent., bur.
1683	Oct.	12	**Burton,** Mrs. Rebecca, bur.
1689	Jul.	29	**Cumberland,** Mrs., of Hitchen, widow, bur.
1696	Jun.	24	**Lee,** Richard, s. of Richard, gent., & Margaret, bapt.
,,	Jul.	12	**Power,** Sarah, d. of John & Mary, bapt.
1698	May	17	**Lee,** Robert, s. of Matthew, gent., bapt.
1699	Oct.	2	**Lee,** Mary, d. of Richard, gent., bur.

Clophill. 1567.

BEVERLEY.

1603	Dec. 25	**Moor,** Agnis, d. of Thomas, cler., bur.
1605	Jan. 26	**Moor,** Elizabeth, d. of Robert, bapt.
1612	Jul. 3	**Kent,** Robert, s. of Robert, bur.
1614	Sep. 29	**Andrews,** John, s. of Bartimeus, minister, bapt.
„	Sep. 28	**Moore,** Agnes, widow, bur.
„	Jun. 20	**Lilborne—Deacon,** Edward, & Grace, mar.
1615	Jun. 29	**Collier—Duncombe,** Jo., & Alice, mar.
1616	Mar. 30	**Power,** Mrs. Elizabeth, bur.
„	Mar. 2	**Aldway,** Ellen, d. of Thomas, bapt.
1618	Apr. 7	**Andrews,** Samuel, s. of Bart'meus, minister, bapt.
„	Dec. 6	**Andrews,** Samuel, s. of Bart'meus, minister, bur.
1620	Oct. 12	**Moores—Alleine,** Francis, & Anne, mar.
„	Dec. 31	**Moores—Beverley,** Henry, & Elizabeth, mar.
1622	Oct. 10	**More,** Francis, s. of Mr. Henry, bapt. Bur. 11th
1623	Sep. 16	**More,** Mary, d. of Mr. Henry & Elizabeth, bapt.
„	Mar. 3	**Norman,** Mary, d. of William (Rector), bur.
„	Dec. 22	**Norman,** James, s. of William & Jane, bapt.
1624	Oct. 13	**Norman—Fisher,** William, & Joane, mar.
1625	Nov. 26	**Norman—Heigh,** Ellis, & Elizab., mar.
„	Sep. 4	**Norman,** Joane, d. of William, & Joane, bapt.
„	Oct. 4	**Moore,** Henry, s. of Mr. Henry & Elizab., bapt.
1626	Sep. 17	**Moore,** Margaret, d. of Mr. Henry, bapt.
„	Sep. 3	**Norman,** Mary Fisher, d. of William & Jane, bur.
1627	May 20	**Norman,** Mary, d. of William, bapt.
„	Sep. 18	**Moore,** Francis, d. of Sr. Henry, bapt.
1628	Jul. 13	**Norman,** Elizabeth, d. of William, bapt.
„	Jul. 20	**Moore,** Francis, s. of Sr. Henry, bur.
1629	Nov. 24	**Moore,** Elizabeth, d. of Sr. Henry, bapt.
„	Feb. 28	**Norman,** Henry, s. of William, bapt.
1631	Apr. 18	**Moore,** St. John, s. of Sr. Henry, bapt.
„	Dec. 29	**Norman,** Edward, s. of Wm., bapt. Bur. 6 Jan.
„	Apr. 19	**Moor,** Anne, d. of Francis, bur.
1632	May 10	**Moore,** Frances, d. of Sr. Henry, bapt.
„	May 30	**Moore,** John, s. of Francis, bapt. Bur. 31 May.
„	May 28	**Beverley,** Nathaniel, s. of James, bapt.
„	Mar. 24	**Norman,** Samuel, s. of William, bapt.
1634	Aug. 13	**Norman,** Jane, d. of William, bapt.
„	Jan. 22	**Beverley,** Robert, s. of James, Esq., bapt.
„	Oct. 7	**Moore,** Elizabeth, d. of Francis, bur.
1638	Nov. 8	**Beverley,** Anne, d. of James, Esq., bapt. Bur. 24 Mar.
„	May 28	**More,** Grizell, d. of Dame Elizabeth, bur.

1638	Jun.	22	**Norman**, Joane, wife of William, bur.
„	Aug.	25	**Norman**, Sarah, d. of William, bur.
1639	Dec.	3	**Beverley**, Oliver, s. of James, Esq., bapt.
„	Apr.	15	**Hale—Moore**, Matthewe, Esq., & Mris Ann, mar.
1640	Jan.	25	**Beverley**, John, s. of James, Esq., bapt.
1655	Nov.	5	**Shalterill**, Robert, s. of Jeffery, gent., bapt. Born 11 Oct.
1657	May	25	**Barnard—Ravensden**, Henry, gent., & Eliz'th, mar.
„	Jun.	24	**Goddard—Ravensden**, John, & Susanna, mar.
1666	Oct.	10	**Needham**, Ellen, the good Lady, died in the parish of Clophill, bur.
1671	Nov.	28	**Ferne**, Anne, d. of Francis, bur.
1672	May	9	**Lindall**, Francis, s. of Mr. William, bapt.
„	Jul.	10	**Lindall**, Elizabeth, wife of Dr., bur.
1673	May	8	**Lindall**, Mary, d. of Mr. William, bapt.
1674	Apr.	2	**Lindall**, docter William, bur.
1687	May	6	**Cole**, Michael, s. of Michael, gent., bur.
1691	Jun.	18	**Carter—Gossey**, Mr. Sam., of Hawnes, & Mrs. Anne, of Rawnsy, mar.
„	Jul.	17	**Amps**, Sarah, d. of Edward & Elizabeth, bapt.
1695	Dec.	9	**Fletcher**, Martha, d. of Charles & Frances, bapt.
1699	Jan.	11	**Fletcher**, Margaret, d. of Charles, bapt.

Cokayne-Hatley. 1701.

COKAYNE, GRIFFIN.

1602	Mar.	13	**Cokayne**, John, s. of Lewis, bapt.
1603	Feb.	23	**Cokaine**, Elizabeth, bapt.
1605	Jul.	13	**Cokayne**, Marie, bapt.
1608	Oct.	26	**Cokayne**, M'ris Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Joh'an, Esq., bur.
1611	Dec.	29	**Cokayne**, John, s. of Mr. Oliver, bapt.
1612	Oct.	3	**Maude**, Gilbert, parson, bur.
1613	Aug.	22	**Cokayn**, Raynolde, bapt.
1615	Jan.	24	**Cockaine**, Chadd, s. of Mr. John & Anne, bapt.
1616	Jun.	28	**Gibson**, Mr., curat, bur.
,,	Nov.	17	**Cockaine**, Richard, s. of Mr. Lewes, bapt.
1617	Jan.	6	**Cockayne**, Anne, d. of Lewes, bapt.
1618	Mar.	18	**Cockayne**, Thomas, s. of Lewes, bapt.
1625	May	13	**Durrant**, John, Parson of Hatley-Port, bur.
,,	Dec.	20	**Cockayne**, Chad, s. of John, Esq., bur.
,,	Feb.	20	**Gibson**, M'ris . . . . . , widow, bur.
1626	Oct.	10	**Cokayn**, Ursula, wife of Lewis, bur.
1627	Mar.	29	**Cokayn**, Ann, d. of Lewis, bur.
1631	May	24	**Cokayne**, Raynold, ye sonne of widdow Kafforne, bur.
1632	Jul.	23	**Hume**, The Lady Elizabeth, widow, died at Cambridge, & was here buried.
1653	Nov.	18	**Cokayne**, Richardus, armiger, sep.
1654	Jul.	12	**Cokayne**, Richardus, filius posthumus Richardi & Margaretae, bapt. Bur. 15th.
,,	Apr.	8	**Cokayne**, Carolus, f. Oliveri & Margaretae, bapt.
1658	Sep.	28	**Buckley—Cokayne**, Abel & Judith, mar.
,,	,,	28	**Cokayne**, Nicholas, sepultus.
,,	Aug.	16	**Hasselrigge**, Anna, vidua, sep.
1667	Jul.	. . .	**Luke**, Anna, filia Oliueri, Armig., bapt.
1673	Feb.	20	**Cokaine**, Lewis, s. of John & Eliz'th, bapt.
1674	Feb.	26	**Cokaine**, Elizabeth, d. of John & Eliz'th, bapt.
1676	Feb.	8	**Wilson**, John, rector, bur.
1677	Aug.	2	**Cokain**, John, s. of John & Elizabeth, bapt.
,,	Dec.	2	**Cokaine**, Margaret, widow, bur.
1678	Dec.	14	**Cokayne**, Cust, f. Johannis & Elizabeth, bapt.
1680	Mar.	28	**Cockayne**, Samuel, s. of John & Elizabeth, bapt.
,,	Apr.	18	**Bland**, Robert, s. of Robert (Rector), bapt.
1682	May	19	**Cockayne**, Lewis, s. of Mr. John, bur.
,,	Aug.	13	**Cockayne**, Thomas, s. of John, Esq., bapt.
,,	Dec.	1	**Cockayne**, Thomas, s. of John, Esq., bur.
,,	Dec.	26	**Bland**, Robert, s. of Robert, minister, bur.
1690	Mar.	22	**Alston—Turner**, Francis, & Elizab., mar.

Colmworth. 1735.

BERKLEY, MOORE.

1609	Nov.	19	**Gascoigne**, John, s. of Richard, bapt.
1614	Nov.	26	**Dyher** (? Disher)—**Knight**, Edmond, & Margaret, mar.
1619	Sep.	13	**Hunter**, Elizabeth, wife of Richard, bur.
1620	Apr.	2	**Moore**, Sidney, s. of William, bapt.
,,	Jun.	23	**Moore—Goodman**, Jeffrey, & Barbary, mar.
,,	Apr.	1	**Gascoigne**, Elizabeth, d. of Richard, bur.
1621	Jul.	1	**Moore**, Barbara, d. of Jeffray, bapt.
1623	Jun.	8	**Moore**, Ann, d. of Jeffray & Barbara, bapt.
,,	Dec.	28	**Moore**, Judith, d. of William & Margaret, bapt.
1624	Nov.	14	**Moore**, Suzan, d. of Jeffrey & Barbara, bapt.
1625	Feb.	5	**Gostick**, Edward, s. of Edward & Ann, bapt.
1626	Nov.	12	**Moore**, Jeffray, s. of Jeffray & Barbara, bapt.
1629	Dec.	10	**Blisse**, Elizabetha, filia Johannis, rect., bapt.
1630	Feb.	28	**Blisse**, Maria, filia Johannis, rect., bapt.
,,	Jun.	6	**Moore**, Richardus, filius Galfredi, bapt. Sep. 25 Aug.
1632	Oct.	7	**Blisse**, Thomas, filius Johannis & Annae, bapt.
1633	Jan.	26	**Moore**, Joanna, d. of Jefferey & Barbarey, bapt.
,,	Aug.	5	**Moore—Leach**, Godfree, & Susannah, mar.
1634	Oct.	28	**Blisse**, Katherine, d. of John & Ann, bapt.
1638	Aug.	26	**Moore**, William, s. of Godfree & Susanna, bapt.
1639	Feb.	11	**Moore**, William, seign (? senior), bur.
1640	May	11	**Blisse**, Joane, d. of John & Anna, bapt.
,,	Feb.	4	**Deyer**, William, s. of Richard & Elizabeth, bapt.
1641	May	10	**Moore**, Frances, d. of Godfree & Susanna, bapt.
,,	Jun.	17	**Blisse**, Margaret, d. of John & Anna, bapt.
,,	Jan.	13	**Coke—Deyer**, Sr. Edward, Baronet, & Mrs. Kathern, mar.
1651	Aug.	27	**Blisse**, John, rector, bur.
1652	Sep.	1	**Dyer**, Katterine, bur.
1654	Jul.	13	**Dyer**, Lady Katterine, bur.
1655	Sep.	25	**Sharpe**, Dorothie, d. of Jeffrey (Rector), & Audrey, bapt.
1656	May	15	**Moore—Battisone**, Jeffry, & Elizabeth, mar.
,,	May	22	**Conquest—Boston**, John, & Mary, mar.
,,	Feb.	26	**Moore**, Elizabeth, d. of Jeffry & Elizabeth, bapt.
1658	May	3	**Moore**, Susanna, bur.
,,	May	14	**Moore**, Margaret, bur.
,,	Jun.	30	**Moore**, Jeffry, bur.
1659	Nov.	10	**Moore**, Barbary, widow, bur.
1660	Apr.	26	**Moore**, Galfridus, s. of Jeffry & Elizabeth, bapt.
1662	Jun.	5	**Moore**, Georgius, filius Galfridi & Annae, bapt.
1665	Mar.	27	**Moore**, Maria, filia Galfridi & Annae, bapt.
1668	Nov.	15	**Moore**, Anna, filia Galfridi & Annae, bapt.

1669	Nov.	15	**Dyer,** Ludovicus, Baronettus, sep.
1672	Jul.	21	**Moore,** Richardus, filius Galfridi & Annae, bapt.
1674	Jul.	14	**Dyer,** Richardus, filius Gulielmi et Ursula, Natus Junij 14°, bapt.
1675	Jul.	25	**Dyer,** Katherine, d. of Will., Esq., & Ursula, bapt.
„	Oct.	17	**Sharpe,** Galfridus, D.D., rector, bur.
1677	Apr.	12	**Berkley,** Elizabeth, bapt. Born 8 April.
1678	Oct.	14	**Berkley,** Katerin, d. of Mr. Robert & Eliz'th, bapt. Born 6 Oct.
„	Jun.	29	**Cookson,** Ann, wife of Mr. Thomas (Rector), bur.
1680	Feb.	16	**Berkley,** John, s. of Robert & Eliz'th, bapt. Born 26 Jan.
1682	Apr.	14	**Berkley,** Joane, d. of Robert & Elizabeth, bapt. Born 5 Apr.
1684	Aug.	22	**Berkley,** Thomas, s. of Robert & Elizabeth, bapt.
„	Feb.	10	**Moore,** Jeffericus, sep.
1685	Sep.	18	**Dyer,** Elizabeth, bur.
1686	Oct.	8	**Addington,** Sylvester, of Bushmead, bur.
1687	Jul.	10	**Berkeley,** Joane, d. of Robert, bur.
„	Jan.	18	**Sharp,** Mrs., bur.
1688	Jan.	15	**Berkeley,** John, bur.
„	Jan.	30	**Berkeley,** Robert, bur.
1690	Apr.	28	**Moore,** Richard, s. of George, bur.
„	Feb.	4	**Dyer,** W'm, Esq., bur.
1695	Aug.	15	**King,** Mary, d. of W'm, of Millend, gent., bapt.
1696	Oct.	2	**King,** W'm, s. of Mr. W'm, bapt.
„	Jul.	27	**King,** Thos., bur.
1697	Feb.	20	**King,** Anne, d. of Will'm, bapt.
„	Apr.	14	**Robinson,** Ferdinand, s. of Jno., clerk, bur.

Cople. 1560.

ARMIGER, LUKE, SPENCER.

1561	Dec.	21	**Luke**, Cisley, d. of Paul, bapt.	[P.R.]
1563	,,	21	**Luke**, Nicholas, s. of Paul, gent., bapt.	,,
1566	Apr.	25	**Luke**, Mr. John, Esq., bur.	,,
1571	Mar.	25	**Spencer**, Jane, d. of Rob't, bapt.	,,
1572	Jan.	30	**Franklin**, Mr., bur.	,,
1573	Mar.	28	**Spencer**, Nicholas, s. of Robert, Esq., bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	10	**Corbet**, Agnes, widow, bur.	,,
1574	Jun.	24	**Spencer**, John, s. of Robert, Esq., bapt.	,,
,,	Oct.	26	**Luke**, Oliuer, s. of Nicholas, Esq., bapt.	,,
1576	Jul.	26	**Luke**, John, s. of Nicholas, Esq., bapt.	,,
1578	Mar.	15	**Spencer**, George, s. of Robert, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Dec.	10	**Luke**, Ann, d. of Nicholas, Esq., bapt.	,,
1579	Aug.	4	**Spencer**, Margaret, d. of Robert, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Feb.	10	**Matthews—Luke**, Robert, & Mary, mar.	,,
1580	Nov.	6	**Luke**, Agnes, d. of Nicholas, Esq., bapt.	,,
,,	Dec.	20	**Spencer**, Robert, s. of Robert, gent., bapt.	,,
1581	Oct.	4	**Wince** (Winch), Walter, s. of William, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	May	2	**Spencer**, Oliver, s. of Robert, gent., bapt.	,,
1583	May	15	**Luke**, Judith, d. of Nicholas, Esq., bapt.	,,
1585	May	2	**Spencer**, Ann & Elizabeth, daurs. of Robert, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	12	**Luke**, Isabel, d. of Nicholas, Esq., bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	13	**Luke**, Thomas, s. of Nicholas, Esq., bapt.	,,
1586	Mar.	2	**Hatley**, Martha, d. of W'm, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Jun.	3	**Luke**, Thomas, s. of Nicholas, Esq., bapt.	,,
,,	Jun.	2	**Burgoyne—Wiltsheire**, John, & Agnes, mar.	,,
,,	.....		**Hatley**, ... , the wife of Will'm, gent., bur.	,,
1587	Feb.	1	**Luke**, Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas, Esq., bapt.	,,
,,	Nov.	6	**Spencer**, Arnold, d. of Robert, gent., bapt.	,,
1589	Feb.	6	**Cockin** (Cokayne), William, s. of George, bapt.	,,
1590	Jul.	6	**Spencer**, Edward, s. of Robert, bapt.	,,
,,	Nov.	4	**Cockin**, Walter, s. of George, bapt.	,,
,,	Jan.	28	**Luke**, Ann, wife of Walter, bur.	,,
1591	Jun.	12	**Luke**, Katherin, d. of Nicholas, Esq., bapt.	,,
,,	Oct.	4	**Barnardiston**, Ellin, d. of Sigismund, bapt.	,,
,,	Nov.	7	**Cockin**, Chad, s. of George, bapt.	,,
1592	Jul.	10	**Cockin**, Walter, s. of George, bapt.	,,
1593	Jun.	8	**Cockin**, Thomas, s. of George, bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	12	**Gostwick**, Nicholas, s. of W'm, bapt.	,,
1594	Feb.	2	**Cockin**, Francis, s. of George, bapt.	,,
,,	Dec.	10	**St. John—Chicheley**, Thomas, Esq., & Ann, mar.	,,
,,	May	8	**Spencer**, Robert, s. of Robert, gent., bur.	,,

1594	Sep.	18	**Spencer,** Anne, d. of Robert, gent., bur.	[P.R.]
1595	Dec.	10	**Cockin,** Edward, s. of George, bapt.	,,
1596	Nov.	14	**Cockin,** Oliuer, s. of George, bapt.	,,
1597	May	22	**Estwick,** Steven, s. of Tho., bapt.	,,
,,	Jun.	12	**Luke,** Margaret, wife of Nicholas, Esq., bur.	,,
1598	Sep.	4	**Cockin,** Margaret, d. of George, bapt.	,,
1599	Feb.	20	**Fleetwood,** Dorothye, d. of Miles, Esq., bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	9	**Cockin,** Valentyne, s. of George, bapt.	,,
,,	Jun.	7	**Cater,** John, bur.	,,
1602	May	2	**Cockin,** Chade, s. of George, bapt.	[B.T.]
,,	Oct.	12	**Cockin,** Chad, bur.	,,
1604	Jan.	12	**Spencer,** Alyce, d. of Nicholas, Esq., & Mary, bapt.	[P.R.]
1605	Jun.	30	**Fleetwood,** George, s. of Miles, knight, bapt.	[B.T.]
,,	. . . . .		**Luke,** John, s. of Oliver, knight, bapt.	,,
,,	Feb.	25	**Spencer,** Ales, d. of Nicholas, gent., bapt.	,,
1607	Oct.	27	**Luke,** Elizabeth, uxor Dom'i Oliueri, sep.	,,
,,	Jan.	7	**Hudson,** Rogerus, clericus, et de Copell vic., sep.	,,
1608	Apr.	24	**Fleetewoode,** Charles, bur. [s. of Miles, knyght, & Anne.]	,,
1609	Sep.	3	**Spencer,** Mary, d. of Nicholas, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Aug.	3	**Cooke—Luke,** John, gent., & M'ris Judith, mar.	,,
1611	Nov.	15	**Spencer,** Nicholas, s. of Nicholas, bapt.	,,
1613	Aug.	1	**Guy,** Judith, d. of William, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Oct.	23	**Spencer,** Christian, d. of Nicholas, Esq., bapt.	,,
,,	Jul.	5	**Luke,** Nicholas, Esq., bur.	,,
1616	Aug.	12	**Tuffy,** Magister, gen. quidam, sep.	,,
1617	Jul.	13	**Cockayne,** Dorathy, d. of John & Elizabeth, bapt.	,,
,,	Feb.	4	**Greenough,** Marie, d. of William & Agnes, bapt.	,,
1619	Nov.	14	**Spencer,** Robert, s. of Nich. & Mary, bapt.	,,
,,	Dec.	5	**Arden,** John & Mary, gemini of John & Jane, bapt.	,,
,,	Jan.	16	**Cockaine,** George, s. of John & Elizab., bapt.	,,
,,	May	24	**Arden—Wood,** John, & Joane, mar.	,,
,,	Dec.	8	**Arden,** Mary, d. of John & Joane, bur.	,,
1620	Dec.	5	**Spenser,** Mr. Robert, Esq., a gentleman of an ancient house, of a sober and religiouse conversation, friendly unto all, liberall in house-keeping, and bountifull to the poore, departed this liffe the 4th of December, and was buried the day following; having lived 53 years in mariage estate, being about ye age of 87 yeares.	[P.R.]
1621	Nov.	5	**Gascoigne—Bindell,** John, & Anne, mar.	[B.T.]
1622	Feb.	16	**Spencer,** Rose, d. of Nicholas & Mary, bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	18	**Spencer,** William, gent., bur.	,,
1623	Apr.	5	**Cockayne,** Samuel, s. of John & Elizab., bapt.	,,
,,	May	22	**Greenough,** Alice, d. of William & Agnes, bapt.	,,
1625	Mar.	9	**Cockayne,** Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth, bapt.	,,
,,	Jan.	19	**Spencer,** Nicholas, Esq., bur.	,,
,,	Mar.	13	**Vaughan,** Francis, son-in-law of John Nash, of Linford-Magna, co. Bucks, bur.	[B.T.]
,,	Jan.	24	**Luke,** M'ris Katherine, d. of Mr. Nicholas, Esq., bur.	,,
1627	Sep.	9	**Greenough,** William, s. of W'm & Agnes, bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	16	**Palmer,** William, s. of W'm & Rose, bapt.	,,
1628	Jul.	3	**Cockin,** Margaret, d. of John & Eliz., bapt.	,,
1629	Aug.	19	**Squire—Spencer,** Gayus, & M'ris Alice, mar.	,,
,,	Apr.	27	**Luke,** Samuell, bur.	,,
,,	Jun.	1	**Spencer,** M'ris Rose, widow, bur.	,,
1630	May	29	**Spencer,** Mary, d. of Gaius & Alice, bapt.	,,
,,	Aug.	16	**Stanton,** Judith, d. of Nicholas, bur.	,,
,,	Oct.	29	**Cockaine,** George, gent., bur.	,,
1631	Aug.	7	**Palmer,** Tobias, s. of W'm & Rose, bapt.	,,
1632	Nov.	12	**Estwick,** Thomas, bur.	,,
,,	Dec.	16	**Estwick,** Grace, widow, bur.	,,
1634	May	15	**Gwinn—Smith,** John, clearke, & Margery, mar.	,,

1635	May	5	**Spencer**, Robert, s. of Nicholas, Esq., & Mary, bapt.	[B.T.]
,,	Oct.	7	**Howard**, Thomas, ye sonne of ye Right wor'full Sir Charles & Anne, bapt.	[B.T.]
,,	Mar.	11	**Howard**, Anne, ye Lady Howard, lady to ye Right wor'full Sir Charles Howard, bur. [under the Communion Table in ye great Chauncell.]	[B.T.]
1639	Aug.	30	**Luke**, Samuel, s. of Sir Samuel & Elizabeth, bapt.	,,
1640	Dec.	6	**Gwinne**, Suzan, d. of John (Vicar) & Margerie, bapt.	,,
1653	Jan.	29	**Spencer**, Mrs. Margaret, bur.	,,
1654	Jun.	21	**Armiger**, Edward, s. of Clement, Esq., & Mary, born.	,,
,,	. .	29	**Armiger**, Edward, s. of Clement & Mary, bur.	,,
,,	Oct.	14	**Cokaine**, Anne, wife of Walter, bur.	,,
1655	Jun.	30	**Luke**, Samuel, s. of Oliver, Esq., & Elizabeth, born.	,,
,,	Oct.	11	**Loring**, Richard, bur.	,,
1656	Nov.	11	**Armiger**, William, s. of Clement, Esq., & Mary, born.	,,
,,	Nov.	24	**Luke**, Oliver, s. of Oliver, Esq., & Elizabeth, born.	,,
,,	Sep.	16	**Rowley—Caple**, Mr. John, & Mrs. Elizabeth, mar.	,,
,,	Oct.	28	**Kyrke—Loring**, Richard, & Anne, mar.	,,
,,	Aug.	16	**Luke**, Maude, Lady, bur.	,,
1657	Jan.	25	**Luke**, Humphrey, s. of Oliver & Elizabeth, born.	,,
1658	Sep.	6	**Cockaine**, Mr. Walter, bur.	,,
,,	Mar.	10	**Luke**, Margaret, d. of Sir Samuel & Eliz., bur.	,,
1659	Jul.	29	**Luke**, George, s. of Oliver & Elizabeth, born.	,,
1660	Oct.	18	**Luke**, Catteren, d. of Oliver & Elizabeth, born.	,,
1661	Sep.	19	**Luke**, Walter, s. of Oliver, Esq., & Elizabeth, bapt.	,,
,,	Feb.	2	**Cockaine**, Katherine, bur.	,,
1662	Jan.	23	**Watts**, John, s. of Matthew, gent., & Elizabeth, bur.	,,
1663	Aug.	31	**Spencer**, Mrs. Mary, d. of my lady Marey Armiger, dec^{d}, bur.	[P.R.]
1664	Sep.	17	**Norton**, Elizabeth, wife of Richard, bur.	[B.T.]
1665	May	24	**Cokayne**, John, gent., of Cotton-end, bur.	,,
,,	Feb.	14	**Church**, Mr., servant to Sir Clement Armiger, bur.	,,
1667	Aug.	15	**Christie—Luke**, Mr. Thomas, of Bedford, gent., & M'ris Anne, mar.	[P.R.]
1668	Dec.	19	**Cokying**, Mrs. Elizabeth, bur.	[B.T.]
1670	May	21	**Spencer**, The Right honerable the Lady Katerin, late wife of Mr. William Spencer, Esq., bur.	[B.T.]
,,	Aug.	30	**Luke**, The Worshipfull Sir Samuel, bur.	[P.R.]
1672	Dec.	13	**Odell**, Mr. Richard, bur.	,,
1673	Dec.	29	**Whitehead—Woodham**, Mr. Robert, & Arrabella, mar.	[B.T.]
,,	Mar.	26	**Luke**, Mrs. Martha [d. of the worshipfull Sir Samuell], bur.	,,
1674	May	12	**Barnardiston**, Uryan, d. of Mr. Robert & Martha, bapt.	,,
1679	Sep.	1	**Luke**, Elizabeth, d. of John, Esq., & Susan, bapt.	,,
1681	Dec.	7	**Luke**, Susan, d. of Mr. John & Susan, bapt.	,,
1685	Apr.	20	**Mordan** (? Mordaunt), Joane, bur.	,,
1686	Dec.	24	**Steward**, Elizabeth, d. of Mr. William & Mrs. Mary, bapt.	,,
,,	Apr.	6	**Steward—Luke**, Mr. William & Mrs. Mary, mar.	[P.R.]
,,	Apr.	26	**Spencer**, William, Esq., bur. [dyed at Cople, Aprill the 10th, and was buried the 12th of Aprill followinge.]	[B.T.]
1687	Feb.	13	**Chapman—Luke**, William, & Alice, mar.	[P.R.]
1690	Aug.	28	**Luke**, John, Esq., bur.	[B.T.]
1691	Feb.	5	**Luke**, Elizabeth, wife of Oliuer, Esq., bur.	,,
,,	Feb.	21	**Luke**, M'is Sarah, bur.	,,
1694	Dec.	21	**Armiger**, Lady, bur.	,,
,,	Feb.	22	**Luke**, Lady, bur. in Linnen.	,,
1695	Jan.	2	**Armiger**, Sir Clement, Knight, bur.	,,
1696	Jan	27	**Spencer**, Mathew, gent., bur.	,,
1697	Aug.	25	**Spencer**, Samuel, bur.	,,

Cranfield. 1600.

BURY, DYMOCK.

1603	Sep.	25	**Chibnall,** Elizabeth, d. of Robert, bapt.
„	Jun.	19	**Sheppard—Styles,** Bennet, & Alice, mar.
1605	Apr.	7	**Spencer,** Marie, d. of Thomas, bapt.
„	May	19	**Burie,** Anne, d. of Henry, Esq., bapt.
1606	. . . . .		**Chybnall,** Will'm & John, sons of Robert, bapt.
1607	Apr.	17	**Harding,** Richard, s. of William, bapt.
„	. . .	1	**Rolte—Spencer,** John, & Amy, mar.
1608	Nov.	6	**Rolte,** John, s. of John, bapt.
1610	Jul.	15	**Osborne,** Robert, s. of John, bapt.
„	Sep.	2	**Franklin,** Jeremie, s. of George, bapt.
„	Oct.	28	**Berkley,** Humphrey, s. of Thomas, bapt.
1611	Oct.	26	**Middleton,** John, bur.
1612	Jul.	2	**Cheney,** Thomas, s. of Sir Thomas, knight, bapt.
„	. . .	7	**Osborne,** Agnes, d. of John, bapt.
„	. . .	7	**Butler,** Mary, d. of Henry, bapt.
„	Jan.	26	**Welleborne—Osborne,** William, of Erlsworth (? Ailesworth), in the parish of Castor, North., & Marie, mar.
„	Feb.	22	**Chibnall,** John, s. of William, bur.
1613	Nov.	24	**Geerie,** Jane, d. of Henry, bapt.
„	Dec.	1	**Vauxe,** Alice, widow, bur.
1615	Jan.	7	**Geary,** John, s. of Henry, bapt.
„	May	13	**Chibnoll,** Mrs., widow, bur.
1616	Apr.	2	**Erswell—Wingate,** George, of Salford, gent., & Marie, of Cranfield, mar.
1617	Mar.	2	**Cheney,** William, s. of Sir Thomas, bapt.
„	Oct.	5	**Chenoe** (? Cheney), Peter, bur.
„	Oct.	28	**Osborne,** Agnes, bur.
1618	Jul.	26	**Geary,** Dorothy, d. of Henry, bapt.
1620	Mar.	31	**Hayes,** Richard, minister, bur.
1621	Jun.	3	**Ferrers,** Marmaduke, s. of John, bapt.
1622	Feb.	8	**Newman,** Christopher, s. of William, bapt.
„	Jul.	8	**Cooke—Geary,** George, & Margaret, mar.
1625	Oct.	28	**Berrye** (Burie), Henry, s. of George, Esq., bapt.
„	Nov.	13	**Chamberlaine,** Ann, d. of Bray, gent., bapt.
„	Feb.	2	**Osborne,** Elizabeth, d. of Richard, bapt.
„	Feb.	20	**Grubb,** Susannah, d. of Mr. Thomas, minister, bapt.
„	Mar.	6	**Dimmock,** Charles, s. of Michael, gent., bapt.
1626	Apr.	23	**Bury,** Henry, s. of George, Esq., bur.
„	Sep.	17	**Cater,** Edward, bur.
„	Dec.	8	**Osborne,** John, bur.
„	Jan.	28	**Mowbraye—Harding,** William, & Elizabeth, mar.

1627	Apr.	20	**Osborne,** John, s. of John, bapt.
,,	Aug.	24	**Osborne,** Susanna, d. of Richard, bapt.
,,	Oct.	18	**Chamberlaine,** Elizabeth, d. of Bray, bapt.
,,	Nov.	18	**Vauxe,** William, s. of Richard, bapt.
,,	Jan.	13	**Osborne,** Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, bapt.
,,	Jan.	17	**Bury,** John, s. of George, Esq., bapt.
,,	Jan.	24	**Grubb,** Thomas, s. of Thomas, bapt.
,,	Feb.	25	**Dimocke,** Michael, s. of Michael, bapt.
1628	Sep.	7	**Gearie,** Elizabeth, d. of Henry, bapt.
1630	Mar.	25	**Dudley,** William, s. of George, bapt.
,,	May	14	**Grubb,** Jane, d. of Thomas, bapt.
,,	Jul.	30	**Dymock,** Mary, d. of Michael, bapt.
1631	Jan.	19	**Snagg,** Marie, d. of Thomas, Esq., bapt.
,,	Apr.	3	**Cater,** Alice, bur.
1635	Sep.	3	**Dymmock,** Elizabeth, d. of Michael, bapt.
,,	Oct.	26	**Chamberlaine,** Jane, d. of Bray, gent., bapt.
,,	Nov.	10	**Snagge,** M'ris Elizabeth, d. of Tho's, Esq., bur.
,,	Jan.	25	**Geary,** Dorothy, wife of Henry, bur.
1638	Oct.	22	**Theede—Keeling,** George, & Joane, mar.
1639	Jun.	14	**Snagge,** Jane, d. of Tho's, Esq., bur.
,,	May	9	**Cheney—Phillip,** William, & Susan, mar.
1641	May	14	**Purrett,** John, gent., bur.
1659	Mar.	28	**Bury,** Henry, s. of Jacob, gent., bur.
,,	May	16	**Bury,** Kath'ren, wife of Jacob, gent., bur.
,,	Dec.	2	**Chernock,** Elizabeth, widow, bur.
1660	May	13	**Dymocke,** . . . . . , s. of Charles, born.
1661	. . . . .		**Gates—Dymocke,** Richard, & Susannah, mar.
1663	Jun.	9	**Dymocke,** Thomas, s. of Charles, bapt.
1664	Jan.	12	**Franks,** Elizabeth, d. of Tho's, clerk, bapt.
1668	Nov.	19	**Frank,** Martha, d. of Tho., rector, bapt.
1670	Oct.	8	**Dymock,** Thomas, s. of Charles, gent., bur.
1671	Apr.	6	**Franke,** Ralph, s. of Tho's, clerke, bapt.
1677	Aug.	21	**Dymocke,** Charles, s. of Charles, gent., bapt.
1679	Oct.	7	**Dymocke,** Mary, d. of Charles, gent., bapt.
1680	Aug.	10	**Dymocke,** Luce, d. of Charles, gent., bapt.
1681	Oct.	17	**Dymocke,** Margaret, d. of Charles, gent., bapt.
,,	Aug.	18	**Baker,** Mary, d. of Edward, gent., bur.
1682	Oct.	12	**Dymoke,** Thomas, s. of Charles, jun'r, gent., bapt.
1683	Jan.	28	**Dymoke,** Susan, d. of Charles, gent., bapt.
,,	Mar.	23	**Button,** Frances, d. of William, bapt.
,,	Feb.	24	**Grange,** Richard, gent., bur.
1684	Jan.	27	**Dymock,** Martha, d. of Charles, bapt.
1685	Dec.	9	**Dymock,** Sarah, d. of Charles, bapt.
1687	Dec.	1	**Dymock,** Michael, s. of Charles, bapt.
1689	Jun.	6	**Dymock,** Frances, d. of Charles, jun'r, gent., bapt.
1690	Feb.	6	**Frank,** Thomas, Rector, bur.
1691	Dec.	15	**Dymock,** Christian, d. of Charles, gent., bapt.
,,	Feb.	18	**Dymock,** Edward, s. of Charles, gent., bur.
1693	Nov.	4	**Field,** William, gent., bur.
,,	Dec.	12	**Frank,** Thomas, s. of Tho., Clerk, bur.
,,	May	25	**Woodward—Frank,** John, clerk, & Elizabeth, mar.
1695	Jul.	16	**Dymoke,** Edward, s. of Charles, gent., bapt.
,,	Aug.	4	**Farrer,** Elizabeth, d. of Francis, bapt.
,,	Oct.	20	**Franke,** Mary, d. of Thomas, bapt.
1697	Aug.	21	**Franke,** Martha, d. of Thomas, bapt..
1698	Jun.	5	**Farrer,** Francis, s. of Francis, bapt.
,,	Oct.	7	**Burgoyn—Reynolds,** William, & Mary, mar.
,,	Dec.	28	**Reddall,** Ambrose, s. of Richard, bapt.
,,	Jan.	24	**Frank,** Thomas, s. of Thomas, clerk, bapt.
1699	Aug.	19	**Burgoyn,** William, s. of William & Mary, bapt.
1700	May	12	**Frank,** Margaret, d. of Thomas, clerk, bapt. Bur. 6 Jul.

Deane. 1566.

NEALE.

1602	Jun.	20	**Dillingham**, Oliuer, s. of John, ye eld., bapt.
,,	Oct.	3	**Eston**, Joseph, s. of Richard, bapt.
,,	Feb.	13	**Jackman**, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, bapt.
,,	Jun.	30	**Dillingham**, the wife of John, ye elder, bur.
1604	Jun.	10	**Dillingham**, John, s. of Andrew, bapt.
1605	Jul.	29	**Coleman—Dillingham**, William, & Elizabeth, mar.
1606	Dec.	25	**Dillingham**, Henry, s. of George, bapt.
,,	Jul.	31	**Mallorye—Neale**, Mr. Ralphe, & Mrs. Grace, mar.
1607	Apr.	5	**Dillingham**, Thomas, s. of Andrew, bapt.
,,	May	24	**Mallory**, Peter, s. of Mr. Ralphe, bapt.
,,	Apr.	17	**Dillingham**, Robert, bur.
,,	Feb.	2	**Carter—Dillingham**, William, & Thomasen, mar.
1608	May	15	**Dillingham**, Anne Posthuma, d. of John, bapt.
,,	May	3	**Dillingham**, John, bur.
1609	Apr.	30	**Mallorye**, Francis, s. of Mr. Ralphe, bapt.
,,	Jun.	11	**Dillingham**, John, s. of George, bapt.
,,	Sep.	16	**Dillingham**, John, s. of Humphrey, bapt.
,,	Jun.	15	**Dillingham**, Oseth, wife of Henry, bur.
,,	Jan.	29	**Dillingham**, Joane, bur.
1610	Dec.	16	**Dillingham**, Agnes, d. of Humphrey, bapt.
,,	Sep.	7	**Eston**, Richard, bur.
1611	Jul.	14	**Dillingham**, Elizabeth, d. of Geo., bapt.
,,	Oct.	27	**Mallorye**, John, s. of Mr. Raphe, bapt.
,,	Apr.	16	**Neale**, Mrs. Anne, bur.
,,	May	24	**Neale—Caue**, Mr. Peter, & Mrs. Anne, mar.
1612	Jul.	12	**Dillingham**, Henry, s. of Andrew, bapt.
,,	Sep.	27	**Dillingham**, Alice, d. of Humphrey, bapt.
,,	Oct.	18	**Dillingham**, Theophilus, s. of Thomas, bapt.
,,	Dec.	20	**Neale**, Noah, s. of Peter, gent., bapt.
1613	Jan.	16	**Mallorye**, Thomas, s. of Mr. Raphe, bapt.
,,	Feb.	6	**Dillingham**, Mary, d. of Andrew, bapt.
,,	Feb.	20	**Dillingham**, Robert, s. of George, bapt.
1614	Oct.	9	**Dillingham**, John, s. of Thomas, bapt.
,,	Oct.	23	**Neale**, Nathaniel, s. of Mr. John, bapt.
,,	Dec.	12	**Dillingham**, Sarah, d. of Humphrey, bapt.
,,	Apr.	9	**Dillingham**, Humphrey, bur.
1615	Jan.	18	**Eston—Dillingham**, William, & Ann, wid., mar.
,,	Jan.	18	**Edwards—Eston**, William, & Bridgit, mar.
,,	Oct.	8	**Dillingham**, Elizabeth, d. of Andrew, bapt.
,,	Feb.	11	**Mallory**, Mathias, s. of Mr. Raphe, bapt.
,,	Feb.	11	**Dillingham**, Sarah, d. of Thomas, minister, bapt.

1615	Apr.	8	**Dillingham**, Humphrey, bur.
„	Jun.	26	**Robbyns**, Alexander, gent., bur.
„	Jan.	22	**Dillingham**, Elizabeth, d. of Andrew, bur.
„	Mar.	13	**Dillingham**, Thomas, s. of Henry, bur.
1616	Apr.	28	**Dillingham**, Bridgit, d. of George, bapt.
„	May	14	**Bromsall—Allen**, Thomas, & Dorothy, mar.
„	Nov.	14	**King—Farren**, Robert, & Mrs. Elizabeth, mar.
„	Nov.	21	**Mallory—Pierce**, Mr. Thomas, & Judith, mar.
„	Nov.	21	**Harris—Eston**, John, & Margaret, mar.
„	Jan.	1	**Allen—Dillingham**, William, & Katherine, mar.
„	Mar.	4	**Kendall—Bromsall**, John, & Elizabeth, mar.
„	Sep.	13	**Dillingham**, Robert, s. of Geo., bur.
„	Feb.	27	**Neale**, Mr. Richard, bur.
1617	Sep.	22	**Neale**, Thomas, s. of Mr. Peter, bapt.
„	Dec.	7	**Neale**, Ezra, s. of Mr. John, bapt.
„	Jan.	14	**Dillingham**, Edward, bur.
1618	May	7	**Dillingham**, Dorothy, d. of Thomas, bapt.
„	Jul.	12	**Mallory**, Anne, d. of Raphe, gent., bapt.
„	May	22	**Richards—Dillingham**, Thomas, & Anne, mar.
„	Aug.	6	**Moakes—Dillingham**, Richard, & Dorothy, widow, mar.
„	Jan.	31	**Eston**, Anne, wife of William, bur.
1619	Apr.	4	**Dillingham**, Joseph, s. of George, bapt.
„	Nov.	7	**Dillingham**, Anne, d. of Thos., of Nether-Deane, bapt.
„	Feb.	6	**Neale**, Jonathan, s. of Mr. Peter, bapt.
„	Dec.	1	**Drayton**, a child of Mr., of Bletsoe, bur., died in ye birth.
„	Dec.	7	**Drayton**, Mrs. Abigaill, bur.
1620	May	21	**Dillingham**, John, s. of John, bapt.
„	Aug.	27	**Bromsall**, Elizabeth, bur.
1621	Jul.	2	**Dillingham**, John, s. of Thomas, of Nether-Deane, bapt.
„	Oct.	14	**Dillingham**, Mary, d. of George, bapt.
1622	Dec.	8	**Dillingham**, Thomas, s. of Thomas, bapt.
„	Feb.	9	**Dillingham**, Henry, s. of John, sen'r, bapt.
1623	Jun.	22	**Neale**, David, s. of Mr. John, bapt.
„	Jul.	13	**Dillingham**, John, s. of John, bapt.
„	Dec.	14	**Neale**, Beniamin, s. of Mr. Peter, bapt.
„	Jun.	12	**Cobbe—Jackman**, Mr. Samuel, & Mrs. Mary, mar.
„	Aug.	25	**Boone—Neale**, William, & Elizabeth, mar.
1624	May	9	**Dillingham**, William, s. of George & Alice, bapt.
„	Nov.	28	**Dillingham**, Mathew, s of Thomas, of Nether-Deane, bapt.
„	Dec.	12	**Eston**, William, s. of Robert, bapt.
„	Jun.	11	**Dillingham**, Henry, bur.
„	Nov.	17	**Dillingham**, Henry, bur.
1625	Apr.	3	**Neale**, Anne, d. of Mr. John, bapt.
„	Apr.	24	**Dillingham**, Thomas, s. of John, ye elder, bapt.
„	Aug.	28	**Dillingham**, Oliuer, s. of John, ye younger, bapt.
„	Feb.	27	**Neale**, David, bur.
1626	Jul.	16	**Neale**, Bridgit, d. of Mr. John, bapt.
„	Jul.	23	**Neale**, James, s. of Mr. Peter, bapt.
„	May	14	**Thresher—Dillingham**, Nicholas, & Posthuma, mar.
1627	Apr.	24	**Dillingham**, Alice, bur.
„	Oct.	27	**Neale**, Mr. John, bur.
„	Feb.	26	**Neale**, Jonathan, bur.
1628	Apr.	20	**Dillingham**, Joseph, s. of John, ye elder, bapt.
1629	Dec.	20	**Dillingham**, Anne, d. of John, ye younger, bapt.
„	Aug.	13	**Dillingham—Manninge**, Thomas, wid'r, & Susan, mar.
„	Nov.	27	**Dillingham**, Agnes, widow, bur.
1630	Apr.	4	**Eston**, Alice, d. of Robert, bapt.
„	May	17	**Neale**, Ezra, bur.
1631	Jan.	22	**Eston**, Richard, s. of W'm, bapt. Bur. 24th.
„	Dec.	29	**Neale**, Nathaniel, bur.
1632	Oct.	7	**Neale**, Isaac, s. of Mr. Paule, bapt.

1632	Jan. 13	**Norton,** Grace, d. of Thomas, bapt.
1634	Nov. 24	**Blundell—Proppe,** Christopher, & Rachel, mar.
„	Aug. 31	**Cooch,** Gamaliel, s. of Mr. John, bapt.
„	Oct. 5	**Dillingham,** Anne, d. of Christopher, bapt.
„	Jan. 25	**Neale,** Josiah, d. of Mr. Paule, bapt.
„	Feb. 15	**Norton,** John, s. of Thomas, bapt.
„	Mar. 12	**Dillingham,** Walter, bur.
1638	Aug. 26	**Dillingham,** John, s. of John & Sarah, bapt.
„	Dec. 27	**Neale,** Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Paule & Elizab., bapt.
1639	Mar. 31	**Dillingham,** Mary, d. of Thomas & Martha, bapt.
„	Jun. 2	**Dillingham,** Thomas, s. of Christopher & Alice, bapt.
1640	May 16	**Dillingham,** William, bur.
„	Jul. 20	**Dillingham,** Mary, d. of Thos. & Martha, bur.
„	Aug. 14	**Dillingham,** Francis, bur.
1642	Jul. 16	**Dillingham,** Marie, bapt.
1644	Sep. 17	**Neale,** Anna, d. of John, Esq., & Anna, bapt.
1646	Dec. 1	**Neale,** Bridgit, d. of Mr. John & Anne, bapt.
1647	Dec. 10	**Dillingham,** Mr. Thos., late minister, bur.
1648	Feb. 22	**Neale,** Elizab., d. of Mr. John & Anne, bapt.
1651	Sep. 24	**Neale,** Henry, s. of John, Esq., & Anne, bapt.
1653	Dec. 3	**Perrot,** Susannah, d. of Mr. Robert & Lucy, bapt.
1655	Sep. 15	**Perrot,** Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Robert & Lucy, bapt.
1657	Nov. 1	**Perrot,** John, s. of Mr. Robert & Lucy, bapt.
„	Feb. 23	**Eston,** Thomas, s. of Robert, bur.
1658	Sep. 7	**Perrot,** John, s. of Robert, bur.
„	Sep. 20	**Easton,** Robert, bur.
1660	Dec. 9	**Perrot,** Hannah, d. of Mr. Robert & Lucy, bapt.
1661	Oct. 7	**Neale,** Mr. Peter, bur.
1665	Oct. 30	**Stephens—Neale,** Thomas, Esq., & M'ris Anna, mar.
1669	Jun. 16	**Hood,** Anne, d. of Mr. Richard, bapt.
„	Jun. 16	**Hood,** Anne, wife of Richard, bur.
1671	Oct. 22	**Neale,** Mr. Thomas, bur.
1673	Oct. 19	**Neale,** Mr. Paule, bur.
1674	Jul. 30	**Fox,** Grace, d. of Mr. Chr., bur.
„	Jan. 22	**Neale,** Jonathan, bur.
1676	Dec. 28	**Shephard,** Robert Matson, bur.
1680	Apr. 22	**Pomfret,** Peter, bur.
„	Nov. 9	**Neal,** John, Esq., bur.
1683	Feb. 25	**Fox,** Grace, wife of Mr. Christopher, bur.
1689	Aug. 29	**Fox,** Mr. Christopher, bur.
1690	Apr. 2	**Boundy,** Grace, d. of Peter & Milicent, bapt.
„	Jul. 12	**Hood,** Mr. Richard, of Wellingborough, bur.
„	Dec. 31	**Rowlett,** Mrs. Mary, widow, bur.
1691	Apr. 27	**Leach,** Mrs. Sarah, of Old Weston, bur.
„	Aug. 25	**Boundy,** Mr. Thomas, Rector of Shelton, bur.
„	Oct. 6	**Weston,** Mrs. Alice, widow, bur.
1693	Jan. 20	**Boundy,** Elizabeth, d. of Peter & Milicent, bapt.
„	Jan. 16	**Dillingham,** Mrs. Graie, bur.
„	Feb. 20	**Pomfret,** Mary, widow, bur.
1694	Mar. 5	**Dillingham,** Mr. John, bur.
1695	Nov. 17	**Boundy,** John, s. of Peter & Milicent, bapt.
1696	Jun. 21	**Purney,** Simon & Elizabeth, s. & d. of John & Eliz'th, bapt.
„	Jan. 31	**Selby,** William, s. of John & Mary, bapt.
„	Mar. 14	**Boundy,** Paul, s. of Peter & Milicent, bapt.
„	Aug. 17	**Boundy,** John, s. of Peter, Clerk, bur.
„	Oct. 1	**Purney,** Simon, s. of Mr. John, bur.
„	Feb. 1	**Selby,** William, s. of John, yeoman, bur.
1697	Nov. 21	**Aime,** Thomas, s. of John, gent., bapt.
1698	Nov. 10	**Boundy,** Jane, d. of Peter & Milicent, bapt.
„	Feb. 23	**Dillingham,** Oliver, gent., bur.

Dunstable. 1558.

1558	Jan.	1	**Tidie**, Elizabeth, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Nov.	21	**Hollande—Daire**, Reginald, & Emme, mar.	,,
1559	Mar.	25	**Temple**, Elizabeth, bapt.	,,
,,	May	12	**Collier**, Mr., Minister, bur.	,,
,,	Sep.	23	**Lascelles—Courteney**, John, & Alice, mar.	,,
,,	Sep.	29	**Neale—Wardyn**, Hugh, & Margaret, mar.	,,
1560	Sep.	23	**Markham**, Gervase, prior of Dunstab., bur.	,,
1564	Jul.	1	**Sewell—Medcalfe**, John, & Joane, mar.	,,
,,	Jan.	24	**Botherston—Alee**, John, & Helen, mar.	,,
,,	Feb.	27	**Pendred—Butler**, John, & Elizabeth, mar.	,,
1567	Jul.	19	**Lovett—**[———], Laurence, gent., & Alice, mar.	,,
1569	Dec.	26	**Neale**, Cicelie, d. of Hugh, bapt.	,,
1570	Jan.	28	**Pendred**, Robert, s. of John, bapt.	,,
1571	Jun.	17	**Arundell**, Elizabeth, d. of John, bapt.	,,
,,	Nov.	26	**Horsepoole—Medgate**, John, gent., & Alice, widow, mar.	,,
1572	Apr.	3	**Arundell**, Joane, d. of John, bur.	,,
,,	Oct.	16	**Wenlocke**, William, bur.	,,
,,	Nov.	3	**Horsepoole**, John, gent., bur.	,,
1573	Aug.	26	**Arundell**, John, s. of John, bapt.	,,
,,	,,		**Arundell**, Edward, s. of John, bapt.	,,
1574	Sep.	1	**Savage—Ashton**, Ralphe, & Joane, mar.	,,
,,	Sep.	20	**Pendred**, Alice, sister of John, bur.	,,
,,	Mar.	21	**Sewell**, Joane, wife of John, bur.	,,
1575	Mar.	18	**Arundell**, Anne, d. of John, bapt.	,,
,,	Jan.	26	**Sewell—Vaughan**, John, & Agnes, mar.	,,
,,	Nov.	15	**Prentise**, Thomas, gent., a stranger, bur.	,,
1576	Oct.	28	**Calverley**, Allan, of the hospital, bur.	,,
,,	Jan.	20	**Hardwick**, Emme, d. of Edward, bur.	,,
1578	Feb.	10	**Hardwick**, Edward, bur.	,,
1579	Jun.	20	**Wright—Lovet**, Thomas, & Dorothie, mar.	,,
1580	May	23	**Hardwicke**, Thomas, s. of Edward, bur.	,,
1581	Nov.	7	**Wakefield**, Katherine, bur.	,,
1582	Mar.	9	**Gyll**, Rob't, of St. Gyles in London, bur.	,,
1584	Mar.	18	**Walker**, William, Clerk, bur.	,,
1585	Sep.	19	**Arundell**, Richard, bapt.	,,
1586	Jan.	2	**Grafton—Butler**, William, gent., & Marie, mar.	,,
1587	Nov.	6	**Ames**, Richard, gent., bur.	,,
,,	Jul.	2	**Swynfen**, Henrie, bur.	,,
1588	Sep.	11	**Swynfen**, Roberte, bapt.	,,
,,	Dec.	15	**Grafton**, Elizabeth, bapt.	,,
1589	Aug.	11	**Pendred**, Edward, bur.	,,
,,	Aug.	12	**Finch**, Daniel, bur.	,,
,,	Nov.	23	**Swinfen**, William, bur.	,,

1590	Feb. 11	**Leigh—Harberson**, William, & Anne, mar.	[P.R.]
1591	Aug. 6	**Grafton**, Hercules, s. of William, bapt.	,,
,,	Nov. 21	**Swinfen**, Gabriel, bapt.	,,
1593	Jan. 6	**Swinfen**, Marie, d. of Edward, bapt.	,,
,,	Apr. 28	**Brigges**, Daniel, s. of Richard, bur.	,,
,,	Jul. 7	**Pudsey**, Agnes, wife of Richard, bur.	,,
1595	Mar. 29	**Swinfen**, John, s. of Edward, bapt.	,,
,,	Feb. 23	**Swinfen**, Joseph, bapt.	,,
1596	Jan. 4	**Pare**, Alice, wife of John, gent., bur.	,,
,,	Mar. 17	**Pendred**, John, bur.	,,
1597	Sep. 19	**Sewell**, John, bur.	,,
1598	Jun. 7	**Chatterton**, John, a stranger, bur.	,,
1602	Sep. 5	**Pendred**, Robert, s. of Robert, bur.	,,
,,	Sep. 9	**Okeley**, Henry, s. of George, bapt.	,,
1603	Sep. 11	**Kindersley**, Anne, d. of Kindersley, of London, bapt.	,,
,,	Nov. 11	**Ireland**, Mr., bur.	,,
1604	Jan. 1	**Pendred**, Robert, s. of Robert, bapt.	,,
,,	Jul. 29	**Swinfen**, Vernon, [gen.], bur.	,,
,,	Dec. 23	**Pendred**, William, s. of Robert, bapt.	,,
1605	May 26	**Medgate**, William, s. of John, gent., bapt.	[B.T.]
,,	Mar. 23	**Medcalfe**, Francis, s. of William, bapt.	,,
,,	Feb. 27	**Richardson—Webb**, John, minister of the word, & Eliz'th, mar.	[P.R.]
1606	Oct. 19	**Okeley**, William, s. of George, bapt.	,,
,,	Feb. 23	**Harper**, Mrs. Anne, vid., a stranger, bur.	,,
1607	Nov. 22	**Pendred**, Robert, s. of Robert, bapt.	,,
1608	Jan. 8	**Pendred**, Samuel, s. of Robert, bapt.	,,
1609	Mar. 30	**Farye**, George, bur.	,,
1610	Jun. 10	**Sage**, William, s. of Nicholas, bapt.	,,
,,	Sep. 2	**Alport**, Michael, s. of Edward, Minister, bapt.	,,
,,	,,	**Marsh**, Jane, d. of William, bapt.	,,
,,	Sep. 9	**Pendred**, Mary, d. of Robert, bapt.	,,
1612	Oct. 25	**Sage**, Edward, s. of Nicholas, bapt.	,,
1613	Sep. 5	**Marsh**, Elizabeth, d. of William, bapt.	,,
1614	Aug. 17	**Pendred**, Sarah, bur.	,,
,,	Sep. 8	**Sage**, William, s. of Nicholas, bur.	,,
,,	Feb. 25	**Pendred**, Thomas, s. of Robert, bur.	,,
1615	Sep. 10	**Morley—Norton**, John, & Frances, mar.	,,
,,	Sep. 11	**Fossey—Sage**, William, & Phebe, mar.	,,
1616	Apr. 21	**Hardwick—Booth**, Richard, & Dorobella, mar.	,,
1617	May 28	**Sage**, Richard, s. of Nicholas, bapt.	,,
,,	Nov. 16	**Marshe**, John, s. of William.	,,
1618	Oct. 27	**Pendred**, Elizabeth, bur.	,,
1622	Aug. 13	**Fowler—Bond**, Richard, & Marie, of Coventry, mar.	[B.T.]
,,	Dec. 6	**Corbet**, Catren, bur.	,,
1625	Feb. 9	**Gilpin—Duncombe**, William, & Dorothy, mar.	,,
,,	Jul. 6	**Gilpin**, Katherine, d. of Robert, bapt.	,,
,,	Jul. 31	**Cheney**, Ann, d. of John, bapt.	,,
1626	Jan. 10	**Symmes**, William, s. of Zachary, Rector, bapt.	,,
,,	Jan. 14	**Cooper**, Hannah, d. of Oliuer, bapt.	,,
,,	Aug. 20	**Marsh**, Thomas, bur.	,,
1628	Apr. 10	**Symmes**, Mary, d. of Zachary, bapt.	,,
1629	Jan. 1	**Symmes**, Elizabeth, d. of Zachary, bapt.	,,
,,	Jan. 20	**Hurlstone**, Jane, d. of Hugh, bapt. Bur. 24th.	,,
1630	Dec. 17	**Stone**, Ellen, d. of William, bapt.	,,
,,	Jan. 16	**Hurlestone**, Alice, d. of Hugh, bapt.	,,
,,	Mar. 18	**Symmes**, Huldah, d. of Zachary, bapt.	,,
,,	Nov. 3	**Ashwell**, Ellen, bur.	,,
,,	Feb. 20	**Temple**, Francis, bur.	,,
1632	Apr. 10	**Iremonger**, Frances, d. of W'm, bapt.	,,
,,	Apr. 22	**Stone**, Elizabeth, d. of W'm, bapt.	,,

1632	Aug.	22	**Symmes**, Hannah, d. of Zachary, bapt.	[B.T.]
1634	Apr.	21	**Iremonger**, Blandina, d. of William, bapt.	,,
1635	Nov.	24	**Pedder**, Ann, d. of William, clark, bapt.	,,
,,	Nov.	26	**Stone**, Mary, d. of William, bapt.	,,
1639	Oct.	13	**Cart**, Amey, d. of John, bapt.	,,
,,	Jan.	3	**Chew—Marsh**, Thomas, & Elizabeth, mar.	,,
1653	Feb.	3	**Marsh**, John, bapt.	,,
1656	May	23	**Marsh**, Joane, bapt.	,,
1657	Feb.	21	**Vaux**, Mary, wife of John, Esq., bur.	,,
1659	Jan.	28	**Hurlston**, Hugh, bur.	,,
1675	May	6	**Pomfret**, Jaspar, s. of John, bapt.	,,
1676	May	16	**Iremonger**, William, bur.	,,
1677	Aug.	24	**Crawley**, Ann, d. of Dr. Rob't, bapt.	,,
1679	Nov.	13	**Mountague**, Henry, bur.	,,
,,	Apr.	15	**Mountague**, Mrs., widow, bur.	,,
1681	Jul.	24	**Pomfret**, Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth, bapt.	,,
,,	Jun.	15	**Pomfret**, Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth, bur.	,,
1682	Jul.	1	**Marsh**, Rebeckah, wife of Francis, gent., bur.	,,
1683	May	16	**Pomfret**, Jo., bur.	,,
,,	Aug.	7	**Bedford**, Will., Rector, bur.	,,
1684	Nov.	2	**Wimpew**, Mrs. Jane, bur.	,,
,,	Mar.	13	**Thorogood**, Mrs. Margaret, bur.	,,
1685	Apr.	26	**Iremonger**, Ann, bur.	,,
,,	Jun.	1	**Marsh**, Mr. Francis, bur.	,,
,,	Aug.	20	**Leigh**, Mr. John, schoolmaster, bur.	,,
,,	Mar.	24	**Hurlestone**, Alice, bur.	,,
1689	Feb.	7	**Hatton**, William Seton, s. of Christopher, Lord Hatton of Kirby in the county of Northampton, & Elizabeth, bapt.	[B.T.]
1691	May	22	**Fownes—Fownes**, Joseph, of Deptford, in Kent, & Eliz., of Cotton, in Shropshire, mar.	[B.T.]
,,	Mar.	6	**De Estrue**, Isaac, a Dutchman, bur.	,,
1694	Sep.	13	**Chew**, Elizabeth, widow, bur.	,,
1696	Mar.	12	**Iremonger**, Joshua, bur.	,,

Dunton. 1553.

1603	Aug.	14	**Catline,** Anne, d. of W'm., bapt.
,,	Aug.	19	**Catline,** John, s. of Thomas, bapt.
1606	Oct.	23	**Catline,** Sybilla, wife of Thomas, bur.
,,	Jan.	18	**Catline,** Edward, s. of Thomas, bapt.
1607	Feb.	14	**Catline,** Cisley, d. of John, bapt.
,,	Jun.	15	**Crawley—Catline,** Robert, & Elizabeth, mar.
,,	Oct.	1	**Catline—Boone,** John, & Grace, mar.
1609	Jan.	7	**Page,** Christopher, s. of Richard, bapt.
1610	Oct.	2	**Butler—Clarke,** Robert, & Ellen, mar.
1612	Aug.	30	**Harden,** Mary, d. of Thomas, bapt.
,,	Sep.	20	**Butler,** John, s. of Robert, bapt.
,,	Jan.	27	**Harvye—Jacob,** Peter, & Elizabeth, mar.
1613	Jul.	19	**Brocket—Negus,** Edward, & . . . . . , mar.
,,	Jul.	22	**Plumer—Harvey,** John, & Elizabeth, mar.
,,	Sep.	. .	**Page,** Agnes, d. of Richard, bapt.
1614	May	22	**Harvye,** Peter, s. of Peter, bapt.
,,	Feb.	19	**Brockett,** Edward, s. of Edward, bapt.
1616	Apr.	28	**Harvye,** Agnes, d. of Peter, bapt. Bur. 7 Jul.
,,	Sep.	22	**Creeke,** Cassandra, bur.
,,	Feb.	26	**Harden,** Joan, d. of Hugh, bapt. Bur. 27 Feb.
,,	Feb.	27	**Page,** Will'm, bur.
1617	Apr.	27	**Brockett,** John, s. of Edward, bapt.
,,	Mar.	8	**Harden,** Christopher, s. of Hugh, bapt.
1618	Jun.	14	**Butler,** Agnes, d. of Robert, bapt.
,,	Nov.	7	**Brockett,** William, s. of John, bapt.
,,	Mar.	20	**Harvey,** John, s. of Peter, bapt.
1619	May	29	**Butler,** Agnes, d. of Robert, bur.
,,	Dec.	10	**Brockett,** Robert, s. of Edward, bapt.
1621	Sep.	30	**Harvey,** Christopher, s. of Peter, bapt.
1622	Jul.	14	**Brockett,** Anne, d. of Edward, bapt.
,,	Sep.	2	**Brockett,** John, s. of John, bapt.
1624	Apr.	2	**Page,** Mary, d. of Richard, bapt.
,,	May	16	**Brockett,** Edward, s. of John, bapt.
,,	Jun.	20	**Butler,** Elizabeth, d. of Robert, bapt.
,,	Oct.	24	**Harvye,** Elizabeth, d. of Peter, bapt.
,,	Nov.	28	**Brockett,** William, s. of Edward, bapt.
,,	Jan.	23	**Payne,** Mary, d. of Peter, bapt.
1626	Jul.	9	**Plumer,** Mary, d. of John, bur.
,,	Nov.	12	**Butler,** Thomas, s. of Robert, bur.
,,	Jan.	24	**Nelham,** Eme, d. of Robert, bapt. Bur. 26 Jan.
,,	Mar.	19	**Brockett,** Samuel, s. of Edward, bapt.
1627	Nov.	28	**Brockett,** Elizabeth, d. of John, bapt.
,,	Dec.	4	**Harvye,** Richard, s. of Peter, bapt.

1628	Jun.	20	**Butler,** Agnes, d. of Robt., bur.
„	Oct.	13	**Keeling—Holiday,** Phillip, & Elizabeth, mar.
„	Jan.	4	**Nelham,** Thomas, s. of Robert, bapt.
1629	Apr.	8	**Butler,** Elline, d. of Robert, bur.
„	Nov.	30	**Brockett,** Elizabeth, d. of Edw., bapt.
„	Nov.	1	**Brockett,** Joan, d. of John, bapt.
„	Jan.	5	**Butler,** Joan, d. of Robert, bapt.
1630	Sep.	7	**Harvye,** Rebecca, d. of Peter, bapt.
1631	Oct.	3	**Plumer,** John, s. of Wm., bapt.
„	Dec.	13	**Brockett,** Isaach, s. of John, bapt.
1632	Apr.	10	**Page,** Ellen, wife of Richard, bur.
„	Apr.	16	**Brockett,** Isaake, s. of Edward, bapt.
„	Jul.	31	**Weeks—Andersone,** John, & Bridgett, mar.
„	Aug.	23	**Brockett,** Isabell, d. of Robert.
1634	Aug.	4	**Brockett,** Edward, s. of Robert, bapt.
„	Sep.	18	**Plumer,** William, s. of William, bapt.
„	Oct.	27	**Brockett,** Mary, d. of John, bapt.
„	Dec.	24	**Plumer,** Elizabeth, d. of John, bur.
„	Jan.	19	**Rowland—Luke,** William, & Elizabeth, mar.
1635	Jul.	13	**Brockett,** Susan, d. of Edward & Ann, bapt.
1638	Jan.	2	**Chishull,** Susanna & Mary, twins of Paul & Susan, bapt.
1640	May	21	**Chishull,** Elizabeth, d. of Paul & Susan, bapt.
„	Feb.	8	**Wheeler,** Mrs. Alice, widdow, bur.
„	Feb.	14	**Payne,** Peter, bur.
1641	May	27	**Chisshull,** Frances, d. of Paull, vicar, bapt. Bur. 1 July.
1642	Feb.	20	**Chisshull,** Mr. John, bur.
1643	Dec.	14	**Chisshull,** John, s. of Paul & Susanna, bapt.
1645	May	18	**Chisshull,** Barberie, d. of Paul & Susanna, bapt.
1646	Nov.	6	**Chisshull,** Paul, s. of Paul, vicar, bapt.
1651	Sep.	23	**Wheeler,** Mr. John, bur.
1652	Mar.	21	**Chishull,** Paul, gent., & Minester, bur.
1655	Dec.	...	**Slipker,** John, gent., bur.
1658	Mar.	22	**Smith,** Mr. George, minester, died.
1661	Dec.	12	**Brockett,** Isaac, fil. Isaac & Hellinae, bapt.
„	Mar.	27	**Brockett,** Francisca.
1663	Mar.	19	**Harvey,** Richardus, hydrophobia ob morsum canis rabidi triduo plus minus laborans misere tandem exiit sed perverso phanaticorum suasu' (dum vita ei sup'stes fuerit, ratio autem morbo phrenetico planè consopita) inhumationem extra Christiana' sepultura' desideravit; quae proxime peracta fuit, inarticulato phanaticoru' coactu'.
1666	Jul.	9	**Keeling,** Phillip, bur.
1673	Oct.	4	**Godfrie—Rudd,** Mr. John, & M'ris Elizabeth, mar.
1678	Apr.	17	**Bigg—Godfrey,** Mr. John, & M'ris Elizabeth, mar.
1683	Apr.	25	**Rudd,** Margaret, d. of Mr. Edmund & M'ris Elizabeth, bapt.
1686	Dec.	25	**Rudd,** William, s. of Mr. Edmund, bapt. Bur. 30 Dec.
„	Mar.	17	**Chishull,** Sibilla, wife of Mr. Paul, vicar, bur.
1688	Sep.	13	**Rudd,** Edmund, s. of Mr. Edmund & Mrs. Elizabeth, bapt.
1689	Nov.	21	**Rudd,** Margaret, wife of William, bur.
1693	Dec.	25	**Rudd,** Henry, s. of Edmund & Elizabeth, bapt.
„	Jul.	13	**Rudd,** Elizabeth, wife of Edmund, bur.
1697	Dec.	1	**Rudd,** William, bur.
1698	Jul.	17	**Bamford—Berkley,** Robt., cler., & Eliz., mar., lycentiâ.
„	Jul.	15	**Rudd,** Edmund, s. of Edmund, gent., bur.
1699	Aug.	31	**Bamford,** Robt., s. of Robt. & Eliz., bapt.

Eaton-Bray. 1559.

BRAY.

1560	Aug.	21	**Bray,** Elizabeth, the Lady, bur.	[P.R.]
1566	Oct.	27	**Pearson—Lovet,** Richard, & Maude, mar.	,,
1567	Aug.	31	**Pooley,** Alice, gentlewoman, bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	5	**Pooley,** Francis, gent., bur.	,,
1568	Dec.	13	**Whyton—Pooley,** John, gent., & Denis, widow, mar.	,,
1569	Aug.	14	**Bray—Halwell,** Ric., & Jane, mar.	,,
,,	Jan.	29	**Iremonger,** Isabell, bapt.	,,
1573	Aug.	31	**Iremonger,** John, bapt.	,,
1575	Oct.	16	**Ashwell—Draworthe,** Robert, & Agnes, mar.	,,
1580	Sep.	11	**Sandes,** Henrie, gent., bapt.	,,
1582	Mar.	10	**Keyling,** Edwin, s. of ——, gent., bapt.	,,
1586	Jun.	2	**Sandys—Sandys,** Mr. Edwyn, & M'ris Elizabeth, mar.	,,
,,	Aug.	16	**Temple—Sandys,** Mr. Thomas, & M'ris Hester, mar.	,,
,,	,,		**Sandys—Bray,** Mr. William, & M'ris Marie, mar.	,,
1590	Sep.	1	**Hyde—Sandys,** Mr. Nicholas, & M'ris Bridgit, mar.	,,
1593	May	9	**Rowly,** John, ye s. of a Londiner, bur.	,,
,,	Jul.	6	**Rowlande,** Ellen, ye d. of a Londiner, bur.	,,
1595	Sep.	16	**Conquest—Sandys,** Mr. Edmunde, & M'ris Elizabeth, mar.	,,
1599	Dec.	15	**Bury,** Humphrey, gent., bur.	,,
1601	Nov.	29	**Sandys,** George, s. of George, gent., bapt.	,,
1603	Apr.	21	**Sandys,** Anne, d. of Edwyne, Knight, bapt.	,,
1605	Jul.	12	**Dyer,** John, bur.	,,
1607	May	25	**Sebrooke,** Damaris, d. of John, bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	8	**Conquest,** Bridgit, d. of Sir Edmonde, Knight, bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	16	**Sandys,** Sir Edwin, Knight, bur.	,,
1609	Jan.	23	**Scroope,** Richard, bur.	,,
1611	May	22	**Leatham,** William, ye s. of a Londiner, bur.	,,
,,	Aug.	3	**Marshe,** Francis, gent., bur.	,,
1612	Nov.	15	**Egerton,** Elizabeth, d. of Vincent, bapt.	,,
1614	Nov.	3	**Lovet—Cutlat,** Henry, & Elizabeth, mar.	,,
1615	Sep.	5	**Lovet,** Henry, bur.	,,
1616	Mar.	25	**Lovet,** Marie, d. of Henry, bapt.	,,
,,	Oct.	30	**Morris—Lovet,** Edmonde, & Elizabeth, mar.	,,
1618	Aug.	20	**Trott,** William, s. of Martin, gent., bapt.	,,
1621	Sep.	12	**Wenlocke,** Joane, bur.	,,
1626	Nov.	27	**Iremonger—Whinnett,** Henry, & Ellen, mar.	,,
1628	Jul.	24	**Deakes,** John, s. of Ward, bapt.	,,
1630	Nov.	5	**Ewer,** Elizabeth, bur.	[B.T.]
1632	Mar.	22	**Mackoreth,** Mr. William, bur.	[P.R.]
,,	Feb.	14	**Ashwell—Hawkins,** Robert, & Elizabeth, mar.	,,
1633	Mar.	15	**Ashwell,** William, s. of Robert, bur.	,,

1634	Mar. 22	**Ashwell**, Robert, s. of Robert & Elizabeth, bapt.	[P.R.]
1636	Nov. 19	**Trott**, Sir Nicholas, bur.	,,
,,	Feb. 26	**Ashwell**, Alice, d. of Robert, bapt.	,,
1638	Apr. 14	**Ashwell**, Robert, s. of Robert, bur.	,,
,,	Mar. 24	**Ashwell**, James, s. of Robert, bapt.	,,
1641	Jul. 17	**Hobbes—Ashwell**, William, & Mary, mar.	,,
,,	Mar. 23	**Ashwell**, Richard, bur.	,,
1642	May 5	**Ashwell**, Robert, s. of Robert, bapt.	,,
1644	Sep. 13	**Ashwell**, William, s. of Robert, bapt.	,,
1646	Oct. 8	**Ashwell**, Elizabeth, d. of Robert, bapt.	,,
,,	Nov. 25	**Ashton**, Mr. Thomas, fellow of Trinity College in Cambridge, bur.	[P.R.]
1647	Mar. 7	**West**, John, Vicar, bur.	,,
1650	Aug. 7	**Ashwell**, Anne, d. of James, bapt.	,,
1651	Apr. 8	**Vaux**, William, gent., bur.	,,
1652	Mar. 31	**Ashwell**, James, s. of James & Alice, bapt.	,,
1654	May 10	**Ashwell**, Thomas, s. of James & Alice, bapt.	,,
1655	Sep. 2	**Bowstread**, John, gent., bur.	,,
,,	Feb. 20	**Pennington**, Jacob, s. of Jacob & Mary, bapt.	,,
,,	Feb. 22	**Ashwell**, creatura Dei, fil. Jacobi & Aliciae uxoris ej. nat. est 21° die ffebruarij et sepult. 22° ejusdem mensis.	[P.R.]
1657	Jul. 7	**Ashwell**, Mary, d. of James & Alice, bapt.	,,
,,	Aug. 22	**Ashwell**, James, bur.	,,
1658	Mar. 22	**Pennington**, Damaris, wife of Jacob, gent., bur.	,,
1662	Nov. 4	**Ashwell**, John, s. of James & Alice, bapt.	,,
,,	Feb. 16	**Huxley**, George, s. of Mr. John & Sarah, bapt.	,,
1663	Sep. 28	**Huxley**, James, s. of Sir John & Sarah, bapt.	,,
,,	Feb. 20	**Pennington**, Jacob, s. of Jacob, gent., bur.	,,
1664	Oct. 4	**Sanderson**, Mr. Roger, Vicar, bur.	,,
,,	Mar. 13	**Pennington**, Jacob, s. of Jacob, gent., & Mary, bapt.	,,
1665	Mar. 29	**Poley**, Mr. John, bur.	,,
1666	Jul. 4	**Iremonger**, Elizabeth, d. of William, bur.	,,
,,	Aug. 5	**Pennington**, William, s. of Jacob, gent., & Mary, bapt.	,,
,,	Sep. 16	**Iremonger**, Elizabeth, d. of William & Judith, bapt.	,,
1667	May 20	**Ashwell**, Mary, d. of James, bur.	,,
,,	Oct. 24	**Atkins—Ashwell**, Daniel, & Ellen, mar. at Leyton.	,,
,,	Nov. 14	**Sewster—Iremonger**, John, & Judith, mar.	,,
,,	Jan. 17	**Ashwell**, James, bur.	,,
1668	Mar. 25	**Ashwell**, Alice, bur.	,,
,,	May 22	**Warman**, Katherine, d. of Stephen, Vicar, & Mary, bur.	,,
,,	Aug. 24	**Warman**, Stephen, s. of Stephen, Vicar, & Mary, bapt.	,,
,,	Oct. 1	**Gregory—Nash**, Thomas, gent., & Elizabeth, mar.	,,
1669	Nov. 9	**Deighton—Winch**, Ralph, & Anne, mar.	,,
,,	Jan. 18	**Warman**, Susanna, d. of Stephen, Vicar, & Mary, bur.	,,
1671	Apr. 25	**Deighton—Pateman**, Ralph, & Judith, mar.	,,
,,	Nov. 13	**Wheatcroft**, Alice, wife of Harry, gent., bur.	,,
1672	Jan. 29	**Buckmaster**, Edwin, gent., bur.	,,
1673	Aug. 3	**Warman**, Susanna, d. of Stephen, Vicar, & Mary, bapt.	,,
,,	Aug. 4	**Buckmaster—Reynolds**, Edwin, & Mary, mar.	,,
1674	Aug. 7	**Ashwell**, Elizabeth, d. of Robert, bur.	,,
,,	Feb. 23	**Buckmaster**, Elizabeth, d. of Edwin, gent., & Mary, bapt.	,,
1675	Feb. 25	**Buckmaster**, Mary, d. of Edwin & Mary, bapt.	,,
1677	Sep. 4	**Ashwell**, James, s. of James & Elizabeth, bapt. Bur. 5th.	,,
,,	Oct. 4	**Buckmaster**, Ann, d. of Edwin & Mary, bapt.	,,
1679	Oct. 25	**Buckmaster**, Lucy, d. of Edwin & Mary, bapt.	,,
1680	Jul. 24	**Ashwell**, James, s. of James, bapt.	,,
,,	Oct. 30	**Iremonger**, Judith, wife of William, bur.	,,
1681	Oct. 25	**Buckmaster**, Debra, d. of Edwin, bapt.	,,
1683	Feb. 4	**Buckmaster**, Rebecca, d. of Edwin, bapt.	,,
1695	Nov. 29	**Atkins—Alee**, Richard, & Esther, mar.	,,
1696	Apr. 12	**Edridge**, Mr. William, Vicar, bur.	,,

1698	Apr.	9	**Ashwell**, Alice, bur.	[P.R.]
„	Sep.	13	**Trott**, Mary, bur.	„
1699	May	2	**Ashwell**, Ann, wife of Richard, farmer, bur.	„
„	Sep.	3	**Ashwell**, Thomas, yeoman, bur.	„
1700	Apr.	22	**Iremonger—Stanbridge**, Robert, & Elizabeth, both of this parish, mar. by Licence.	[P.R.]
„	Jan.	2	**Elament—Alee**, John, of London, Distiller, & Elizabeth, mar. by Licence.	[P.R.]

Eaton-Socon. 1556.

ASTRY, BAGSHAW, BEVERLEY, GERY, SQUIER, STOCKER.

1603	Oct. 17	**Astrie,** Jacobus, filius Georgij, bapt.
1605	Aug. 7	**Austrey,** Judeth, filia Geo., gen., bapt.
,,	Dec. 1	**Myles,** Thomas, filius Eustace, bapt.
,,	Feb. 23	**Brierley,** Will'mus, filius Roberti, bapt.
,,	,,	**Myles,** Jana, filia Eustace, bapt.
,,	Jul. 11	**Dyer,** John, bur.
1609	May 30	**Beverlie,** Thomas, filius Jacobi, gent., bapt.
,,	Oct. 22	**Astrie,** Radulphus, filius Georgij, bapt.
,,	Nov. 1	**Spencer—Astrie,** Walterus, & Eliza., mar.
,,	Nov. 1	**Sanderson—Astrie,** Will'mus, & Jane, mar.
,,	Dec. 7	**Cobb—Aspland,** Johannes, & Margareta, mar.
,,	Aug. 22	**Webster,** William, gen., sep.
1610	Jun. 20	**Brierley,** Alicia, sep.
,,	Jul. 14	**Bruce,** Cecilia, sep.
1611	Feb. 9	**Sanderson,** Laurentius, filius Will'mi, bapt.
,,	Jun. 3	**Lovat—Awcocke,** Jacobus, & Maria, mar.
1612	Apr. 29	**Wharton—Wake,** Edward, & Elizabeth, mar.
,,	Apr. 13	**Gray,** Edmundus, sep.
1614	Jan. 15	**Luke,** Johannes, filius Walteri, bapt.
1615	Nov. 26	**Luke,** Francisca, sep.
,,	Dec. 19	**White,** Petrus, cl'icus, sep.
1616	Feb. 24	**Luke,** Elizabeth, filia Walteri, gen., bapt.
,,	May 22	**Barnard—Ireson,** Daniel, & Anna, mar.
,,	Aug. 7	**Ford,** Gulielmus, gen., sep.
,,	Nov. 2	**Brierley,** Ric'us, sep.
1618	Jan. 1	**Gery,** Anna, filia Ric'i, bapt.
1619	Jul. 25	**Stocker,** Margareta, filia Ric'i, bapt.
,,	Mar. 19	**Stocker,** Joh'es, filius Oliueri, bapt.
1620	Mar. 26	**Fishe,** Laurance, s. of John, bapt.
,,	Apr. 18	**Brierley,** Georgius, filius Petri, bapt.
,,	Nov. 23	**Gery,** Elizabetha, filia Ric'i, bapt.
,,	Aug. 8	**Squire—Cheyne,** Thomas, & Margaret, mar.
,,	Jun. 27	**Stocker,** Margareta, bur.
1621	Jul. 8	**Stocker,** Maria, filia Ric'i, bapt.
,,	Nov. 4	**Linforde,** Edwardus, filius Edwardi, bapt.
,,	Nov. 11	**Brierley,** Nathaniel, filius Petri, bapt.
,,	Mar. 4	**Stocker—Ibbot,** Will'm, & Maria, mar.
,,	Mar. 31	**Brierlye,** Rob'tus, sep.
,,	Jun. 9	**Stockker,** Oliuerus, sep.
,,	Feb. 3	**Sparrow,** Joh'es, gen., sep.
,,	Feb. 26	**Medburie,** Lora, sep.

1622	May	12	**Stocker,** Johanna, filia Thomae, bapt.
„	Feb.	23	**Squier,** Rad'us, filius Thomae, bapt.
„	May	18	**Luke,** Nich'us, ar., sep.
„	Feb.	22	**Geary,** Rebecca, sep.
1623	Apr.	20	**Brierley,** Joh'es, filius Petri, bapt.
„	Oct.	[illegible]	**Gery,** Thomas, filius Ric'i, bapt.
„	Dec.	21	**Stocker,** Thomas, filius Richardi, bapt.
„	Oct.	6	**Gery,** Thomas, infans, sep.
1624	Oct.	27	**Conquest—Dixey,** Gilbertus, & Margeria, mar.
1625	Apr.	24	**Squire,** Maria, filia Thomae, bapt.
„	Jul.	28	**Stocker,** Gracia, filia Will'i, bapt.
„	Jan.	15	**Fishe,** Maria, filia Thomae, bapt.
„	Oct.	9	**London—Stocker,** Thomas, & Maria, mar.
„	Jan.	19	**Squire,** Rad'us, sep.
1626	May	21	**Squire,** Thomas, filius Thomae, bapt.
„	Sep.	24	**Squire,** Elizabeth, filia Thomae, bapt.
„	Nov.	19	**Stocker,** Agneta, filia Ric'i, bapt.
„	Nov.	26	**Coney,** Will'mus, filius Henrici, bapt.
„	Mar.	6	**Squire,** Thomas & Maria, fil. Thomae, bapt.
„	Aug.	2	**Leach,** Barbara, sep.
„	Aug.	2	**Leach,** Samuel, sep.
1627	Jun.	9	**Goodson—Stocker,** Thomas, & Elizabeth, mar.
„	May	2	**Stocker,** Jane, infans, sep.
„	Aug.	13	**Squire,** Anna, sep.
1628	Sep.	21	**Harvey,** Joh'es, filius Edwardi, bapt.
„	Jan.	25	**Coney,** Maria, filia Henrici, bapt.
1629	May	17	**Birch,** Edmundus, filius Nathaniel, bapt.
„	Nov.	28	**Squire,** Maria, sep.
„	Mar.	10	**Rolte,** Elizabeth, sep.
1630	Jun.	6	**Stocker,** Thomas, filius Thomae, bapt.
„	Jan.	1	**Stocker,** Barbara, filia Will'i, bapt.
„	Mar.	23	**Gerye,** Joh'es, filius Ric'i, ar., bapt.
„	Apr.	3	**Rolte—Hagges,** William, & Agnes, mar.
„	Jan.	26	**Squire,** Edwardus, sep.
„	Feb.	2	**Harvey,** Edwardus, sep.
„	Feb.	24	**Harvey,** Cecilia, sep.
1631	Jun.	12	**Gery,** Dudlie, sep.
„	Jun.	22	**Miles,** Eustace, sep.
„	Jul.	3	**Gery,** Elizabeth, sep.
„	Jul.	9	**Stocker,** Barbara, sep.
„	Mar.	14	**Gery,** John, sep.
1633	Apr.	22	**Conquest,** Rafe, filius Gilberti, bapt.
1634	Nov.	14	**Gerye,** Catharina, filia Willielmi, bapt.
„	Nov.	15	**Cobb,** Joh'es, filius Thomae, bapt.
„	Dec.	18	**Beverlye,** Elizabetha, filia Will'mi, bapt.
„	Feb.	21	**Brierley,** Elena, filia Petri, bapt.
„	Dec.	25	**Conquest,** Margeria, sep.
1638	Dec.	24	**Mordant,** Carolus, filius Edmundi, bapt.
1640	Jul.	9	**Squire,** Rowland, Esq., bur.
„	Jul.	9	**Topham,** Mr., bur.
„	Nov.	26	**Mordant,** Will'm, bur.
1661	Sep.	9	**Stocker,** Maria, filia Oliveri, bapt.
„	Dec.	9	**Squier,** Absolom, filius Thomae, bapt.
„	Jan.	2	**Stocker,** Christiana, filia Johannis, bapt.
„	Mar.	8	**Beverley,** Elizabetha, filia posthuma, Jacobi, armig., bapt.
„	Oct.	19	**Beverley,** Jacobus, ar., filius Jacobi, militis, sep.
1662	Apr.	12	**Matthew,** Katherina, filia Johannis, armig., bapt.
„	Jan.	21	**Brakin,** Jacobus, filius Johannis, armig., bapt.
„	Aug.	12	**Beverley,** Elizabetha, uxor Jacobi, militis, sep.
1663	Jul.	23	**Gery,** Anna, filia Gulielmi, armig., bapt.
„	Dec.	8	**Matthew,** Nicholas, filius Johannis, ar., bapt.

1663	Dec. 22	**Brackin,** Anna, filia Johannis, ar., bapt.
„	Jan. 6	**Stocker,** Anna, filia Thomae, bapt.
1664	Dec. 16	**Stocker,** Jana, d. of John, bapt.
„	Jan. 31	**Stocker,** Joanna, d. of Thomas, bapt.
„	Nov. 12	**Squire,** Thomas, bur.
1665	Jul. 30	**Squire,** Gulielmus, filius Gulielmi, bapt.
„	Aug. 11	**Matthew,** Richardus, filius Johannis, Esq., bapt
„	Jan. 20	**Beverley,** Maria, filia Oliveri, bapt.
1666	Jul. 29	**Stocker,** Anna, filia Johannis, bapt.
„	Aug. 24	**Conquest,** Elizabetha, filia Johannis, bapt.
„	May 1	**Beverley,** Oliverus, gen., sep.
„	Oct. 3	**Kennett,** vidua, sep.
„	Dec. 27	**Stocker,** Johannes, gen., sep.
„	Mar. 6	**Brakin,** Elizabetha, filia Johannis, Esq., sep.
1669	. . . . .	**Matthews,** Gulielmus, filius Johannis, armig., bapt.
„	Sep. 7	**Stocker,** Christiana, sep.
„	Nov. 21	**Matthews,** Gulielmus, sep.
„	Jan. 14	**Matthews,** ——, uxor Richardi, sep.
1670	Mar. 30	**Conquest,** Johannes, filius Johannis, bapt.
„	Sep. 19	**Luke,** Susanna, filia Johannis, bapt.
1672	Nov. 2	**Luke,** Anna, filia Johannis, bapt.
1675	May 17	**Luke,** Dorothea, filia Johannis & Susannae, bapt.
1676	Apr. 14	**Luke,** Anna, filia Oliueri & Janae, bapt.
„	Aug. 4	**Squire,** Samuel, filius Samuelis & Ceciliae, bapt.
„	Feb. 3	**Stocker,** Gulielmus, filius Johannis & Susannae, bapt.
1677	Nov. 16	**Luke,** Maria, filia Oliueri & Janae, bapt.
1678	May 17	**Stocker,** Johannes, filius Johannis & Susannae, bapt.
1679	Apr. 17	**Matthews,** Maria, filia Johannis, Comes, sep.
„	Jun. 9	**Squire,** Edmundus, sep.
„	Nov. 10	**Kent,** Thomas, gent., bur.
„	Feb. 28	**Cobb,** Susanna, bur.
„	Mar. 14	**Gower,** Frances, bur.
„	Feb. 1	**Squire,** Elizabetha, filia Samuelis & Ceciliae, bapt.
1680	Oct. 15	**Luke,** Gratia, filia Oliveri & Janae, bapt.
1681	Jul. 16	**Stocker,** Susanna, filia Johannis & Susannae, bapt.
„	Sep. 17	**Stocker,** Johannes, filius Johannis, sep.
„	Oct. 18	**Mordant,** Elizabetha, vid., sep.
„	Nov. 2	**Beagles,** Gulielmus, filius Gulielmi, gen., sep.
„	Dec. 11	**Squire,** Anna, vid., sep.
1682	Jun. 5	**Mordant—Parker,** Carolus, & Ann, vid., mar.
„	Mar. 25	**Squire,** Elizabetha, filia Thomae, bur.
„	Oct. 2	**Luke,** Maria, filia Oliveri, bur.
1683	May 19	**Squire,** Angela, filia Thomae & Elizabethae, bapt.
„	Feb. 1	**Stocker,** Maria, filia Johannis & Susannae, bapt.
„	Jul. 23	**Squire,** Elizabetha, uxor Thomae, sep.
1684	Oct. 19	**Matthews,** Richardus, senex, sep.
1686	Dec. 10	**Stocker,** Amia, filia Johannis, bapt.
„	Feb. 27	**Stocker,** Johannes, filius Johannis, bapt.
1687	Dec. 13	**Bassett,** Anna, filia Josephi, clerici, & Susannae, bapt.
1688	Feb. 22	**Bassett,** Catherina, filia Josephi & Susannae, bapt.
1689	Dec. 3	**Squier,** Thomas, filius Thomae, bapt.
„	May 26	**Matthew,** Helena, uxor Gulielmi, sep.
„	Nov. 18	**Gere,** Susanna, uxor Gulielmi, sep.
1690	Dec. 16	**Bassett,** Rebecca, filia Josephi & Susan, bapt. Bur. 30 Dec.
„	Mar. 8	**Luke,** Tho., filius viduae, bapt.
„	Oct. 5	**Briers—Lovelace,** Johannes, & Catherina, mar.
„	Nov. 24	**Stoughton—Squier,** Rob'tus, & Sara, mar.
„	Jun. 7	**Stocker,** Anna, vidua, sep.
„	Aug. 27	**Stocker,** Jana, uxor Jonath., sep.
„	Jan. 17	**Bassett,** Charitas, vidua, sep.
„	Feb. 3	**Luke,** Oliuerus, sep.

1691	Mar.	4	**Squire,** Anna, filia Tho., bapt.
,,	Apr.	22	**Squier,** Gaius, gen., sep.
,,	Aug.	15	**Luke,** Maria, vidua, sep.
,,	Oct.	15	**Briers,** Eliz., filia Johannis, sep.
1692	Sep.	12	**Bassett,** Josephus, filius Josephi & Susannae, bapt.
1693	May	29	**Conquest,** Eliz., bur.
,,	Mar.	16	**Squire,** Sarah, vid., sep.
1694	May	6	**Luke,** Gracia, filia vid., sep.
,,	May	9	**Moore,** Dom., St. Johannes, Eques, sep.
1695	Mar.	31	**Briers,** Edvardus, filius Johan. & Sarae, bapt.
,,	Oct.	1	**Bassett,** Johannes, filius Josephi & Susan, bapt.
1696	May	2	**Ashley,** Alexander, filius Henrici, ar., bapt.
1697	Feb.	13	**Briers,** Rich., filius Johan. & Sarae, bapt.
,,	Mar.	7	**Gery—Bailey,** John, & Eliz., mar.
1698	Feb.	27	**Bassett,** Hen., filius Jos., clerici, bapt.
,,	Mar.	25	**Cary,** Jana, filia Joh., militis, sep.
,,	Apr.	12	**Cary,** Maria, filia Joh., militis, sep.
,,	Jun.	12	**Cary,** filius militis, sep. (*sic*).
,,	Jan.	10	**Mordant,** Brigetta, vid., sep.
1699	Jan.	29	**Dove,** Editha, filia Gulielmi, gent., bapt.
1700	Aug.	15	**Bassett,** Jo., filius Josephi, clerke, sep.
,,	Mar.	1	**Ashley,** Alicia, filia Hen., armigeri, sep.

Edworth. 1552.

1602	Jan.	3	**Piggot,** Mrs. Elizabeth, wid. of Mr., Esq., bur.
1605	Sep.	20	**Piggot,** Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Clement, bur.
1606	Jun.	9	**Condall,** M'ris Agatha, wife of Mr. Robert, Doctor of Divinitie, bur.
1612	Jul.	18	**Condall,** Robert, D.D., & parson of Edworth, bur.
1623	Sep.	17	**Squire,** Susanna, wife of Lewis, bur.
1624	Oct.	12	**Ryding,** Edward, s. of John (Rector), bapt.
1625	Jul.	18	**Fleetwood,** Thomas, gent., bur.
1627	Feb.	28	**Riding,** Francis, s. of John, bapt.
1629	Apr.	30	**Riding,** William, s. of John, bapt.
1630	Dec.	16	**Riding,** Martha, d. of John, bapt.
1634	Dec.	4	**Hinton,** Agnes, d. of John, bapt.

Elstow. 1642.

CROMPTON, HILLERSDEN, RADCLIFFE.

1602	Feb. 13	**Cocke**, Jane, d. of John, gen., bapt.
1603	Nov. 10	**Cooper**, Jane, d. of Tho's, gent., bapt.
1605	Oct. 6	**Bonion**, John, s. of Thomas, bapt.
,,	May 20	**Ventres—Smythe**, Thomas, & Anne, mar.
,,	Dec. 12	**Hemmyngton—Clerke**, Mr. Will'm, & Martha, mar.
,,	Feb. 21	**Ratforde—Westcote**, Mr. Will'm, & Jane, mar.
,,	Mar. 3	**Pettit—Smyth**, Thomas, & Anne, mar.
,,	Dec. 5	**Cooper**, Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas, bur.
1606	Sep. 25	**Harding—Pettit**, Thomas, & Jane, mar.
,,	Oct. 19	**Ventiman—Cocke**, Thomas, & Johan, mar.
1607	Jun. 29	**Clerke**, Katherine, d. of John, bapt.
,,	Nov. 26	**Cooper**, Bridgett, d. of Mr. Thomas, bapt.
,,	Apr. 23	**St. John—Clerke**, Mr. Alexander, & M'ris, mar.
,,	Oct. 7	**Duncombe—Gibson**, Gyles, & Mary, mar.
,,	Oct. 19	**Hewet—Woods**, Thomas, & Elizabeth, mar.
1608	Sep. 25	**Hewet**, Judeth, d. of Thomas, bapt. Bur. 16 Oct.
,,	Mar. 22	**Scroggs**, Alexander, gent., bur.
1609	Jul. 25	**Cooper**, John, s. of Tho., gent., bapt.
,,	Apr. 25	**Clerke**, John, gent., bur.
,,	Jun. 25	**Deacons**, Thomas, gent., bur.
,,	Jul. 18	**Clerke**, Katherine, bur.
,,	Aug. 29	**Gostwicke**, Martha, wife of W'm., gent., bur.
,,	Feb. 7	**Cooper**, John, bur.
1610	Jan. 21	**Gostwicke**, Mr. William, bur.
1611	Mar. 20	**Crowley**, Thomas, s. of Thomas, gent., bapt.
,,	Aug. 16	**Lede—Clerke**, John, & Anne, mar.
,,	Sep. 20	**Clerke**, Henry, bur.
1612	Oct. . .	**Hewet**, Robert, s. of Tho., bapt.
1613	Apr. 6	**Power—Goddard**, John, & Frances, mar. by lic.
,,	Jun. 2	**Clerke**, Em., d. of John, bapt.
1616	Feb. 29	**Crawley**, James, s. of Tho., gen., bapt.
1617	Sep. 25	**Latham**, Elizabeth, d. of Lewis, gent., bapt.
1618	Oct. 11	**Latham**, Sarah, d. of Lewis, gent., bapt.
,,	Jun. 29	**Birche—Gascoigne**, William, & Jane, mar.
1619	. . . . .	**Catheine**, Helene, d. of Mr. Edw., bapt.
1623	Mar. 30	**Bellie** (? Bellay), John, s. of John, clerk, bapt.
,,	Jun. . . .	**Hillersden**, Sir Thomas, bur.
1624	Aug. 4	**Fitzwilliams**, Roger, bur.
,,	Nov. 27	**Palmer—Hutton**, Peter, gent., & Dorothy, mar.
1625	Aug. 7	**Bellie**, Thomas, s. of Mr. John, bapt.
,,	Aug. 23	**Bellie**, Mr. William, bur.

1626	. . .	27	**Bellie**, Anne, d. of Mr. John, bapt.	
,,	Jun.	28	**Hewet—Hucheson**, W'm, & Jane, mar.	
1627	May	21	**Clarke**, M'ris Sith, widow, bur.	
1628	Sep.	2	**Bellie**, Anne, d. of Mr., bapt. Bur. 3d.	
1629	Oct.	14	**Bellie**, Joane, d. of Mr., bapt.	
,,	May	11	**Hatley**, William, a stranger, bur.	
1630	Apr.	11	**Clarke**, Martha, d. of William, bapt.	
,,	Sep.	29	**Deacons**, Marie, d. of Mr. Edward, bapt.	
1632	Aug.	13	**Hillersden**, Katherine, d. of Thomas, Esq., bapt	
,,	Jan.	5	**Bellie**, Marie, d. of John, clerk, bapt.	
,,	May	7	**Parris**, Mr. Thomas, bur.	
,,	Aug.	20	**Latham**, Mr. William, bur.	
,,	Aug.	20	**Hillersden**, Mrs. Catherine, bur.	
,,	Aug.	30	**Hillersden**, Mr. Thomas, Esq., bur.	
,,	Dec.	1	**Manley**, Anthony, gent., bur.	
,,	Oct.	18	**Faldo—Hawthorne**, John, & Joane, mar.	
1634	May	10	**Beverley**, Margerie, d. of John, bapt.	
,,	Jan.	5	**Bellie**, Edward, s. of John, clerk, bapt. Bur. 5 Jan. 1635.	
1635	Sep.	25	**Butcher**, Mr. Henry, bur.	
1638	Oct.	27	**Bellie**, Jane, wife of John, clerk, bur.	
1639	Sep.	27	**Lovet—Horne**, Mr. Robert, & M'ris Mary, wife of Tho. Horne, mar.	
1640	Oct.	3	**Clerk**, John, bur.	
1642	Apr.	3	**Hall**, Susan, d. of Christopher, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Jun.	14	**Darling—Halfhide**, Thomas, & Alice, mar.	,,
1643	Jul.	31	**Kid**, Mrs. Ann, bur.	,,
,,	Mar.	7	**Kidd**, John, gent., bur.	,,
1644	Jun.	1	**Hall**, Oliver, s. of Christopher, bapt.	,,
1645	Aug.	25	**Hill—Faldo**, Mr., & Ann, mar.	,,
1646	Jul.	8	**Halfhide**, Henry, s. of George, gent., bapt.	,,
1647	Aug.	26	**Hall**, Cisley, d. of Christopher, minister, bapt.	,,
,,	Apr.	15	**Rands—Eston**, Mr. Giles, & Mrs. Dorothie, mar.	,,
,,	Feb.	19	**Apthorp—Luke**, Christopher, & Dorothie, vid., mar.	,,
,,	Feb.	8	**Stroud**, Mrs. Mary, bur.	,,
1648	Apr.	3	**Halfhide**, Edmund, s. of George, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Nov.	27	**Riseley—Chase**, William, gent., & Marie, gent., mar.	,,
1649	Sep.	7	**Halfhide**, Simon, s. of George, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Apr.	6	**Bletsoe—Phillipps**, John, & Elizabeth, mar.	,,
,,	Sep.	25	**Crompton—Horn**, Mr. Robert, & Eliz., gent., mar.	,,
,,	Sep.	25	**Ansell—Crompton**, Richard, gent., & Barbara, mar.	,,
1650	Nov.	20	**Halfhide**, Bridget, d. of George, gent., bapt.	,,
1651	Nov.	22	**Crompton**, Marie, d. of Robert, gent., bapt.	
1652	May	22	**Ansell**, Lovet, s. of Richard, gent., bapt.	[P.R.]
1653	Oct.	31	**Hillersden**, Thomas, s. of Thomas, Esq., born.	
,,	Mar.	18	**Cater**, Edward, s. of Andrew, bur.	
1654	Dec.	4	**Crompton**, Lovett, s. of Robert, gent., born.	
,,	Dec.	31	**Hillersden**, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, Esq., born.	
1655	Feb.	2	**Hillersden**, John, s. of Tho., Esq., born.	
,,	May	15	**Lathom**, Lewys, gent., bur.	
,,	May	20	**Halfhide**, Richard, s. of George, gent., deceased.	[P.R.]
1656	Apr.	16	**Anscell**, Richard, gent., bur.	
,,	Jan.	17	**Hillersden**, Thomas, Esq., bur. [s. of Thomas, Esq.]	
,,	Feb.	2	**Allynn**, Richard, gent., deceased.	[P.R.]
1657	Jul.	18	**Crompton**, Robert, s. of Robert, gent., born.	
,,	Apr.	25	**Hillersden**, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, Esq., bur.	
,,	Sep.	13	**Latham**, Lewis, s. of Henry, deceased.	[P.R.]
,,	Sep.	14	**Kydd**, John, s. of John, deceased.	,,
,,	Nov.	29	**Lovett**, Robert, Esq., bur.	
1658	Jan.	3	**Crompton**, Elizabeth, d. of Robert, Esq., born.	
,,	Feb.	17	**Cater—Farnell**, George, gent., & Susanna, mar.	
,,	Oct.	17	**Allyn**, Elizabeth, widow, late wife of Richard, deceased.	[P.R.]

1658	Feb.	14	**Crompton,** Elizabeth, d. of Robert, Esq., bur.	
1659	Dec.	30	**Cater,** Margery, d. of George, gent., born.	
,,	Dec.	30	**Crompton,** Anne, d. of Robert, Esq., born.	
,,	Jan.	7	**Crompton,** Robert, s. of Robert, Esq., bur.	[P.R.]
,,	Mar.	9	**Cater,** Andrew, s. of Andrew, clerk, born.	
1660	Jul.	11	**Cater,** Andrew, s. of Andrew, clerk, bur.	
,,	Jul.	13	**Halfhide,** [——], s. of George, gent., bur.	[P.R.]
1662	Sep.	20	**Taylor,** Sara, d. of Simon, bapt.	
,,	Jan.	19	**Beecher,** John, s. of John, gent., bapt.	
1663	Aug.	5	**Crompton,** John, s. of Robert, Esq., bapt.	
,,	Jan.	19	**Beecher,** John, s. of John, gent., bur.	
1664	Jul.	18	**Crompton,** Thomas, s. of Robert, bapt.	
,,	Oct.	31	**Beecher,** Charles, s. of John, gent., bapt.	
,,	Aug.	30	**Hall—Lavender,** Christopher, & Anne, mar.	[P.R.]
1665	Nov.	28	**Crompton,** Charles, s. of Robert, Esq., bapt.	
1666	Jan.	17	**Beecher,** Mary, d. of John, gent., bapt.	
,,	May	26	**Hall,** Christopher, Vicar, bur.	
1668	Nov.	25	**Crompton,** Elizabeth, d. of Rob't, Esq., bapt.	
,,	Jan.	10	**Beecher,** Francis, s. of John, gent., bapt.	
,,	Jun.	9	**Jerland,** David, Vicar, bur.	
1669	Jan.	8	**Beecher,** Francis, s. of John, gent., bur.	[P.R.]
1671	Aug.	13	**Nelson,** Kathren, d. of Mr., bapt.	
,,	Feb.	5	**Warner—Manley,** John, gent., & Cisley, mar.	[P.R.]
1672	May	26	**Beecher,** George, s. of John, gent., bapt.	
1675	Mar.	12	**Crompton,** Rebecka, d. of Robert, Esq., bur.	
1677	Apr.	27	**Hillersdon,** Margaret, d. of Tho., Esq., bapt.	
,,	Aug.	18	**Beecher,** Barnardiston, s. of Mr. Jo., bur.	
1678	Dec.	27	**Hillersdon,** John, s. of Tho., Esq., bapt.	
1679	Feb.	3	**Hillersdon,** Elizabeth, d. of Tho., Esq., bapt.	
,,	Apr.	9	**Bedels,** Mathew, of Kempston, bur.	
,,	Sep.	21	**Cater,** Henry, gent., bur.	
1681	Sep.	24	**Crompton,** Robert, Esq., bur.	
1684	Apr.	20	**Hillersdon,** John, s. of Thomas, Esq., bur.	
,,	Mar.	22	**Crompton,** Lovet, Esq., bur.	
1685	Feb.	24	**Hillersdon,** Susannah, d. of Tho., Esq., bapt.	
1687	Dec.	21	**Hillersdon,** Richard, s. of Thomas, Esq., bapt.	
1688	Apr.	13	**Beecher,** Mrs. Bridget, bur.	
1692	Jan.	29	**Hanwell,** Mrs. Margery, bur.	
1693	Aug.	8	**Hillersdon,** Mary, wife of Thomas, Esq., bur.	
,,	Nov,	13	**Magney,** Mrs., bur.	
1694	Apr.	3	**Crompton,** Mrs. Elizabeth, bur.	[P.R.]
1695	Nov.	18	**Barret—Wye,** Mr. John, of Tetworth, in the parish of Everton, & Mrs. Elizabeth, of Barford Magna, mar.	[P.R.]
1696	Apr.	21	**Hawkins—Barnwell,** Richard, of Ampthill, & Mary, mar.	,,
1697	Aug.	16	**Whitebread,** John, gent., bur.	,,
,,	Jan.	4	**Chamberlain,** Mr. William, bur.	,,
,,	Feb.	26	**Hillersdon,** Thomas, Esq., bur.	,,
1698	Jul.	17	**Bamford—Berkeley,** Robert, clerk, & Eliz'th, spinster, by lycence.	[P.R.]
1699	Jan.	24	**Hobbs—Pemberton,** Joseph, clerk, & Elizabeth, widow, both of this parish, mar.	
,,	Jul.	5	**Rose,** Mr. Robert, bur.	[P.R.]

Eversholt. 1628.

HYNTON.

1602	Nov.	17	**Gibson**, John, the minister of Eversholt, bur.
,,	Jan.	20	**Hinton**, Ann, d. of Mr. Thomas, bapt.
1603	May	22	**Plumer**, Laurence, s. of W'm, bapt.
1605	Nov.	18	**Plumer**, Mary, wife of W'm, bur.
1606	Mar.	15	**Button**, Ann, d. of John, bapt.
1607	Nov.	28	**Styles**, Malyne, d. of William, bur.
1608	Oct.	16	**Charnocke—Audley**, Robert, & Ales, mar.
,,	Jan.	3	**Hinton**, Thomas, bur.
1609	Aug.	11	**Charnocke**, Robert, s. of Robert, bapt.
,,	Aug.	3	**Dutton**, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, clerk, bapt.
,,	Oct.	27	**Charnocke**, Robert, s. of Robert, bur.
1610	Sep.	16	**Styles**, Nicholas, s. of William, bapt.
,,	Sep.	22	**Charnocke**, James, s. of Robert, bapt.
1611	Mar.	31	**Dutton**, John, s. of Thomas, clerk, bapt.
1612	Jan.	3	**Dutton**, Theodore & James, sons of Thomas, clerk, bapt.
,,	Mar.	4	**Charnocke**, James, bur.
1613	Jun.	13	**Charnocke**, John, s. of Robert, bapt.
,,	Feb.	20	**Styles**, Mary, d. of Richard, bapt.
1614	Nov.	24	**Dutton**, Elizabeth, wife of Tho., bur.
1615	Nov.	12	**Charnocke**, William, s. of Robert, bapt.
1616	Apr.	1	**Button**, Ellen, wife of John, bur.
,,	Jul.	15	**Charnock**, Hugh, s. of Robert, bur.
1617	Jun.	10	**Button**, Alice d. of John, bur.
,,	Jan.	22	**Styles**, Nicholas, bur.
1618	Jun.	14	**Charnock**, Tho., s. of Robert, bapt.
,,	Sep.	20	**Stile**, Priscilla, d. of William, bapt.
,,	May	4	**Button—Poulton**, John, & Marie, mar.
1620	Jul.	23	**Hinton**, Frances, d. of John, bapt.
,,	Sep.	3	**Charnocke**, Marie, d. of Robert, bapt.
,,	Oct.	8	**Fountayne**, Elizab., d. of Robert, bapt. Bur. 28 Oct.
1621	Jan.	. .	**Fountayne**, Anne, d. of Robert, bapt.
,,	Nov.	21	**Hinton**, Frances, d. of Geo., bur.
1622	Sep.	28	**Hinton**, George, s. of Mr. George, bapt.
,,	Dec.	30	**Stanton**, Elizabeth, d. of Mr. . . . . ., bapt.
1625	May	29	**Charnocke**, Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Alice, bapt.
,,	Dec.	15	**Hinton**, Mary, d. of George, gent., & Mary, bapt.
,,	Nov.	30	**Sanders**, Edward, bur.
1627	Oct,	17	**Charnocke**, Christopher, s. of Robert & Alice, bapt
,,	Dec.	28	**Dutton**, Eliz'th, d. of Tho., junr., & Elizth., bapt.
1628	Dec.	9	**Hinton**, Frances, d. of George & Mary, bapt.
,,	Oct.	1	**Button**, John, bur.

1629 Jun. 29 **Button,** Mary, widd., bur.
1630 Mar. 6 **Fountaine,** John, s. of Robert & Ann, bapt.
1631 Feb. 9 **Dutton,** Elizabeth, d, of Tho., rector, bur.
,, May 1 **Hinton,** Dorothie, d. of George and Mary, bapt.
1632 Mar. 31 **Verney,** John, s. of Henry & Bridgett, bapt.
,, Jan. 31 **Stiles,** Nicholas, s. of William, bur.
,, Feb. 1 **Stiles,** Mary, wife of William, bur.
1634 Sep. 30 **Hinton,** Dorothie, d. of George, bur.
1638 Sep. 24 **Charnocke,** Fath'r, bur.
,, Sep. 30 **Fountaine,** Robert, bur.
1639 Aug. 25 **Charnocke,** Elizabeth, d. of . . . . . and Elizab., bapt.
,, Jul. 24 **Charnocke,** Mary, d. of Robert, bur.
1640 May 9 **Fountaine,** Tho., s. of Robert, bur.
,, Feb. 1 **Dutton,** Mary, d. of Tho., Jun'r., bur.
1641 Nov. 14 **Charnocke—Newall,** John, & Mary, mar.
1668 Oct. 9 **Reddall,** Thomas, citizen, bur.
,, Feb. 21 **Reddall,** Ambrose, gent., bur.
1676 Mar. 20 **Reddall,** John, s. of Ambrose & Francis, bapt.
,, Sep. 9 **Reddall,** John, s. of Ambrose, Francis, bur.
1677 Jun. 26 **Reddall,** Thomas, bur.
,, Jul. 6 **Reddall,** Elizabeth, wife of Richard, bur.
1678 Jun. 15 **Reddall,** Ambrose, s. of Ambrose & Frances, bapt.
,, Jul. 22 **Reddall,** John, bur.
1680 Sep. 18 **Reddall,** W'm, s. of Ambrose & Frances, bapt.
,, Oct. 21 **Dutton,** Theodore, Rector, bur.
1681 Aug. 6 **Taylor,** Rebeccah, wife of Mr. Humphrey, bur.
,, Sep. 5 **Reddall,** Alice, widow, bur.
1682 Aug. 1 **Reddall,** Mary, d. of Ambrose & Frances, bapt.
1684 Jun. 10 **Taylor,** Sarah, d. of Mr. Humphrey & Sarah, bapt.
1686 Oct. 24 **Reddall,** John, s. of Mr. Ambrose & Mary, bapt.
,, Aug. 17 **Symons,** Mrs. Rebecca, wife of Mr. John, bur.
1687 Oct. 22 **Reddall,** Ambros, s. of Ambros & Mary, bapt.
,, Nov. 19 **Reddall,** Thomas, s. of Ambros, bur.
1689 Oct. 14 **Younger—Bodily,** John, g't, & Ann (Baduley), both of Woburn, mar.
1690 Nov. 8 **Reddall,** Richard, s. of Ambrose, gent., & Mary, bapt.
1691 Jan. 11 **Reddall,** Mary, d. of Ambrose, gent., & Mary, bapt.
1693 Jul. 26 **Reddall,** Elizabeth, d. of Ambrose, gent., & Mary, bapt. Bur. 10 Sept.
1695 Aug. 15 **Reddall,** William, s. of Ambrose, bapt. Bur. 21 Oct.
,, Sep. 24 **Eaton,** Mr. Richard, bur.
1696 Aug. 19 **Reddell,** William, s. of Ambrose & Mary, bapt.
1697 Mar. 6 **Reddell,** Thomas, s. of Ambrose, gent., & Mary, bapt.
1698 Sep. 29 **Shepherd—Gregory,** Mr. John, & Mrs. Elizabeth, of London, mar.
,, Mar. 1 **Dutton,** Mr. James, Rector, bur.
1700 Mar. 25 **Reddall,** Francis, d. of Mr. Ann & Mary, born 16 Mar., bapt.

Epworth. 1550.

ANDERSON.

1605	Aug.	2	**Anndesun**, Ser Edmont, Chefe Jugge of the common place, bur.
1606	. . . . .		**Arden**, Winifred, d. of Robert, bapt.
1609	Nov.	26	**Arden**, Marie, d. of Robert, bapt.
1612	Nov.	4	**Arden**, Edward, s. of Thomas, bapt.
1613	Jan.	25	**Andersonne**, Elizabeth, bapt. Bur. 26 Jan.
1615	Oct.	15	**Arden**, Agnes, bapt.
1622	Jan.	24	**Anderson**, The Lady Magdelyn, widdow, wife of Sir Edmund, was buried.
1624	Aug.	5	**Page**, Margaret, wife of John, bur.
,,	Sep.	9	**Arden**, Jane, wife of Robert, bur.
,,	Dec.	24	**Andersonne**, Francis, Knight, bur.
,,	Oct.	17	**Gadburie**, Mr. Richard, the godly charitable christ'n, bur.
1626	Dec.	31	**Page**, Mary, d. of William & Frances, bapt. Bur. 19 Jan.
1630	Dec.	23	**Gadbury**, Margrett. gentlewoman, widow, bur.
1635	Apr.	30	**Anderson**, Alice, d. of William & Jean, bapt.
1638	Apr.	5	**Anderson**, Edmund, Esq., bur.
,,	May	3	**Anderson**, Alice, d. of Will'm, gent., bur.
,,	May	23	**Maurice**, ffootman to M'ris Alice Anderson, bur.
,,	Aug.	1	**Anderson**, M'ris Dorothy, bur.
1640	Mar.	8	**Cotton**, Thomas, filius D'ni Thomae, Baronetti, et d'na Alicia, uxoris, bapt.
1644	Jun.	8	**Cotton—Anderson**, Mr. John, Esquire, & Mrs. Dorothy, mar.
,,	May	2	**Cotton**, Robert, s. of Sr. Thomas & Dame Alice, his Lady, bapt.
,,	Mar.	[illegible]	**Cotton**, Thomas, s. of Mr. John, Esq., & Mrs. Dor., bapt.
1645	Jun.	21	**Westfield—Langford**, Matthew, gent., & Mary, mar.
,,	Jun.	17	**Woodhouse**, Margaret, d. of Mr. Philip, bapt.
,,	Oct.	23	**Cockaine**, John, s. of Oliver & Margery, bapt.
,,	Jan.	31	**Cotton**, John & Edmund, twinn sonnes of Mr. John, bapt.
,,	Feb.	15	**Cotton**, Phillip, ye sonne of Sr. Tho., bapt.
,,	Feb.	1	**Cotton**, Edmund, ye sonne of Mr. John, Esq., bur.
,,	Feb.	3	**Cotton**, John, his other twin son, bur.
1646	Dec.	9	**Cotton**, Francis, ye sonne of Mr. John, Esq., bapt.
,,	May	23	**Cotton**, Thomas, ye sonne of Mr. John, Esq., bur.
,,	Dec.	9	**Cotton**, Francis, ye sonne of Mr. John, Esq., bur.
1647	Nov.	23	**Cotton**, Tho., ye sonne of Mr. John, Esq., bapt.
,,	Nov.	25	**Cotton**, W'm., ye sonne of Sr. Thomas, Bart., bapt.
1648	May	11	**Cockaine**, Alice, d. of Mr. Oliver, bapt.
,,	Jan.	21	**Cotton**, Elizabeth, d. of Mr. John, Esq., bapt. Bur. 27 Jan.
1649	Apr.	27	**Constable—Fish**, John, gent., & Jane, widdowe, mar.
,,	Jan.	17	**Cotton**, Alice, d. of Sr. Tho., Bar., bapt.
1650	Jun.	9	**Constable**, Dame Dorothy, widowe of Sr. John, bur.

1650	. . . . .	**St. Albans,** Alice, Viscountess, widowe, dowager to Francis, Viscount St. Albans, Ld. Chancelor of England.
„	Apr. 11	**Cotton,** Thomas, s. of Mr. John, Esq., bapt.
1651	Mar. 31	**Cokayne,** Nicholas, s. to Mr. Oliver, bapt.
„	Nov. 3	**Gatward—Stacy,** Mr. John, of Steaple Morden, & Rebecca, of Malton, in ye county of Cambridge, mar.
1653	Dec. 2	**Cotton,** Dorothy, d. of John & Dorothy, bur.
1656	Mar. 11	**Anderson,** M'ris Katherine, ye wife of Stephen, Esq., bur.
1659	Feb. 1	**Anderson,** Mary, ye d. of Stephen, Esq., bur.
1661	Jul. 16	**Glynne,** John, ye son of Sr. William & Dame Penelope his wife, bapt. Bur. 16 March.
1662	Jun. 10	**Glynne,** Mrs. Catherine, ye d. of Sr. William, Baronett, & Dame Penelope, his wife, bapt.
1663	Jun. 8	**Glynne,** William, ye s. of Sr. William, Baronett, & Dame Penelope his wife, bapt. Born 17 May.
1664	Jul. 18	**Glynne,** Frances, ye d. of Sr. William, Baronett, & Dame Penelope his wife, bapt. Born 6 Jul.
1665	Feb. 27	**Glynne,** Stephen, ye sonne of Sr. William, Baronet, & Dame Penelope his wife, bapt. Borne 7 Feb.
„	Mar. 2	**Anderson,** Anne, ye d. of Sir Stephen, Baronet, & Dame Mary his wife, bapt. Borne 24 Feb.
1666	Feb. 25	**Glynne,** Penelope, d. of Sr. William, Baronett, & Dame Penelope his wife, bapt. Born 14 Feb.
„	Feb. 27	**Anderson,** Dame Mary, ye wife of Sir Stephen, Baronett, bur.
1668	May 29	**Glynne,** Elizabeth, d. of Sr. William, Baronett, & Dame Penelope his wife, bapt. Borne 8 May.
1673	Jul. 3	**Chishull,** William, s. of Paull & Sybill, bapt.
1678	. . . . .	**Chishull,** Sybill, d. of Paull & Sybill, bapt.
1681	May 29	**Chishull,** Sybill, d. of Paull & Sybill, bur.
1686	Mar. 17	**Chishull,** Sybill, wife of Paull, bur.
1691	Oct. 5	**Amps—Cumberland,** Mr. John, of Bedford St. Mary, & M'ris Catherine, of Clifton cum Linā, mar.
1697	Mar. 7	**Anderson,** Mrs. Mary, wife of Edmund. gent., bur.

Farndish. 1589.

1607 Jan. 28 **Johnson**, Susanna, filia Johnannis (Rect.), bapt.
1613 Apr. 24 **Roe—Neele**, William, & Isabell, mar.
1625 Sep. 27 **Johnson**, John, Rector of Farndish, bur.
1638 Oct. 15 **Beecher—Bletsoe**, William, & Dorathie, mar.
1652 Feb. 8 **Wood**, Bartholomeus, artium magister collegij Magdalensis in Oxoniâ et Rector huius Ecclesiae in domino abdormivit quinto, et sepultus est octauo die mensis ffebruarij, Anno Domini Mill° sexcentes° quinquages° secundo.
1664 Jun. 20 **Collins**, Mrs. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Samuel, bur.
1670 Sep. 3 **Vivian**, Doctor Daniel, was buried.
1674 Aug. 24 **Smith**, Anne, d. of William, gent., & Ann, bapt.
1675 Jul. 18 **Smith**, William, s. of William, gent., & Ann, bapt.
1679 Oct. 7 **Barbour**, Rebecah, d. of Mr. William, Rector, & Elliner, bapt.
1682 Sep. 18 **Collins**, Mr. Samuel, bur.
1691 Apr. 13 **Pemberton—Sanderson**, Mr. Tho., of Higham Ferrers, gent., & Mrs. Martha, of Addington, mar.

Felmersham. 1670.

CHYBNALL, LAVINDER, PLOMER, RANDS.

1602	Nov.	12	**Cobb,** Laurance, s. of Thomas, gen., bapt.
1603	Dec.	2	**Cobb,** Laurance, s. of Thomas, gen., bapt.
1604	Jul.	27	**Cobb,** Susanna, filia Thom., bapt.
1605	Mar.	28	**Plumer,** George, filius Joh'es, bapt.
1607	Jan.	1	**Cob,** Margarita, filia Thomae, bapt.
1608	Mar.	2	**Plomer,** Johan, d. of John, bapt.
1609	Dec.	30	**Faldoe,** Anne, d. of William, bapt.
,,	Oct.	4	**Lavender—Bury,** William, & Joane, mar.
,,	Jun.	15	**Cobb,** Thomas, gent., bur.
1611	Apr.	18	**Plumer,** Richard, s. of John, bapt.
1612	Mar.	22	**Leach,** Ellinor, sep.
,,	Aug.	10	**Faldowe,** Gulielmus, sep.
,,	Oct.	12	**Cobbe,** Agneta, vid., sep.
,,	Jan.	10	**Leach,** Maria, filia Joh'is, bapt.
1613	Jul.	16	**Faldow,** Elizabeth, filia Will'm, bapt.
,,	Sep.	26	**Leach,** Susan, sep.
,,	Oct.	24	**Leach,** Annis, uxor Henrici, sep.
1614	Dec.	6	**Randes,** Will'mus, filius Oliver, gen., bapt.
,,	Mar.	30	**Randes,** Edwardus, gen., sep.
,,	Apr.	6	**Leach,** Alicia, vid., sep.
1616	Nov.	14	**Leach,** Edmundus, filius Joh'is, bapt.
,,	Feb.	25	**Randes,** Oliuerus, filius Oliueri, bapt.
,,	Apr.	7	**Chibnoll—Sibthorpe,** Johannes, & Agnes, mar.
1617	Apr.	18	**Plumer,** Alis, d. of John, bapt.
,,	Jun.	16	**Leach,** Oliver, s. of Henry, bapt.
,,	Oct.	20	**Cobbe,** Anne, widow, bur.
1618	Jul.	6	**Cobbe,** Anna, uxor Michael, bur.
,,	Jul.	10	**Rands,** Anna, vidua, bur.
,,	Jul.	13	**Rands,** John, bur.
,,	Jul.	22	**Hawes,** Elizabeth, uxor Thomae, bur.
1620	. . . . .		**Cobbe,** Laurentius, filius Will'mi, bapt.
,,	Jun.	10	**Rands,** Cecilia, filia Oliueri, bapt.
1621	Aug.	6	**Lavender,** Sibell, filia Jacobi, bapt.
,,	Sep.	10	**Cobb,** Elizabetha, filia Michel, gen., bapt.
,,	Feb.	10	**Skaventon—Cob,** Will'mus, & Anne, mar.
1622	Nov.	15	**Cob,** Thomas, filius Will'mi, bapt.
,,	Dec.	12	**Lavender,** Elizabeth, filia Rich'i, bapt.
,,	Nov.	16	**Cob—Porter,** Will'mus, & Maria, mar.
,,	Nov.	16	**Cob,** Elizabetha, filia Will'mi, gen., sep.
1623	May	8	**Lavender,** Johannes, filius Jacobi, bapt.
,,	Aug.	21	**Cobbe,** Gulielmus, filius Gulielmi, gen., bapt. Sep. 22nd.

1623	Aug.	27	**Leach**, Gulielmus, filius Henrici, bapt.	
,,	Mar.	14	**Cobb**, Gulielmus, bur.	
1624	Jul.	18	**Faldo—Cobbe**, Thomas, & Mercia, mar.	
,,	Oct.	27	**Boteler**, Oliuerus, filius Oliver, arm., bapt.	
,,	Jan.	25	**Lavinder**, Elizabeth, filia Jacobi, bapt.	
,,	Feb.	18	**Cobbe**, Elizabetha, filia Will., gen., bapt.	
1625	Aug.	4	**Leach**, Ann, uxor Henrici, sep.	
,,	Oct.	12	**Rands**, Gulielmus, sep.	
1626	Feb.	18	**Cocks**, Elizabetha, filia Ludouici, bapt.	
,,	Mar.	6	**Cobb**, Margareta, filia Will'mi, bapt.	
,,	Mar.	18	**Leach**, Thomas, filius Thomae, bapt.	
1627	Feb.	8	**Cobb**, Edmundus, filius Gulielmi, gen., bapt.	
1628	Dec.	4	**Rands**, Judith, sep.	
,,	Feb.	20	**Lavender**, Thomas, filius Richard, bapt.	
1629	Nov.	6	**Plumer—Spenser**, Thomas, & Mary, mar.	
,,	Jul.	18	**Cobbe**, John, filius Will'mi, bapt.	
,,	Jan.	26	**Lavinder**, James, filius James, bapt.	
,,	Nov.	18	**Plumer**, Joane, uxor Joh'is, sep.	
1630	Aug.	15	**Cobb**, Cecilia, filia Oliueri, gen., bapt.	
,,	Sep.	12	**Goddard**, Maria, filia Will'mi, bapt.	
,,	Dec.	8	**Plumer**, Thomas, filius Thomae, bapt.	
,,	Dec.	25	**Duncombe**, Oliuerus, filius Will'mi, gen., bapt.	
,,	Jul.	18	**Lavender**, Richardus, senex, sep.	
1631	Aug.	25	**Cobb**, Oliuerus, filius Oliueri, gen., bapt.	
,,	Sep.	30	**Lavender**, Will'mus, filius Rich'i, bapt.	
,,	Aug.	6	**Lavender**, Jacobus, bur.	
1632	May	12	**Cobb**, Georgius, filius Will'mi, bapt.	
,,	Jun.	20	**Duncombe**, Will'mus, filius Will'mi, bapt.	
,,	Jan.	12	**Hawes**, Joh'es, filius Joh'is, bapt.	
,,	Feb.	25	**Hall**, Maria, filia Christopheri, cleric., bapt.	
,,	Apr.	22	**Lavender**, Jacobus, filius vid., sep.	
1633	Jan.	3	**Cobb**, Oliuer, s. of Mr. William, bapt.	
,,	Oct.	26	**Faldo**, William, bur.	
,,	Jan.	11	**Duncombe**, William, s. of William, bur.	
1634	Jun.	3	**Cobb**, George, s. of William, gent., bur.	
,,	Jan.	8	**Leach**, Katheren, bur.	
1635	Jun.	21	**Lavender**, Richard, s. of Richard & Sibbel, bapt.	
,,	Aug.	6	**Cobb**, Susan, d. of William & Elizabeth, bapt.	
,,	Apr.	17	**Leach**, John, gent., bur.	
1639	May	29	**Cobb**, Elizabeth, wife of Will., gent., bur.	
1641	May	16	**Rolt**, Alice, d. of Tho., bapt.	
,,	Nov.	2	**Leach**, Henry, bur.	
1654	Apr.	29	**Leach**, Susan, d. of Thomas, gent., born.	
,,	Jun.	23	**Fitzgeoffery**, Judeth, deceased.	
,,	Aug.	12	**Rands**, Dorothy, deceased.	
1661	Jul.	25	**Fitzjeofrey**, William, bur.	[P.R.]
,	Nov.	14	**Fitzgeoffrey**, John, gen., bur.	,,
1663	Sep.	1	**Rolt**, Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary, bapt.	
1664	Jun.	4	**Rolt**, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary, bapt.	
,,	Jul.	7	**Fitzgeofrey**, Mr., bur.	
1666	Jan.	23	**Rolt**, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary, bapt.	
1670	May	31	**Rolt**, Robert, s. of Thomas & Mary, bapt.	
,,	Oct.	9	**Rolt**, Mary, wife of Thomas, bur.	
,,	Dec.	13	**Haughton**, Mary, wife of Adam, gent., bur.	[P.R.]
1672	Jan.	28	**Lavender**, Ann, d. of John & Ann, bapt.	
1673	May	10	**Alston**, Thomas, s. of Will., & Ann, bapt.	
,,	Dec.	5	**Alston**, John, s. of John & Ann, bapt.	
1675	May	23	**Rolt**, Dorothy, d. of Thomas & Mary, bapt.	
,,	Jun.	6	**Bletsoe**, John, s. of John & Mary, bapt.	
,,	Jul.	23	**Haughton**, Adam, gent., bur.	
,,	Mar.	14	**Rands**, Oliver, jun'r, bur.	

1677	Jun.	5	**Bletsoe,** Robert, s. of John & Mary, bapt.
1678	Jun.	11	**Rolt,** John, s. of Thomas & Mary, bapt. Bur. 18 Sep.
1679	Sep.	21	**Rolt,** Susanna, d. of Thomas & Mary, bapt.
1681	May	4	**Rolt,** Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary, bapt.
,,	Sep.	10	**Plummer,** Thomas, bur.
,,	Nov.	29	**Davie,** William, gent., bur.
,,	Mar.	15	**Holden,** Richard, cler., bur.
1683	Apr.	4	**Bury,** Audrey, d. of Robert, gen., & Audrey, bapt.
1687	May	6	**Leach,** John, Esq., bur.
1689	Sep.	12	**Rands,** Mrs., widow, bur.
1691	Feb.	13	**Rolt,** Daniel, s. of Thomas & Mary, bapt.
1693	Dec.	28	**Leach,** Tho., bur.
1698	Nov.	3	**Payn—Haseldine,** Richard, & Eliz., mar.

Flitton. 1583.

DANIELL.

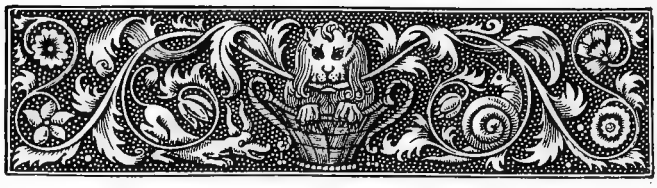
1604	May	22	**Daniel**, M'rs, of Newburie, bur.
1606	May	3	**Daniell**, Henry, gen., bur.
,,	Oct.	30	**Wood**, Elizabeth, d. of Richard (Vicar), bapt.
1607	Oct.	3	**Hill**, John, gent., bur.
1608	Apr.	28	**Child—Daniel**, Thomas, & Elizabeth, mar.
,,	Jul.	22	**Langhorne**, Thomas, bur.
,,	Mar.	5	**Wood**, Rebecca, d. of Richard, clerke, bapt.
,,	Mar.	9	**Daniel**, Elizabeth, d. of Richard, gent., bapt.
1609	Jun.	8	**Harkney—Daniel**, Edward, & Judith, mar.
,,	Nov.	10	**Hill**, Marie, d. of Mr. Reinold, bapt.
,,	Nov.	14	**Wood**, Rebecca, d. of Richard, clerke, bur.
,,	Dec.	8	**Thurrald**, Doretie, d. of Mr. Edmund, bur.
1610	Oct.	7	**Wood**, Sarah, d. of Richard, clerke, bapt.
,,	Oct.	20	**Orlebeere—Wood**, George, & Joan, mar.
,,	Dec.	18	**Daniell**, John, s. of Richard, gent., bapt.
1611	Aug.	8	**Daniell**, John, infant, bur.
,,	Aug.	11	**Orlibeare**, Marie, d. of George, bapt.
,,	Sep.	27	**Clerke—Totnam**, John, & Margaret, mar.
,,	Oct.	25	**Burden**, Marie, d. of Reynold, clerke, bapt.
1613	Oct.	10	**Daniel**, Richard, s. of Richard, gent., bapt.
,,	Oct.	13	**Lake—Helder**, Richard, & Annie, mar.
1614	Nov.	6	**Orlebeare**, Susanna, d. of George, bapt. Bur. 27 Mar. 1615.
,,	Feb.	1	**Kent**, Henry, Earl of, bur.
1615	Jun.	26	**Sutcliffe**, Frances, d. of Edward, gent., bapt.
,,	Mar.	23	**Wood**, Daniel, s. of Richard, clerke, bapt.
1616	Oct.	10	**Daniell**, George, s. of Richard, gent., bapt. Bur. 14 Dec.
,,	Jan.	4	**Longefeild**, an infant daughter of Michael, Esq., bur.
1617	Sep.	20	**Orlibeere**, Ales, d. of George, bapt.
,,	Sep.	23	**Orlibeere**, George, bur.
,,	Nov.	12	**Randle—Lake**, Oliuer, & Mary, mar.
1618	Feb.	16	**Longfeild**, Graye, s. of Sir Michael, Kt., bapt.
1622	Dec.	20	**Hill**, Reignold, gent., bur.
1623	Jan.	15	**Hill**, Henry, s. of Reignold & Mary, bapt.
,,	Sep.	28	**Grey**, Charles, lately ye Right Hon'ble Earl of Kent, bur.
1624	May	16	**Verney**, Maria, filia Johannis, bapt.
,,	Sep.	26	**Ansell**, Anna, filia Henrici, bapt.
,,	Apr.	26	**Daniell**, Dorothie, sep.
1625	Apr.	28	**Hill—Hill**, Thomas, & Maria, mar.
1626	May	21	**Hill**, Richard, s. of Henry, bapt.
,,	Jul.	9	**Ansell**, Thomas, s. of Henry, bapt.
1628	Sep.	27	**Lake**, Susan, d. of Rich., bapt.

1628	Apr.	4	**Hill**, Mr. Thomas, bur.
1630	Jan.	15	**Daniell**, Susan, d. of Mr. Thos., bapt.
1632	Apr.	14	**Lake**, Robert, s. of William, bapt.
1634	Apr.	8	**Lake**, Thomas, s. of William, bapt.
,,	Jan.	25	**Lake**, Mary, d. of Richard, bapt.
1635	Mar.	26	**Daniell**, William, s. of Mr. Thomas & Susanna, bapt.
,,	May	18	**Ramsey**, William, s. of Mr. William & Ann, bapt.
1638	Dec.	3	**Hill**, Reginolde, s. of Francis, bapt.
,,	Jan.	9	**Daniell**, Isabella, d. of Thomas, Esq., bapt.
,,	Jun.	10	**Ramsey**, Ann, d. of Mr. William, vicar, bapt.
,,	Jan.	13	**Hill**, Judith, bur.
1639	Jan.	2	**Hill—Milward**, John, & Joane, mar.
,,	Nov.	28	**Grey**, The Right Honorable Henry, Earle of Kent, buryed.
1641	Oct.	18	**Woodam—Hill**, George, & Marie, mar.
,,	Nov.	13	**Daniell**, Elizabeth, bur.
,,	Nov.	19	**Hill**, John, bur.
,,	Feb.	19	**Hill**, Ann, d. of Francis, bur.
1664	Oct.	5	**Daniell**, Mr. Thomas, of Newburie, bur.
1666	Jun.	18	**Hill**, Mary, d. of Francis, bur.
1670	Sep.	28	**Hopkins**, Anne, d. to Mr. Edward, bapt.
,,	Oct.	21	**Harris**, Theophilus, s. to Mr. Will., clerk, & Mercy, bapt.
,,	Jul.	9	**Hill**, Frances, of Selveshoe, bur.
,,	Jul.	18	**Lamb**, Mr. William, gentleman to Esq. Maynard, bur.
1671	Sep.	18	**Maynard**, Bannester, s. to ye Honorable Bannester Maynard, Esq., & the Lady Eliz., his wife, bapt.
,,	Sep.	28	**Grey**, Henry, Lord Ruthin, son to the Right Honorable Anthony, Earl of Kent, and the Lady Mary, Countess of Kent, his wife, bapt.
,,	Apr.	25	**Heart**, The Right Honorable ye Lady Heart, mother to ye Right Honorable Amabella, Countess Dowager of Kent, bur.
,,	Sep.	13	**Hopkins**, Mr. Edward, of Silsoe, bur.
1672	Aug.	16	**Bigg**, Mrs. Ann, wife to Mr. Tho., of Flitton, bur.
,,	Nov.	23	**Bigcliffe**, Mr. Tho., gent., at Wrest, bur.
,,	Nov.	23	**Kent**, Mr., ye cook at Wrest, bur.
,,	Feb.	26	**Wheeler**, Mrs., widow of Mr. Will., bur.
1673	Aug.	2	**Curtis—Vaughan**, Mr. James, & Mrs. Joan, widow, mar.
,,	Aug.	21	**Fowler—Radcliffe**, Mr. Samuel, Rector of Blunham, & M'ris Ann, mar.
,,	Dec.	26	**Bonnet**, a child of one Mr., a stranger, bur.
1674	Mar.	26	**Grey**, Arrabella, d. to ye R^{t} Honourable Anthony, Earl of Kent, & ye Rt. Honourable Mary his Covntesse, bapt.
1675	Jun.	5	**Harris**, Anne, d. to Mr. Will., clerk, & Mary, bapt.
,,	Aug.	6	**Milward**, Mrs., wife of Mr. Henry, bur.
1676	Sep.	28	**Grey**, Anne, d. of the Right Honorable Anthony, Earl of Kent, & ye Right Honourable Mary, his Countesse, bapt.
,,	Oct.	1	**Maynard**, Bannister, s. of the Honourable William, Esq., & the right honourable Lady Elizabeth, his wife, bapt.
,,	Oct.	7	**Daniell**, Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of William, Esq., of Newbury, bur. at Thingdon.
,,	Dec.	28	**Lovell**, Mr., gentleman at Wrest, bur.
1677	Jan.	12	**Maynard**, Elizabeth, d. of ye Hon'able Bannister, Esq., & ye Right Hon. Lady Elizabeth, bapt.
,,	Jan.	21	**Hopkins**, Mr. William, of Cano by Silsoe, bur.
1678	Apr.	18	**Hopkins**, Charles, s. of Mr. Richard & Mary, bapt. Bur. 27 Apr.
,,	Sep.	7	**Cawood**, Tho., of St. Martins, London, gent., bur.
,,	Sep.	10	**Grey**, Lady Anne, d. to ye Right Honour'ble Anthony, Earl of Kt., bur.
1679	Dec.	18	**Maynard**, Grey, s. of the Hon. Bannister, Esq., & Lady Elizabeth, bapt.
,,	Apr.	1	**Grey**, Hon. Theophilus, bur.

1680	Oct. 22	**Millward**, Henry, gent., bur.
1686	Feb. 3	**Harris**, William, minister, bur.
1688	Dec. 24	**Grey**, Samuel, s. of Mr., bapt.
1690	Oct. 28	**Allen**, George, s. of Mr., bapt.
1691	May 31	**Caton**, Anne, bur.
1695	Apr. 22	**Berrow—Halsey**, Mr. Rich., & Mrs. Katherine, mar.
,,	Feb. 4	**Sanders—Hall**, Rich., of Marson, & Anne, of this parish, mar.
,,	Mar. 2	**Grey**, Anthony, ye son of Henery, Lord Ruthyn, son & heir of Anthony, Earl of Kent, bapt.
1696	Sep. 19	**Leigh**, John, s. of Fran., traveller, bapt.
,,	Mar. 19	**Berrow**, Grey, s. of Mr. Rich'd, bapt.
1699	Aug. 20	**Grey**, The Right Honble. Amabel, Countess of Kent, bur.

Flitwick. 1661.

1605	Jan. 20	**Rands—Blofelde,** Oliver, & Sicelee, mar.
1607	Nov. 1	**Rands,** Frances, d. of Oliver, bapt.
,,	Mar. 9	**Blofeld—Arlibe** (? Orlibar), Edmund, & Anne, mar. by license.
,,	Dec. 5	**Caluerley,** Alicia, widdowe, bur.
1612	Sep. 20	**Blofield,** Margaret, d. of Giles, bapt.
1613	. . . . .	**Faldoe—Gay,** Luke, & Lucy, mar.
1618		**Bates,** Anne, wife of Ralph, (Vicar), bur.
1619	May 13	**Bates,** Mr. Ralph, Vicar, bur.
1621	Nov. 1	**Mistledon—Piggott,** Robert, & Margaret, mar.
1622	Nov. 27	**Bestowe,** Thomas, s. of John, bapt.
1625	May 5	**Harding—Sybley,** Matthew, & Judith, mar.
1626	Dec. 10	**Allin,** Thomas, s. of Thomas, bapt.
,,	Sep. 28	**Hyde—Mores,** James, & Anne, mar.
1627	Mar. 2	**Bestowe,** Elizabeth, d. of John, bapt.
1631	Oct. 24	**Bestowe,** Margery, bur.
1632	Mar. 3	**Bestowe,** Richard, s. of John, bapt.
,,	Oct. 9	**Cockaine—Baylie,** Ralphe, & Anne, mar.
1635	Jan. 16	**Gee,** George, bur.
1639	Jul. 1	**Rands,** Cicily, d. of Francis, bapt.
1646	Mar. 22	**Hinton,** M'ris, ye wife of Mr., bur.
1650	Jun. 6	**Bowstred,** Mrs., bur.
1663	Sep. 14	**Vaux,** Mary, d. of Thos., Clerke, bapt.
1666	Apr. 15	**Selfe,** George Rowland, the s. of Mr. George Rowland, bapt., being Easter day.
1671	Jul. 22	**Rhodes,** Mary, d. of Samuel, gent., bapt.
1672	Aug. 26	**Rhodes,** Richard, s. of Samuel, gent., bapt.
,,	Dec. 20	**Collop,** Henry, gent., bur.
1673	Nov. 24	**Rhodes,** Anne, d. of Samuel, gent., bapt.
1675	Jan. 7	**Rhodes,** Samuel, s. of Samuel, gent., bapt.
,,	May 24	**Bonner—Snagg,** Henry, & Frances, mar.
1676	May 27	**Collop,** John, s. of Henry, gent., bapt.
,,	Mar. 1	**Rhodes,** Benjamin, s. of Samuel, gent., bapt.
,,	Sep. 14	**Petty,** Marmaduke, gent., bur.
1677	Aug. 26	**Rhodes,** Elizabeth, gentle, bur.
,,	Sep. 30	**Petty,** Elizabeth, gentle, bur.
1679	Mar. 30	**Collop,** Henry, s. of Henry, gent., bur.
1680	May 21	**Rhodes,** Jane, d. of Samuel, gent., bapt.
1683	Mar. 19	**James,** Anne, wife of Mr. William, bur.
1685	Aug. 22	**Digby,** Elizabeth, d. of John, clerk, bapt.
1698	Jun. 30	**Hanscomb—Lilburn,** Thomas, of Shillington, yeoman, & Mary, of Sundon, mar.
1699	Sep. 18	**Rhodes,** Jane, wife of Samuel, gent., bur.



Goldington. 1559.

FALDO, HASELDEN.

1559	Apr.	7	**Faircloth,** Thomas, bur.	[P.R.]
,,	Sep.	17	**Hatley—Fairclough,** Robert, & Millicent, mar.	,,
,,	Jan.	11	**Hawse,** Milicent, d. of John, bapt.	,,
1562	Jun.	7	**Fawldow,** Elizabetha, bapt.	,,
1563	Jun.	12	**Rysley,** Jane, d. of William, bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	22	**Hatley,** Milicent, bur.	,,
1564	May	8	**Hatley—Sheppard,** Robert, & Constantia, mar.	,,
,,	Jan.	1	**Risley,** Edmund, bapt.	,,
,,	Feb.	5	**Hatley,** Gertrude, bapt.	,,
1565	Feb.	22	**Faldo,** William, bapt.	,,
1566	Aug.	31	**Spencer—Catlyne,** John, Armiger, & Maria, d. of Sir Robert, Knight, mar.	[P.R.]
,,	Sep.	19	**Hatley,** Robert, s. of Robert, gent., bapt. Sponsors—Sir Robert Cattline, Chief Justice to the Queen's Bench, Joh'es Gostwicke, and Mary Radcliffe.	[P.R.]
,,	Sep.	29	**Risley,** Agnes, bapt.	,,
,,	Jun.	24	**Wylde,** Henry, bur.	,,
,,	Jul.	21	**Spencer,** Robert, s. of John, then a Knight, was born and bapt. Sunday following. Sponsors—Sir Robt. Catlyne, Knt., John Burgoyne, armiger, Dame Isabell Radcliff.	[P.R.]
1568	Sep.	3	**Risley,** Johanna, bapt.	,,
,,	Nov.	7	**Hatley,** Ursula, d. of Robert, bapt.	,,
,,	Jan.	12	**Risley,** William, bur.	,,
,,	Mar.	7	**Risley,** Agnes, bur.	,,
1569	Jul.	31	**Smith—Risley,** John & Joh'a, widow, mar.	,,
1570	Sep.	17	**Hatley,** Ursula, d. of Robert, gen., sep.	,,
1571	Apr.	5	**Pecke,** Agneta, sep.	,,
1573	Dec.	8	**Hassilden—Fairclough,** William, & Mary, mar.	,,
,,	Dec.	14	**Fairclough,** Anne, d. of John, bapt.	,,
1574	Jan.	1	**Hassilden,** Robert, bapt.	,,
1575	Apr.	9	**Fairclough,** Jane, d. of John, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	4	**Hassilden,** William, s. of William, gen., bapt.	,,
1576	Jul.	22	**Fairclough,** Francisca, d. of John, gen., bapt.	,,
,,	Jul.	25	**Hatley,** X'per, gen., bur.	,,
1577	Aug.	3	**Hassilden,** Alicia, bapt.	,,
,,	Oct.	20	**Fairclough,** Mary, d. of John, gen., bapt.	,,
1578	Mar.	7	**Fairclough,** Elizabeth, d. of John, bapt. Bur. sa. day.	,,
1579	Dec.	27	**Hassilden,** Thomas, s. of William, gen., bapt.	,,
1580	Apr.	17	**Fairclough,** Millicent, d. of John, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Jan.	13	**Gurney—Risley,** Leonard, & Jane, mar.	,,
1581	Jul.	3	**Grubb—Sheppard,** Eustace, & Constancia, mar.	,,

1581	Aug.	27	**Hassilden,** William. gen., bur.	[P.R.]
,,	Sep.	17	**Fairclough,** Rosa, d. of John, bapt.	,,
1582	Apr.	1	**Hassilden,** Eustacius, bapt. Bur. 20 Oct.	,,
,,	Jul.	30	**Allen—Hassilden,** Thomas, gen., & Mary, mar.	,,
,,	Oct.	8	**Riseley—Joie,** John & Millicent, mar.	,,
,,	Feb.	14	**Spencer,** Anne, d. of John, Armiger, bapt.	,,
1583	Feb.	21	**Fairclough,** Elizabeth, d. of John, gen., bapt.	,,
,,	May	2	**Allen,** Egidius, s. of Thomas, gen., bapt.	,,
1584	Jul.	5	**Fairclough,** John, s. of John, bapt.	,,
,,	Oct.	11	**Allen—Dynett,** John, & Agnes, mar.	,,
,,	Oct.	12	**Allen,** Anne, d. of Thomas, gen., bapt.	,,
,,	Oct.	26	**Gale—Faldoe,** Thomas, & Millicent, mar.	,,
,,	Nov.	3	**Roberts,** Elizabetha, filia Oliueri, born 28 Oct., bapt.	,,
,,	Dec.	24	**Riseley,** Robert, s. of John, bapt.	,,
1585	May	18	**Lenton—Shephearde,** John, ar., & Elizabeth, mar.	,,
,,	Jun.	14	**Fairclough,** Thomas, bur.	,,
,,	Sep.	3	**Gale,** Millicent, bur.	,,
,,	Sep.	20	**Hatley,** Robert, ar., bur.	,,
,,	Sep.	27	**Allen,** John, s. of Thomas, gen., bapt. Bur. 17 Apr. 1588.	,,
,,	Oct.	3	**Roberts,** Laurentius, f. Oliueri, bapt.	,,
1586	Jun.	30	**Richardson—Faldoe,** William, & Elizabeth, mar.	,,
,,	Jul.	30	**Fairclough,** Dorothea, d. of John, gen., bapt.	,,
,,	Nov.	3	**Allen,** Thomas, s. of Thomas, gen., bapt.	,,
,,	Nov.	1	**Grubb,** John, s. of Eustace, gen., bapt.	,,
,,	Dec.	10	**Faldoe,** Agnes, wife of William, gen., bur.	,,
1587	Sep.	27	**Faldoe,** Rodolphus, s. of John, gen., bapt.	,,
,,	Nov.	31	**Crayford—Cools,** William, & Mary, mar.	,,
,,	Jan.	13	**Allen,** Jane, d. of Thomas, gen., bapt.	,,
,,	Feb.	3	**Fairclough,** Constance, d. of John, gen., bapt.	,,
,,	Feb.	4	**Riseley,** John, s. of John, bapt.	,,
1588	Jul.	29	**Downs—Hatley,** Dive, gen., & Gertrude, mar.	,,
,,	Jul.	15	**Roberts,** Anna, d. of Oliver, bapt.	,,
,,	Aug.	4	**Hatley,** Robert, s. of Robert, gen., bapt.	,,
,,	Jun.	1	**Downs,** Thomas Dive, s. of Dive, gen., bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	22	**Faldoe,** Thomas, s. of John, gen., bapt.	,,
,,	Oct.	18	**Allen,** Ursula, d. of Thomas, gen., bapt.	,,
,,	Nov.	10	**Fairclough,** Anne, wife of John, gen., bur.	,,
1590	Oct.	12	**Allen,** William, s. of Thomas, gen., bapt.	,,
,,	Jan.	6	**Roberts,** Thomasin, filia Oliueri, bapt.	,,
,,	Jan.	17	**Riseley,** Mary, bapt.	,,
1591	Mar.	10	**Riseley,** Mary, bur.	,,
1592	Jun.	24	**Fairclough,** John, s. of John, gen., bur.	,,
,,	Nov.	10	**Hatley,** Henry, s. of Robert, gen., bapt.	,,
,,	Dec.	5	**Allen,** Joana, d. of Thomas, gen., bapt,	,,
,,	Dec.	31	**Downs,** Dorothea, d. of Dive, gen., bapt. Bur. 7 Jan.	,,
,,	Aug.	30	**Roberts,** Margareta, uxor Oliueri, sep.	,,
1593	Feb.	10	**Allen,** Edmund, s. of Thomas, gen., bapt.	,,
,,	Feb.	3	**Fairclough—Fairclough,** Lawrence, & Anne, mar.	,,
1594	Mar.	27	**Riseley,** Jane, bapt.	,,
,,	May	30	**Radcliffe—Catesby,** Sir Edward, Knight, & Jane, widow, mar.	[P.R.]
,,	May	30	**Clarke—Masters,** William, gen., & Joanna, mar.	,,
,,	Aug.	6	**Fairclough,** Mary, bur.	,,
1595	May	4	**Allen,** Richard, s. of Thomas, gen., bapt.	,,
1596	May	22	**Hatley,** Constance, widow of Robert, ar., lately dec., bur.	,,
,,	Apr.	28	**Russell—Hampden,** James, gen., & Mary, mar.	,,
,,	Nov.	30	**Roberts—Baldwyn,** Oliver, & Elizabeth, widow, mar.	,,
,,	Mar.	1	**Riseley,** Joane, bur.	,,
,,	Mar.	7	**Riseley,** James, s. of John, bapt.	,,
1597	Jul.	24	**Hatley,** William, s. of Robert, gen., bapt.	,,
,,	Oct.	3	**Riseley—Smythe,** Thomas, & Agnes, mar.	,,

1597	Oct.	5	**Riseley**, Jane, bur.	[P.R.]
,,	Oct.	12	**Faldoe—Walsingham**, John, gen., & Jane, mar.	,,
1599	Nov.	18	**Hatley**, John, s. of Robert, gen., bapt. Born 6 Nov.	,,
1600	Dec.	12	**Burr**, Edward, gen., bur.	,,
,,	Mar.	12	**Browne**, Thomas, s. of Richard, gen., bur.	,,
1602	Mar.	30	**Hatley**, Henricus, gen. [s. of Robert], sep.	[B.T.]
1603	Oct.	12	**Hatley**, Edwardus, filius Rob'ti [gen.], bapt	,,
1604	Jun.	4	**Hassilden**, Constance, d. of Robert, gen., bapt.	[P.R.]
1605	Aug.	28	**Hassilden**, Ric'us, filius Rob'ti, gen., bapt.	[B.T.]
,,	Oct.	7	**Risley—Yarway**, Rob'tus, & Joanna, mar.	,,
,,	Oct.	20	**Assilden**, Sytha, d. of Richard, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Jan.	8	**Hatley**, Griffinus, filius Rob'ti, gen., bapt.	[B.T.]
1606	Oct.	22	**Hassilden**, Johannes, filius Rob'ti, gen., bapt.	,,
1607	Feb.	17	**Hassilden**, Maria, filia Rob'ti, gen., bapt.	,,
1608	Jun.	14	**Fisher—Taylor**, Robert, & Alice, mar.	,,
1609	Apr.	26	**Hassilden**, Martha, filia Rob'ti, gen., bapt.	,,
1610	May	24	**Hassilden**, Alicia, filia Rob'ti, gen., bapt.	,,
,,	Nov.	2	**Assilden**, Margareta, bapt. Sep. 5 Nov.	,,
1611	Aug.	16	**St. John—Hassilden**, Oliver, gen., & Alicia, mar.	,,
,,	Aug.	25	**Hassilden**, William, s. of Robert, gen., bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Oct.	18	**Assilden**, Elizabetha, filia Ric'i, bapt.	[B.T.]
1612	Oct.	30	**Hassilden**, Elizabetha, filia Robt., gen., bapt.	,,
1613	Apr.	12	**Bulkley—Allen**, Peter & Jane, mar.	,,
,,	Feb.	2	**Hassilden**, Judith [d. of Robert, gen.], bapt.	,,
1614	Mar.	9	**Page—Harvey**, Richard, & Anna, mar.	,,
1615	Apr.	9	**Hassilden**, Judith, d. of Robert, gen., bapt.	[P.R.]
1616	Apr.	14	**Riseley**, Richard, s. of William, bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	7	**Riseley**, Richard, bur.	,,
,,	Oct.	10	**Clegge—Allen**, Robert, & Anne, mar.	,,
,,	Jan.	7	**Eastwick—Riseley**, Thomas, & Alice, mar.	[B.T.]
,,	Feb.	6	**Lovell—Carden**, George, & Maria, mar.	,,
1617	Sep.	22	**Ryseley—Abbies**, John, & Anne, mar.	[P.R.]
,,	Jan.	22	**Ryseley**, John, bur.	,,
,,	Feb.	16	**Hatley—Fairclough**, John, & Elizabeth.	[B.T.]
1618	Sep.	28	**Alleyn**, John, bur.	[P.R.]
1619	Aug.	5	**Ryseley**, Ursula, bur.	,,
1622	May	27	**Faldoe**, John, gen., sep.	[B.T.]
,,	Dec.	26	**Hatley**, Rebecca, d. of Thomas, bapt.	[P.R.]
1623	Apr.	27	**Temple**, Hester, filia Henrici, bapt.	[B.T.]
,,	May	11	**Assleden**, John, bur.	,,
,,	Jun.	21	**Hasleden**, Maria, uxor Roberti, gen., sep.	,,
,,	Nov.	2	**Knappe**, Johannes, bapt.	,,
,,	Nov.	15	**Alleyn**, Anne, bur.	[P.R.]
,,	Nov.	15	**Alleyn**, Anne, d. of Richard, gen., bapt. Bur. 10 Dec. 1626.	,,
,,	Feb.	15	**Hatley**, Thomas, s. of Thomas, bapt.	,,
1624	Sep.	19	**Assleden**, Jana, filia Richardi, sep.	[B.T.]
,,	Jan.	1	**Riseley**, William, bur.	[P.R.]
,,	Feb.	20	**Haselden**, Maria, filia Roberti, gen., bapt.	[B.T.]
1625	Apr.	4	**Roberts**, Oliver (Vicar), bur.	[P.R.]
,,	Apr.	24	**Riseley**, Elizabeth, d. of James, bapt.	,,
,,	Nov.	21	**Riseley**, Robert, s. of John, bapt.	,,
,,	Dec.	18	**Knapp**, Anne, d. of John, bapt.	[B.T.]
,,	Mar.	7	**Awdley**, John, bur.	,,
1626	Jun.	19	**Page—Sharpe**, William, & Alice, mar.	,,
,,	Oct.	25	**Haseldyne**, Judith, d. of Robert, bur.	,,
1627	Oct.	21	**Mullary** (? Mallory), Edward, sep.	,,
,,	Nov.	12	**Moxe—Assleden**, John, & Marie, mar.	,,
,,	Dec.	19	**Haselden**, Beniamin, filius Rob., gen., bapt.	,,
,,	Jan.	24	**Riseley**, Robert, bur.	[P.R.]
,,	Jan.	27	**Riseley**, Robert, s. of James, bapt.	,,
1628	Jun.	23	**Graunt—Fairclough**, Thomas, & Mary, mar.	,,

1628	Dec. 3	**Haselden—Johnson**, Robert, Esq., & Margaret, mar.	[B.T.]
1629	May 21	**Knapp**, Beniamin, s. of John, bapt.	,,
,,	May 21	**Knapp**, Frances, wife of John, bur.	,,
,,	Feb. 9	**Riseley**, Margaret, d. of James, bapt.	[P.R.]
1630	Apr. 24	**Haseldyne**, Mary, d. of Robert, Esq., bapt.	[B.T.]
,,	Nov. 23	**Fleetwood**, Gabryell, s. of Sr. Miles, Knight, bur.	,,
,,	Dec. 22	**Knapp**, Beniamin, s. of John, bur.	,,
1631	Apr. 30	**Allen**, Mary, bur.	[P.R.]
,,	May 2	**Fairclough**, John, s. of Laurence, bapt.	,,
,,	Aug. 11	**Allen—Bamforth**, Richard, gent., & Susanna.	[B.T.]
,,	Feb. 8	**Knapp—Haseldyne**, John, clarke, & Constance, mar.	,,
1632	Dec. 4	**Knapp**, Margaret, d. of John, clarke, bapt. Bur. 7 Dec.	,,
,,	Apr. 21	**Haseldyne**, Robert, Esq., bur.	,,
,,	Jul. 18	**Riseley**, Elizabeth, d. of James, gent., bur.	,,
1634	Jul. 23	**Knapp**, Margaret, d. of John, clarke, bapt.	,,
1635	Apr. 13	**Crispe—Stoneley**, Robert, & Elizabeth, mar.	,,
,,	Aug. 3	**Riseley**, James, s. of James, bapt.	,,
1638	Apr. 3	**Knapp**, St. John, s. of John, clarke, bapt. [Born 24 Mar.]	,,
,,	May 28	**Fairclough**, George, s. of George, bapt.	,,
,,	Jun. 7	**Batt—Haselden**, George, gent., & Mrs. Alice, mar.	,,
,,	Oct. 19	**Catlyne**, Dorothea, wife of Nicholas, bur.	,,
,,	Mar. 23	**Fairclough**, William, s. of Laurence, gent., bur.	,,
1639	Apr. 26	**Fairclough**, William, s. of Laurence, gent., bapt. Bur. 14 Mar.	[B.T.]
1640	Apr. 1	**Knapp**, Samuel, s. of John, clark, bapt.	,,
,,	Apr. 7	**Fairclough**, James, s. of George, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Jun. 1	**Haselden**, Robert, Esq., bur.	,,
,,	Jul. 6	**Riseley**, James, gent., bur.	,,
,,	Mar. 19	**Haselden**, Margaret, widow, bur.	,,
1641	Apr. 22	**Fairclough**, Mary, d. of Laurence, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Mar. 15	**St. John**, Alice, widow, bur.	,,
1656	May 7	**Haseldine**, Elizabeth, d. of Benj. & Cath., bapt.	,,
,,	Mar. 29	**Haseldine**, Margaret, wife of Robert, bur.	,,
1660	. . . . .	**Harvey**, Juditha, d. of John, bapt. Born 10 Dec.	[P.R.]
1662	Apr. 7	**Wagstaffe**, Judith, bur.	,,
,,	Apr. 30	**Riseley**, James, s. of James, bapt. Born 30 Sep.	,,
1665	Apr. 30	**Leigh**, James, s. of Thomas, bapt.	[B.T.]
1669	Apr. 14	**Faldoe—Liliott**, John, & Elizabeth, mar.	[P.R.]
1671	May 11	**Cobb—Smith**, Mr. Will'm, & Mrs. Sara, mar.	[B.T.]
1672	Mar. 10	**Haseldine**, Beniamin, s. of Robert, gent. [& Anne], bapt. [Born 8 Mar.]	[B.T.]
,,	Dec. 4	**Berkley**, John, gent., bur.	,,
1673	Mar. 23	**Haselden**, Katherin, d. of Robert, gent., bapt. Born 19 Mar.	,,
1676	Nov. 30	**Haselden**, Benjamin, armiger, sep.	,,
1677	Apr. 2	**Haselden**, Joh'es, filius [Mr.] Robert [& Anne], bapt. [Born 28 Mar.]	[B.T.]
1678	May 20	**Hasleden**, William, s. of Robert, gent., bapt. [Born 14th May.]	[B.T.]
1679	Jun. 19	**Dell**, John [senex, octogenarius], bur.	,,
,,	Mar. 15	**Haselden**, Sanderson, s. of Mr. Robert, bapt. [Born 13 Mar.]	,,
1680	Dec. 16	**Haselden**, Gulielmus, puer Biennis (*sic*), sep.	[P.R.]
,,	Dec. 30	**Davies**, Charles, s. of Mr. John, bapt.	[B.T.]
,,	Apr. 6	**Haselden**, James, s. of Robert, gent., bapt. [Born 4 Apr., bur. 19 July, 1681.]	[B.T.]
1681	Feb. 18	**Haselden**, Jacobus, f. D'ni Roberti, sep.	[P.R.]
,,	Jun. 17	**Langdale**, John [Vicar], bur.	[B.T.]
1682	Apr. 11	**Haselden**, Robert, gener., bur.	[P.R.]
1683	Oct. 19	**Davis**, Mary, d. of John, gent., bapt.	[B.T.]
,,	May 29	**Hawkins—Haselden**, Robert, coelebs, & Anne, vid., mar.	[P.R.]
1684	Mar. 11	**Hawkins**, Anne, d. of Mr. Robert, minister, [& Anne], bapt. Born 26 Feb. 1683, bur. 12 Jul. 1685.	[P.R.]

1685	Aug.	3	**Hawkins,** Elizabeth, d. of Robert, bapt. Born at Bedford 30 Apr., bur. at Goldington 3 Aug.	[P.R.]
,,	May	1	**Pemberton,** John, s. of John, gent., bapt. [Born 11 Apr.]	[B.T.]
1686	Mar.	27	**Davies,** Mary, d. of Mr. John, bur.	,,
,,	Apr.	7	**Pemberton,** Katherine, d. of Mr. John, bapt.	,,
,,	Feb.	25	**Hawkins,** Robert, s. of Robert [& Anne], bapt. [Born 11 Feb., bur. 7 Feb. 1697].	[B.T.]
1687	Feb.	23	**Ford—Davies,** Mr. Francis, & Eliz., mar.	,,
,,	Jan.	18	**Pemberton,** John, gent., bur.	,,
,,	Mar.	20	**Hawkins,** Anne, d. of Robert & Anne, bapt. Born 6 Mar., bur. 7 Aug. 1690.	[P.R.]
,,	Apr.	5	**Pemberton,** Robertus, f. Joh'is, & Elizabeth, natus 23 Mar. 1686, bapt.	[P.R.]
1688	Apr.	16	**Pemberton,** Elizabeth, bapt. [d. of John & Elizabeth.]	[B.T.]
,,	Mar.	4	**Hawkins,** Francis, s. of Robert & Anne, bapt. Born 22 Feb., bur. 23 May, 1690.	[P.R.]
1690	Jun.	8	**Hawkins,** Francis, s. of Robert, bapt. Born 29 May, bur. 30 Jun.	[P.R.]
1692	Jun.	7	**Hawkins,** Anne, d. of Mr. Robert, bapt. [Born 27 May.]	[B.T.]
1694	Oct.	16	**Haselden,** Catherine, widow, bur.	[P.R.]
1695	May	15	**Haselden,** Elizabeth, d. of Beniamin, gent., bapt.	[B.T.]
,,	Jun.	13	**Hawkins,** John Sanderson, s. of Robert, clerk, bapt. [Born 9 Jun.]	[B.T.]
1696	Aug.	2	**Haselden,** Katherine, d. of Ben., gent., bur.	,,
1697	May	16	**Haselden,** Beniamin, gent., bur.	,,
,,	Jan.	9	**Allen,** Anne, d. of Thomas, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Jan.	13	**Hawkins,** Anne, wife of Robert, cleric., bur.	,,
1698	May	31	**Nodes—Davis,** John [cleric.], & Anne, mar.	[B.T.]
1699	Mar.	3	**Allen,** Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Mar.	17	**Nodes,** John, s. of John, cleric., bapt.	,,
1700	Sep.	25	**Davis,** John, gent., bur.	[B.T.]
,,	Feb.	5	**Pemberton,** John, gent., bur.	,,

Gravenhurst, Lower. 1569.

PIGOTT.

1606	Oct.	30	**Piggotte,** Beniamin, Esq., bur.
1607	Jun.	10	**Piggott,** Susanna, filia Beniamini, gent., bapt.
,,	Jan.	30	**Piggot,** Nicholaus, gen., sep.
1617	Sep.	29	**Piggot,** Bridgett, wife to Beniamin, Esquier, bur.
,,	Jan.	20	**Pigot,** Judith, d. of Bridgett, was married (*sic*).
1624	May	6	**Pigott,** Mr. Olyvar, bur.
1628	Apr.	10	**Hughes,** Elizabeth, d. of John, Rect., bapt.
1631	Jan.	12	**Hughes,** Anthony, s. of John, Rect., bapt.
1634	Apr.	9	**Hughes,** Grace, d. of John & Ellin, bapt.
1638	Dec.	27	**Hughes,** Mary, d. of Mr. John, Rector, bapt.
1642	May	27	**Hughes,** Christopher, s. of John & Ellyn, bapt.
1662	Jan.	10	**Pigott,** John, bur.
1665	May	9	**Pigott,** Sr. Henry, bur.
1675	Feb.	17	**Abis,** Edith, d. of Thos. & Mildred, bapt.
1680	Jun.	7	**Pigott,** Miss Mary, spinster, bur.
1681	May	7	**Abbiss,** William, s. of Thomas & Mildred, bapt.
1696	Apr.	30	**Abbiss,** Elizabeth, bur.
1698	Feb.	28	**Berrow,** Henry, s. of Richard, Clerk, Rector, & Catherine, bapt.
,,	Apr.	14	**Abbiss,** Mr. Thomas, late Rector of nether Gravenhurst, bur.

Gravenhurst, Upper. 1567.

1608	Oct.	2	**Stiles,** William, bapt.
,,	Dec.	29	**Stiles,** Robert, bur.
1609	Dec.	2	**Stiles,** William, bapt.
,,	Apr.	30	**Shaw—Styles,** John, & Johan, mar.
1610	Dec.	2	**Styles,** Richard, s. of Peter, bapt.
1611	Feb.	21	**Chester,** Edward, s. of John, glover, bapt.
1616	Jan.	5	**Styles,** Agnes, d. of Peter, bapt.
1618	Sep.	26	**Styles,** Anne, d. of Peter, bur.
1620	Nov.	27	**Hale—Wood,** William, & Francis, mar.
,,	Aug.	26	**Diar,** Edward, s. of William, bapt.
1621	Aug.	31	**Styles,** Agnes, wife of Peter, bur.
1622	Jul.	28	**Styles—Page,** Peter, & Mary, mar.
1623	Jun.	15	**Styles,** Margaret, d. of Peter, bapt.
,,	Jul.	22	**Diar,** Martha, d. of William, bapt.
1626	Oct.	1	**Lynwood—Bullyne,** George, & Anne, mar.
1627	Mar.	23	**Chester,** John, glover, bur.
1629	Mar.	31	**Halylye—Edwards,** John, & Jane, mar.
,,	May	6	**Styles,** Robert, s. of Peter, bur.
1630	Oct.	14	**Styles,** Agnes, d. of Peter, bapt.
,,	Nov.	14	**Styles,** Alice, d. of Peter, bur.
1631	Oct.	4	**Dyer,** John, s. of John, bapt.
,,	Oct.	7	**Dyer,** John, bur.
1635	Sep.	20	**Whitebread,** Henry, s. of Henry, gent., bapt.
,,	Sep.	21	**Stiles,** Anne, d. of Peter, bapt.
1639	Apr.	16	**Whitebread,** John, s. of Henry, bapt.
1642	Sep.	20	**Colbey,** Mr. Edward, Clarke, bur.
1654	Jul.	14	**Ansell—Crouch,** Mr. Richard, & Sarah, mar.
,,	Nov.	12	**Whitbread,** Mary, d. of Henry, bapt.
1655	Feb.	28	**Ansill,** Nicholas, s. of Mr. Richard, bapt.
1656	Jan.	9	**Hopkins,** Joseph, s. of Mr., bapt.
,,	Jan.	9	**Hopkins,** —— the d. of Mr., bur.
1668	Dec.	12	**Savine,** Margaret, d. of Mr. John, bapt.
1670	May	11	**Sabine,** John, s. of Sr. Johne, bapt.
1672	Mar.	18	**Percy,** Susan, d. of Cavileire, bapt.
,,	Apr.	20	**Sabine,** Allen, d. of Sr. John, bapt.
1673	Mar.	24	**Sabine,** Everard, s. of Sr. John, bapt.
1684	Oct.	19	**Piggott,** Anne, widow, bur.
1690	Mar.	10	**Watson—Rowley,** Mr. William, & Mrs. Mary, mar.
1699	Sep.	17	**Milward,** Anthony, s. of Mr. Charles, bapt.

Harlington. 1654.

ASTRY, WINGATE.

1606	Jul.	20	**Wingat,** Edward, s. of Edward & Margaret, bapt.	[B.T.]
1607	Apr.	26	**Lewgar,** Cicilie, d. of Phillip & Anne, bapt.	,,
,,	Jan.	3	**Neale,** Alice, d. of William & Mary, bapt.	,,
,,	Jan.	23	**Batt—Saint John,** George, & Margerie, mar.	,,
1608	Dec.	29	**Burie,** Dorothie, d. of Richard & Mildred, bapt.	,,
,,	Jul.	12	**Clarke—Nicholls,** William, & Agnes, mar.	,,
1609	Jun.	11	**Lewgar,** Anne, d. of Philipp & Anne, bapt.	,,
1610	Apr.	22	**Dyar,** Anne, d. of Nicholas & Eliz'th. bapt.	,,
,,	May	17	**Scroggs,** Richard, s. of Jonas & Helen, bapt.	,,
,,	Jul.	6	**Makeham** (? Markham), John, s. of John & Eve, bapt.	,,
,,	Dec.	30	**Lewgar,** Henrie, s. of Philipp & Anne, bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	8	**Burie,** Francis, s. of Richard & Mildred, bapt.	,,
,,	Dec.	31	**Lewgar,** Henrie, infant, bur.	,,
1612	Apr.	5	**Lewgar,** Thomas, s. of Philipp & Anne, bapt.	,,
,,	Aug.	16	**Dyar,** Richard, s. of John & Joane, bapt.	,,
,,	Feb.	28	**Scroggs,** William, s. of Jonas & Jane, bapt.	,,
,,	Apr.	11	**Scroggs,** Ellen, wife of Jonas, bur.	,,
1613	May	23	**Lewgar,** Phillip, s. of Phillip & Anne, bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	25	**Neale,** Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Mercie, bapt.	,,
,,	Jul.	18	**Hardinge,** Francis, s. of Wm. & Marie, bapt.	,,
,,	Nov.	2	**Astrie,** Henry, s. of Henrie & Marie, bapt.	,,
,,	Dec.	19	**Dyar,** Wm., s. of Nicholas & Eliz'th, bapt. Bur. 2. Jan.	,,
,,	Jul.	1	**Willes—Pare,** John, gent., and Elizabeth, widow, mar.	,,
,,	Nov.	3	**Astrie,** Henrie, infant, s. of Henry & Mary, bur.	,,
1614	Feb.	26	**Lewgar,** John, s. of Philipp & Anne, bapt.	,,
1615	May	4	**Astrie,** William, s. of Henry & Mary, bapt.	,,
,,	Aug.	27	**Pearse,** William, s. of Thomas & Amye, bapt.	,,
,,	Oct.	2	**Harding,** Nicholas, s. of William & Mary, bapt. Bur. 6 Oct.	,,
,,	Jul.	28	**Sanders—Norton,** William, & Marie, m. p. facult.	,,
,,	May	28	**Austyre,** Henry, gent., bur.	,,
,,	Nov.	8	**Austrie,** Mr. William, gent., of Staple Inde, bur.	,,
1616	Jul.	25	**Astrie,** Anne, d. of Henrie, Esquire, & Mary, bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	29	**Lewgar,** Dorothye, d. of Philipp & Anne, bapt.	,,
,,	Oct.	8	**Pare—Harding,** Ralph, & Elizabeth, mar.	,,
,,	Sep.	25	**Lewgar,** Thomas, s. of Philipp & Anne, bur.	,,
1617	Nov.	30	**Astrie,** Francis, s. of Henrie, Esq., & Marie, bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	22	**Dyar,** Elizabeth, d. of John & Joane, bapt.	,,
1618	May	24	**Pearse,** Nathaniel, s. of Tho. & Amye, bapt.	,,
,,	Jan.	17	**Harding,** Nicholas, s. of William & Marie, bapt.	,,
1619	Nov.	28	**Astrie,** Barbara, d. of Henry, Esq., & Mary, bapt.	,,
,,	Jan.	19	**Pearse,** Amye, wife of Tho., bur.	,,

1620	Jul.	2	**Lewgar,** Thomas, s. of Philipp & Anne, bapt. Bur. 23 Jan., 1622. [B.T.]
,,	Sep.	14	**Dyar,** Joan, wife of John, bur. ,,
1621	Nov.	30	**Pare,** Francis, s. of Ralph & Elizabeth, bapt. ,,
,,	Dec.	9	**Pearse,** Anne, d. of Thomas & Margaret, bapt. Bur. 3 Feb. ,,
,,	Dec.	23	**Markham,** Frances, d. of John & Eve, bapt. ,,
1622	May	12	**Neale,** John, s. of William & Mercie, bapt. ,,
,,	Jul.	30	**Harvie,** Judith, s. of Samuel, gent., & Dorithie, bapt. ,,
,,	Dec.	2	**Lewgar,** Jane, d. of Philipp & Anne, bapt. ,,
,,	Feb.	16	**Pare,** Sarah, d. of Ralph & Elizabeth, bapt. ,,
1623	Mar.	9	**Astrie,** Mary, d. of Henrie, Esq., & Marie, bapt. ,,
,,	Jun.	10	**Pare,** Sarah, d. of Ralph & Eliz., bur. ,,
,,	Nov.	27	**Pare,** Eliz'th, wife of Ralph, gent., bur. ,,
1624	Jun.	9	**Lewgar,** Jane, infant, d. of Phillip & Anne, bur. ,,
1625	Jun.	5	**Lynford,** Anne, d. of Tho's & Abigail, bapt. ,,
,,	Aug.	7	**Pare,** John, s. of Ralph & Jane, bapt. ,,
,,	Jan.	25	**Goddard,** Sara, d. of William & Aubrey, bapt. ,,
,,	Feb.	12	**Harding,** John, s. of Matthew & Mary, bapt. ,,
,,	Jun.	16	**Harding—Hatton,** Thomas, & Elizabeth, mar. ,,
,,	Apr.	7	**Drayton,** William, gent., bur. ,,
,,	Oct.	25	**Cobb,** Agnes, old woman, wife of John, bur. ,,
1626	Oct.	18	**Cobb,** John, aged man, bur. ,,
,,	Jan.	21	**Lewgar,** Philip, Vicar of Harlington, bur. ,,
1627	May	17	**Simmes—Crawley,** William, & Mary, mar. ,,
1628	Aug.	8	**Pare,** Daniell, s. of Ralph & Jane, bapt. ,,
,,	Feb.	1	**Dyer,** William, s. of John & Agnis, bapt. ,,
1629	Jul.	16	**Simmes,** William, s. of William & Mary, bur. ,,
1630	Oct.	28	**Payre,** Luke, s. of Ralph, bapt. Bur. 12 Dec. 1632. ,,
,,	Dec.	26	**Dyer,** Mary, d. of John, bapt. ,,
,,	Apr.	27	**Astrey,** Sr. Henry, Knight, bur. ,,
1631	Jan.	8	**Goddard,** Adrie, d. of William, bapt. ,,
,,	Dec.	18	**Astry,** William, s. of Sr. Henry, bur. ,,
1632	Sep.	27	**Astry,** M'ris Elizabeth, widow, bur. ,,
,,	Dec.	6	**Peare,** Sarah, d. of Ralphe, bapt. ,,
1634	. . . . .		**Goddard,** Sarah, d. of William & Ann, bapt. ,,
,,	Aug.	27	**Dowset,** Henry, s. of Mr., a stranger, bapt. ,,
,,	Oct.	21	**Wingate,** Susan, d. of John, Esq., & Alice, bapt. ,,
,,	Dec.	28	**Matthew,** Mr., bur. ,,
1635	Jan.	31	**Markham,** Ruth, d. of M'ris, widow, bapt. ,,
,,	Jun.	30	**Brockett,** Ursula, bur. ,,
,,	Nov.	26	**Wingate,** M'ris, wife of John, Esq., bur. ,,
1638	Nov.	11	**Astry,** Francis, s. of Francis, bapt. ,,
1654	Jul.	5	**Wingate,** Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Geo. & Elizabeth, born 19 June, bapt. [P.R.]
1655	Nov.	21	**Matthew,** Daniell, bur. ,,
,,	Oct.	5	**Wingate,** Mr. George, s. of George, gent., & Eliz., born 30 Sep., bapt. [P.R.]
,,	Jan.	9	**Cheany,** Matthew, s. of W'm & Margaret, born 31 Dec., bapt. ,,
,,	Mar.	1	**Wingate,** Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Francis, bur. ,,
1656	Apr.	18	**Wingate,** Alice, d. of Francis, Esq., & Lettice, born 10 Apr., bapt. [P.R.]
,,	Mar.	4	**Wingate,** Lettice, d. of Mr. Geo. & Eliz'th, bapt. ,,
1657	May	28	**Wingate,** Eliz'th, d. of Francis & Lettice, bapt. ,,
,,	Aug.	27	**Astrey,** Dormer, s. of Francis, Esq., & Dorothy, bapt. ,,
,,	Feb.	10	**Wingate,** Mary, d. of Mr. Geo. & Eliz'th, born 29 Jan., bapt. ,,
1658	Oct.	28	**Wingate,** Martha, d. of Francis, Esq., & Lettice, born 17th, bapt. [P.R.]
1659	Apr.	27	**Wingate,** Ann, d. of Geo., gent., & Eliz'th, bapt. ,,
,,	Sep.	22	**Rawlings—Astrey,** ——, Esq., & Mary, mar. ,,
,	May	19	**Astrey,** Francis, Esq., bur. ,,
,,	May	26	**Cokayne,** Mary, wife of Nicholas, bur. ,,

1659	Jul.	9	**Wingate,** Ann, d. of Geo., gent., bur.	[P.R.]
,,	Dec.	20	**Astrey,** Dormer, bur.	,,
1660	Sep.	18	**Wingate,** Charles, s. of Francis, Esq., & Lettice, bapt.	,,
,,	Nov.	3	**Sam—Cokayne,** William, & Mary, mar.	,,
,,	Feb.	3	**Sam,** Mary, wife of William, bur.	,,
,,	Mar.	24	**Cokayne,** Nicholas, bur.	,,
1661	Sep.	7	**Wingate,** Ann, d. of Geo. & Eliz'th, bapt.	,,
,,	Jan.	28	**Wingate,** Mary, d. of Francis & Lettice, bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	7	**Wingate,** Ann, d. of Geo., gent., bur.	,,
,,	Aug.	26	**Wingate,** Charles, s. of Francis, Esq., & Lettice, bapt.	,,
1662	Jun.	21	**Whitlock,** William, bur.	,,
1663	Dec.	10	**Wingate,** Ann, d. of Francis, Esq., & Lettice, bapt.	[B.T.]
1664	May	5	**Astrey,** M'ris Dorothy, wife of Francis, Esq., bur.	,,
1665	Mar.	29	**Carrington,** Thomas, gent., bur.	,,
,,	Oct.	20	**Sibley,** Thomas, gent., bur.	,,
1666	Jun.	7	**Bowyeare—Wingate,** William, of Leighton-Stone in the countie of Essex, & Mrs. Lettice, of Harlington, mar.	[B.T.]
,,	Nov.	17	**Matthew,** Ursula, bur.	[P.R.]
1667	Nov.	6	**Wingate,** W'm, s. of Francis, Esq., & Lettice, bapt.	,,
,,	Jan.	22	**Bowyeare,** Lettice, d. of W'm, Esq., & Lettice, bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	12	**Duncombe—Wingate,** Mr. Charles, & Mrs. Frances, mar.	,,
1668	Jan.	23	**Wingate,** Edward, s. of George & Eliz'th, bapt. Bur. 30th.	[B.T.]
,,	May	1	**Ayleworth—Wingate,** Mr. John, Citizen of London, & Susanna, mar.	[B.T.]
1669	Nov.	5	**Duncombe,** Martha, d. of Charles, gent., & Frances, bapt.	,,
,,	Nov.	12	**Bowyeare,** Katherine, d. of William, Esq., & Lettice, bapt.	,,
,,	Jun.	28	**Pare,** Henry, bur.	,,
1670	Mar.	29	**Aylworth,** Wingate, s. of John, gent., & Susan, bapt.	,,
,,	Apr.	27	**Duncombe—White,** Tho's, & Mary, mar.	[P.R.]
,,	Aug.	18	**Wingate,** George, gent., bur.	[B.T.]
,,	Nov.	18	**Townshend,** Joseph, gent., bur.	[P.R.]
,,	Dec.	10	**Wingate,** Mrs. Elizabeth, vid., bur.	[B.T.]
1671	May	6	**Lindall,** Thomas, s. of William, gent., & Frances, bapt.	,,
1673	Apr.	10	**Wingate,** Ann, d. of Sr. Francis Knt., & Ann, bapt.	,,
,,	May	19	**Bowyear,** Ann. d. of W'm, Esq., & Lettice, bapt.	,,
,,	Aug.	27	**Ayleworth,** Francis, s. of John & Susan, bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	28	**Duncombe,** Lettice, d. of Charles, Esq., & Francis, bapt.	,,
,,	Apr.	28	**Duncombe,** Charles, s. of Giles, Esq., bur.	,,
1674	Oct.	15	**Bowyear,** William, s. of Wm., Esq., & Lettice, bapt.	,,
,,	Oct.	22	**Wingate,** Lettice, d. of Sr. Francis, Knt., & Ann, bapt.	,,
,,	Jan.	11	**Collier,** John, s. of Mr. John & Arabella, bapt.	,,
,,	Oct.	25	**Wingate,** Lady Ann, bur.	,,
,,	Jan.	15	**Collier,** John, bur.	,,
,,	Jan.	23	**Crawley,** Ann, from London, bur.	,,
1675	Apr.	10	**Duncombe,** Charles, s. of Charles & Frances, bapt.	,,
,,	Apr.	8	**Wingate,** Francis, Esq., bur.	,,
,,	May	6	**Wingate,** Lettice, junr. [d. of Sir Francis], bur.	,,
,,	May	15	**Duncombe,** widdow, bur.	,,
,,	Jun.	2	**Duncombe,** Thomas, bur.	,,
,,	Jul.	7	**Duncombe,** Charles, junr., bur.	,,
1676	Jun.	8	**Duncombe,** Frances, d. of Charles, Esq., & Frances, born 29 May, bapt.	[B.T.]
,,	Apr.	21	**Bowyeare,** Mary, d. of William & Lettice, bapt.	,,
,,	Dec.	19	**Astrey,** Mrs. Dorothy, bur.	,,
1677	Jun.	25	**Bowyear,** Martha, d. of William, Esq., & Lettice, bapt.	,,
,,	Feb.	9	**Bryan,** William, s. of Mrs. Alice, widow, bapt.	,,
,,	May	4	**Collier,** Mrs. Arabella, bur.	,,
,,	Jun.	16	**Wingate,** Lady Elizabeth, bur.	,,
,,	Nov.	2	**Richardson—Wingate,** Mr. John, & Mrs. Elizabeth, mar.	[P.R.]
1678	Jan.	10	**Richardson—Duncombe,** Mr. John, & Mrs. Mary, mar.	[B.T.]
,,	Oct.	31	**Bowyeare,** Susan, d. of William, Esq., & Lettice, bapt.	,,

1679	Dec.	16	**Markham—Newman**, Francis, & Rebecca, mar.	[B.T.]
,,	Apr.	9	**Crawley**, Richard, gent., bur.	,,
,,	Aug.	30	**Dudgeon**, Mrs. Hannah, bur.	,,
1680	Jul.	3	**Rowe**, Susanna, d. of Matthew & Mary, bapt.	,,
,,	Jul.	9	**Astrey**, Pennestone, s. of James, Esq., & Anne, bapt.	,,
,,	Aug.	14	**Wingate**, Francis, s. of Sr. Francis, Knt., & the Lady Anne, bapt.	[B.T.]
,,	May	11	**Bowyeare**, Susan, an infant [d. of W'm & Lettice], bur.	,,
,,	Jan.	2	**Mason**, Thomas, gent., bur.	,,
1681	Mar.	20	**Crawley**, Richard, bur.	,,
,,	Sep.	18	**Duncombe**, John, bur.	,,
,,	Dec.	30	**Arnold**, Mrs. Katherine, bur.	,,
,,	Feb.	10	**Rowe**, Francis, bur.	,,
,,	Jul.	16	**Wingate**, Elizabeth, d. of Sr. Francis, Knt., & Dame Anne, bapt.	[B.T.]
,,	Sep.	18	**Duncombe**, John, s. of William & Mary, bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	18	**Duncombe**, Will'm, s. of William & Mary, bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	26	**Iremonger**, William, s. of William, gent., & Mary, bapt.	,,
1682	Jul.	20	**Astrey**, Anne, d. of James, Esq., & Anne, bapt.	,,
,,	Nov.	16	**Wingate**, Phillipa, d. of Sr. Francis, Knight, & Lady Anne, bapt.	[B.T.]
,,	Jun.	23	**Duncombe**, Mary, bur.	,,
1683	Oct.	19	**Wingate**, Mary, d. of Sir Francis & Lady Anne, bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	1	**Dymock**, William, s. of Edward, bapt.	,,
1684	Jun.	4	**Wingate**, William, gent., bur.	,,
,,	Sep.	30	**Wingate**, Robert, s. of Sir Francis & ye Lady Anne, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Feb.	9	**Duncombe**, Mary, wife of William, bur.	[B.T.]
1685	Oct.	11	**Smyth—Langley**, James, & Elizabeth, mar.	,,
,,	Dec.	5	**Wingate**, Frances, d. of Sr. Francis & Lady Anne, bapt.	,,
,,	May	30	**Matthew**, Mrs. Alice, bur.	,,
1686	Dec.	17	**Wingate**, Anna Letticia, d. of Sr. Francis, Knt., and the Lady Anne, bapt.	[B.T.]
1688	Apr.	19	**Wingate**, John, s. of Sr. Francis & the Lady Anne, bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	17	**Wingate**, Rachel, d. of Sr. Francis & the Lady Anne, bapt.	,,
,,	Jun.	24	**Duncombe**, Mrs. Frances, wid., bur.	,,
1689	Apr.	29	**Astry**, Mary, d. of Sr. James & Anne, bapt.	,,
,,	May	12	**Astry**, Mrs. Mary, bur.	,,
1690	Sep.	19	**Burr**, Lawrence, s. of Mr. John & Elizabeth, bapt.	,,
,,	Jul.	19	**Pare**, Susan, widow, bur.	,,
1691	Jan.	1	**Wingate**, Sr. Francis, bur.	,,
,,	Feb.	24	**Wingate**, Mrs. Ann, bur.	,,
1693	Feb.	16	**Makeham** (? Markham), Lettice, bur.	,,
1694	Oct.	9	**Chernocke**, Susanna, bur.	,,
1697	Jun.	24	**Iremonger**, Will'm, gent., bur.	,,
1698			**Dreage**, Will., s. of William, gent., bapt.	,,

Harrold. 1598.

BAWDE DUDLEY.

1599	Apr.	24	**Swynfen**, Thos., gent., bur.	[P.R.]
„	May	17	**Billingsley**, Antonie, s. of William, gent., bur.	„
1602	Jul.	4	**Paule**, Alice, d. of Robert, clerk, bapt.	
1603	Jul.	11	**Catesbye—Duncombe**, Thomas, Esq., & Mris Catherine, mar.	
1605	Jun.	23	**Dudley**, Margaret, d. of Thomas, gent., bapt.	
„	Jul.	18	**Orleibeare**, John, bur.	
1606	Aug.	31	**Dudley**, Lettice, d. of Thomas, gent., bapt.	
1607	May	14	**Langhorne**, Robert, s. of Robert, gent., bapt.	
„	Oct.	11	**Button**, Mathias, s. of Thomas, bapt.	
„	Jan.	3	**Dudley**, Thomas, s. of Thomas, gent., bapt.	
„	Apr.	7	**Clerke**, Elizabeth, d. of John, bur.	
„	Jan.	17	**Dudley**, Thomas, s. of Thomas, gent., bur.	
1608	Sep.	21	**Farrer**, Francis, s. of Thomas, gent., bapt.	
1609	Sep.	10	**Dudley**, Edward, s. of Thomas, gent., bapt.	
1610	Jul.	12	**Paull**, Johan, d. of Robert, bur.	
„	Jan.	16	**Paull**, William, bur.	
1611	Aug.	4	**Dudley**, Thomas, s. of Thomas, gent., bapt.	
„	Feb.	15	**Barnard**, Martha, d. of Thomas, bapt.	
„	Aug.	11	**Rands—Balye**, Thomas, & Marg't, mar.	
„	Nov.	30	**Fuller—Clearke**, John & Susanna, mar., Lic.	
„	Feb.	24	**Deilley** (? Dilly)—**Selbee**, Thomas, & Martha, mar., Lic.	
1612	Apr.	19	**Farrer**, Francis, s. of Thomas, gent., bapt.	
„	Jul.	31	**Farrer**, Francis, s. of Thomas, gent., bur.	
1614	Oct.	16	**Corbett**, Thomas, s. of Thomas, bapt.	
1615	Sep.	24	**Yarwaie**, Robert, s. of Thomas, gent., bapt.	
„	Sep.	26	**Farrer**, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, gent., bapt.	
„	Jun.	22	**Woodmancye—Cockin**, Francis, & Elizabeth, mar.	
1616	Apr.	14	**Woodmancye**, Anthony, s. of Francis, bapt.	
„	Aug.	11	**Paull**, Paul, s. of Robert, Vicar, bur.	
„	Aug.	26	**Farrer**, Francis, gent., bur.	
1617	Apr.	16	**Selbee**, Anthony, gent., bur.	
„	Apr.	28	**Woodmancye**, Francis, bur.	
„	Jun.	14	**Woodmancye**, Agnes, wife of Nicholas, bur.	
„	Jun.	26	**Button**, Thomas, bur.	
1618	Mar.	31	**Boteler**, Francis, s. of Sir Thomas, Kt., bapt.	
„	Jul.	2	**Farrer**, Anne, d. of Thomas, gent., bapt.	
„	Nov.	12	**Threlcoote**, John, Clerke, bur.	
1619	Oct.	25	**Farrer**, Dorothie, d. of Thomas, gent., bapt.	
1620	Aug.	10	**(Boteler)**, John, s. of Sir Thomas (Knt.), bapt.	
„	Sep.	28	**Farrer**, Jayne, d. of Thomas, gent., bapt.	
1621	Dec.	18	**Dudley**, Montague, eld. s. of Thomas, Esq., bur.	

1622	Aug.	14	**Boteler**, Anne, d. of Sir Thomas, Knight, bapt.
,,	Sep.	3	**Templar—Dudley**, Thomas, gent., & M'ris Lettice, mar.
,,	Jul.	6	**Boteler**, Ursula, d. of Olyver, Esq., bapt.
,,	Jan.	8	**Johnson**, William, gent., bur.
,,	Feb.	6	**Paull**, Margerye, wife of Robert, Vicar, bur.
1624	Jun.	21	**Farrer**, Martha, uxor Francisci, sep.
,,	Oct.	14	**Battison—Paul**, Thomas, & Susanna, mar.
,,	Feb.	17	**Paul**, Robert, Vicar, sep.
1625	May	26	**Boteler**, Ursula, filia Thomae, militis, bapt.
1626	Jul.	27	**Templar**, Dudlie, filius Thomae, gent., bapt.
1627	Nov.	13	**Farrer**, Ralph, sep.
,,	Apr.	23	**Covington—Paull**, Clement, & Alice, mar.
1628	Aug.	5	**Templar**, Richardus, filius Thomae, gent., bapt.
,,	Jun.	2	**Watts—Eastwick**, George, & Susanna, mar.
,,	Oct.	9	**Dudley—Edwards**, Edward, gent., & Eliz'th, mar.
1629	Jan.	3	**Edwards**, Thomas, filius Edwardi, bapt.
1631	Jul.	20	**Dudley**, Thomas, filius Edwardi, gen., bapt.
,,	Oct.	12	**Button—Claydon**, William, & Ethelreda, mar.
,,	Oct.	18	**Dudley**, Margareta, uxor Thomae, sep.
1632	Nov.	19	**Hall—Button**, James, & Ann, mar.
,,	Oct.	18	**Gifford**, Anne, d. of Robert, bapt.
1634	Apr.	8	**Dudley**, Edwardus, filius Edwardi, gen., & Elizabethae, bapt.
,,	Apr.	28	**Orlibeere**, Oliuerus, filius Rob'ti & Sarae, bapt.
,,	Jun.	8	**Dudlie**, Elizabetha, filia Edwardi, gen., & Elizabethae, bapt.
1635	Jun.	9	**Baker**, Alexander, fil. Alexandri, gent., bapt.
,,	Jul.	8	**Dudlie**, Margarita, filia Edwardi, gent., bapt.
,,	Oct.	15	**Orlibeere**, Rob'tus, filius Roberti, bapt.
,,	Dec.	18	**Boteler**, Anna, filia Oliueri, armig., bapt.
1638	Jan.	6	**Dudlie**, Edvardus, f. Edvardi, gent., & Elizabethe, bapt. Bur. Jan. 20th.
1639	Apr.	11	**Baker**, Elizabetha, filia Alexandri, gen., & Elizab., bapt.
,,	Nov.	25	**Gifford**, Maria, filia Rob'ti & Annae, bapt.
1640	Apr.	12	**Orlibeare**, Anna, filia Rob'ti, bapt.
1665	Jun.	12	**Marston**, Margaret, d. of Mr. William, bapt. Dec. 22 Jun.
,,	Oct.	28	**Marston**, John, ye s. of Mr. William, dec.
1666	Apr.	19	**Hatch**, John, vicker, deceased.
1669	Nov.	8	**Orlebar**, Tho., s. of Richard & Jane, bapt. Bur. 21 Nov.
,,	Oct.	25	**Boteler**, Judeth, bur.
1670	Dec.	12	**Orlibare**, George, s. of Mr. Richard, bapt.
1671	Aug.	1	**Bletsoe**, Elizabeth, d. of John, bapt.
,,	Jan.	4	**Bletsoe**, Francis, s. of Richard, bapt.
,,	Jan.	17	**Orliber**, Richard, s. of Mr. Richard & Jeanne, bapt.
1672	Jan.	20	**Bletsoe**, Mary, d. of John, bapt.
,,	Jan.	20	**Dudlie**, Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Edward, gent., bur.
1673	Jun.	11	**Orlibear**, Mary, d. of Richard, Esq., & Jane, bapt.
,,	Feb.	15	**Willmer**, Mary, d. of James, bapt.
,,	Feb.	18	**Bletsoe**, Mary, d. of John, bapt.
,,	Mar.	25	**Bletsoe**, Martha, d. of John, bur.
1674	Mar.	26	**Bletsoe**, Traughton, s. of Richard, bapt.
,,	Apr.	9	**Lowe**, Anthonie, s. of Mr. James & Elizabeth, bapt.
,,	Dec.	12	**Orlebar**, John, s. of Richard, Esq., bapt.
,,	Jul.	28	**Bletsoe**, Mary, d. of John, bur.
1675	Mar.	6	**Orlibear**, George, s. of Richard, Esq., bapt.
1678	Jan.	10	**Bletsoe**, Tho., bapt.
1679	Nov.	11	**Bletsoe**, Mary, bapt.
,,	Mar.	10	**Orlebar**, William, s. of Richard, Esq., bapt.
,,	Sep.	28	**Bletsoe**, Thomas, bur.
1680	Nov.	12	**Bletsoe**, Mary, d. of John, bapt.
,,	Jan.	28	**Farrer**, Anne, gent'woman, bur.
1684	Jun.	5	**Boteler**, Judeth, d. of James & Judeth, bapt.
1685	Dec.	28	**Boteler**, James, s. of James, gent., & Judeth, bapt.

1686	Jan.	10	**Boteler,** Ursula, d. of James, gent., & Judeth, bapt.
1687	Jan.	24	**Boteler,** Oliver, s. of James, gent., & Judeth, bur.
1689	Mar.	6	**Boteler,** Mary, d. of James, gent., & Judeth, bapt.
1690	May	14	**Bletsoe,** Richard, bur.
,,	Jan.	13	**Boteler,** Mr. James, bur.
1693	Nov.	8	**Dudley,** Ann, d. of Edward, bur.
1695	Sep.	3	**Hough,** Mrs. Ursula, citizen, bur.
1696	Aug.	10	**Orlebar,** Ursula, bur.
,,	Dec.	4	**Faldo,** Mr. Abraham, vic., bur.
1700	Apr.	21	**Farrer,** Mary, d. of Stephen & Mary, bapt.

Hawnes. 1596.

ARDERNE, NEWDEGATE.

1596	Mar.	5	**Osborne—Leper,** Richardus, & Jana, mar	[P.R.]
,,	Mar.	24	**Newdegate,** Joanna, filia Roberti, arm., bapt.	,,
1599	Apr.	5	**Newdegate,** Robertus, fil. Roberti, bapt. 25 Mar., sep.	,,
1601	Dec.	23	**Newdegate,** Wilhelm, fil. Roberti, arm., bapt.	,,
1604	Oct.	21	**Keelinge—Deare,** James, & Cassandra, mar	
,,	Jan.	9	**Catlin,** Tho., bur.	
1605	Jun.	9	**Keelinge,** Phillip, bapt.	
,,	Jun.	23	**Thrale,** Thomas, bapt.	
,,	Nov.	17	**Arden,** Katherine, bapt.	
1607	Sep.	27	**Keelinge,** Elizabeth, filia Jacobi, bapt.	
,,	Aug.	24	**Brightman,** Thomas, sacrae theologiae p'fessor, sep.	
,,	Jan.	13	**Cotton,** Margeria, uxor Ric'i, sep.	
1608	Feb.	19	**Keeling,** Francis, bapt.	
,,	. . . . .		**Keeling—Pashur,** Reynolde, & Johan, mar.	
1609	Nov.	27	**Arden,** Johane, bapt.	
1611	Sep.	29	**Arden,** Francesca, & Judith, bapt.	
,,	Jan.	5	**Arden,** Judith, filia Thomae, sep.	
,,	Feb.	17	**Arden,** Franciscus, sep.	
1612	Feb.	16	**Wilson,** Constance, born 8 Feb., bapt.	
,,	Aug.	3	**Arden,** Jane, bur.	
,,	Aug.	21	**Arden,** Johane, bur.	
1613	Dec.	19	**Keeling,** Margaret, d. of James, born 27 Dec., bapt.	
,,	Sep.	5	**Newdegate,** Sr. Rob., bur.	
,,	Feb.	11	**Wilson,** Rob., gent., bur.	
,,	Mar.	15	**Spencer,** widow, bur.	
1614	Oct.	16	**Arden,** Thomas, bapt.	
1615	Feb.	25	**Osbourne,** Temperance, bapt.	[P.R.]
1616	Feb.	11	**Keeling,** Richard, bur.	
,,	Nov.	12	**Wilson,** Dorothy, bapt.	
1617	Sep.	9	**Keeling,** Joane, bur.	
1618	Jan.	24	**Spencer—Linford,** Thomas, & Elizab., mar.	
1619	Aug.	3	**Newdegate,** Mrs. Ann, mother to Sr. Robert, bur.	[P.R.]
1621	Sep.	9	**Keeling,** Edward, bapt.	
1623	Jun.	8	**Arden,** Thomas, bur.	
,,	Mar.	1	**Cater,** Edmund, bur.	
1624	Apr.	7	**Osbourne,** Sarah, bapt.	
,,	Jul.	18	**Cotton,** Dorothy, bapt.	
,,	Sep.	30	**Wilson,** Christopher, minister, bur.	
1625	Feb.	12	**Osborne,** Richard, s. of Jeffrey, bapt	
1626	Apr.	9	**Luke,** Olyver, s. of Sr. Samuel, bapt.	
,,	Jun.	4	**Linford,** Edward, s. of John, bapt.	

1628	Apr.	6	**Linford**, John, s. of Tho., bapt.	
,,	Jan.	12	**Mallory**, Mary, bapt.	
1629	Mar.	21	**Luke**, Eliz., d. of Sr. Samuel, bapt.	
1632	Jan.	1	**Linford**, James, s. of Tho., bapt.	
,,	Apr.	8	**Luke**, John, s. of Sr. Samuel, bapt.	
,,	Apr.	8	**Alden** (? Arden), Anne, d. of Thomas, bur.	
1633	Feb.	2	**Worsley—Cater**, William, & Susan, mar.	
1635	Nov.	21	**Luke**, Thomas, Esq., bur.	
1636	Jul.	24	**Luke**, Nathaniell, s. of Sr. Samuel, bapt.	[P.R.]
1637	Jun.	15	**Sherly**, Walsingham, Mr. of Art, & vicar, bur.	
1638	Dec.	30	**Luke**, Mary, d. of John & Joan, bapt.	
,,	Jan.	29	**Keeling**, Reignold, bur.	
1639	Jan.	4	**Luke**, Mr. Samuel [s. of Sr. Samuell], bur.	
1640	Mar.	12	**Luke**, John, s. of John & Joan, bapt.	
,,	Jul.	16	**Joyce—Bigg**, Thomas, vicar of Hawnes, & Beatrix [of Shitlington], mar.	
1641	Sep.	30	**Conquest**, St. John, Esq., s. of Sir Richard, Knt., & Dame Elizabeth, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Dec.	15	**Joyce**, William, s. of Thomas, Vicar, & Beatrix, bapt.	,,
1642	Jun.	24	**Ratcliffe**, Arthur, bur.	,,
1653	May	13	**Luke**, Elizabeth, d. of Oliver & Eliz'th, bapt.	
1654	Apr.	6	**Luke**, Nicholas, s. of Oliver, Esq., borne [10 May].	
1660	Sep.	8	**Winch**, Rebecca, d. of Sr. Humphrey & Lady Rebecca, bapt.	
1663	Apr.	15	**Cotton**, Joseph, s. of Samuel, bapt.	
1664	Mar.	4	**Wyan**, Elizabeth, d. of William, bapt.	
1665	Jun.	26	**Cotton**, Anne, d. of Samuel, bapt.	
,,	Aug.	..	**Denham**, Judeth, d. of John, bapt.	
1669	May	20	**Cartarett**, Philip, ye s. of Sr. Philip & ye Lady Gemima, bapt.	
1671	Nov.	28	**Carteret**, Edward, s. of Sr. Phillip, bapt.	
,,	Nov.	21	**Carteret**, Ye Lady Gemima, wife to Sr. Philip, bur.	
1672	Feb.	23	**Hill**, Mr. Thomas, bur.	
1679	Feb.	12	**Carteret**, Sir George, bur.	[P.R.]
1680	Jul.	19	**Butler**, Margaret, wife of Mr. Thomas, bur.	
1681	Feb.	12	**Okeley**, William, steward to ye Lord Carteret, bur.	[P.R.]
,,	Mar.	26	**Ancell**, Mary, d. of Thomas, bapt.	
1683	Aug.	21	**Oakley**, Mrs. Elizabeth, widow, bur.	[P.R.]
,,	Mar.	28	**Osborn**, Elizabeth, wife of Mr., bur.	
,,	Apr.	17	**Conquest—Denton**, Benjamin, & Etheldreda, mar.	
1684	Mar.	17	**Osborn**, John, s. of John, bur.	[P.R.]
1685	Nov.	26	**Savin**, George, bur.	,,
1688	Feb.	11	**Cataret**, George, ye son of ye Lord George & his Lady Grace, bapt.	
1689	Jun.	8	**Cataret**, George, ye s. of L., bur.	
,,	Feb.	25	**Fowler—Conquest**, Samuel, & Villars, mar.	
1690	Apr.	25	**Gibson**, Edward, minister, bur.	
,,	Jul.	2	**Gibson**, Margaret, s. of Edward & Mary, bur.	
1692	Sep.	4	**Cateret**, Phillip, s. of ye Right Honourable ye Lord, & Grace, bapt.	
1694	Feb.	24	**Gibson**, Grace, d. of Edward & Mary, bapt.	
1697	Mar.	19	**Cateret**, Eliz., Lady, bur.	
1698	Feb.	14	**Osborn**, Sr. John, bur.	

Henlow. 1558.

BEDFORD, EDWARDS, KENT.

1602	Feb.	28	**Morgan**, Barnabas, s. of John, vicar, bur.
1603	Jun.	16	**Clark**, Sybil, d. of Thomas, gen., bapt.
,,	Jun.	28	**Edwards**, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, gen., bapt.
,,	Dec.	19	**Holiley**, X'per, s. of X'per, gent., bapt.
1605	Apr.	30	**Edwards**, Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elenor, bapt.
1606	Jul.	20	**Clearke**, Frances, d. of Thomas, gent., bapt.
,,	Feb.	1	**Middleton**, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Margaret, bapt.
1608	Sep.	18	**Clearke**, St. John, s. of Thomas & Ann, bapt.
1609	Feb.	6	**Smythe**, Will'm, bur.
1610	Oct.	2	**Edwards**, Francis, s. of Thomas, bapt.
,,	Sep.	....	**Smith—Browne**, Oliver, & Joane, mar.
1611	Apr.	15	**Edwards**, Thomas, bur.
1614	May	18	**Bury**, Francis, s. of Francis & Abigail, bapt.
,,	Jun.	21	**Cooper—Gresham**, Robert, & Joane, mar.
,,	Mar.	29	**Clarke**, Thomas, gent., bur.
,,	Jun.	14	**Clarke**, St. John, gent., bur.
,,	Jul.	9	**Bury**, Martha, bur.
,,	Sep.	8	**Morgan**, Gabriel, clerke, vicar, bur.
,,	Jan.	10	**Bury**, Henry, bur.
1615	Sep.	3	**Morell**, Anna, d. of Gabriel & Mary, bapt.
,,	Mar.	20	**Tompson—Bury**, John, & Agnes, mar.
,,	Sep.	3	**Smythe**, Rose, d. of Oliver & Joane, bapt.
1617	Feb.	25	**Morell**, Dorothye, d. of Gabriel & Mary, bapt.
,,	Feb.	23	**Geary—Underwood**, George, & Joane, mar.
1618	Jul.	27	**Field**, Judith, d. of John, gent., & Frances, bapt.
,,	Feb.	11	**Bury**, John, s. of Edmund & Rebecca, bapt.
,,	Apr.	29	**Morell**, Dorothy, bur.
,,	May	2	**Bury**, Thomas, bur.
1619	Feb.	11	**Morrell**, Rebecca, d. of Gabriel, vic., & Mary, bapt. Born 28 Jan.
,,	Oct.	6	**Morrell**, Mary, bur.
1622	Nov.	30	**Edwards**, Elizabeth, d. of Richard, gent., & Dorothy, bapt.
1623	May	19	**Morrell**, Gabriel, s. of Gabriel & Mary, bapt.
,,	Feb.	1	**Piggott**, Jane, d. of Richard & Eliz'th, bapt. Born 14 May.
,,	Dec.	14	**Nevill**, George, bur.
1624	Dec.	27	**Edwards**, Mary, d. of Richard, gent., & Dorothy, bapt.
,,	Dec.	12	**Edwards**, Richard, gent., bur.
,,	Jul.	11	**Edwards**, Elizabeth, widow, bur.
,,	Jan.	6	**Underwood—Edwards**, John, & Elizabeth, mar.
1625	Jan.	3	**Barnardiston**, George, s. of Henry, bapt.
,,	Jul.	11	**Edwards**, Elizabeth, bur.
1628	Mar.	4	**Smyth**, Helena, d. of Oliver, bapt.

1628	Jul.	20	**Edwards—Willison,** George, & Elizabeth, mar.
,,	Dec.	12	**Kent,** John, bur.
,,	Jun.	26	**Barnardiston,** Judith, d. of Henry & Margaret, bapt.
1629	Jan.	16	**Edwards,** Eleanor, d. of Rich., bapt.
1630	Jun.	24	**Kent,** Edward, s. of Edward, junr., bapt.
,,	Aug.	9	**Holliley,** Rebecca, d. of John, bapt. Bur. 19 Oct.
,,	Sep.	21	**Turner,** Isaack, s. of Isaack, clerk, & vicar, bapt. Born the 12th Sep.
,,	Dec.	5	**Berry,** Willia', s. of Edmond, bapt.
1631	Apr.	23	**Wood,** George, s of Mr. John, bapt.
,,	Jul.	20	**Audley—Tudding,** Lawrence, of Clotham in the countie of Hartf., & Agnes, mar. by lycence.
,,	Jul.	20	**Edwards,** Anne, d. of Mr. George, bapt.
,,	Jul.	22	**Kent,** Edward, s. of Mr. Edward, bur.
1632	Nov.	28	**Rauenes,** John, s. of Mr. John, bapt.
1633	Jun.	12	**Edwards,** Richard, s. of George, bapt.
1634	Jul.	27	**Haliley,** Elizabeth, d. of John, bapt. Bur. 1 Aug.
,,	Feb.	26	**Rauens,** Francis, d. of Mr. John, bapt.
,,	Mar.	25	**Edwards,** Anne, d. of Mr. George, bur.
,,	Apr.	4	**Edwards,** M'ris Elizabeth, wife of Mr. George, bur.
,,	May	31	**Edwards,** Thomas, s. of Mr. George, bur.
1635	Jan.	20	**Edwards,** Dorothie, d. of Mr. George & Dorothie, bapt.
1638	Jan.	30	**Hale,** Edward, s. of Edward & Elizabeth, bapt.
,,	Mar.	16	**Halliley,** Mistress Anne, bur.
1640	Jul.	30	**Edwards,** John, s. of Mr. George, & Dorothy, bapt.
,,	Jan.	9	**Ravens,** Mr. John, bur.
1641	Dec.	23	**Ravens,** Elizabeth, d. of Mr. John, bapt.
1650	Apr.	12	**Edwards,** Richard, d. of Mr. George, bapt.
1651	Mar.	31	**Edwards,** Rebecka, d. of Mr. George, bapt.
,,	Apr.	4	**Bedford,** Pemberton, s. of Mr. Samuel, bapt.
,,	Feb.	18	**Kent,** Mr. Edward, senior, bur.
1652	Jun.	5	**Smith,** Margaret, wife of Oliver, bur.
,,	Jul.	16	**Edwards,** ——, the sonne of Mr. George, bur.
1653	Aug.	15	**Bedford,** Isaack, s. of Mr. Samuel, bapt. Bur. 30 Nov. 1653.
,,	May	26	**Pemberton,** Francis, bur.
1654	Nov.	20	**Read,** Penelope, d. of Mr. Richard, bapt. Born 11 Jan.
,,	Jun.	26	**Ravens,** Edmond, s. of Mr. John, bur.
1656	Mar.	1	**Read,** Martha, d. of Mr. Richard, bapt. Bur. 3 Nov. 1658.
,,	Jun.	21	**Bedford,** Francis, d. of Mr. Samuel, bur.
1657	Sep.	4	**Bedford,** William, s. of Mr. Samuel, born.
,,	Jan.	4	**Read,** Richards, s. of Mr. Richard, bur.
,,	Mar.	16	**Smith,** Mary, d. of Richard, bur.
1658	May	26	**Smith,** Oliver, s. of Oliver, bur.
,,	Nov.	16	**Kent,** Mr., bur.
1659	May	2	**Bedford,** Frances, s. of Mr. Samuel, born.
,,	Oct.	3	**Read,** Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Richard, born.
,,	Oct.	12	**Smith,** Mary, d. of Mr. Michael, born.
1660	Dec.	27	**Read,** Edward, s. of Mr. Richard, born.
,,	Oct.	31	**Read,** Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Richard, bur.
,,	Dec.	7	**Ravens,** Mr. Francis, bur.
1663	Feb.	6	**Read,** John, s. of Richard, vicar, bapt.
,,	Nov.	13	**Edwards,** Mrs. Dorothy, widow, bur.
1664	May	7	**Smith,** . . . . , s. of Miles, gent., bapt.
,,	Apr.	3	**Tailour—Boteler,** George, & Mary, mar.
1666	Nov.	27	**Jackson,** Samuell, s. of Mr., citizen, bapt.
,,	Feb.	25	**Smith,** Miles, s. of Miles, bur.
,,	Apr.	13	**Hunt,** Katherine, wife of Nicholas, of Arlesey, bur.
1668	May	30	**Bedford,** Mr. Samuel, s. of Samuel, Esq., bur.
,,	Sep.	25	**Bedford,** Francis, s. of Samuel, Esq., bur.
1669	Jun.	20	**Taleur,** William, gent., bur.
1670	Mar.	21	**Iremonger,** Elizabeth, d. of Robert, & Mary, bapt. Bur. 29 Mar.

1672	Nov.	4	**Iremonger,** Elizabeth, d. of Robert, bapt.
,,	Jun.	1	**Bedford,** Frances, d. of Mr. James, bur.
1673	Apr.	24	**Cumberland—Barford** (? Bedford), Mr. William, & Mrs., mar.
,,	Mar.	9	**Smith,** Lydia, d. of Mr. Miles, bur.
1674	Dec.	13	**Theed,** Mrs. Anne, d. of Mr. Christopher, citizen, bur.
,,	Jan.	20	**Smith,** Judah, d. of Mr. Miles, bur.
,,	Sep.	20	**Fowkes—Edwards,** Mr. John, of Wootton, & Elizabeth, of Wilshamstead, mar.
1676	Sep.	21	**Iremonger,** John, s. of Robert, bapt. Bur. 28 Dec.
,,	Mar.	30	**Smith,** Theophilus, s. of Mr. Miles, bapt.
,,	Oct.	11	**Read,** Richard, s. of Mr. Richard, bur.
,,	Jan.	21	**May,** Mrs. Martha, bur.
1680	Feb.	26	**Bedford,** Frances, d. of Mr. Pemberton, bapt.
,,	Jun.	12	**Theed,** Anne & Elizabeth, daurs. of Mr. Christopher, bur.
,,	Mar.	21	**Sandon,** John, s. of Mr. Humphrey, bur.
1681	Jun.	12	**Read,** Richard, clerck, vicar of Henloe, bur.
,,	Aug.	30	**Sandon,** Humphrey, gent., bur.
1682	Aug.	27	**Bedford,** Elizabeth, d. of Pem., clerk, bapt.
,,	Jan.	14	**Sandon,** Edward, gent., bur.
1683	Mar.	3	**Corbet,** Elizabeth, d. of William, bapt.
,,	Sep.	27	**Bromsall—Glenister,** William, of Sandy, & Sarah, of Shillington, mar.
1684	Jul.	31	**Bedford,** Samuel, s. of Pemberton, clerk, bapt.
,,	Nov.	9	**Bedford,** Penelope, w. of Pem., Clerk, bur.
1689	Jan.	5	**Honeywood—Edwards,** Thomas, & Mary, both of Campton, mar.
,,	Jun.	20	**Iremonger,** Martha, d. of Robert, bur.
,,	Jul.	27	**Iremonger,** Jane, d. of Robert, bur.
,,	Nov.	15	**Haggis,** John, gent., bur.
1692	Sep.	4	**Hanscombe,** Mathew, s. of Mr. Robert, bapt.
1693	Nov.	30	**Carter—Iremonger,** Isaac, of Ickwell in the parish of Northill, & Elizabeth, of this parish, mar.
,,	Dec.	8	**Edwards,** Lawrance, gent., bur.
1694	Jul.	14	**Hanscombe,** Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Robert, bapt.
,,	Mar.	26	**Buckby,** Richard, s. of Richard, Esq., of the Inward Temple, London, bur.
,,	Dec.	22	**Buckby,** Alice, d. of the said Richard & Anne, bur.
1696	Mar.	8	**Hanscombe,** Mary, d. of Robert, gent., bapt.
,,	Sep.	21	**Edwards,** Frances, widow, of St. Giles in the fields, London, bur.
1697	Aug.	15	**Sandon,** William, s. of Samuel, gent., & Elizabeth, bapt. Bur. 18 Oct.
1700	Jan.	28	**Edwards,** Sarah, wife of Mr. George, Junr., bur.

Higham-Gobion. 1558.

1685	Jan.	5	**Castell,** Edmund, Docter of Divinity & Rector of Higham, bur.
1690	Oct.	11	**Shepherd,** Martha, d. of William & Ann, bapt.
1694	Jan.	9	**Herris,** Mr. William, bur.
1695	Jun.	26	**Sheppard,** Mrs. Anne, wife of Mr. William, bur.
„	Dec.	4	**Newman,** Benjamin, Clerk, bur.
1696	Apr.	16	**Bettesworth,** Lady Elizabeth, bur.

Hockliffe. 1620.

CHETWODE, SHEPHERD.

1605	Apr.	13	**Bentham**, Francis, s. of Tho., bapt.	[B.T.]
1606	Mar.	8	**West**, Francis, s. of John, bapt.	,,
1608	Jan.	1	**Impy**, Mary, d. of Mr. Thomas, bapt.	,,
,,	Jan.	29	**Bentham**, Isaac, s. of Tho., bapt.	,,
1609	Jan.	21	**West**, Henry, s. of John, bapt.	,,
1611	Sep.	8	**Sheppard**, Elizabeth, d. of Thos., bapt.	,,
,,	Oct.	17	**Bentham**, Abraham, s. of Thos., bapt.	,,
1613	Sep.	25	**Bentham**, Mary, d. of Thos., bapt.	,,
1614	Jul.	23	**Bentham**, George, d. of Richard, bapt.	,,
,,	Jan.	2	**Bentham**, Elizabeth, wife of Richard, bapt.	,,
1615	Feb.	20	**Bentham**, Thomas, vic., bur.	,,
1618	Jun.	2	**Sanders—Cheny**, William, & Elizabeth, mar.	,,
1619	Jun.	12	**West**, Jane, wife of John, bur.	,,
1622	Sep.	15	**Sanders**, Elizabeth, d. of William, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Nov.	21	**Bleshy—Bentham**, Jeffery, of Lewton, & Elizabeth, m.	[B.T.]
1623	Aug.	23	**Pennington**, Francis, d. of Edward, bapt.	,,
1625	Jul.	6	**Gilpin**, Catherine, d. of Robert, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Aug.	21	**Sanders**, Antony, s. of William, bapt.	,,
,,	Feb.	9	**Gilpin—Duncombe**, William, & Dorothy, mar.	,,
1626	Jan.	1	**Gilpin**, Richard, s. of Robert, bapt.	,,
1627	Mar.	16	**Cheny**, Oliver, s. of John, bapt.	[B.T.]
1628	Apr.	24	**Gilpin**, Agnes, d. of Robert, bapt.	,,
1631	Sep.	11	**Cheny**, Withers, s. of John, bapt.	,,
,,	Nov.	17	**Gilpin**, Robert, s. of Robert, bapt.	[P.R.]
1632	Jun.	14	**Jenkins—Cobbe**, John, & Margaret, mar.	[B.T.]
1635	Sep.	6	**Gilpin**, Agnes, mother of Robert, bur.	[P.R.]
,,	Nov.	30	**Chapman—Cobbe**, Thomas, & Jane, mar.	[B.T.]
1637	Jun.	7	**Longville**, Henry, s. of Mr., a stranger, bapt.	[P.R.]
1638	May	23	**Impey**, Thomas, gent., husband of Mary, bur.	[B.T.]
1639	May	29	**Gilpin**, Agnes, d. of William, of Loughton in ye co. of Bucks, & of Dorothy his wife, bur.	[P.R.]
,,	Aug.	24	**Gilpin**, William, s. of Robert & Margery, bapt.	,,
,,	Feb.	5	**Gilpin**, William, s. of Robert & Mary (*sic*), bur.	,,
1641	Feb.	1	**Gilpin**, Robert, Rector of Hockliffe, bur.	,,
1663	May	30	**Gilpin**, Richard, s. of Richard, bur.	,,
,,	Jul.	15	**Slingsby**, Hezekiah, Rector of Hockliffe, bur.	,,
1664	Aug.	16	**Gilpin**, John, s. of Richard & Jane, bapt.	,,
1665	Feb.	10	**Powers**, Tho., Rector, bur.	[B.T.]
1666	Jul.	12	**Gilpin**, Thomas, s. of Richard & Jane, bapt.	,,
1671	Jan.	4	**Wood**, Henry, chyrurgeon, of Ridge in Hartfordshire, who died at the Cock, Dec. 17, being a man, was buried.	[P.R.]

1672 Nov. 19 **Remington,** Judith, of Croson in Leicestershire, comming with a pass from Chipping Barnett, dying at Ric. Hebbs, was bur. [P.R.]

1674 Aug. 4 **Impey,** Mr. Godfrey, of Battlesden, Atturney at Law, was bur. in Hockliffe Chancell. [P.R.]

1678 Dec. 31 **Norman—Slingsby,** Joseph, Citizen of London, & Susanna of Hockliffe. [B.T.]

„ Mar. 22 **Cooke,** John, s. of John, of ye parish of Hampton in Arden in ye county of Warwicke, died at the Cocke in Battlesden & was bur. [P.R.]

1685 Apr. 5 **Brier,** Thomas, s. of Thos. & Jane, bapt. „

1686 Oct. 15 **Stackhouse,** Katherine, d. of Robert, Rector of Hockliffe, bur. in Hockliffe Church. [P.R.]

1687 Apr. 11 **Stackhouse,** Robert, Rector of Hockliffe, bur. „

1688 Oct. 5 **Gilpin,** Esther, d. of Robert & Esther, bapt. „

„ Jan. 1 **Gilpin,** Robert, senior, bur. „

„ Jan. 17 **Haughton,** Mary, d. of Adam, Rector, & Rebecca, bapt. „

1689 Jan. 18 **Gilpin,** Robert, s. of Robert & Esther, bapt. „

1690 Sep. 25 **Haughton,** Rebecca, d. of Ad. & Rebecca, bapt. „

1691 Jun. 20 **Gilpin,** Richard, s. of Robert & Esther, bapt. „

„ Jul. 12 **Goode—Pope,** Jeremiah, of Baggington in the County of Warwick, & Hannah, of St. Botolph's, Aldersgate, Ldn, were married by virtue of a license from ye Archbishop's Court. [P.R.]

1692 Aug. 19 **Haughton,** Catherine, d. of Adam & Rebecca, bapt. „

„ Sep. 19 **Gilpin,** Rebecca, d. of Robert & Esther, bapt. „

„ Feb. 11 **Trippett,** Burrowes, of Hanmore, co. Yorks, gent., bur. „

1693 Jun. 20 **Impy,** Alice, of Battlesden, bur. „

„ Aug. 2 **Gilpin,** Elizabeth, d. of Rob't & Esther, bapt. „

„ Aug. 18 **Gilpin,** Elizabeth, of London, bur. „

1695 Apr. 17 **Gilpin,** Matthew, s. of Robert & Esther, bapt. „

„ May 3 **Haughton,** Adam, s. of Adam & Rebecca, bapt. „

„ Feb. 10 **Bachelor—Stevens,** Thomas, of St. Martin's in the fields, Ldn, & Elizabeth, were married by virtue of a License from the Archbish. Court. [P.R.]

1696 Dec. 4 **Gilpin,** William, s. of Robert & Esther, bapt. „

1698 May 18 **Gilpin,** Margery, widow, bur. [B.T.]

„ Jun. 12 **Gilpin,** Jane, wife of Richard, bur. „

„ Mar. 24 **Gilpin,** John, s. of Robert & Esther, bapt. [P.R.]

1699 Jun. 2 **Gilpin,** Jane, d. of Robert [Innholder], & Esther, bapt. Bur. 2 July. [P.R.]

1700 Aug. 26 **Gilpin,** Agnes, d. of Robert & Esther, bapt. „

„ Aug. 26 **Gilpin,** Richard, gentleman, bur. „

Holwell. 1560.

1611	Apr.	15	**Weale—Saint Jone,** John, & Annes, mar.
1619	Aug.	15	**Norton,** Daniel, s. of Thos., bapt. Born in Shillington.
1626	Dec.	28	**Spencer—Audley,** Daniel, of London, & Sarah, mar. with a licence from London.
„	Dec.	28	**Ansell,** Richard, s. of Edward, bapt. Born in Shillington.
1630	May	8	**Henley,** Mrs. ——, wife of Mr., bur.
„	Jul.	23	**Anscell—Knight,** Edward, & Elizabeth, mar.
1640	Apr.	9	**Scourfield,** Ann, d. of Goddard & Frances, bapt.
1663	Mar.	26	**Conquest,** Edmund, s. of William & Sarah, bapt.
„	May	3	**Conquest,** Edmund, s. of William & Sarah, bur.
„	Feb.	18	**Abbis—Nodes,** William, gent., & Helen, mar.
1665	Nov.	14	**Conquest,** Sarah, d. of William & Sarah, bapt.
1668	Sep.	21	**Conquest,** Frances, d. of William & Sarah, bur.
1687	Jun.	2	**Ansell,** Ann, d. of Mr. Nicholas, bapt.
„	Oct.	19	**Scourfield,** Mr. Goddard, Rector, bur.
1695	Mar.	20	**Ansell,** Edward, s. of Nicholas & Anne, gent., bapt.
1697	Mar.	13	**Low,** Edward, of St. Mary Magdaline Parish in London, bur.

Houghton-Conquest. 1593.

AUDLEY, CONQUEST, DENTON, WYLD.

"*The age of the children of* RICHARD CONQUEST, *Esquier, accordinge to the tyme of their seuerall Christeninges written out of the olde Register booke by me* THOMAS ARCHER, *Rector ibidem.*"

1. **Anne,** the d. of Richard Conquest, Esquier, was baptized the xxvth day of January Anno d'ni 1567.
2. **Edmond,** the s. of Richard Conquest, Esquier, was baptized the xxij day of Aprill 1569, and was buried the xxvjth of October.
3. **Edmond,** the seconde sonne of Richard Conquest, Esquier, was baptized the fourth day of March Anno D'ni 1571.
4. **Richard,** the s. of Richard Conquest, Esquier, was baptized the vjth day of July Anno D'ni 1572.
5. **Jane,** the d. of Richard Conquest, Esquier, was baptized the xxviijth day of June Anno D'ni 1574.
6. **Elizabeth,** the d. of Richard Conquest, Esquier, was baptized the xxviijth day of August Anno D'ni 1575.
7. **Dorothie,** the d. of Richard Conquest, Esquier, was baptized xijth day of May 1577, Regni Reginae Elizabethe xixth.
8. **Mary,** the d. of Richard Conquest, Esquier, was baptized the xxvth day of January 1578.
9. **Frances,** the d. of Richard Conquest, Esquier, was baptized the thirde day of July, Anno D'ni 1580, Regni Elizabethe xxij.
10. **Judith,** the d. of Richard Conquest, Esquier, was baptized the xxviijth day of Februarie, Anno D'ni 1582, Regni Elizabeth xxvth.
11. **Lewis,** the s. of Richard Conquest, Esquier, was baptized the tenth daye of Aprill, Anno D'ni 1586, Regni Elizabeth xxviijth.

Cecilia, filia Edmundi Conquest, ar., baptizata fuit 26° die Februarij 1539, Reg. Henrici viij 31.

Alicia, filia Edmundi Conquest, ar., baptizata fuit 15° Februarij 1540, Reg. Henrici Octaui 32.

Francisca, filia E'di Conquest, ar., baptizata fuit 6° die Augusti 1541, (? 1542) regni Henrici viij 34.

Georgius, filius E'di Conquest, Ar., baptizatus fuit sexto die Januarij 1546, Reg. Henrici viij 38.

Edmundus Conquest, Ar. sepultus erat nono die Junij 1549, Anno illustrissimi Principis Edouardi sexti 3°.

Edmundus Conquest, filius & heres prefati sepultus erat 28 Augusti 1570.

Johanna Conquest, vidua, uxor E'di, senioris, obijt 25° die Januarij 1591, Reg. Reginae Elizabethe 34°.

"*The age of the Children of* WILLIAM CONQUEST, *gentleman, according to the tyme of their seuerall Christenings collected out of the olde Register booke.*"

1. **Anne,** d. of Will'm Conquest, gentleman, was baptized the xxiiijth day of Aprill Anno D'ni 1577, Regni Elizabeth xix.
2. **William,** the s. of Will'm Conquest, gentleman, was baptized the xixth day of June, Anno D'ni 1578, Regni Elizabeth xxth.
3. **John,** the s. of Will'm Conquest, gentleman, was baptized the xxiijth day of July Anno D'ni, 1579, Regni Elizabeth xxjth.
4. **Mary,** the d. of Will'm Conquest, gentleman, was baptized the xjth day of December Anno D'ni 1580, Regni Elizabeth xxiijth.
5. **Audrie,** the d. of Will'm Conquest, gentleman, was baptized the xxviijth day of Januarie Anno D'ni 1582, Elizabeth 24.
6. **Edmundus,** the s. of Will'm Conquest, gentleman, was baptized the vjth day of Febr., Anno D'ni 1583.
7. **Dorothie,** the d. of Will'm Conquest, gentleman, was baptized the xxiijth day of August 1584.
8. **Elizabeth,** the d. of Will'm Conquest, gentleman, was baptized the xijth day of December 1585, Elizabeth xxviij.
9. **Richard,** the s. of Will'm Conquest, gentleman, was baptized the xijth day of May Anno D'ni 1587, Elizabeth xxixth.
10. **Sara,** the d. of Will'm Conquest, gentleman, was baptized the xxijth day of December 1589.
11. **Robert,** the s. of Will'm Conquest, gentleman, was baptized the vjth day of June 1591, and died three months after.

"*The age of the children of* GEORGE CONQUEST, *gentleman, according to the tyme of their seuerall christenings collected out of the olde Register booke.*"

1. **Elizabeth,** the eldest d. of George Conquest, gentleman, was baptized at Great Warden in Bedfordshire. (No date given.)
2. **Edmund,** the s. of George Conquest, gentleman, was baptized the xxviijth day of December Anno D'ni 1574.
3. **George,** the s. of George Conquest, gentleman, was baptized the vjth day of August Anno D'ni 1577, Regni Elizabeth xixth.
4. **Anne,** the d. of George Conquest, gentleman, was baptized the xxxth day of November 1578.
5. **Charles,** the s. of George Conquest, gentleman, was baptized the fourth daye of Aprill Anno D'ni 1580, Regni Elizabeth xxijth.
6. **Nathaniell,** the s. of George Conquest, gentleman, was baptized the xvjth day of July Anno D'ni 1581, the which Nathaniell was buried the xxxth day of May 1592.
7. **Margaret,** the d. of George Conquest, gentleman, was baptized the xxxth day of September 1582, Regni Elizabeth 24th.
8. **Sara,** the d. of George Conquest, gentleman, was baptized the vth day of June, Anno D'ni 1586, Regni Elizabeth xxviijth.
9. **Cornelius,** the s. of George Conquest, gentleman, was baptized the xxviijth day of July 1588, the which Cornelius was buried the xixth day of January 1592.
10. **Constante,** the d. of George Conquest, gentleman, was borne vpon St. Thomas his daye before Christemasse and was baptized the xxvijth day of December Anno D'ni 1590.
11. **Cornelius,** the s. of George Conquest, gentleman, was baptized the xxiiijth day of February Anno D'ni 1591.
12. **Philadelphia,** the d. of George Conquest, gentleman, was baptized the xxxth day of September Anno D'ni 1593.

BAPTISMS.

1596 Jul. 19 **Conquest,** Edmond, s. of Edmond, gent., was borne the xviijth day of July, beinge Sonday, betwene the houres of three & foure in the morninge, and was bapt. the xixth day of July, and was buried the xiijth day of May, 1599. [P.R.]

„ Aug. 15 **Clerke,** Dorothie, d. of Francis, gent., was borne the xjth day of August, being Wednesday, betweene the houres of seaven & eighte in the afternoone, and was bapt. the xvth day of August, 1596. [P.R.]

„ Nov. 28 **Arden,** Richard, s. of Thomas. „

1597 Mar. 25 **Colequett,** Dorothie, d. of Nicholas, Citizen of London, was bapt. the xxvth day of March, being our lady day, w'ch then fell on good Fridaie. [P.R.]

„ Sep. 15 **Fowkes,** Richard, s. of Robert, gent. „

„ Oct. 5 **Conquest,** Richard, s. of Edmond, gent., was borne the xxvth day of September, beinge Monday, betweene the houres of three and foure a clocke in the afternoone, and was bapt. the fifte day of October. [P.R.]

1598 Sep. 21 **Colequett,** Richard, s. of Mr. Nicholas, Citizen of London, was borne the xvjth day of September, beinge satterday, betweene the houres of tenne and eleaven in the forenoone, and was bapt. [P.R.]

„ Oct. 23 **Conquest,** Miles, s. of Edmond, gent., was borne the nynthe day of October, being Moneday, betwene the houres of eleaven and twelve at nighte, and was bapt. [P.R.]

1599 Apr. 20 **Arden,** Gabriell, s. of Thomas. „

1600 Jan. 11 **Neale,** Edmond, s. of John, gent., was borne the sixt day of January, being Twelfth day, betwene the houres of nyne and tenne at nighte. [P.R.]

1601 Jun. 5 **Conquest,** Hester, d. of Edmond, gent., bapt. Was borne the xxixth day of May, being the friday before Whitsonday, betwene the howers of seaven and eight in the morninge. [P.R.]

„ Jan. 17 **Arden,** An, filia Thomae. „

„ Feb. 28 **Fitzgeoffrey,** William, s. of Thomas, gent. Borne the xxijth of februarie, on a munday. [P.R.]

„ Mar. 4 **Neale,** Elizabeth, d. of John, gent. Borne on satterday, the 27 of februarie. [P.R.]

1602 Mar. 26 **Riseley,** John, s. of Thomas. „

„ Jul. 26 **Conquest,** Jane, d. of Edmond, gent., bapt. Borne the xijth day of Jvlie, beinge Monedaye, in the afternone, betwene the howars of thre and fowar. [P.R.]

„ Nov. 21 **Conquest,** George, s. of Edmond, of Houghton parke, gent., bapt. Borne the sixt day of Nouember, beinge Satterday & St. Leonard's day, betwene the howars of xth and xjth at night. [P.R.]

1603 Sep. 18 **Conquest,** Elizabethe, d. of Sir Edmond, Knight, bapt. Borne the xvth day of September, being Sondaye, in the after noone. Sponsores—Richard Conquest, gen., Mrs. Elizabeth Kinge, Mrs. Betteris Clarke. [P.R.]

„ Oct. 13 **Colequest,** Francis, s. of Nicholas, of London. „

1604 Apr. 24 **Fitzgeoffrey,** George, s. of Thomas, gent. „

„ Oct. 23 **Conquest,** William, s. of Sir Edmond, Knight. Borne the xiijth day of October, beinge Satterday, betwene thre and fyve aclocke in the after noone. Sponsores—Georgius Conquest, gener., Franciscus Clarke, gener., et Magistra Maria Sands, gen. [P.R.]

„ Dec. 29 **Awdley,** Thomas, s. of Thomas, gent. Borne the iiijth day of December, being Twseday, betwene the howars of sixe and seuen in the morninge. [P.R.]

1605 Jun. 23 **Sandys,** Miles, filius Henrici, generosi. „

1606 Apr. 6 **Bromfielde,** Thomas, filius Will'mi. [B.T.]
„ May 26 **Conquest,** John, s. of Sir Edmond, Knight. The god fathers—Sir John Dyve, Knight, and Mr. John Leigh, Esq., & the Lady Ventrys was his godmother. He was borne on a Sunday morninge, 11 May. [P.R.]
„ Jan. 8 **Beverley,** Will'm, filius Jacobi, gener. „
„ Mar. 8 **Sandie,** Will'm, filius Michaelis. „
1608 Dec. 15 **Conquest,** Richard, s. of Sir Richard, Knight, the younger. Born the xx daye of November, St. Edmond's day, being Sonday, at night. Sponsors—Richardus Conquest, Miles, senior, et Edwardus Duncombe, miles, et Magistra Bowyar. [P.R.]
„ Feb. 6 **Bagshaw,** Marie, filia Edmondi, gener. „
1610 Jun. 2 **Clerk,** Thomas, filius Georgij. „
„ Dec. 16 **Byrch,** Jane, filia Ric'i, gener. „
1611 Sep. 7 **Milward,** Thomas, filius Rob'ti, clerici. „
„ Sep. 7 **Conquest,** William, filius Etheldrede. „
„ Oct. 6 **Rislye,** Lewis, filius Thome. „
„ Mar. 8 **Conquest,** Em, filia Richardi, militis, junioris. Nata the 25 of Februarie, beinge shrove Twseday. [P.R.]
1612 Dec. 10 **Conquest,** Dorothie, filia Edmondi, militis. Sponsores—Mr. Henricus Sands, et Domina Temple, cum Domina Fitzwilliams. [P.R.]
1613 Sep. 2 **Conquest,** Richard, filius Richardi, militis. Natus fuit 31 July, die sabbati. Sponsores—Richardus Conquest, miles, Mr. Bowyar, et Magistra Osborne. [P.R.]
„ Nov. 25 **Dyer,** Joane, filia Thomae. „
1615 Sep. 14 **Conquest,** Charles, filius Edmondi, militis. Natus 4 die Septembris. Sponsores habuit, Carolum Comitem Cantiae, Richardum Conquest, militem, seniorem, et Dominam Cheanye. [P.R.]
„ Dec. 19 **Conquest,** Edmond, filius Richardi, militis, junioris. „
„ Jan. 9 **Sandys,** Edwyn, filius Henrici, gen. „
1616 Apr. 14 **Burwell,** Edward, filius Edwardi, generosi. „
1617 Apr. 17 **Blofeilde,** Edward, filius Ægidij, maundie Thursday. „
1618 Apr. 14 **Sandye,** Elizabeth, filia Michaelis. „
„ Jul. 14 **Conquest,** An, filia Ludovici, gen. „
„ Oct. 29 **Wylde,** Edmond, s. of Sir Edmond, Knight. Borne the 10 day of October, being Saterday, in the afternone. Sponsores—Edmondus Conquest, miles, Franciscus Clerke, armiger, et Magistra Judith Conquest. Born ixth day of October, betwene the howar of 2 and 3 afternone. [P.R.]
1619 Oct. 17 **Rouse,** Danyell, filius Will'm, gener. „
„ Nov. 25 **Conquest,** Lewys, filius Ludovici, generosi. Borne the nynth day of November, being Twseday, early in the morning. [P.R.]
„ Mar. 7 **Sandie,** Edmond, filius Michaelis. „
1622 Apr. 11 **Conquest,** Richard, filius Ludouici, gener. He was borne the 5 day of Aprill, beinge friday, betweene the howars of fowre and fyve in the afternone. Sponsores—Richardus Conquest, miles, Georgius Blundell, miles, et Magistra Anna Leigh, avita. [P.R.]
„ Sep. 3 **Blunt,** An., d. of Sir Charles, Knight, bapt. „
1623 Jul. 22 **Conquest,** Amye, filia Ludovici, gener. „
1624 Jun. 23 **Taylor,** Robert, filius Rob'ti, generosi, de Steuenton. Sponsores—Edmond's Conquest, Miles, et Francis Clerk, armiger, et Domina Sara Conquest de houghton. [P.R.]
„ Nov. 4 **Blofield,** Elizabeth, filia Ægidij. [B.T.]
1625 May 20 **Rows** (? Rouse), Marie, filia Will'mi, gener. [P.R.]
„ Jan. 20 **Taylor,** Elizabeth, filia Roberti, generosi, de Steuenton. „
„ Feb. 15 **Blount,** Cecilia, filia Caroli, Militis. „
1626 Nov. 12 **Blofield,** Marie, filia Ægidij, gener. „

1626	Jan.	16	**Conquest**, William, filius Gulielmi, generos.	[P.R.]
,,	Jan.	31	**Taylor**, Hester, filia Rob'ti, generos.	,,
1627	Dec.	26	**Conquest**, Jane, filia Gulielmi, gener. Sponsores—Richard Conquest, Miles, et Domina Elizabetha Conquest, et Domina Anna Clerke.	[P.R.]
1628	Jul.	3	**Conquest**, Dorothie, filia Ludovici, generos.	,,
,,	Jan.	20	**Conquest**, Frances, filia Will'm, gener. Bur. same day.	,,
,,	Mar.	2	**Audley**, Elizabeth, filia Thomae, junioris, generosi, was borne the 21 of Februarie, 1628, on a Satterday, betweene the howars of 8 and 9, & was bapt. Sponsores—Thomas Awdley, senior, armig., et Elizabeth Hacket, gen., et Anna Archer.	[P.R.]
1629	Nov.	12	**Conquest**, Edmundus, filius Ludovici, gen.	,,
,,	Feb.	21	**Awdley**, Thomas, filius Thomae, generos.	,,
1630	Nov.	24	**Conquest**, William, s. of William, gent.	,,
1631	Feb.	7	**Gascoigne**, Henry, s. of John, Esq.	,,
1632	Jul.	18	**Conquest**, Dorothie, d. of William, gent.	,,
,,	Jul.	20	**Greigg**, Elizabeth, d. of Robert, Rector of Houghton.	,,
,,	Jan.	7	**Taylor**, Thomas, s. of Mr. Rob.	,,
1633	Jul.	13	**Conquest**, Henry, s. of William, gent.	,,
,,	Oct.	6	**Cockin**, Thomas, s. of Thomas, bapt.	[B.T.]
,,	Oct.	13	**Luke**, An, d. of Paul.	,,
,,	Dec.	30	**Gascoigne**, John, s. of John, gent.	[P.R.]
,,	Jan.	14	**Greigg**, Robert, s. of Robert, gent.	,,
1634	Oct.	13	**Conquest**, John, s. of Mr. Lewis, gent.	,,
,,	Nov.	30	**Luke**, Anne, d. of John.	[B.T.]
1635	Jul.	5	**Neale**, Edward, s. of John.	[P.R.]
,,	Jul.	5	**Titchmarsh**, Thomas, s. of Thomas.	,,
,,	Dec.	2	**Grigg**, Frances, d. of Robert.	,,
,,	Feb.	7	**Risley**, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, bapt.	,,
1636	Apr.	28	**Conquest**, Hanna, d. of William, gent.	,,
,,	Jun.	26	**Reeve**, Robert, s. of Robert, gent.	,,
,,	Sep.	14	**Fowkes**, Anne, d. of William, gent.	,,
1637	Mar.	28	**Denton**, Matheus, filius Mathaei et Etheldreda, bapt. Natus vero 17 ejusd' mensis.	[P.R.]
,,	Sep.	20	**Conquest**, Maria, filia Gulielmi et Annae (? Dorothy).	,,
,,	Oct.	15	**Ryseley**, Joanna, filia Thomae et Judithe.	,,
,,	Jan.	20	**Neale**, Martha, filia Joannis & Dorothee.	,,
1638	Nov.	11	**Conquest**, Amphyllis, filia Gulielm.	,,
,,	Jan.	3	**Denton**, Johannes, filius Matthei et Etheldredae.	,,
1639	Dec.	2	**Riseley**, John, s. of John.	,,
,,	Dec.	2	**Conquest**, Edmond, s. of William.	,,
1640	Jun.	14	**Neale**, John, s. of John.	,,
,,	Jul.	1	**Denton**, Nicholas, s. of Matthew.	,,
,,	Feb.	7	**Riseley**, Lewis, s. of Thomas.	,,
1641	Apr.	26	**Conquest**, Elizabeth, d. of William.	,,
,,	Jan.	19	**Denton**, Roger, s. of Matth.	,,
1643	Mar.	30	**Denton**, Will., s. of Matthew, gent.	,,
,,	Apr.	4	**Neale**, Nathaniel, s. of John.	,,
1648	May	5	**Faldoe**, Thomas, s. of Gilbert, borne.	,,
1649	Mar.	30	**Riseley**, Thomas, s. of John, borne.	,,
,,	Jan.	16	**Denton**, Mrs. Judeth, d. of Mr. Matthew.	,,
1651	Apr.	5	**Bayly**, Elizabeth, d. of George, Rector of Houghton.	,,
1652	Sep.	4	**Neal**, Samuel, s. of John.	,,
1653	Jun.	9	**Faldow**, Ann, filia Gilbert.	,,
,,	Nov.	29	**Bass**, Joseph, s. of Will'm, gent. Born 19 Nov.	,,
1654	Nov.	11	**Denton**, Elizabeth, d. of John. Born 18 Oct.	,,
1655	Sep.	25	**Denton**, Jonathan, s. of John. Born 16 Sep.	,,
1657	Jul.	28	**Conquest**, Frances, d. of Will., junior, gen. Born 28 Jul.	,,
1660	Feb.	4	**Conquest**, William, s. of Mr. William, gent.	,,
1662	Apr.	1	**Denton**, Mary, d. of John.	,,
,,	Sep.	28	**Basse**, Edward, s. of Godfree.	,,

1662	Nov.	5	**Carr,** John, s. of William. Born 31 Oct.	[P.R.]
1663	Oct.	1	**Basse,** Mary, d. of Godfree & Elizabeth.	,,
1664	Oct.	2	**Lander,** Christian, d. of Rich. & Mary. Born 30 Sep. The Right Honnerable Lord Thomas Brus, Godfather, & the Ladye Dianna, & the Lady Christian.	[P.R.]
1665	Mar.	13	**Carr,** Mrs. Mary, d. of Will. & Elizabeth. Born 13 Feb.	,,
1667	Aug.	24	**Lander,** James, s. of Richard & Mary.	,,
,,	Feb.	21	**Hackett,** Mrs. Margaret, d. of Mr. Nicholas & Mary.	,,
1668	Jul.	12	**Basse,** Mary, d. of Godfree & Elizabeth.	,,
,,	Mar.	2	**Hackett,** Alice & Martha, daurs. of Nicholas, gent.	[B.T.]
1670	May	16	**Hackett,** Humphrey, s. of Mr. Nicholas, gent., & Mary.	[P.R.]
1671	Aug.	26	**Carr,** Thomas, s. of William. Born 9 Jun.	,,
,,	Sep.	3	**Hackett,** Mr. Nicholas, s. of Nicholas, gent., & Mary. Bur. 4 Sep.	[P.R.]
1672	Jul.	21	**Hackett,** Thomas, s. of Mr. Nicholas & Mary.	,,
1673	Mar.	25	**Hackett,** Mr. John, s. of Mr. Nicholas & Mary.	,,
1675	Jun.	2	**Hackett,** Martha, d. of Nicholas, gent., & Mary.	,,
1679	Apr.	10	**Denton,** Matthew, s. of Nicholas, bapt.	,,

MARRIAGES.

1593	Nov.	26	**Clerke—Conquest,** Franciscus, generosus, et Anna, gen.	[P.R.]
1595	Sep.	16	**Conquest—Sandys,** Edmundus, gen., & Elizabetha, gen., nupti fuerunt apud Etoniam iuxta Dunstaple.	[P.R.]
,,	Feb.	16	**Colequest—Awdley,** Nicholas, & Anne.	,,
1597	Jun.	19	**Newton—Sandye,** Thomas, & Johan,	,,
1599	Dec.	12	**Neale—Conquest,** Mr. John, & Mrs. Elizabeth.	,,
1602	Apr.	25	**Hill—Burwell,** Danyell, of Silsoe, & Alice.	,,
,,	Jun.	1	**Fitzgeoffrey—Awdley,** Mr. Thomas, & Mrs. Mary.	,,
,,	Aug.	24	**Walcot—Conquest,** Mr. Ellis, & Mrs. Dorothie.	,,
,,	Dec.	7	**Sandys—Conquest,** Mr. Henry, & Mrs. Marie.	,,
1604	Jun.	14	**Beverley—Conquest,** Mr. James, & Mrs. Jane.	,,
1606	May	18	**Sandye—Morgan,** Michael, & Martha.	,,
1607	Aug.	10	**Conquest—Snowe,** Sir Richard, the younger, & Mrs. Sara, at Wainsworth in Surrye.	[P.R.]
1609	Feb.	20	**Audley—Parrell,** Mr. William, & Ann.	,,
1611	May	14	**Huson—Conquest,** Mr. Robert, of London, & Mrs. Constant.	[P.R.]
1612	Apr.	16	**Edes—Walcott,** Mr. Francis, & Mistris Dorothie.	,,
1613	Jul.	8	**Crouch—Conquest,** Richard, & Mrs. Dorothie.	,,
1616	Nov.	20	**Conquest—Leigh,** Mr. Lewis, & Mrs. Marie, in St. Marie's Church, Bedford, being St. Edmond's day.	[P.R.]
1617	Jun.	23	**Wylde—Clerke,** Sir Edmond, Knight, & Mrs. Dorothie.	,,
,,	Nov.	20	**Bedell—Awdley,** Mr. Henry, & Mrs. Catherin.	,,
1620	Oct.	16	**Bullard—Carter,** Thomas, clerk, & Alice.	,,
1621	May	6	**Jones—Blundell,** Edmond, & Margaret.	,,
,,	Nov.	26	**Thorowgood—Taylor,** Thomas, & Mary.	,,
1623	Apr.	24	**Taylor—Woodward,** John, & Elizabeth.	,,
1628	Jun.	5	**Awdley—Hacket,** Thomas, s. of Thomas, Esq., was borne the 4 day of December, Anno Dom. 1604, & was married to Mrs. Etheldred Hacket at North Crowlye in Buckinghamshire.	[P.R.]
,,	Jun.	11	**Neale—Sam,** John, & Dorothie.	,,
1632	Oct.	25	**Lawson—Clerke,** Mr. George, & Mrs. Anne.	,,
1633	Feb.	10	**Luke—Fuller,** John, yeoman, & Joane.	,,
1638	May	31	**Armstrong—Fox,** Francis, & Ursula.	,,
1653	Feb.	7	**Denton—Thorpe,** John, & Elizabeth, of Elstow, by Mr. Cockaine of Cardington, Cotton-end.	[P.R.]
1657	Feb.	16	**Yerrill—Bromfield,** Thomas, & Mrs. Elizabeth.	[B.T.]
1659	Feb.	8	**Conquest—(?) Law,** Mr. William, & Sara.	,,

1670	Jul.	6	**Stackhouse—Slingsby**, Mr. Robert, & Catherine.	[P.R.]
1673	May	8	**Collop—Siltet** (? Sibley), Henry, & Mrs. Sarah.	,,
1675	Nov.	18	**Denton—Yarway**, Nicholas, gent., & Grace.	[B.T.]
1696	Sep.	29	**Hacket—Crane**, John, & Jane.	,,
,,	Feb.	1	**Pointer—Clapham**, Thomas, Rector of Houghton Conquest for 21 years last past, married to M'is Mary, the first day of February, in the parish church of St. James, Clarkenwell.	[P.R]
1699	Jun.	29	**Fitz-John—Ward**, George, & Eliz., both of Houghton, p. licent.	[P.R.]
,,	Oct.	1	**Winkworth—Webb**, Johannes, cler., & Maria, per. licent	,,

---

BURIALS.

1593	Feb.	5	**Audley**, Thomas, gen., obijt.	[P.R.]
1595	Apr.	24	**Sandy**, Thomas.	,,
,,	Jul.	11	**Burwell**, Johan, wife of John.	,,
1596	May	18	**Clarke**, Jane, d. of John.	,,
1599	May	13	**Conquest**, Edmond, s. of Edmond, gent.	,,
,,	Sep.	2	**Awdley**, Mrs. Anne, widow, in the Chauncell.	,,
1600	Aug.	31	**Woodward**, John, the elder, of Thirkthorn, in Houghton Church.	[P.R.]
,,	Dec.	13	**Burwell**, John, s. of John.	,,
1601	May	12	**Awdley**, Mr. George.	,,
1602	May	7	**Conquest**, Mrs. Dorothie, wife of Rychard, Esq., within the tombe in the Chauncell.	[P.R.]
1603	Mar.	5	**Robinson**, Mrs.	,,
1604	Oct.	20	**Williams**, Mr. Robert, gent., in the chauncell of Houghton, An Antient counselor of the Lawe & Bencher, in Grayes End (*sic*).	[P.R.]
1605	Aug.	21	**Stockwell**, Vrian. Under the Tombe by the church window on the South.	[P.R.]
1606	Mar.	2	**Clerke**, Mrs. Beateresse.	,,
1607	Nov.	8	**Burwell**, John.	,,
1608	Jan.	6	**Abrey**, George, slayne by Rich. Elkyn, bur.	,,
,,	Jan.	13	**Conquest**, Rychard, filius Rich., militis.	,,
1610	May	14	**Conquest**, Richard, s. of Sir Richard, Knight, was borne the xiiijth of May & was baptized & buryed the same day.	[P.R.]
1613	May	1	**Conquest**, Obijt Georgius, Armig., 28 Aprilis, et sepultus fuit Anno aetatis 66.	[P.R.]
,,	Feb.	13	**Duncombe**, Mr. Richard, gent., a captaine, & buried in Houghton Chancel.	[P.R.]
,,	Feb.	18	**Robinson**, Elizabeth, wife of John.	,,
1615	May	28	**Awdley**, Henry.	,,
,,	Nov.	8	**Astrey**, Mr. William, gent., of Staple end (*sic*), in Houghton Chancel.	[P.R.]
1616	Oct.	19	**Arden**, Thomas.	,,
1617	Apr.	22	**Burwell**, Simon.	,,
,,	Nov.	16	**Colequest**, Francis.	,,
,,	Nov.	28	**Conquest**, Sir Richard, Knight, the elder, dyed the 28 of November, being ffriday, in Anno Dom. 1617, & was buried the same night in the tombe in the Chauncell. Obijt inter horas 7 & 8 in aurora.	[P.R.]
1618	Apr.	12	**Robinson**, Margaret, filia John.	,,
,,	Jul.	3	**Taylor**, Elizabeth.	,,
1619	Aug.	19	**Thorowgood**, Widdow.	,,
1620	Mar.	12	**Conquest**, Richard, s. of Sir Richard, Knight.	,,
1624	Sep.	18	**Rowlye**, John.	,,
1625	Jul.	22	**Arden**, widow.	,,

1625	Sep. 17	**Duncombe,** Mistris Cicilie, widdow, in the chauncell.	[P.R.]
,,	Oct. 18	**Fowkes,** Mrs. Ann, widow.	,,
1626	. . . . .	**Bullard,** Thomas, clerk of the parish of Houghton, dyed the 3 of Aprill, 1626, in the evening, on w'ch night the church was Robbed, the theves broke in at the window of ye church and with an Iron Coulter they brake up the vestrie Dore & did steale and carye away A new surpless and almnes diaper cloth vsed for the communion table, and they brake up two locks of the poores mans box and carried away suche mony as they found in the Boxe.	[P.R.]
,,	May 18	**Awdley,** Mrs. Ann, bur. in the Chauncell.	,,
1627	Jun. 24	**Conquest,** Will'm, gent., filius Willielmi.	,,
1630	Apr. 30	**Awdley,** Mr. Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas, bur., died the 29 of Aprill 1630.	[P.R.]
,,	Jun. 9	**Grigg,** Margaret, filia Roberti, gent.	,,
,,	Sep. 18	**Conquest,** Mrs. Jane, filia Sir Edmond.	,,
,,	Nov. 12	**Moore,** Roger.	,,
,,	Nov. 24	**Conquest,** Mrs., the wife of Willia', gent.	,,
,,	Jan. 20	**Archer,** Mr. Thomas, Parson of Houghton Conquest.	,,
1631	Jul. 26	**Clerke,** Thomas.	,,
,,	Feb. 20	**Conquest,** Audry. [11th in B.T.]	,,
1632	Aug. 10	**Blade,** Anne, wife of Richard.	[B.T.]
,,	Oct. 15	**Clerke,** Sir Francis.	[P.R.]
,,	Dec. 4	**Conquest,** Dorothie, d. of William, gent.	,,
,,	Feb. 2	**Spilman,** Mrs. Bridget.	,,
1633	Jul. 14	**Conquest,** Henry, s. of William, gent.	,,
,,	Aug. 21	**Conquest** [Dorothy], Mr. William's second wife.	,,
1634	May 2	**Conquest,** Sir Edmond, Knight.	[B.T.]
,,	Jul. 18	**Taylor,** Bridget, d. of Robert, gent.	,,
,,	Mar. 25	**Awdley,** Thomas, s. of Thomas, gent. [21st B.T.]	[P.R.]
1635	Apr. 7	**Taylor,** Edmond, gent.	,,
,,	Dec. 2	**Rysley,** Thomas.	,,
1636	Dec. 16	**Grigg,** Mr. Robert, Clerke, Rector of Houghton Conquest, bur. Departed this life the 13 of December.	[P.R.]
1637	May 24	**Sandy,** Gulielmus.	,,
,,	Aug. 21	**Archer,** Ann.	,,
,,	Oct. 20	**Burwell,** Gratia, coelebs.	,,
,,	Jan. 3	**Conquest,** Maria, uxor Ludouici.	,,
,,	Jan. 23	**Conquest,** Anna, filia Ludouici, et nuper defunctae Mariae.	,,
,,	Feb. 16	**Sandy,** Mathia, uxor Michaelis.	,,
1638	Aug. 21	**Archer,** Anna.	,,
1639	Sep. 20	**Conquest,** Elizabeth, wife of Sir Edmond.	,,
,,	Jan. 27	**Conquest,** Sara, wife of Sir Richard.	,,
1640	Oct. 13	**Conquest,** John, gent.	,,
1641	Apr. 28	**Audley,** William, gent.	,,
,,	May 4	**Neale,** Martha.	,,
,,	Sep. 17	**Hunt,** M'ris Ann.	,,
1643	Jul. 5	**Denton,** Will.	,,
1644	May 17	**Clerke,** Dame An, wife of Sir Francis, bur. Dep'ted this life the 15th of May.	[P.R.]
1646	May 13	**East,** Lucy, wife of Nicholas, minister of this church, & d. of Lewis Conquest of Houghton Conq., Armig., in the church of Houghton Conq.	[P.R.]
,,	Feb. 22	**Conquest,** Ema [Emery, d. of Sir Richard].	,,
1650	May 22	**Neale,** Mary.	,,
,,	Oct. 8	**Bullard,** widow.	,,
,,	Dec. 21	**Denton,** Mr. John, filius Matthew.	,,
1651	Jul. 3	**Robinson,** John.	,,
,,	Jan. 19	**Pearson,** Mr. Cuthbert, minister of the Gospel, & schoolmaster of our school.	[P.R.]
1652	Oct. 11	**Conquest,** Sir Richard.	[B.T.]

1653	May	2	**Bayley**, Mr. Joseph.	[P.R.]
,,	Feb.	22	**Neale**, Samuel, s. of John.	,,
1654	Oct.	28	**Baylye**, Mr. George, minister of the parish of Houghton Conquest, bur. Deceased 24 Sep. (*sic*).	[P.R.]
1655	Sep.	26	**Denton**, Jonathan.	,,
,,	Jan.	11	**Blofield**, Giles, s. of Giles.	,,
1656	Feb.	12	**Bruce** [*blank*], d. of the Right Hon'ble Thomas, Lord Bruce, deceased the 12th of Febr. Ann. Dom. 1656.	[P.R.]
,,	Mar.	11	**Neale**, John, deceased.	,,
1657	Apr.	12	**Blofield**, Mr. Giles.	,,
,,	May	16	**Rowse**, Mr. Will.	,,
1658	Sep.	14	**Denton**, Mrs. Etheldred, wife of Mr. Matthew, bur. Deceased 13th Sep.	[P.R.]
,,	Feb.	. .	**Conquest**, Mr. William.	,,
1659	Sep.	19	**Conquest**, Mr. Henry.	[B.T.]
1660	Apr.	19	**Woodward**, Mr. Edmund.	[P.R.]
1661	Dec.	9	**Denton**, John.	,,
,,	Dec.	28	**Clerke**, Mr. Francis, of Wootton [-Pilling].	,,
1662	Mar.	30	**Tichmarsh**, Thomas.	,,
,,	Jun.	24	**Denton**, Elizabeth, wife of John.	,,
,,	Mar.	22	**Bass**, Mr. William.	,,
1663	Oct.	23	**Conquest**, Mr. Feniohn [Esq.], the son [& heiar] of Sir Richard, Knight [15th Nov. B.T.]	[P.R.]
,,	Jan.	28	**Denton**, Mary.	,,
1664	May	3	**Denton**, Mr. Roger. [gent.]	,,
1668	Mar.	8	**Hacket**, Mrs. Martha. [d. of Nicholas, gent.]	,,
1669	Feb.	5	**Neale**, Mr. John.	,,
1670	Aug.	7	**Stanton**, Mrs. Bridgett, widow.	,,
1671	Sep.	24	**Hackett**, Mr. Nicholas, gent. [s. of Nicholas.]	,,
1674	Apr.	10	**Denton**, Mr. Matthew, bur. Deceased 9th Apr.	,,
,,	Aug.	4	**Lee**, Mr. Samuel, minister, in the Chancel.	,,
1678	Jan.	13	**Denton**, Matthew, gent.	,,
1679	Apr.	10	**Denton**, Grace, wife of Nicholas, gent.	,,
1682	Jun.	29	**Conquest**, Thomas.	,,
,,	Dec.	11	**Conquest**, Richard, Esq.	,,
1684	Sep.	5	**Basse**, Godfree.	,,
1686	May	6	**Yarway**, Mrs. Ann.	[B.T.]
,,	Jun.	12	**Lander**, Richard.	[P.R.]
1687	Nov.	3	**Hackett**, Mrs. Martha.	,,
1690	Mar.	10	**Denton**, Mr. Nicholas.	[B.T.]
1694	Jan.	21	**Conquest**, Beniamin.	[P.R.]
1695	Feb.	29	**Carr**, Mr. William, master of the free school, & Curate of Lidlington, bur. in the chancel.	[P.R.]
1696	Aug.	21	**Conquest**, Knelam (Kenelm), gent., s. of Mr. Knelam.	,,
1697	Jul.	2	**Conquest**, Kenlham, gent.	,,
1698	Jul.	8	**Lawson**, Mrs. Judith, wife of Mr. George.	,,
1700	Oct.	8	**Poynter**, Tho., Rector of Houghton Conquest.	,,
,,	Jan.	20	**Poynter**, Sara, mother of Tho. Poynter, Rector, anno aetatis 96.	[P.R.]

Houghton-Regis. 1538.

1538	Feb.	3	**Whyt,** the brotherhed p'stẽ of Houghton Regis, named Richard, bur.
1539	Apr.	5	**Whychyrch,** Mary, widdowe, sit time going from door to doore asking the charitie & almes of people for Christes sake, bur.
,,	Jun.	29	**Belgrave—Wallis,** Richard, & Alys, mar.
1540	Jun.	19	**Harding,** Thomas, bur.
,,	Jun.	20	**Harding—Temple,** William, & Elizabeth, mar.
,,	Jul.	25	**Eure—Hardinge,** John, & Elizabeth, mar.
1542	Sep.	23	**Wallis,** Alys, d. of Thomas.
1547	Nov.	6	**Robyns—Hardinge,** John, & Jone, mar.
1561	Jan.	19	**Culverhouse—Fossey,** W'm, & Malyn, mar.
1568	Jan.	17	**Middleton ——,** Sr. George, & Agnes, mar.
1570	May	4	**Middleton,** Thomas, filius Georgii, bapt.
1572	Apr.	6	**Middleton,** George, s. of George, bapt.
1574	Dec.	12	**Middleton,** Antonie, s. of George, Clerke, bapt.
1577	Nov.	13	**Middleton,** Mary, d. of George, bapt.
1580	May	12	**Middleton,** W'm, filius George, bapt.
1584	Dec.	7	**Middleton,** Anne, filia George, bapt.
1585	Nov.	4	**Goldsmith—Tucke,** William, & Eme, mar.
1588	Apr.	28	**Middleton,** George, Vicar of this churche, bur.
,,	Feb.	21	**Middleton,** Agnes, bur.
1599	Feb.	10	**Middleton,** John, s. of John, bapt. Bur. 18th.
1602	Nov.	8	**Middleton,** Rebecka, d. of John, bapt.
1604	Apr.	13	**Blackshoo—Cromwell,** John, & Annis, mar.
,,	Nov.	11	**Middleton,** Mary, d. of John, bapt.
,,	Dec.	14	**Rotherham,** Isacke, bapt.
1607	May	7	**Crawley—Goodgine,** Frances, & Annis, mar.
,,	Aug.	1	**Tompkins—Eames,** Thomas, Minister of this church, & Phebey, mar.
1608	Sep.	12	**Ewer—Mouse,** Will'm, & Elizabeth, mar.
1609	Dec.	31	**Tompkins,** John, s. of Thomas, bapt. Bur. 23 Jun. 1610.
1611	Jan.	16	**Tompkins,** Rudolphe, bapt. Born 14 Dec.
1613	Jul.	4	**Johnson,** Richard, s. of Ralph, bapt.
1614	Apr.	1	**Tompkins,** John, bur.
,,	Aug.	12	**Pedder,** Richard, s. of Francis, gent., bapt.
1615	Jun.	20	**Tompkins,** Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, bapt. Born 18 Apr.
1618	Jul.	5	**Tompkins,** Marie, d. of Thomas, born & bapt
1620	Nov.	3	**Tompkins,** [——], a s. of Thomas, Vicar, bur.
1621	Sep.	30	**Tompkins,** Thomas, s. of Thomas, bapt.
1624	Sep.	10	**Tompkins,** John, s. of Thomas, Vicar, bapt.
,,	Nov.	13	**Middleton,** John, bur.
1638	Oct.	22	**Hillersdon—Conisbey,** Thomas, & Elizabeth, mar.
1639	Aug.	29	**Hillersdon,** Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth, bapt.

1661	Oct.	4	**Hilsden,** Thomas, bur.
1662	Jun.	20	**Paddon,** William, s of James, bapt.
1663	Oct.	7	**Salusbury—Risley,** Michael, & Anna, mar.
„	Mar.	8	**Paddon,** Margaret, d. of James, bapt.
1664	Dec.	27	**Salisbury,** William, bur.
1665	. . . . .		**Paddon,** Jane, d. of James, vicar, bapt.
„	Feb.	7	**Thorowgood—Hurlstone,** W'm, & Elizabeth, mar.
1666	Dec.	13	**Paddon,** Jane, d. of James, Vicar, bapt.
1667	Apr.	25	**Hilsden,** vid., bur.
1668	Jan.	19	**Paddon,** Francis, s. of James, bapt.
1671	Jul.	20	**Paddon,** Bridgit, d. of James, bapt.
1672	Sep.	24	**Archer—Wingate,** Thomas, of London, & Alice, of Harlington, mar.
„	Mar.	1	**Melmoth,** John, interred sine fustis.
„	Mar.	11	**Brandreth,** Henry, Esq., bur.
1675	Apr.	8	**Staynes—Brandreth,** Samuel, & Mary, mar.
1676	Feb.	3	**Brandreth,** Jeremy, bur.

Hulcote. 1658.

CHERNOCKE.

1606	Oct.	12	**Charnocke,** Dorcas, d. of John, gent., bapt.
„	Mar.	10	**Charnocke,** John, s. of John, gent., bur.
1615	Aug.	15	**Charnocke,** Richard, Esq., bur.
1617	Jul.	7	**Barrow,** Matthew, s. of Thomas, gent., bapt. Born 8 June.
1618	Nov.	15	**Nicholls,** Susanna, d. of William, gent., bapt.
1619	Oct.	25	**Nicholls,** Marie, wife of William, gent., bur.
„	Mar.	17	**Plumer,** Edward, clarke, p'st of Holcot, bur.
1621	Jul.	17	**Chernock,** Francis, s. of Sir Robert, Knt., bapt.
„	Aug.	9	**Harvey—Wingate,** Samuel, gent., & Dorothy, mar.
„	Oct.	23	**Pratt—Barnby,** Henry, gent., & Mary, mar.
1623	Jul.	13	**Butterfield—Fowler,** Henry, M.A., of B . . adgates Hall, p'son of Hulcot, & Elizabeth, of Woburn, were mar. in Oxōn.
1626	Apr.	6	**Plumer,** Margaret, gent., bur.
1629	Apr.	13	**Butterfield,** Anne, d. of Henry, bapt.
1630	Feb.	8	**Butterfield,** Sara, d. of Henry, bapt. (Rector.)
1631	Apr.	11	**Skipwith,** John, s. of William, gent., bapt.
1632	Mar.	18	**Butterfield,** Henry, s. of Henry, bapt.
1634	Jan.	7	**Butterfield,** Martha, filia Henry, bapt.
1635	Jan.	12	**Charnocke,** Dorothy, gent., bur.
1665	Feb.	21	**Chernocke—Harris,** St. John, & Margaret, mar.
1668	Dec.	19	**Chernocke,** Diana, d of Villiers & Ann, bapt.
1670	Jul.	28	**Chernocke,** Robert, sen'r, bur.
„	Sep.	15	**Chernocke,** Diana, d. of Villiers & Ann, bur.
„	Nov.	24	**Chernocke,** Mary, d. of Villiers & Ann, bapt.
1672	Sep.	18	**Chernocke,** Adria, d. of Villiers & Ann, bapt.
1681	Nov.	27	**Chernocke,** Sir St. John, bur.
1684	Aug.	29	**Chernocke,** Honour, d. of Sir Villiers, bapt.
„	Sep.	19	**Chernocke,** Ann, wife of Sir Villiers, bur.
1687	Jan.	24	**Skipwith,** Martha, of St. Giles, London, bur.
1690	Nov.	5	**Chernocke,** Margaret, widow of Sir St. John, bur.
1691	Jul.	26	**Littlejohn,** Hannah, wife of John (Rector), bur.
1694	Jun.	9	**Chernocke,** Ann, d. of Pynsent, bapt.
„	Oct.	27	**Chernocke,** Sir Villiers, bur.
1696	Apr.	30	**Chernocke,** Boteler, s. of Sir Pynsent, bapt.
„	Jun.	10	**Chernocke,** Elizabeth, d. of Sir Villiers, bur.
1697	Apr.	19	**Chernocke,** Elizabeth, d. of Sir Pynsent, bur.
1699	Jul.	14	**Chernocke,** Hellen, d. of Sir Pynsent, bapt.

Husborne-Crawley. 1573.

SLINGSBY, THOMSON.

1602	Dec. 19	**Slingsby**, Alice, d. of Robert, bapt.
,,	Aug. 27	**Clitheroe—Slater**, Francis, & Marye, mar.
1603	Feb. 10	**Slingsby**, Edmond, s. of Robert, gent., bapt.
,,	Jul. 1	**Wiseman—Thomson**, William, gent., & Elizabeth, mar.
1605	Mar. 9	**Awdley**, John, s. of Thomas, bapt.
1608	Aug. 21	**Slingsby**, (Hezkiah), s. of Robert, gent., bapt.
1609	Mar. 26	**Awdley**, Thomas, s. of Thomas, bapt.
1610	Apr. 28	**Slingsby**, Mark, s. of Robert, gent., bapt.
,,	Oct. 16	**Clitheroe**, Anne, d. of Francis, bapt.
1611	May 12	**Awdley**, Alice, d. of William, bapt.
,,	Nov. 24	**Awdley**, Mary, d. of Thomas, bapt.
,,	Feb. 20	**Frayle—Audley**, William, & Frances, mar.
,,	Nov. 10	**Audley**, Ellen, wife of William, sep.
,,	Feb. 2	**Tomson**, Elizabeth, wife of John, sep.
1613	May 30	**Audley**, Richard, s. of John, bapt.
,,	Oct. 7	**Audley—Quaint**, Will., & Agnes, mar.
,,	Dec. 21	**Thomson**, Francis, s. of Robert, Esquire, bur.
1614	May 14	**Kent**, Alice, d. of Tho., bapt.
,,	Jun. 30	**Thomson**, Francis, s. of Sir John, bapt.
,,	Feb. 11	**Audley**, Richard, s. of Tho., bapt.
1616	Jul. 14	**Audley**, Robert, s. of John, bapt.
1617	Dec. 31	**Andrew—Thomson**, Edoalphe, Esq., & Dorothie, gent., mar.
1618	May 16	**Audley**, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, bapt.
,,	Aug. 9	**Chinnal**, Alice, d. of John, bapt.
,,	Aug. 19	**Butler**, Robert, s. of John, bur.
,,	Feb. 9	**Audley**, John, s. of John, bur.
1620	Jul. 15	**Audley**, John, s, of John, bapt.
,,	Mar. 4	**Audley**, William, s. of Thos., bapt.
,,	Aug. 3	**Woodland—Thomson**, John, & Grace, mar.
,,	May 22	**Thomson**, Dorothie, gent., widdow, bur.
1623	Feb. 25	**Audley**, William, s. of John, bapt.
,,	Jun. 19	**Harvie**, Richard, Vicar, bur.
,,	Jul. 2	**Audley**, William, bur.
1624	Aug. 29	**Cheney**, Ann, d. of John, bapt.
,,	Sep. 26	**Turner**, Elizabeth, d. of Thos., bapt.
,,	Oct. 3	**Audley**, William, s. of John, bur.
,,	Jan. 21	**Sanders**, Robert, gent., bur.
1626	. . . . .	**Cheney**, Elizabeth, d. of John, bapt.
1628	Feb. 26	**Cheney**, Kathern, d. of John, bapt.
,,	Mar. 14	**Stone**, Kathern, d. of Richard, Esquire, bapt.
,,	Jun. 30	**Fletcher**, Francis, vicar, bur.

1628	Jan.	31	**Audley**, Agnes, widow, bur.
1629	Apr.	7	**Audley**, Alice, d. of Wm., bur.
,,	Nov.	19	**Thomson**, Judith, wife of John, Knight, bur.
1630	Aug.	19	**Stone**, Dorothie, d. of Richard, Esq., bapt.
1631	Feb.	26	**Audley**, William, s. of Thomas, bapt.
1632	Mar.	23	**Thomson**, Robert, Esquire, bur.
1634	Jun.	5	**Slingsbie**, Robert, gent., bur.
1635	May	28	**Thompson**, John, s. of Francis, Esq., bapt.
,,	Jan.	10	**Audley**, William, s. of Thomas, bapt.
1638	Jun.	3	**Audley**, Tabitha, d. of Thomas, bapt.
1640	May	3	**Aubanie**, Francis, s. of Richard, bapt.
,,	Sep.	12	**Audley**, John, s. of Thomas, bapt.
1641	May	30	**Astrie**, Susanna, d. of William, bapt.
1654	Apr.	18	**Astrie**, William, s. of William, bapt.
,,	Aug.	16	**Slingsbie**, William, s. of Edmond, gent., bapt.
1655	Jan.	5	**Cheney**, John, s. of William, bapt.
1656	Feb.	22	**Slingsbie**, Mark, s. of Edmond, gent., bapt. Bur. 24th.
1657	Jan.	7	**Astrie**, William, bur.
1658	Jul.	16	**Cheney**, Katherine, d. of John, bur.
1660	Aug.	12	**Cheney**, William, s. of William, bapt.
,,	Aug.	29	**Thomson**, Sr. John, Knight, bur.
1662	Jun.	22	**Cheney**, John, bur.
1664	Jun.	11	**Cheney**, John, s. of William, bapt.
1669	Jan.	17	**Cheney**, Thomas, s. of William, bapt.
1671	Jan.	18	**Carter**, Kath., filia Joh'is, clerici, bapt.
,,	Nov.	25	**Chaine**, Tho., filius Will., sep.
1674	Jun.	10	**Carter**, Maria, filia Joh'is, clerici, bapt.
1675	Oct.	27	**Carter**, Joh'es, filia Joh'is, clerici, bapt.
,,	Sep.	30	**Davy—Slingsbey**, Joh'es, & Maria, mar.
1676	Mar.	10	**Slingsby**, Edmundus, gen., sep.
1677	Sep.	11	**Thomson**, Ursula, filia St. John, armig., bapt.
1678	Oct.	17	**Thomson**, St. John, s. of St. John, Esq., bapt.
1679	Oct.	20	**Thomson**, Christopher, s. of John, Esq., bapt.
,,	May	9	**Duncombe—Curtis**, Richard, & Elizabeth, mar.
1680	Jul.	18	**Mountayne—Beckley**, Tho., & Jane, mar.
1681	Jun.	26	**Slingsby**, Constance, widow, bur.
1682	Apr.	1	**Slingsby**, Ezemiah, s. of Edmund, bapt.
,,	Apr.	6	**Thomson**, Catherine, d. of St. John, Esq., bapt.
,,	Jun.	15	**Low—Stapylton**, John, Esq., & Frances, mar.
1683	Jan.	12	**Thomson**, Ann, d. of St. John, Esq., bapt.
,,	Mar.	24	**Slingsbie**, James, s. of Edmund, bapt.
,,	Aug.	29	**Cheney**, Dorothie, wife of William, bur.
,,	Oct.	20	**Cheney**, William, yeoman, bur.
1685	Apr.	26	**Thomson**, Barbara, d. of St. John, Esq., bapt.
1686	Oct.	29	**Slingsbie**, Mark, s. of Edmund, bapt.
,,	Sep.	19	**Thomson**, John, Esq., bur.
1687	Apr.	24	**Thomson**, Frances, d. of St. John, Esq., bapt.
,,	Mar.	18	**Slingsbie**, Edmund, s. of Edmund, bapt.
,,	Apr.	22	**Slingsbie**, Mark, bur.
1690	Nov.	15	**Slingsbie**, Elizabeth, d. of Edmund, bapt.
1694	Apr.	28	**Slingsbie**, Mark, s. of Edmund, bapt.
1695	Apr.	21	**Thompson**, Katherine, widow of ye late St. John, Esq., bur.
1697	Jan.	15	**Slingsby**, William, Clerk, bur.

Kempston. 1570.

CATER, CARTER, FITZWILLIAM, FOUNTAINE, HITCH, SNAGGE.

1571	Jul.	2	**Kendall—Carter,** John, & Ellen, mar.	[P.R.]
,,	Aug.	20	**Stowhouse** (Stackhouse)—**Bulmer,** Thomas, & Em., mar.	,,
1572	Nov.	15	**Smith—Lillingstone,** Thomas, & Jone, mar.	,,
1574	Oct.	13	**White—Hitch,** Robert, & Alice, mar.	,,
1575	Sep.	19	**Carter,** Thomas, s. of William, gent., bapt.	,,
1576	Nov.	22	**Carter,** Nicholas, s. of William, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	7	**Browne,** Elizabeth, d. of John, bapt.	,,
1578	Jul.	10	**Carter,** William, s. of William, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Oct.	30	**White—Fitzgeoffery,** Henry, & Mary, mar.	,,
1579	Aug.	3	**Carter,** Ann, d. of William, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Oct.	5	**Fitzwilliam,** John, s. of Humfre, esquier, borne xxix of Sept., bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Oct.	26	**Cheyney,** Thomas, was mar. (*sic*).	,,
1580	Oct.	10	**Cheyney,** Margarett, d. of Thomas, bapt.	,,
,,	Oct.	30	**Carter,** Winifride, d. of William. bapt.	,,
,,	Oct.	24	**Browne—Hitche,** William, & Christiane, mar.	,,
1581	Apr.	10	**Paley—Hitch,** James, & Margaret, mar.	,,
,,	Dec.	17	**Carter,** Mary, d. of William, bapt.	,,
1582	Mar.	23	**Carter,** Oliver, s. of William, gent., bapt.	,,
1583	Apr.	24	**Fitzwilliam,** Lewis, s. of Humfree, esquier, bapt.	,,
,,	Jun.	20	**Clifford,** Reynold, bur.	,,
,,	Jul.	30	**Davy,** Katherine, wife of John, gent., bur.	,,
,,	Oct.	10	**Cheyney,** Jone, d. of Thomas, bapt.	,,
,,	Oct.	20	**Ceyney** (? Cheyney)—**Smart,** John, & Jone, mar.	,,
1584	May	24	**Carter,** Amye, d. of William, bapt.	,,
,,	Jul.	6	**Hanbery—Crowley,** Edward, & Agnes, mar.	,,
,,	Jun.	26	**Fitzwilliam,** Lewis, s. of Humfre, esquier, bur.	,,
1585	Jul.	21	**Carter,** Elizabeth, d. of William, bapt.	,,
,,	Jun.	1	**Cheyney,** Alice, wife of John, bur.	,,
1586	Apr.	24	**Paley,** John, s. of James, bapt.	,,
1587	Apr.	21	**Bedells,** George, s. of Henry, bapt.	,,
,,	Jul.	30	**Carter,** Temperance, d. of William, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Feb.	25	**Cheyny,** William, bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	23	**Paley,** Jane, d. of James, bapt.	,,
1588	Jul.	3	**Stackhouse,** Christopher, bur.	,,
,,	Aug.	8	**Holder—Haselden,** Thomas, & Em., mar.	,,
,,	Sep.	22	**Cheyney,** Thomas, s. of John, bapt.	,,
,,	Oct.	6	**Billat—Malerye,** Thomas, & Alice, mar.	,,
,,	Dec.	4	**Carter,** Ann, d. of William, bapt.	,,
1589	Oct.	22	**Hitche—Davye,** William, & Elizabeth, mar.	,,

1589	Nov.	10	**Wheeler—Allen**, Richard, minister, & Alice, d. of Roger, mar.	[P.R.]
,,	Feb.	2	**Addington—Bedells**, Jeffery, the elder, & Alice, mar.	,,
,,	Feb.	2	**Addington—Bedells**, Jeffery, the younger, & Mary, mar.	,,
1590	Apr.	24	**Alexander**, Nicholas, gent., bur.	,,
,,	Jun.	20	**Carter**, Urseley, d. of William, bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	10	**Carter**, Mary, bur.	,,
,,	Nov.	12	**Hitche**, John, bur.	,,
,,	Nov.	19	**Hitche**, Alice, d. of William, born 11th, bapt.	,,
1591	Jul.	20	**Stackhouse**, Em., wife of Thomas, bur.	,,
,,	Oct.	28	**Carter**, Ancell, s. of William, bapt.	,,
,,	Nov.	25	**Fitzwilliam**, Elenor, d. of Humfrey, esquier, bur.	,,
,,	Jan.	2	**Robins—Hungerford**, Richard, & Jane, gent., mar.	,,
1592	May	14	**Hitche**, Katherine, d. of William, bapt.	,,
,,	Dec.	25	**Cheyney**, John, s. of John, bapt.	,,
,,	Feb.	11	**Davye**, Margarett, d. of Thomas, bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	6	**Carter**, Robert, s. of William, bapt.	,,
1593	Aug.	26	**Hitche**, Elizabeth, bur.	,,
,,	Sep.	23	**Hitche**, Rebecca, d. of William, bapt.	,,
1594	Dec.	26	**Hitche**, John, s. of William, bapt.	,,
,,	Feb.	14	**Wheeler**, Edward, s. of Richard, bapt.	,,
,,	Feb.	24	**Dinnis—Bedels**, Robert, & Elizabeth, mar.	,,
,,	Feb.	28	**Fox—Newold**, John, & Jone, mar.	,,
1595	Apr.	20	**Chetwood—Aslin**, Edward, & Alice, mar.	,,
,,	Mar.	28	**Courtney**, Jone, bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	25	**Stackhouse**, Thomas, bur.	,,
,,	Nov.	5	**Carter**, Katherine, d. of William, bapt.	,,
,,	Nov.	16	**Dinnis**, Mathew, s. of Robert, bapt.	,,
,,	Jan.	12	**Hitche**, Dugles, d. of William, bapt.	,,
1596	May	26	**Snagge**, Dugles, d. of Thomas, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Jan.	6	**Nicols—Carter**, William, & Ann, mar.	,,
,,	Feb.	13	**Dinnis**, William, s. of Robert, bapt.	,,
1597	May	25	**Fitzwilliam**, Elizabethe, gent., died 21 May, bur.	,,
,,	Jun.	22	**Wheeler**, Dugles, d. of Richard, bapt.	,,
1598	Oct.	4	**Ceyney** (? Cheyney)—**Swayne**, John, & Margery, mar.	,,
1599	May	21	**Penn—Hitche**, Thomas, & Jane, gent., mar.	,,
,,	Oct.	18	**Fox**, Mary, d. of John, bapt.	,,
,,	Jan.	7	**Carter**, Alice, gent., bur.	,,
1600	Jul.	9	**Wheeler**, Richard, s. of Richard, bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	28	**Dinnis**, Robert, s. of Robert, bapt.	,,
1602	Apr.	5	**Fox**, Thomas, s. of John, bapt.	,,
,,	Jan.	7	**Cheyney**, Margerye, bur.	
,,	Feb.	28	**Yarway—Weston**, Thomas, & Elizabeth, mar.	[P.R.]
1603	Apr.	11	**Fitzwilliam—Hide**, William, gent., & Katherine, gent., mar.	
,,	May	29	**Wheeler**, John, s. of Richard, minister, bapt. [Born 23rd.]	
,,	Nov.	6	**Johnson**, Thomas, s. of Nicholas, bapt.	
,,	Nov.	29	**Cheney—Witt**, John, & Elizabeth, mar.	
,,	Mar.	5	**Carter**, William, s. of William, jun'r, bapt.	
1604	Jun.	17	**Fitzwilliam**, Humfrey, Esquire, bur.	
,,	Jun.	21	**Sprigg—Carter**, John, & Mary, d. of William, gent., mar.	[P.R.]
,,	Aug.	27	**Charnocke—Miteton**, Vincent, & Dorytie, mar.	
,,	Oct.	15	**Yarway**, William, s. of Thomas, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Nov.	21	**Charnocke**, Elizabeth, d. of Vincent, bapt.	
1605	May	22	**Davis—Carter**, William, & Winnifred [gent.], mar.	
,,	Jun.	18	**Babington**, Bartholomew, bur.	[P.R.]
,,	Sep.	1	**Hitche**, William & Thomas, sons of William, bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	15	**Colman—Hide**, Edward, & Agnes, mar.	,,
,,	Oct.	3	**Wheeler**, Frances, third d. of Richard, minister, bapt.	,,
,,	Oct.	15	**Bannister—Carter**, Francis, & Amye, mar.	
,,	Dec.	1	**Carter**, William, gent., bur.	
1606	Apr.	27	**Charnocke**, Martha, d. of Vincent, bapt.	[P.R.]

1606	Aug. 27	**Money**, Elizabeth, d. of Edward, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Sep. 21	**Bannister**, Mary, d. of Francis, bapt.	,,
,,	Dec. 4	**Bedells**, Susan, d. of Henry, bapt.	,,
,,	Dec. 18	**Williams—Pcapes** (*sic*), John, gent., & Edith, gent., mar.	,,
1607	Nov. 26	**Charnock—Hart**, Robert, & Elizabeth, mar.	
,,	Dec. 6	**Bedels**, Mathew, of Woodend, yeoman, died the iiij of Dec., & was bur. He gave xxxvl. in legacye to the poore.	[P.R.]
,,	Apr. 12	**Yarway**, Thomas, s. of Thomas, bapt.	,,
1608	Mar. 31	**Bedels**, Mathew, s. of William, yeoman, bapt.	,,
,,	Apr. 5	**Gylbye**, John, gent., s. of George, Knight, ob. 3 of Apr., bur.	
,,	Nov. 17	**Beadles**, Thomas, s. of Henry, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Dec. 28	**Charnock**, Elizabeth, d. of Robert, bapt.	
,,	Feb. 12	**Charnock**, Vynsent, s. of Vynsent, bapt.	
1609	May 14	**Beadles**, Mary, d. of William, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	May 18	**Penn—Amps**, Thomas, & Joahne, mar.	,,
,,	Jun. 15	**Farr—Carter**, Nicholas, & Ann, mar.	,,
,,	Jun. 18	**Yarway**, Cislye, d. of Thomas, bapt.	,,
,,	Jun. 18	**Fox**, Jane, d. of Mr. John, bapt.	
,,	Oct. 1	**Money**, Ann, d. of Edward, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Feb. 15	**Latham**, Francis, d. of Lewis, bapt.	,,
1610	Apr. 3	**Fox**, Jane, d. of Mr. John, bapt.	
,,	May 28	**Bedels**, William, s. of William. yeo., bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Jun. 12	**Child—Hitch**, John [gen.], & Alice [gen.], mar.	
,,	Oct. 25	**Carter**, Ann, d. of Thomas, bur.	[P.R.]
,,	Nov. 1	**Charnock**, Susan, d. of Robert, bapt.	
,,	Feb. 3	**Bedels**, Henry, s. of Henry, bapt. at Wootton.	[P.R.]
1611	Jun. 3	**Charnock**, Dority, d. of Vincent, bapt.	
,,	Jul. 7	**Bedels**, Mathye, d. of William, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Nov. 17	**Yarway**, John, s. of Thomas, bapt.	,,
,,	Nov. 26	**Hartwell—Niccolls**, Ambrose, & Cicilye, mar.	,,
,,	Feb. 19	**Bemount—Carter**, John, minister, & Temperance, mar.	
1612	Jun. 14	**Money**, Frances, d. of Edward, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Oct. 4	**Bedels**, Martha, d. of William, bapt.	,,
,,	Nov. 16	**Arden—Nuce**, Roger, & Anne, gent., mar.	
,,	Feb. 29	**Charnocke**, Robert, s. of Vincent., bur.	
1613	Mar. 28	**Long**, Thomas, s. of Francis, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	May 9	**Charnock**, Alice, d. of Vincent, bapt.	
,,	Dec. 22	**Bedels**, Ann, d. of William, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Jan. 27	**Charnock**, Alice, d. of Robert, bapt.	
,,	Feb. 14	**Arden**, Jane [gent.], d. of Roger, bur.	
1614	May 22	**Johnson**, John, s. of Nicholas, bapt.	
,,	Sep. 10	**Love—Sprige**, William, minister, & Mary, vid., mar.	
,,	Sep. 25	**Bedels**, Mrs., widow, sumtyme wife of Mathias, bur.	[P.R.]
,,	Oct. 26	**Paly—Carter**, William, & Ursula, mar.	
,,	Jan. 14	**Charnocke**, Vincent, his wife, bur.	
,,	Jan. 20	**Addington**, Jefferye, bur.	
1615	Apr. 6	**Charnock**, Mary, d. of William. bapt.	
,,	Jul. 9	**Bedels**, Katherine, d. of William, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Sep. 10	**Charnock**, Hughe, s. of Robert, bapt.	
,,	Sep. 24	**Hatley**, Sarah, d. of Robert, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Oct. 9	**Money**, Mary, wife of Edward, bur.	,,
,,	Feb. 4	**Long**, William, s. of Francis, bapt.	,,
1616	Apr. 23	**Charnock—Pancost**, Vincent, & Elizabeth, mar.	
,,	Mar. 13	**Charnocke**, Mary, d. of Vincent, bapt.	
1617	Jun. 14	**Charnocke**, Mary, bur.	
,,	Sep. 20	**Haverleye**, M'ris, bur.	
,,	Sep. 21	**Fitzwilliam**, Humphrye, s. of Syr Jhon, bapt.	[Born 5 Nov.]
,,	Mar. 22	**Heyton**, Francis, d. of Richard, gent., bapt.	
1618	Apr. 27	**Charnocke**, Thomas, s. of Vincent, bapt.	
,,	Aug. 4	**Eversden—Carter**, George, & Katherine, mar.	
,,	Nov. 2	**Wheeler**, Richard, minister, bur.	

1618	Dec.	22	**Long—Bell**, William, & Mary, mar.	[P.R.]
,,	Jan.	1	**Beadles**, Constance, d. of William, bapt.	,,
1619	May	2	**Longe**, Thomas, s. of Fra., bapt.	,,
,,	Nov.	13	**Milward**, Marie, d. of Robert, Vicar, bur.	,,
,,	Dec.	10	**Milward**, Thomas, s. of Robert, Vicar, bur.	,,
,,	Jan.	20	**Fountaine—Flanders**, John, & Isabell, mar.	
,,	Mar.	4	**Carter**, Mary, wid., bur.	
1620	Apr.	8	**Hattersley**, Katheren, d. of Robert, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Jul.	19	**Bedell**, Thomas, s. of William, bapt.	,,
,,	Jul.	23	**Butler**, Frances, d. of Mr., bapt.	
,,	Nov.	19	**Fountaine**, Matthew, s. of John, bapt.	
,,	Dec.	10	**Charnock**, Richard, s. of Vincent, bapt,	
1622	May	21	**Risley—Bressie**, Robert, Vicar of Wilstead, & Katheren, mar.	
,,	Apr.	24	**Parson—Malcott**, Thomas, gent., & Ann, mar.	
1623	Jan.	31	**Cheney**, John, bur.	
,,	Feb.	12	**Mylward**, Robert, Clrc., bur.	[P.R.]
1624	Jan.	3	**Snagg**, Ralph, s. of Ralph, bapt. Bur. 5 Jan.	
,,	Jun.	7	**Chenie**, Elizabeth, widow, bur.	
,,	Jul.	25	**Clifford**, Elizabeth, wife of John, bur.	
,,	Aug.	4	**Addington**, Robert, s. of Jeffrey, bur.	
,,	Aug.	23	**Charnock**, Richard, s. of Vincent., bur.	
1625	Sep.	21	**Charnock**, Anne, d. of Robert, bapt.	
,,	Nov.	26	**Addington**, Marye, widowe, bur.	
,,	Dec.	5	**Snagg**, Elizabeth, d. of Ralph, Esq., bapt. Bur. 10 Jan.	
,,	Dec.	16	**Charnocke**, Robert, bur.	
,,	Jan.	8	**Charnocke**, Lewis, s. of Vincent, bapt.	
,,	Feb.	16	**Palmer—Longe**, John, & Sarah, mar.	[P.R.]
1626	Apr.	6	**Charnocke**, Henry, s. of Vincent, bur.	
,,	Aug.	22	**Seatton—Charnocke**, Edward, & Elizabeth, mar.	
,,	Nov.	16	**Bedels**, Elizabeth, d. of William, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Feb.	2	**Randall**, Cicilye, d. of Henry, minister, bapt.	
1627	Jul.	25	**Snagg**, Edward, s. of Ralph, bapt.	
,,	Oct.	3	**Yarway—Woodwarde**, William, & Anne, mar.	[P.R.]
1628	Apr.	29	**Charnocke**, Mary, bapt.	
,,	May	11	**Snagg**, Mary, d. of Ralph, bapt.	
,,	Jul.	28	**Snagg**, Edward, s. of Ralph, bur.	
,,	Jan.	19	**Penn**, Tho., bur.	[P.R.]
,,	Feb.	12	**Randall**, Elizabeth, d. of Henry, bapt.	,,
1629	Apr.	16	**Snagg**, Elizabeth, d. of Ralphe, bapt.	
,,	Jun.	15	**Money**, William, s. of Edward, bapt. Bur. 5 July.	[P.R.]
,,	Oct.	22	**Totnam—Dennis**, John, & Eliz., mar.	,,
1630	Aug.	23	**Charnocke**, Susan, d. of Vincent, bapt.	
,,	Nov.	11	**Snagge**, Mary, d. of Ralph, bapt.	
,,	Mar.	20	**Clarke**, M'ris, bur.	[P.R.]
1631	Apr.	14	**Snagge**, Elizabeth, d. of Ralph, Esq., bur.	
,,	May	24	**Charnocke**, Elizabeth, d. of Vincent, bapt. Bur. 18 Oct.	
,,	Jun.	29	**Money**, George, s. of Edward, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Sep.	15	**Bedells**, John, s. of Math., bapt.	,,
,,	Nov.	21	**Carter**, Robert, s. of John, bapt.	
,,	Dec.	1	**Brown—Charnock**, Edward, & Elizabeth, mar.	
,,	Feb.	23	**Savage**, Anne, d. of Sr. Thomas, Knight, bapt.	
,,	Mar.	1	**Clearke**, Oliver, bur.	[P.R.]
,,	Mar.	19	**Bedles**, William, gent., bur.	
,,	Sep.	15	**Beadles**, John, s. of Matthew, bapt.	
1632	May	5	**Snagg**, Mary, d. of Ralph, bur.	
,,	Oct.	4	**Snagg**, Charles, s. of Ralph, bapt.	
,,	Oct.	14	**Randall**, Samuel, s. of Henry, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Jan.	24	**Bedell**, Mathew, s. of Matthew, bapt.	
,,	Feb.	3	**Carter**, William, s. of John, bapt.	
,,	Feb.	10	**Charnock**, Vincent, s. of Vincent, bapt.	
1633	Sep.	2	**Charnock**, Benedic, s. of Vincent, bapt.	

1633	Oct.	14	**Fountaine,** Jane, d. of Mr. Martin, bapt.	
,,	Oct.	16	**Seaton—Cockaine,** Zachary, cler., & Dorothy, mar.	
,,	Mar.	2	**Scott,** Mary, d. of John, gent., bapt.	
1634	May	21	**Funtine,** Thom., his wife, bur.	
,,	Jun.	26	**Funtine—Markes,** Tho., & Elizabeth, mar.	
,,	Jul.	5	**Snagg,** Ralph, s. of Ralph, Esq., bapt.	
,,	Aug.	21	**Cater,** Mr. William, bur. [Gave to the poor of Kempston £50.]	
,,	Dec.	16	**Fountaine,** Rebecca, d. of Mr. Martin, bapt.	
,,	Jan.	2	**Yarwaie,** Elizabeth, d. of William, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Mar.	15	**Carter,** Edmond, s. of John, bapt.	
,,	Mar.	19	**Beadles,** William, s. of Matthew, bapt.	
1635	Apr.	16	**Money,** Jane, d. of Edward, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Jul.	31	**Wheeler,** Richard, s. of Richard, bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	27	**Fountaine,** Thomas, s. of Thomas, bapt.	,,
,,	Nov.	7	**Fountaine,** Thomas, bur.	,,
,,	Dec.	31	**Fountaine,** Thomas, gent., bur.	,,
,,	Feb.	2	**Snagg,** Bridgett, d. of Ralph, Esq., bapt.	,,
,,	Feb.	7	**Carter,** Edward, s. of John, bur.	,,
,,	Mar.	12	**Dennis,** Philipp, bur.	,,
1636	Jun.	29	**Yarway,** Ann, d. of William, bapt.	,,
,,	Jul.	18	**Odell—Funtine,** Robert, & Elizabeth, wid., mar.	,,
,,	Jul.	19	**Leach,** John, s. of Francis, bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	11	**Luke,** John, s. of Paule, bapt.	,,
,,	Nov.	10	**Bedell,** Tabitha, d. of Matthew, bapt.	,,
,,	Feb.	4	**Penn,** Joan, wid., bur.	,,
1637	May	29	**Snagg,** Katherine, d. of Ralphe, Esq., bapt.	,,
,,	Nov.	18	**Bedell,** Martha, bur.	,,
,,	Mar.	1	**Yarway,** Mary, d. of William, bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	18	**Carter,** Henry, s. of John, bapt.	,,
1638	May	16	**Beadell,** John, s. of Mathias, bapt.	
,,	Aug.	19	**Charnock,** Tabitha, d. of Vincent, bapt.	
,,	Oct.	20	**Charnock,** Vincent, bur.	
,,	Feb.	20	**Randall,** Mary, d. of Henry (Vic.), bapt.	
1639	Apr.	4	**Dennis,** Mary, d. of Mathew, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Jun.	21	**Snagg,** Mary, d. of Ralph, bapt.	
,,	Oct.	17	**Yarwaye,** Grace, d. of William, bapt. Bur. 27th.	[P.R.]
,,	Nov.	11	**Carter,** Robert, s. of John, bur.	
,,	Dec.	2	**Randall,** Mary, d. of Henry, bur.	[P.R.]
,,	Jan.	1	**Pitkin,** M'ris, bur.	,,
,,	Feb.	28	**Carter,** Henry, s. of John, bur.	
1640	Oct.	18	**Yarwaye,** Grace, d. of William, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Feb.	21	**Bedell,** Mary, d. of Mathias, bapt.	
,,	Mar.	3	**Randall,** Henry, s. of Henry, bapt. Born 27th Feb.	[P.R.]
,,	Mar.	14	**Carter,** Robert, s. of John, bapt.	
1641	Apr.	12	**Snagg,** Elizabeth, d. of Ralph, Esq., bapt.	
,,	Sep.	22	**Charnocke,** Vincent, iu., bur.	
,,	Oct.	20	**Bedell,** Matthew, bur.	
1642	Jun.	22	**Yarway,** John, s. of William, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Jul.	24	**Snagg,** Matthew, s. of Ralph, bapt.	,,
1643	Oct.	9	**Palmer,** M'ris, bur.	,,
,,	Feb.	2	**Yarway,** Robert, s. of William, bapt.	,,
,,	Feb.	13	**Snagg,** Anne, bapt.	,,
,,	Feb.	13	**Snagg,** M'ris, Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Ralph, bur.	,,
1644	Sep.	12	**Snagg,** Ann, d. of Ralph, bur.	,,
,,	Oct.	17	**Bedells,** William, s. of Mathias, bapt.	,,
1645	May	8	**Dennis—Bedcot,** Richard, & Eliz'th, mar.	,,
,,	Oct.	28	**Yarwaie,** John, s. of William, bapt.	,,
1646	May	15	**Dennis,** Matthew, his wife, bur.	,,
,,	Aug.	25	**Dennis,** Elizabeth, wife of Robert, bur.	,,
,,	Aug.	26	**Dennis,** Mary, d. of Matthew, bur.	,,
,,	Sep.	17	**Dennis,** Robert, s. of Richard, bapt.	,,

1647	Aug.	13	**Carter,** Thomas, bur.	[P.R.]
,,	Oct.	21	**Yarwaie,** Ciceley, d. of William, bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	1	**Cater,** Samuell, s. of Edward, Esq., bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	7	**Snagg,** M'ris, bur.	,,
1648	May	9	**Snagg—Cutts,** Thomas, gent., & M'ris Frances, m. at Harrold in ye County of Bedd., vpon ye nynth day of May in ye yeare of o^r^ Lord 1648 by Thomas Fawcett, Minister, there, as apeareth by a Certificate vnder ye said Thomas Fawcett his hand and divers witnesses therein expressed as was at the said marryage.	[P.R.]
1649	Jun.	6	**Dennis,** Mathew, s. of Richard, bapt.	,,
,,	Aug.	24	**Snagg,** Frances, d. of Thomas, gent., bapt.	,,
1650	Jun.	8	**Money,** Edward, bur.	,,
1651	Apr.	2	**Gale,** Mr. Robert, s. of Robert, bapt.	,,
,,	Nov.	12	**Snagg,** Thomas, s. of Thomas, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Feb.	3	**Yarway,** James, s. of William, bur.	,,
1653	Jun.	20	**Shierley,** M'ris, bur.	,,
1654	May	3	**Charnocke,** John, s. of John, born.	,,
,,	Jun.	17	**Cater,** Margaret, bur.	,,
,,	Nov.	16	**Longe,** widow, bur.	,,
1656	May	7	**Cater,** Mary, wife of Edward, bur.	,,
,,	Aug.	1	**Snagg,** Ralph, Esq., bur.	,,
,,	Dec.	25	**Spicer,** *alias* Helder—**Dennis,** William, & Sarah, mar.	,,
1657	Oct.	5	**Bedell,** Robert, s. of Matthew, bur.	,,
1659	Apr.	1	**Hayward,** William, Clr., bur.	,,
,,	Apr.	12	**Brassey,** John, s. of John, born.	,,
,,	Jul.	11	**Snagg,** Tho., & Stafford, bur.	,,
,,	Nov.	24	**Money—Seelinge,** Thomas, gent., & Judeth, mar.	,,
1661	Apr.	12	**Sadler,** Thomas, s. of William, gent., born 6th, bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	11	**Money,** Thomas, s. of Thomas, bapt.	,,
,,	Oct.	28	**Cater,** James, s. of Sr Edward, Knt., born 14th, bapt.	,,
,,	Feb.	24	**Carter,** M'ris Jane, widowe, bur.	,,
1662	Apr.	6	**Snagg,** M'ris Mary, spinster, bur.	
,,	Nov.	13	**Shepperd—Yarway,** William, & Ann, mar.	[P.R.]
1663	May	7	**Money,** Judeth, d. of Tho., gent., bapt.	
,,	Feb.	23	**Money,** Judeth, d. of Tho., gent., bur.	
1664	Apr.	14	**Cater,** Katherine, d. of Sr. Edw., Knt., bapt.	
,,	Jun.	13	**Cater,** Katherine, d. of Sr. Edw., bur.	
,,	Dec.	16	**Wine** (? Wyan)—**Snagg,** Henry, gent., & M'ris Frances, mar.	
,,	Dec.	22	**Money,** Edw., s. of Tho., gent., bapt. Bur. 26th.	
,,	Dec.	24	**Money,** Judith, wife of Tho., gent., bur.	
1665	May	1	**Clarke,** Mr. James, Vic., bur.	[P.R.]
1666	Sep.	27	**Carter,** Mary, wife of Samuel, bur.	
,,	Mar.	26	**Cater,** William, s. of Sr Edward, K^t^, bapt.	[P.R.]
1667	Feb.	24	**Cater,** Sr Edward, K^t^, bur.	,,
1668	Nov.	26	**Faux,** Edward, gent., bur.	
1669	Apr.	8	**Faux,** M'ris, Jane, widow, bur.	
,,	Sep.	10	**Denis,** Elizabeth, d. of Matthew, gent., bapt. [Born 27 Aug.]	
1671	Mar.	29	**Denis,** Jane, d. of Matthew, gent., bapt.	
,,	Feb.	17	**Carter,** M'ris Elizabeth, bur.	
,,	Feb.	24	**Denis,** William, gent., a marchant, bur. [He gave to the poor of Kempston £5.]	
,,	Mar.	2	**Carter,** Richard, husbandman, bur.	[P.R.]
1672	May	1	**Denis,** Matthew, gent., bur.	
,,	Nov.	21	**Yarway,** Mr. Robert, minister of God's word, bur.	
,,	Jan.	15	**Bolton—Snagg,** Thomas, & M'ris Frances, mar,	[P.R.]
1673	Aug.	6	**Ampes,** W'm, s. of John, gent., bapt. Bur. 12 Aug.	
,,	Sep.	12	**Dennis,** Mary, d. of Matthew, Esq., born 29 Aug., bapt.	
,,	Oct.	13	**Yarway,** John, gent., bur.	
,,	Jan.	9	**Carter,** William, s. of Thomas, gent., born 22 Dec. bapt.	
1674	Jun.	23	**Carter,** Samuel, yeoman, bur.	[P.R]

1674	Sep.	24	**Sam—Bedell,** John, & Elizabeth, mar.	[P.R.]
1675	Apr.	25	**Denis,** Hugh, a blind man, bur.	
,,	Jun.	29	**Carter—Nottingham,** Samuel, & Alice, mar.	
,,	Jul.	25	**Denis,** Sarah, d. of Matthew, Esq., born 19 Jul., bapt.	
,,	Oct.	23	**Amps,** John, iu., gent., bur.	
,,	Jan.	24	**Carter,** Anne, d. of Tho., gent., born 14 Jan., bapt.	
1676	May	3	**Carter,** Alice, d. of Samuel, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	May	3	**Carter,** Alice, wife of Samuel, bur.	,,
,,	May	13	**Denis,** Sarah, d. of Matthew, Esq., bur.	
1677	Jan.	1	**Carter,** Samuel, s. of Samuel, bapt. Bur. 3 Jan.	[P.R.]
,,	Jan.	2	**Carter,** Mary, wife of Samuel, bur.	,,
,,	Jan.	4	**Scott,** John, gent., bur.	
,,	Mar.	1	**Denis,** William, s. of Matthew, Esq., born 16 Feb., bapt.	
1678	May	1	**Carter,** Tho., s. of Tho., gent., born 13 Apr., bapt.	
,,	Jul.	17	**Denis,** William, s. of Matthew, Esq., bur.	
1679	Jun.	13	**Snagg,** M'ris, Elizabeth, bur.	
,,	Sep.	2	**Yarway,** Thomas, gent., bur.	
1680	Apr.	23	**Yarway,** Anne, d. of James, gent., bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Jul.	4	**Carter,** John, s. of Thomas, gent., bapt.	
,,	Jul.	16	**Brace,** Frances, d. of Francis, gent., bur.	
,,	Sep.	13	**Brace,** Frances, wife of Francis, gent., bur.	[P.R.]
,,	Oct.	4	**Denis,** Elizabeth, wife of Matthew, Esq., bur.	
1681	Mar.	12	**Cater,** Anne, d. of Samuel, Esq., born 6 Mar., bapt.	
,,	Jul.	1	**Snagg,** Mrs. Bridget, bur.	
1682	Apr.	24	**Yarway,** Mary, d. of James, gent., bapt.	
,,	Jun.	27	**Carter,** Thomas, gent., bur.	
,,	Mar.	10	**Cater,** Anne, d. of Samuel, Esq., bur.	
1683	Apr.	6	**Carter,** Mary, d. of Samuel, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Aug.	30	**Carter—Reynolds,** William, & Mary, mar.	
,,	Oct.	7	**Denis—Gardiner,** Thomas, & Mary, mar.	[P.R.]
,,	May	25	**Playdell,** Mary, d. of John, a Londiner, bapt.	
,,	Jun.	24	**Fitzhugh,** Elizabeth, d. of William, bapt.	
,,	Nov.	26	**Pitkin,** Elizabeth, d. of John, jun., gent., bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Jun.	30	**Broun,** John, gent., bur.	
1684	Jun.	24	**Arnold—Longueuille,** Thomas, & Margaret, mar.	
,,	May	14	**Brace,** George, s. of Francis, gent., bur.	
,,	Jun.	9	**Money,** Edward, s. of Thomas, jun'r, gent., bapt.	
,,	Oct.	27	**Denis,** Mary, d. of Thomas, bapt.	
,,	Feb.	19	**Carter,** Sarah, d. of Samuel, bapt.	[P.R.]
1685	Dec.	26	**Yaruey,** Jane, d. of James, bapt.	
,,	Jan.	10	**Fitzhugh,** William, bur.	
,,	Feb.	12	**Money,** Mary, d. of Thomas ye younger, bapt.	[P.R.]
1686	Apr.	22	**Carter,** Samuel, s. of Samuel, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	May	4	**Pitkin,** Mary, d. of John ye younger, bapt.	,,
,,	May	30	**Brown,** Elizabeth, gent., & widow, bur.	
1687	Mar.	9	**Carter,** Mrs. Anne, gent., bur.	
,,	May	15	**Denis,** Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, bapt.	
,,	Dec.	26	**Pitkin,** John, s. of John ye younger, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Jan.	3	**Money,** Elizabeth, d. of Thomas ye younger, bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	12	**Yarway,** William, s. of James, bapt.	
1688	May	11	**Snagg,** Mrs. Catherine, gent., bur.	
,,	Aug.	25	**Margetts,** Martha, d. of Joseph, bapt.	
1689	Jul.	21	**Waller—Fitzhugh,** William, & Elizabeth, mar.	
,,	Jul.	20	**Carter,** John, s. of Mary, widow, bur.	
,,	Nov.	26	**Pitkin,** Thomas, s. of John ye younger, bapt. Bur. 21 May 1690.	[P.R.]
,,	Jan.	27	**Mony,** Judith, d. of Thomas, jun^r^, bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	9	**Dennis,** Martha, d. of Thomas, bapt.	
1690	Apr.	7	**Margetts,** Joseph, s. of Joseph, Vicar, born 30 Mar., bapt. Bur. 4 Jul.	[P.R.]
1691	Apr.	12	**White—Faldoe,** Henry, & Elizabeth, m. per lic.	,,

1691	May	24	**Pitkin**, Thomas, s. of John ye younger, bapt. Bur. 22 Sep.	[P.R.]
,,	Aug.	20	**Yarway**, Thomas, s. of James, bapt.	
,,	Nov.	23	**Margetts**, Samuel, s. of Joseph, clerk [born 10th], bapt.	
1692	Oct.	25	**Farrer—Denis**, William, Esq., & Elizabeth, gent., mar. by lic.	
,,	Nov.	28	**Pitkin**, William, s. of John, gent., bapt. Bur. 11 Mar.	[P.R.]
,,	Dec.	27	**Pitkin**, John ye elder, gent., bur.	,,
,,	Apr.	1	**Money**, Thomas, s. of Thomas, Jun'r, gent., bapt.	
,,	Aug.	21	**Denis**, Sara, d. of Thomas, bapt.	
1693	Apr.	22	**Pitkin**, John, s. of John, gent., bur.	[P.R.]
,,	Oct.	4	**Margetts**, Jane, d. of Joseph, Vicar, born 22 Sep., bapt.	,,
,,	Oct.	8	**Margetts**, George, of Bedford, tanner, bur.	,,
,,	Feb.	26	**Mony**, William, s. of Thomas, gent., bapt.	,,
1694	May	14	**Pitkin**, Sarah, d. of John, gent., bapt.	
,,	Jun.	1	**Yarway**, Elizabeth, d. of James, bapt.	
,,	Nov.	5	**Margetts**, John, s. of Joseph, bapt. Bur. 6 Nov.	
,,	Jul.	16	**Sheppard**, Susanna, gent., bur. [in linen].	
,,	Jan.	21	**Margetts**, Samuel, s. of Joseph, clerk, bur.	
,,	Mar.	19	**Denis**, Mrs. Jane, bur.	
1695	Jun.	10	**Pitkin**, Anne, d. of John, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Sep.	3	**Beecher—Denis**, Wm., Esq., & Mary, gent., mar. per lic.	
,,	Feb.	21	**Denis**, Thomas, labourer, bur.	
,,	Feb.	29	**Yarway**, James, s. of James, bur.	
,,	Mar.	19	**Denis**, Mary, a poor widow, bur.	
,,	Feb.	10	**Margetts**, Mary, d. of Joseph, clerk [born 5th], bapt.	
1696	May	4	**Money**, Mary, d. of Thomas, Jun'r, bur.	
,,	May	19	**Cater**, Mary, d. of John, gent., bur.	[P.R.]
1697	Apr.	1	**Margetts**, Mary, d. of Joseph, Clerk, bur.	
,,	Apr.	9	**Pitkin**, Elizabeth, widow, bur.	[P.R.]
,,	Oct.	2	**Yarway**, Joane, wife of James, bur.	
1698	Apr.	19	**Mony**, Mary, d. of Thomas, Jun'r, bapt.	
,,	Jun.	22	**Cater**, Edward, s. of John, Esq. [born 20th], bapt.	
,,	Oct.	7	**Pitkin**, Susanna, d. of John, gent., bapt.	[P.R.]
1699	May	3	**Carter**, Mary, wife of William, bur.	,,
,,	Mar.	10	**Margetts**, Joseph, s. of Joseph, Vicar, born & bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	14	**Margetts**, Joseph, s. of Joseph, vicar, bur.	
1700	Apr.	12	**Yarway**, William, gent., bur.	[P.R.]
,,	Jun.	7	**Pitkin**, Hannah, d. of John, gent., bapt.	
,,	Oct.	28	**Mony**, Sarah, d. of Thomas, Jun'r, gent., bapt.	
,,	Mar.	19	**Margetts**, Constance, d. of Joseph, clerk [born 16th], bapt.	

Keysoe. 1715.

ST. JOHN.

1606	Jul.	20	**St. John,** Edward, s. of Olliver, bapt.
1607	Sep.	27	**Rolte,** Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, bapt.
,,	Jul.	18	**St. John,** Judith, d. of Oll., bur.
,,	Feb.	1	**Hunt—Hall,** John, & Prudence, mar.
,,	Sep.	13	**Middleton,** Martha, d. of Wm., bapt.
1608	Feb.	12	**Hunt,** Martha, d. of John, bapt.
1609	Nov.	22	**Roulte,** Judith, d. of Thomas, bapt.
,,	Feb.	11	**Pumfrett,** Peter, s. of John, bapt.
,,	Nov.	5	**Hopkins—Roulte,** Thomas, & Joane, mar.
,,	Dec.	22	**Roulte,** Margery, bur.
1610	Feb.	25	**Roult,** Margery, bur.
1612	Mar.	29	**Roulte,** Joan, d. of Tho., bapt.
,,	Jul.	12	**St. John,** Mary, d. of Olliver, gent., bapt.
1613	Dec.	10	**St. John,** Anne, d. of Olliver, gent., bapt.
,,	Oct.	9	**Luke—Wallie,** Walter, & Anne, mar.
,,	Dec.	21	**Roulte,** Thomas, bur.
1614	Aug.	27	**Roulte,** John, s. of Thomas, bapt.
1615	Sep.	13	**St. John,** John, s. of Oliver, gent., bapt.
,,	Jul.	30	**Watts,** Alice, d. of Richard, bapt.
1617	Feb.	2	**Watts,** Dorothy, d. of Richard, bapt.
1621	Jun.	24	**Linford,** Cressett, d. of Henry, bapt.
1623	Jun.	16	**London—Roult,** Thomas, & Emm., mar.
1624	Mar.	20	**Linford,** Elizabeth, d. of Henry, bapt.
1625	Mar.	23	**St. John,** Oliu^{r}, gentlema', bur.
,,	Jun.	13	**Westland—St. John,** Richard, & Dorothy, mar.
1626	Jan.	24	**Roult,** John, dec.
,,	Feb.	20	**Roult,** Walter, dec.
1629	Oct.	19	**Bull—Roult,** Richard, & Agnes, mar.
1630	Aug.	26	**Aubenie,** Abdias, bur.
1632	Jul.	1	**Logsden,** Oliver, s. of Charles, bapt. Bur. 9 Jul.
,,	Feb.	3	**Anglesey,** William, s. of William, bapt.
,,	Sep.	1	**Roult,** Judeth, bur.
1635	Feb.	18	**Rolt—Tyler,** Thomas, & Agnes, mar.
,,	Jul.	12	**Rolt,** Jone, bur.
1639	Feb.	26	**Falconer,** Anne, d. of Gervase & Lettice, bapt.
1640	May	21	**Rolt,** Thomas, filius Thomae & Agnetis, bapt.
1656	. . . . .		**Lawrence,** Nathaniell, Vicar, bur.
1658-9			**Knappe,** Sr. John, bur.
1666	Jun.	7	**Brisco,** Thomas, s. of Thomas, vicar, bur.

1675 Aug. 29 **Brisco,** Joseph, s. of Thomas, vicar, bapt.
1684 Aug. 31 **Brisco,** Beniamin, s. of Thomas & Mary, bapt.
1685 Nov. 17 **Rolt—Pell,** George, & Marie, mar.
1690 Jan. 2 **Hardin—Hulland,** Mr. John, & Ann, mar.
1697 Apr. 18 **Briscoe,** Mr. Tho., vicar, bur.
1700 Aug. 5 **Tooley—Acock,** George, Vicar, & Mary, mar.

Knotting. 1600.

1607	Oct.	26	**Claxton—Hewet,** Steuen, & Amy, mar.
1608	Feb.	12	**Borne—Eastwyck,** Anthony, et Dorothia, mar.
„	Apr.	6	**Hewet—Michael,** Edwardus, et Cecilia, mar.
„	Jan.	20	**Hewet,** Anna, uxor Johannis, sep.
1612	Nov.	4	**Hewet,** Anthony, fil. Edmundi, bapt.
1614	Feb.	2	**Brigges—Hewett,** John, & Margery, mar.
1615	Aug.	10	**Hewet,** Dorothy, d. of Edw., bapt.
1617	Feb.	13	**Hewet,** Alse, d. of Edward & Sisley, bapt.
1619	Jan.	14	**Hewet,** Anthony, s. of Edward, bur.
1623	Dec.	28	**Hewet,** Mary, d. of Edmund, bapt.
1625	Jan.	15	**Alvey,** John, s. of Pope, bapt.
1626	Sep.	9	**Alvey,** Eleanor, d. of Yeldard, bapt.
1629	Apr.	10	**Hewet,** Anne, d. of Edmund, bapt.
1631	Nov.	24	**Hewet—Ree,** William, & Margaret, mar.
1635	Feb.	2	**Akecroyd—Alvey,** Anthony, & Elizabeth, mar.
1639	Sep.	8	**Alvey,** Barnard, s. of Arthur, bur.
1665	Feb.	2	**Hawkins,** Robertus, clericus, et Rector, sep.
1666	Jan.	21	**Dod—Phillips,** John, of Souldrop, cler., & Mary, of Knotting, mar.
1676	Jun.	13	**Scriven,** Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah, bur.
1677	Aug.	9	**Risely,** John, s. of John & Barnardiston, bapt.
1678	Dec.	23	**Addington,** Marie, d. of Silvester, of Higham Parke, & Marie, bapt.
1679	Sep.	26	**Risely,** William, s. of John, gent., & Barnardiston, bapt.
1681	Dec.	16	**Risely,** Elizabeth, d. of John, gent., & Barnardiston, bapt.
1683	Sep.	17	**Risely,** John, s. of John, gent., & Barnardiston, bapt.
1685	Mar.	16	**Risely,** Robert, s. of John, gent., & Barnardiston, bapt.
1686	Jun.	29	**Medbury—Scriven,** Richard, of Northampton, grocer, & Sarah, d. of Thomas, Rector, mar.
1690	Nov.	26	**Risely,** Anne, d. of John, gentleman, & Barnardiston, bapt.
1694	Jan.	31	**Sharpe—Scriven,** John, of Peasmash, in Sussex, & Martha, mar.
1697	Apr.	19	**Sharpe,** John, s. of John, minister, of Peasmarsh, in Sussex, & Martha, bapt.
1698	Jan.	24	**Scriven,** Thomas, Rector, bur.

Langford. 1700.

NEWMAN.

1602	Oct.	18	**Myles—Braie,** Rychard, & Elizabeth, mar.
1608	Feb.	17	**Renould,** Mary, d. of Antony, gent., & Eliza., bapt.
1609	Jun.	1	**Hunt,** John, s. of William & Margery, bapt.
„	Sep.	7	**Renold,** John, s. of Anthony & Elizabeth, bur.
„	Feb.	18	**Renold,** Elizabeth, wife to Anthony, gent. bur.
1611	Apr.	26	**Spencer—Payne,** John, & Catherine, mar.
1613	Dec.	2	**Hind—Ansell,** Robert, & Elizabeth, mar.
„	Aug.	13	**Renold,** Mary, wife of Anthony, gent., bur.
1615	Jun.	6	**Wallis—Cardall,** Eustis, & Joane, mar.
„	Oct.	13	**Whisson—Turner,** John, & Agnes, mar.
„	May	14	**Spenser,** Ann, d. of John & Katheren, bapt.
„	May	18	**Jones,** Elizabeth, d. of Mr., & Elizabeth, bapt.
1618	Aug.	3	**Punceby—Marshall,** Thomas, & Agnes, mar.
„	Nov.	2	**Hunt,** Widdow, of Holme, bur.
1620	Nov.	29	**Easton,** Robert, s. of Robert, gent., & Anne, bapt.
„	Apr.	20	**Easton—Renhold,** Robert, gent., & Anne, mar.
„	Nov.	30	**Easton,** Robert, s. of Robert, gent., bur.
1623	Dec.	23	**Retchford—Harvey,** Nicholas, & Francis, mar.
„	Jul.	8	**Francis,** John, minister of Langford, bur.
1624	Jan.	31	**Francis,** William, s. of Jonothan & Ann, bapt.
1626	Feb.	23	**Linwood,** Robert, bur.
1627	Nov.	8	**How—Squier,** Daniel, brewer, & Elizabeth, mar.
1629	Jan.	15	**Greene—Savage,** Robert, & Alice, mar.
„	Sep.	23	**Francis,** Johanna, sep.
1632	Apr.	3	**Hinton,** Sarah, fil. Stephani, bapt.
„	Jan.	26	**Hinton,** Johannes, junr., sep.
1634	Apr.	13	**Francis,** Margaret, fil. Jonathae & Anne, nat. 11th, bapt.
„	Jul.	23	**Hinton,** Joha'nes, fil. Edw. & Johanne, bapt.
1640	Aug.	31	**Francis,** Sarah, d. of Jonathan & Ann, bapt.
1661	Jun.	22	**Reynolds,** James, s. of Anthony & Margrate, bapt.
1662	Apr.	24	**Reynolds,** Anthony, gent., bur.
1663	Oct.	27	**Reynolds,** Matthew, bur.
„	Jan.	6	**Reynolds,** Elizabeth, a child, bur.
„	Jul.	18	**Reynolds,** Elizabeth, d. of James & Mary, bapt.
1664	Nov.	29	**Reynolds,** Matthew, s. of James & Mary, gent., bapt.
1671	Nov.	12	**Reynolds,** Edmund, s. of James & Mary, bapt.
1674	Dec.	2	**Pepper—Thorowgood,** Robert, gent., & Frances, d, of John, gent., mar.
1675	May	1	**Thorowgood,** William, s. to John, gent., & Margaret, bapt. Bur. 9 Nov.

1676 Jul. 16 **Thorowgood,** Elizabeth, d. of John, gent., & Marg't, bapt. Bur. 29 Jan.
1677 May 29 **Eason—Wright,** John, gent., & Mary, mar.
,, Oct. 30 **Thorowgood,** Elizabeth, d. to John, gent., & Marg't, bapt.
1681 Oct. 22 **Wylles,** Thomas, gent., bur.
1686 Jul. 27 **Thoroughgood,** Margaret, gent., widow, bur.

Leighton-Bussard. 1560.

Including the Chapelries of Billington, Eggington, and Heath and Reach.

BOLSWORTH, HODDESDEN, WILKES

BAPTISMS.

1565	May	10	**Bolesworthe**, Georgius, filius Edmundi.
1566	Jul.	27	**Bolesworthe** [Anne], filia Edmundi.
1568	Nov.	18	**Jonson**, Anna, filia Magistri.
1569	Jun.	5	**Bolesworthe**, Alice, filia Edmundi
1570	Nov.	1	**Bolesworthe**, Tho., filius Edmundi.
1572	Sep.	13	**Bolesworthe**, Elizabeth, filia Edmundi.
1573	Feb.	14	**Bolesworthe**, Banister, filius Edmundi.
1575	May	13	**Bolesworthe**, Edmund, filius Edmundi.
,,	Oct.	25	**Sclater**, Gulielmus, filius Anthonij.
1577	Jun.	24	**Sclater**, Marie, filia Anthonij.
1578	May	11	**Duncombe**, Joice, filia Clement.
,,	May	21	**Wilkes**, Johannes, filius Johannis.
,,	Aug.	6	**Sclater**, Marie, filia Anthonij.
,,	Jan.	10	**Wilkes**, Edwardus, filius Johannis.
1579	Apr.	5	**Duncombe**, Johannes, filius Mr. Clement.
1580	Jun.	5	**Amias**, Maria, filia Edwardi.
,,	Jul.	31	**Sclater**, Johannes, filius Anthonij.
,,	Mar.	31	**Duncombe**, Anna, filia Mr. Clement.
1581	May	4	**Duncombe**, Katherine, filia Mr. Clement.
1582	May	27	**Wilkes**, Johannes, filius Johannis.
,,	Jul.	26	**Sclater**, Sara, filia Anthonij.
,,	Dec.	5	**Withers**, Jane, filia Roberti.
1583	Feb.	27	**Duncombe**, Maria, filia Clement.
1584	Jun.	15	**Wilkes**, Maria, filia Johannis.
,,	Sep.	13	**Sclater**, Christopher, filius Anthonij.
,,	Nov.	5	**Amias**, Edmundus, filius Edwardi.
1585	May	26	**Girdler**, Jane, filia Magistri.
,,	Nov.	14	**Dier**, W'm, filius Richardi.
,,	Mar.	14	**Duncombe**, Elizabeth, filia Clement.
,,	Mar.	25	**Dier**, Agnes, filia Richardi.
1586	Jun.	15	**Duncombe**, Susan, filia Clement, gen.
,,	Oct.	16	**Gyrdler**, Susan, filia Tho.
,,	Nov.	30	**Wilkes**, Maria, filia Johannis.
1587	Nov.	5	**Berry**, Richard, filius Thom.
1588	Sep.	29	**Sclater**, Elizabeth, filia Anthonij.
1589	Jun.	22	**Wilkes**, Elizabeth, filia Johannis.
1590	Sep.	4	**Duncombe**, Clement, filius Clement.

1591	Dec. 31	**Duncombe**, Sara, filia Clement.	
1592	Nov. 26	**Bolesworthe**, Edmund, filius Georgij.	
1593	Apr. 6	**Duncombe**, Clement, filius Clement.	
„	Apr. 22	**Bolesworthe**, Agneta, filia Johannis.	
„	Aug. 26	**Bolesworthe**, Agneta, filia Roberti.	
1594	Nov. 30	**Bolesworthe**, Agneta, filia Georgij.	
1595	Feb. 4	**Bolesworthe**, Rose, filia Roberti.	
1596	Feb. 19	**Bolesworthe**, Sara, filia Georgij.	
1597	Oct. 18	**Jakeman**, Reginald, filius Roberti.	
1598	Apr. 17	**Bolesworthe**, Esther, filia Georgij.	
„	Jul. 16	**Bolesworthe**, Edmundus, filius Roberti.	
„	Aug. 27	**Withers**, Elizabeth, filia Randoll.	
1600	Jul. 5	**Bolesworthe**, Edmundus, filius Johannis.	
„	Mar. 22	**Bolesworthe**, Jone, filia Roberti.	
1601	Apr. 26	**Wingate**, George, filius Robert.	
„	Jul. 5	**Wingate**, Francis, filius Edward.	
1602	Jan. 30	**Bolesworthe**, Francis, filius Johannis.	
„	Mar. 28	**Withers**, Jane, filia Rudolphe.	
1603	Apr. 19	**Wingate**, Jane, filia Edward.	
„	Sep. 19	**Bolesworthe**, Bannister, filius Roberti.	
1604	May 31	**Jackeman**, W'm, filius Gabriel.	
1605	Aug. 18	**Wilkes**, Marie, filia Edward.	
1606	Mar. 15	**Wilkes**, Johannes, filius Edward.	
1607	May 17	**Bolesworthe**, Robert, filius [Roberti].	
„	Feb. 19	**Hodesdon**, Edward, filius Thome.	
1608	Nov. 13	**Wilkes**, Edward, filius Edward.	
1609	Jun. 13	**Amies**, Francis, filius Edwardi.	
1610	Dec. 26	**Wilkes**, Matthew, filius Edwardi.	
1611	Nov. 8	**Amies**, Joshua, filius Thom.	
„	Nov. 14	**Munnocke** (? Monoux), Robert, filius Lewis.	[B.T.]
1612	Jul. 5	**Sclater**, Edward, filius Johannis.	
„	Sep. 29	**Jackman**, Jane, filia Gabriel, bapt., apud Billington.	[B.T.]
„	Dec. 19	**Amias**, Maria, filia Edvardi, de Leighton.	
„	Mar. 7	**Wilkes**, Marcus, filius Edvardi.	
1613	Apr. 4	**Bury**, Richardus, filius Georgij, de Leighton, gen.	
„	May 9	**Armstrong**, Franciscus, filius Henrici.	[B.T.]
1615	Mar. 26	**Wilkes**, Lucas, filius Eduardi.	
„	Nov. 12	**Bury**, Agneta, filia Georgij.	[B.T.]
1616	Jul. 13	**Cobb**, Jacobus, filius Edvardi.	„

"*For ye names of those ye were Baptized between ye years* 1615 *and* 1653 *look in ye other books.*"

1648	Jun. 9	**Downs**, Susanna, filia Roberti, nata.
1651	Nov. 9	**Downs**, Sanders, filius Roberti, natus.
1656	Apr. 18	**Duncombe**, Mary, d. of Giles, born.
„	Jun. 3	**Iremonger**, Rebecca, d. of Will., born.
„	Sep. 7	**Clarke**, Elizabeth, d. of Mr.. Minister. Born 29 Aug.
„	Dec. 1	**Marsh**, Daniel, s. of John, bapt.
„	Jan. 3	**Downes**, Sarah, d. of Robert, born.
„	Mar. 5	**Ironsides**, Elizabetha, filia Samueli.
1657	Nov. 4	**Iremonger**, ——, the d. of Mr. (A'm), born.
1660	Oct. 26	**Ironsides**, Deborah, d. of Samuel. Born 19th.
1661	Aug. 16	**Marsh**, Daniel, s. of John, born.
„	Oct. 15	**Ironsides**, Richardus, filius Samueli & Judeth.
1662	Apr. 17	**Downes**, Robertus, filius Roberti.
„	Aug. 8	**Sclater**, Francisca, filia Christopheri. Nata 4to ej^dm^.
„	Nov. 28	**Wilks**, Thomas, filius Edwardi.
1663	Jul. 17	**Leigh**, Maria, filia Tho., militis.
„	Dec. 4	**Ironsides**, Judeth, filia Samueli, gen.
„	Sep. 22	**Marsh**, Blandina, filia Johan', gen.
1664	Dec. 22	**Marsh**, Elizabetha, filia Johannis.

1665 Aug. 20 **Thresher,** Johannes, filius Johannis, Vic. de Laighton.
„ Nov. 23 **Hargrave,** Edvardus, filius Edvardi.
„ Jan. 11 **Marsh,** Maria, filia Magistri Johannis.
1666 Apr. 8 **Downes,** Henry, filius Magistri Roberti.
„ Nov. 14 **Brandreth,** Maria, filia Jeremie (? Josephi).
1667 May 5 **Thresher,** Johannes, filius Johannis.
1669 May 19 **Hargrave,** Gulielmus, filius Edvardi.
„ May 27 **Brandreth,** Henricus, filius Josephi.
„ Sep. 26 **Thresher,** Edwardus, filius Johannis, cleric.
1671 Aug. 6 **Thresher,** Katherina, filia Johannis, cleric.
„ Nov. 8 **Vaux,** Corina, filia Johannis, de Heath, gen.
1672 May 5 **Downes,** Anne, filia Roberti.
„ Jan. 26 **Vaux,** Francisca, filia Johannis, de Heath, gen.
1673 Jul. 9 **Firth,** Henricus, filius Egidij.
„ Jul. 22 **Thresher,** Daniel, filius Johannis, gen.
1674 Jul. 22 **Vaux,** Johannes, filius Johannis, de Heath, gen.
„ Nov. 29 **Hargrave,** Phillis, filia Edvardi, gen.
1675 Aug. 8 **Firth,** Juditha, filia Egidij.
„ Jan. 6 **Vaux,** Maria, filia Johannis, de Heath gen.
1676 Apr. 8 **Whitehead,** Maria, filia Gulielmi.
„ Mar. 28 **Duncombe,** Gulielmus, filius Gulielmi.
1677 Apr. 29 **Whitehead,** Georgius, filius Gulielmi.
„ Jun. 10 **Vaux,** Robertus, filius Johannis, de Heath.
„ Sep. 19 **Firth,** Hanna, filia Egidij.
1678 Oct. 29 **Duncombe,** Maria, filia Gulielmi.
„ Dec. 26 **Whitehead,** Edvardus, filius Gulielmi.
1679 Feb. 26 **Firth,** Ema & Gulielmus, filij Egidij.
1680 Jul. 11 **Owen,** Robertus, filius Ric.
„ Oct. 27 **Owen,** Francisca, filia Ric.
„ Dec. 30 **Marsh,** Peircy, filius Edwardi.
1682 Jul. 16 **Whitehead,** Elizabeth, filia Gulielmi.
„ Aug. 8 **Owen,** Annis, filia Josephi, gen.
„ Nov. 11 **Pym,** Carolus, filius Caroli.
1684 Nov. 20 **Vere,** Maria, filia Thomae, gent.
„ Dec. 21 **Vere,** Elizabetha, Rebecca, Agnes, et Josephus, fil. Thomae, gen.
1689 Dec. 6 **Duncombe,** Elizabetha, filia Egidij.
1690 Feb. 20 **Duncombe,** Maria, filia Egidij.
1693 Jan. 15 **Duncombe,** Egidius & Edmundus, filij Egidij.
1699 May 15 **Simmes,** Edward, the s. of Edw., born at Peterborough, now a vagabond, was baptized, Edward Browne of Waterbery in Oxfordsheire, & James Burt of Northampton being his godfathers.

MARRIAGES.

1565 Oct. 28 **Hortman—Duncombe,** Johannes, & Jone.
1567 Oct. 23 **Okeley—Middleton,** Francis, & Julia.
1574 Jan. 20 **Sclater—Loughborowe,** Antonius, Vicarius de Leighton, & Margaret.
1582 Oct. 4 **Bentham—Bolesworthe,** Anthonie, & Anna.
„ Feb. 3 **Porter—Okeley,** Richard, & Ellina.
1585 Sep. 5 **Dier—Spicer,** Richard, & Elizabeth.
„ Jan. 24 **Wells—Saunders,** Francis, & Margaret.
1586 Jun. 2 **Withers—Holland,** Randolph, & Margaret.
„ Oct. 27 **West—Okeley,** Thomas, & Agneta.
1590 Sep. 4 **Baracle—Okeley,** Tho., & Jane.
1592 May 25 **Procter—Bolesworthe,** Richard, & Al'a.
1597 Feb. 13 **Putnam—Jackeman,** Thomas, & Ursula.
1599 Jul. 30 **Iremonger—Bolesworthe,** Henry, & Anna.
1607 Jan. 6 **Griffiths—Amies,** Morgan, & Jane.
1610 Aug. 27 **Wilkes—Deacon,** Stephen [de Oxford], & Alce.

1610 Oct. 24 **Lovett—Saunders,** Rob'tus, de Soulbury, militis, & Anna, de Laighton. [B.T.]
1611 Apr. 11 **Sclater—Smith,** John, cleric, & Jone.
1612 Oct. 21 **Berrie—Trenly,** George, gen., & Susan.
1613 Jan. 20 **Osmond—Bolesworthe,** Thomas [de Alburye], & Agneta.
1615 Apr. 5 **Francklin—Dyer,** . . . . . , & Alicia.
„ Jun. 21 **Parson—Bolsworth,** Benedictus, & Agneta.
1655 Apr. 3 **Clarke—Lancaster,** Samuel, Minister of Laighton Beau-desart, s. of Samuel, clerk, of London, & Sarah, d. of Nathaniel, clerk, of Torperly in ye County of Chester, by John Bruen, Esq. Published Jun. 7, 14, 21, 1654.
„ Jan. 7 **Duncombe—Lions,** Giles, s. of Edmund, of Iving-Aston, & Alice, widow, of this town, by Francis Astrey, Esq.
„ Mar. 29 **Atherton—Bowlsworth,** Rob., fr. co. Suffolk, & Mary, wid.
1657 Apr. 3 **Vivian—Asterly,** Daniel, of Farndish in this county, & Joice, d. of John, of Westminster.
„ Jan. 10 **Potter—Wells,** Mr. George, Minister of —— in the county of Bucks, & M'ris Sarah, d. of Francis, of this town, mar. at Great-Brickhill.
„ Jan. 18 **Brewer—Page,** Timothy, s. of William, of this towne, & Prudence, d. of Richard, gent., of Garat in the county of Hereford, mar. at London, at St. Margate's.
1660 May 8 **Fowler—Okeley,** Robert, & Temperance.
1664 Nov. 12 **Vere—King,** Thomas, & Sarah.
1671 Nov. 30 **Capon—Vaux,** Carolus, & Annie.
1676 Jun. 3 **Turney—Leach,** Thomas, gen., & Jone.
1678 Sep. 3 **Annesley—Leigh,** Altham, Esq., & Alicia, gen.
1679 Jun. 5 **Wilkes—Pierson,** Gulielmus, & Winifred.
„ Sep. 2 **Potter—Pym,** Johannes, & Maria.
1681 Oct. 26 **Holden—Potter,** Gulielmus, & Hanna.
1684 Oct. 1 **Salisbury—Jefford,** Richardus, & Joan.
1685 May 4 **Every—Traw,** Henricus, Esq., & Maria, gent.
„ Nov. 7 **Hood—Dyer,** Johan', & Elizabeth.
1695 Oct. 10 **Lake—Duncombe,** Matthew, & Frances, both of Leighton.

BURIALS.

1562 Jan. 18 **Burge,** Johannes, clericus.
1563 Oct. 2 **Jonson,** Raphe.
1565 Oct. 8 **Wells,** Jane, d. of John.
1567 Aug. 18 **Bolesworthe,** Francis.
„ Mar. 9 **Ellis,** Father, frater.
1568 Jul. 9 **Jonson,** Edmund, s. of W'm, gen.
„ Aug. 31 **Bolesworthe,** Agnes.
„ Mar. 30 **Jonson,** Alice, d. Magistri W'm.
1571 Jan. 9 **Jackeman,** Richard, filius Magristri.
1572 Aug. 30 **Farye,** Elizabeth.
1573 May 26 **Frith,** Isabell.
„ Sep. 13 **Jonson,** Marie, d. Magistri.
1574 Sep. 17 **Jonson,** Infans, quidam Magistri.
1575 Jan. 1 **Wilkes,** William, s. of John.
1576 Jul. 21 **Jonson,** John, infans.
1577 Jan. 18 **Dier,** an infant of John.
„ Feb. 9 **Jackeman,** Thomas, s. of W'm.
1578 Apr. 28 **Berry,** John, of Lond.
„ May 21 **Duncombe,** Joyce, filia Mr. Clement.
„ May 25 **Wilkes,** John, s. of John.
„ Nov. 25 **Jonson,** an infant of Robert.
1580 Jan. 28 **Frithe,** Alice, filia Thomae.
„ Mar. 1 **Duncombe,** John, filius Clement.
1581 Aug. 6 **Burge,** ——, uxor W'm.

1581 Oct. 15 **Amies**, infans Edwardi.
1582 Jan. 4 **Amies**, infans Edwardi.
1583 Jan. 29 **Duncombe**, Marie, uxor Clement, gen.
1585 Mar. 25 **Jonson**, Susan, d. of . . . . .
„ Nov. 20 **Dier**, William, filius Ric.
„ Nov. 30 **Jonson**, ——, uxor John.
1586 Apr. 10 **Wilkes**, Marie, d. of John.
1587 Feb. 4 **Berry**, Richard.
1590 Aug. 20 **Jackman**, W'm, gen.
„ Nov. 24 **Duncombe**, Clement, s. of Clement.
„ Jan. 4 **Jonson**, Tho's, filius Thomae.
„ Feb. 23 **Wilkes**, Elizabeth, d. of John.
1591 Feb. 23 **Jakeman**, Jane, gen.
„ Feb. 28 **Duncombe**, Sara, d. of Clement.
1592 May 26 **Jackeman**, W'm.
1593 Jun. 16 **Amies**, infans quidam Edwardi.
1594 Apr. 23 **Jonson**, John, filius Edmundi.
1596 Nov. 10 **Wells**, Johannes, gen.
„ Nov. 17 **Bolesworthe**, Anne, uxor Edmundi.
1597 Nov. 14 **Bolesworthe**, Robert, s. of Francis.
„ Nov. 21 **Jackeman**, Reginald.
1598 Apr. 24 **Bolesworthe**, Alice, uxor George.
„ Oct. 12 **Withers**, Margaret, ancilla.
1599 Jul. 16 **Jackeman**, Jone, uxor Gabriel.
„ Jul. 17 **Jackeman**, William, s. of Gabriel.
1600 May 5 **Bolesworthe**, Edmund, filius George.
„ Aug. 2 **Bolesworthe**, Elizabeth, uxor Edmundi.
1601 Jun. 8 **Jonson**, Raphe, s. of Richard.
1602 Jun. 26 **Wingate**, Amie, uxor Johannis, armiger.
„ Nov. 26 **Bolesworthe**, Jone, filia Robt.
„ Jan. 1 **Hoddesdon**, Mrs., uxor Christopher, Knt.
„ Mar. 28 **Bolesworthe**, Francis, filius Johannis.
1603 Aug. 6 **Wingate**, Robert, gen.
1605 Jun. 25 **Colebrand**, Mrs. Judith.
„ May 5 **Amies**, Edward, gen., de La. (Leighton).
1606 Apr. 21 **Jonson**, Ellina, d. of Raphe.
„ Jul. 25 **Moore**, Robert, de gro., b. (Grovebury), gen.
1608 Apr. 7 **Jackman**, Elizabeth, d. of Gabriel.
„ Jul. 21 **Bolesworthe**, Banister, filius Robert.
„ Oct. 9 **Jonson**, Richard, de La.
„ Feb. 28 **Hodesdon**, Tho., gen.
1609 Jun. 3 **Hickman**, Robert, magist., art. de Egg. (Eggington).
1610 Nov. 22 **Amies**, infans quidam Henry.
1611 Nov. 14 **Munnocke**, Elizabeth, uxor Lewes. [B.T.]
„ Dec. 24 **Amies**, John, filius Edwardi.
1612 May 2 **Withers**, Randoll, filius Randoll.
„ Nov. 5 **Withers**, Randolphus, gen.
„ Jan. 9 **Annand**, Margareta, vid.

"Caetera desiderantur; but see ye Burialls in ye year 1616, and in all ye yeares from 1626 to 1637 in ye other books."

1653 Jan. 8 **Compton**, Mary, d. of Charles, merch't, of Crutched Friars, London.
1655 Feb. 9 **Rudd**, Ann, d. of Mr. Thomas.
„ Mar. 22 **Tarrant**, Ann, d. of Robert, of Margaret's Hill, London.
1656 May 5 **Kendall**, Charles, s. of Tho., of Fleet Street, London.
„ Jan. 19 **Downes**, Sarah, d. of Robert.
„ Feb. 17 **Marsh**, Daniel, s. of John.
1657 Jul. 5 **Wilkes**, Joane, wife of Edward, gent.
„ Jul. 26 **Taverner**, M'ris.
„ Aug. 1 **Firthe**, M'ris.

1657	Aug.	11	**Kendall,** Charles, s. of Thomas, of Fleet Street, London towne, deceased 9th.
,,	Aug.	15	**Cheshire,** Mr., deceased.
,,	Aug.	15	**Iremonger** Mistris, deceased.
,,	Sep.	30	**Duncombe,** Mary, d. of Giles, deceased.
,,	Nov.	8	**Iremonger,** the d. of W'm, deceased.
,,	Feb.	22	**Man,** John, Lord of Egington, deceased.
1658	Sep.	22	**Potter** (? Pottes), Dame, widow.
1659	Apr.	1	**Hillesworth,** Diana, d. of Mr. Edmond, of Clements Dane, London.
,,	Dec.	7	**Downes,** the wife of Robert, deceased.
1660	Mar.	18	**Sanders,** Will., gent.
1661	Nov.	9	**Marsh,** Daniel.
1663	Sep.	2	**Potts,** Radulph, filius Radulph.
,,	Feb.	4	**Rudd,** Thom., gen.
,,	Mar.	8	**Earle,** Johannes, filius Joh'is, de Londinum.
,,	Mar.	10	**Ironsides,** Richard, filius de Sam., de Heath, gen.
1664	May	5	**Ironsides,** Elizabetha, filia de Sam., de Heath, gen.
1666	Apr.	23	**Marsh,** Elizabetha, filia Johannis.
,,	Mar.	25	**Ironsides,** Deborah, filia Magistri Sam.
,,	Aug.	9	**Thresher,** Johannes, filius Johannis, vic. de Leighton B.
,,	Sep.	28	**Tompson,** —— filius Magistri.
,,	Nov.	24	**Horn,** —— filia Magistri, de Heath.
,,	Feb.	28	**Iremonger,** Johannes, filius Gulielmi.
1667	Jul.	22	**Iremonger,** Rebecca, filia Gulielmi.
,,	Aug.	30	**Rudd,** Temperance.
1668	Jun.	5	**Brandreth,** Anna, filia Josephi.
,,	Mar.	18	**Vere,** Thomas, filius Thomae.
,,	Sep.	24	**Thompson,** uxor Magistri.
1669	May	5	**Tompson,** uxor Magistri.
1671	May	26	**Vaux,** Johannes, de Heath.
,,	Jul.	29	**Hargrave,** Anna, uxor Edwardi, gen.
,,	Sep.	30	**Pennington,** Elizabetha, filia Jacobi, gen.
,,	Oct.	12	**Ironsides,** Samuel, filius Samueli, gen.
1672	Mar.	25	**Lake,** Richardus, filius Johannis, gen.
,,	May	3	**Pym,** Gulielmus, de Reach, gen.
1673	May	16	**Leigh,** Johannes, filius Johannis, de London.
,,	Jun.	8	**Vaux,** Francisca, filia Johannis, de Heath, gen.
1674	May	26	**Wilkes,** Lucas, de London, ar.
,,	May	26	**Wells,** Anna, uxor Francisci, gen.
1675	Jun.	7	**Wells,** Franciscus, gen.
,,	Nov.	29	**Rudd,** Sara, gen.
,,	Dec.	29	**Stevens,** Johannes, gen.
,,	Jan.	12	**Vaux,** Maria, filia Johannis, de Heath, gen.
1676	Nov.	29	**Wilkes,** Anna, uxor Gulielmi.
1678	Sep.	23	**Winton,** Elizabetha, uxor Francisci, gen.
,,	Nov.	1	**Duncombe,** Maria, d. of Gulielmi.
1679	Jul.	26	**Bryan,** Thomas, gen.
,,	Jan.	22	**Lea,** Anna, vid., Londini.
,,	Jan.	28	**Firth,** Anna, filia Egidij.
1680	Jun.	26	**Leigh,** Anna, filia Caroli, Armigeri.
,,	Oct.	10	**Wells,** Thomas, filius Thomae, de London.
1681	Jun.	6	**Duncombe,** Gulielmus, filius Gulielmi.
,,	Jan.	23	**Duncombe,** Radulphus.
1682	Jul.	13	**Doggett,** Richardus, gen.
,,	Aug.	29	**Man,** Johannes, vnoculus de Eggington.
1683	Aug.	2	**Wilkes,** Gulielmus, gen.
,,	Dec.	24	**Wilkes,** Anna, filia Johannis, gen.
,,	Jan.	9	**Potter** (? Pottes), Margareta, uxor Johannis, gen.
,,	Jan.	23	**Iremonger** Susanna, vid.
,,	Mar.	17	**Redman,** Carolus, gen.

1684	Dec.	9	**Rogell**, Susannah, gen.
„	Jan.	13	**Vaux**, Gulielmus, de Heath.
1685	May	21	**Winton**, Franciscus, gen.
„	Dec.	16	**Duncombe**, Maria.
1686	Aug.	31	**Leigh**, Johannes, de London.
„	Nov.	29	**Wells**, Thom., filius Thomae de London.
1688	May	5	**Duncombe**, Alicia, filia Egidij.
„	Aug.	22	**Leigh**, Gulielmus.
1689	Nov.	5	**Hargrave**, Phillis, filia Edwardi, A.M., et Ludimagistri de Leighton.
1690	Jan.	9	**Lee**, Susanna, de London, gen., & vid.
„	Mar.	5	**Downes**, Robertus, gen.
„	Mar.	9	**Sclater**, Gulielmus, de London, D.D.
1691	Nov.	1	**Pemberton**, Dorothea, gen.
1692	Apr.	19	**Knight**, Jacobus, chirugus.
1693	Jan.	17	**Duncombe**, Egidius, & Edmundus, filij Egidij.
„	Nov.	1	**Duncombe**, Anna, uxor Egidij.
1694	Oct.	14	**Lea**, Michael.
1697	Jun.	8	**Hargrave**, Anne, wife of Edward, gent.
„	Jun.	28	**Duncombe**, William, of Leighton-Bussard.
„	Oct.	3	**Veary**, Joseph, s. of Thomas, gent.
„	Nov.	3	**Holt**, The Lady Leigh-Holt, of Laighton-Bussard.
„	Nov.	10	**Duncombe**, Mary, wife of Giles, of Soulbury.
1698	Jul.	10	**Cheshire**, Mary, vid.
1699	Jan.	21	**Vere**, Thomas, chirugeon.
1700	Jun.	3	**Duncombe**, Giles.
„	Sep.	27	**Vere**, Sarah, widow.

Tidlington. 1560.

JONES, PENN, TAYLOR.

BAPTISMS.

1564	Feb.	8	**Lillingstone,** Marie, d. of Will.	[P.R.]
1565	Dec.	25	**Pen,** Luce, d. of Tho., gent.	,,
,,	Mar.	9	**Duncombe,** Robert, s. of Roger, gent.	,,
1567	Aug.	12	**Duncombe,** Luce, d. of Roger, gent.	,,
,,	Nov.	10	**Stanley,** Elizabeth, d. of Henrie.	,,
,,	Nov.	17	**Lillingston,** Thomas, s. of Will.	,,
,,	Mar.	3	**Pen,** Margerie, d. of Thomas, gent.	,,
1571	Sep.	1	**Duncombe,** Richard, s. of Roger, gent.	,,
1573	May	12	**Duncombe,** George, s. of Roger, gent.	,,
1575	Oct.	25	**Duncombe,** Carewe, s. of Roger, gent.	,,
1576	Feb.	1	**Duncombe,** William, s. of Ro., gent.	,,
1577	Mar.	6	**Sanderson,** William, s. of John.	,,
1585	Jun.	4	**Tailor,** Marie, d. of Tho., Julian al's Tailor.	,,
1586	Sep.	10	**Duncombe,** Thomas, s. of John, gent.	,,
1592	Feb.	5	**Duncombe,** William, s. of John, gent.	,,
1594	Mar.	31	**Duncombe,** Penelope, d. of John, gent.	,,
1596	Mar.	28	**Lillingstone,** William, s. of Thomas.	,,
1597	Feb.	5	**Lillingstone,** Elizabeth, d. of Thomas.	,,
1599	Nov.	3	**Tailor,** Joice, d. of John Julians al's Tailor.	,,
1601	Feb.	7	**Tailor,** Thomas, s. of John Julians al's Tailor.	,,
1602	May	16	**Lillingston,** Elizabeth, d. of Tho.	,,
1603	Sep.	5	**Lillingston,** Henry, s. of Thomas, gent.	,,

MARRIAGES.

1572	Jun.	30	**Slingsby—Hunt,** Edmund, & Margaret.	[P.R.]
1574	May	24	**Middleton—Julians,** John, & Agnes.	,,
,,	Jul.	27	**Angleseaie—Hill,** Thomas, & Alice.	,,
1582	May	6	**Dixwell—Lillingston,** Fawsten, & Marie.	,,
1583	Aug.	23	**Watson—Masenbird,** Roger, & Madelin.	,,
1588	Dec.	18	**Lillingston—Boyer,** Thomas, & Marie.	,,
1596	Jul.	6	**Archer—Bedles,** William, & Marie.	,,

BURIALS.

1561	Aug.	24	**Slingsbie,** George.	[P.R.]
,,	Mar.	28	**Tailor,** Dorothy.	,,
1563	Jun.	5	**Jvlians,** Joane.	,,
,,	Jun.	10	**Jvlians,** Emme.	,,
,,	Jul.	25	**Jvlians,** Thomas.	,,

1564	Feb. 13	**Lillingston**, Elizabeth.	[P.R.]
„	Feb. 16	**Lillingston**, Lyons.	„
„	Feb. 16	**Stanton**, Marie.	„
1565	Feb. 20	**Tailor**, Margerie.	„
1566	Apr. 20	**Duncombe**, Rbt.	„
1567	Aug. 6	**Jvlians**, Joice.	„
1570	Jul. 21	**Tailor**, Ellin.	„
„	Jul. 25	**Tailor**, John.	„
1572	Feb. 4	**Tailor**, Elizabeth.	„
„	Feb. 4	**Tailor**, William.	„
1574	Jul. 9	**Duncombe**, William.	„
1577	Jun. 16	**Duncombe**, William.	„
1578	Apr. 26	**Tailor**, Sylvester.	„
„	Jul. 29	**Sanderson**, William.	„
1582	Mar. 31	**Lillingston**, William.	„
„	Apr. 16	**Tailor**, Marie.	„
„	Apr. 22	**Tailor**, Elizabeth.	„
1583	May 29	**Duncombe**, Roger, gent.	„
1584	Sep. 13	**Tailor**, Luce.	„
1596	Aug. 17	**Lillingston**, Beatrix.	„
1597	Feb. 22	**Tailor**, Luce.	„
1601	Oct. 21	**Duncombe**, Judith.	„
1603	Oct. 30	**Pain—Osbern**, Richard, & Julian, mar.	[B.T.]
1605	Feb. 9	**Lillingston**, Frances & Margaret, daurs. of Tho., gen., bapt.	[B.T.]
„	Oct. 1	**Catline**—[——], Richard, & Edie, mar.	„
„	Nov. 26	**Hickes—Middleton**, Alexander, & Mary, mar.	„
1607	May 17	**Middleton**, John, s. of James, of Westcroft, bapt.	„
„	Jun. 15	**Lillington**, Phillippa, d. of John, gent., bapt.	„
1608	Sep. 17	**Lillington**, Susan, d. of Thomas, gent., bapt.	„
„	Sep. 21	**Mordante—Snagg**, Charles, & Elizabeth, mar.	„
„	Oct. 13	**Hunte—Julians**, Henry, & Marie, mar.	„
1609	Nov. 19	**Burgoyne**, Anne, d. of John, bapt.	„
„	Jul. 20	**Burden—Clarke**, John, & Dorothy, mar.	„
1611	Aug. 11	**Middleton**, Elizabeth, d. of James, bapt.	„
„	Oct. 6	**Middleton**, Elizabeth, bur.	„
„	Nov. 15	**Burgoyne**, John, s. of John, bapt.	„
„	Jan. 10	**Fuller**, William, s. of W'm, bapt.	„
1615	Aug. 28	**Burgoyne**, Mary, d. of John, bapt.	„
„	Feb. 19	**Butler**, Luke, s. of John, bapt.	„
„	Mar. 5	**Duncombe**, Anne, ye d. of William, Esq., bapt.	„
„	Sep. 25	**Butler**, Agnes, bur.	„
1617	Sep. 2	**Burgoyne**, Nell, d. of John, bapt.	„
„	Feb. 18	**Daniell—Duncomb**, Thomas, gent., & Mrs. Dorothy, mar.	„
„	Oct. 8	**Butler**, Henry, bur.	„
„	Oct. 17	**Hunt**, Margaret, bur.	„
„	Mar. 4	**Burgoyne**, Anne, bur.	„
1618	Nov. 2	**Hunt—Middleton**, Henry, & Mary, mar.	„
1622	Aug. 5	**Law—Taylor**, John, & Mary, mar.	„
„	Sep. 6	**Fountaine**, William, bur.	„
1623	May 4	**Jones**, Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Richard, & Christian, bapt.	„
„	Feb. 4	**Butler**, Elizabeth, bur.	„
1624	Mar. 18	**Burgine**, Robert, bur.	„
1625	Mar. 25	**Burgine**, John, bur.	„
„	Oct. 23	**Joanes**, William, s. of Richard, bapt.	„
„	Feb. 3	**Butler**, Marie, bur.	„
1626	Sep. 23	**Taylor**, Anne, wife of Francis, bur.	„
1627	Jan. 13	**Fountaine**, Francis, s. of Francis, bapt.	„
„	Feb. 23	**Joanes**, Christian, d. of Richard, bapt.	„
„	Sep. 11	**Fountayne**, John, bur.	„
1629	Dec. 29	**Jones**, Thomas, s. of Richard, gent., bapt.	„

1629	Sep.	8	**Fountaine,** Edward, bur.	[B.T.]
1630	Nov.	24	**Farre—Taylor,** Willm., & Faith, mar.	,,
,,	Aug.	18	**Taylor,** Francis, bur.	,,
1631	May	4	**Butler—Taylor,** William, & Ann, mar.	,,
,,	Jan.	18	**Lake,** Elizabeth, d. of Sylvester, bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	11	**Jones,** Margaret, d. of Richard, gent., bapt.	,,
1632	Nov.	28	**Duncombe,** John, s. of William, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	24	**Fountaine,** Robert, s. of Francis, gent., bapt.	,,
1634	Nov.	20	**Joanes,** Anne, d. of Richard, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Jul.	24	**Crayford—Duncombe,** Sr. William, Kt., & Anne, gent., mar.	[B.T.]
,,	Sep.	29	**Hacket—Monox,** Roger, gent., & Margaret, mar.	,,
1635	Jul.	27	**Joanes,** William, s. of Richard, gent., bur.	,,
1636	Apr.	19	**Joanes,** Martha, d. of Richard, gent., bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Jun.	30	**Denton—Audley,** Matthew, gent., & Etheldred, gent., m.	,,
1644	May	5	**Fountain,** Francis, s of Edw., bapt.	[B.T.]
1650	Mar.	31	**Burgoine,** John, s. of Tho., bapt.	,,
,,	Apr.	7	**Duncomb,** Charles, s. of Sr. John, bapt.	,,
1651	May	5	**Snagg,** Tho., s. of Richard, bapt.	,,
,,	Dec.	21	**Fountayne,** John, s. of Edward, bapt.	,,
,,	Jan.	15	**Duncomb,** John, s. of Will., gent., bur.	,,
1654	May	22	**Fountaine,** Elizabeth, wife of Francis, bur.	,,
,,	Jul.	2	**Snagg,** Willm., s. of Richard, bapt.	,,
1655	Feb.	1	**Duncombe,** . . . . wife of Will', gent., bur.	,,
1656	Jun.	3	**Lawson—Jones,** George, of Millbrook, gent., & Judith, of Lidlington, gent., m.	[P.R.]
1657	Apr.	30	**Jones,** Martha, d. of Rich., gent., bur.	[B.T.]
,,	Oct.	3	**Snagg,** Christopher, s. of Richard, bapt.	,,
,,	Aug.	6	**Duncomb,** Will., gent., bur.	,,
,,	Aug.	10	**Jones,** Rich., gent., bur.	,,
1658	Mar.	11	**Fountayne,** Mary, wife of Edw., bur.	,,
,,	Mar.	24	**Fountayne,** Francis, bur.	,,
1659	Jul.	17	**Snagg,** Christefur, s. of Richard, bur.	,,
,,	Feb.	3	**Rolt,** Steven, s. of William, bur.	,,
1662	Mar.	28	**Lawson,** George, s. of George, gent., bur.	[P.R.]
1663	Apr.	6	**Fountayne,** Ann, d. of Frances, bapt.	[B.T.]
,,	Oct.	19	**Fountayne,** Robert, s. of Robert, bapt.	,,
,,	Jun.	6	**Lawson,** Christian, d. of George, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Jan.	10	**Fountayne,** Mary, d. of Edw., bapt.	,,
,,	Feb.	14	**Snagg,** Daniel, s. of Richard, bapt.	,,
,,	Jul.	3	**Lawson,** Christian, d. of George, gent., bur.	,,
1664	May	8	**Lawson,** Richard, s. of George, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Oct.	20	**Cook,** Joseph, s. of John, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	4	**Fountaine,** Marie, d. of Edward, bur.	,,
1665	Feb.	4	**Fountaine,** Ann, d. of Edward, bapt.	,,
,,	May	13	**Barbar,** Will'm, gent., bur.	,,
,,	Mar.	6	**Jones,** Crist., gent., & widd., bur.	,,
1666	Jul.	13	**Fountaine,** Maria, d. of Robert, bapt.	,,
,,	Aug.	19	**Fountaine,** Judeth, d. of Francis, bapt.	,,
,,	Jul.	6	**Taylor—Iremonger,** Will', & Judeth, mar.	,,
,,	Jul.	14	**Snagg,** Richard, bur.	,,
,,	Nov.	20	**Lawson,** Judith, wife to George, gent., bur.	,,
,,	Nov.	24	**Lawson,** Judith, d. to George, gent., bur.	,,
1668	Mar.	14	**Burgin,** Sarah, d. of Tho. & Sible, bapt.	,,
1669	Jan.	4	**Cook,** John, s. of John & Catherine, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	30	**Jones,** Richard, gent., bur.	,,
1670	Feb.	26	**Snagge—Lynn,** Richard, & Mary, mar.	,,
1671	Feb.	2	**Snagge,** Mary, d. of Richard, bapt.	,,
1673	Jan.	10	**Snagge,** Catherine, d. of Richard, bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	6	**Joanes,** Mary, d. of John, bapt.	,,
1675	Dec.	12	**Joanes,** Anne, d. of John, bapt.	,,

1675	Nov.	9	**Hacket,** Thomas, s. of Nicholas, gent., bur.	[B.T.]
1676	Dec.	9	**Snagg,** Elizabeth, d. of Richard, bapt.	,,
,,	Jun.	7	**Downes,** Ann, d. of Robert, gent., bur.	,,
1677	Jun.	9	**Snagg,** William, s. of William, bapt.	,,
,,	Oct.	15	**Hacket,** Roger, s. of Nicholas, gent., born Sep. 14, bapt.	,,
,,	Apr.	27	**Fountaine,** Mary, wife of Edward, bur.	,,
1678	Mar.	1	**Snagg,** Hester, d. of William, bapt.	,,
1679	Apr.	5	**Snagg,** Grace, d. of William, bapt.	,,
,,	Apr.	6	**Fountaine,** Edward, s. of Edward, bapt.	,,
,,	Apr.	22	**Slingsbee,** Edmond, child, bur.	,,
,,	Sep.	29	**Hackett,** Roger, s. of Mr. Nicholas, gent., bur.	,,
1680	Sep.	18	**Hill,** Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas, bapt.	,,
1681	Apr.	9	**Snagg,** Elizabeth, d. of William, bapt.	,,
,,	Jan.	22	**Fountaine,** Robert, s. of Edward, bapt.	,,
1682	Feb.	4	**Snagg,** Richard, s. of Richard, bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	24	**Snagg,** Mary, d. of William, bapt.	,,
1683	Dec.	21	**Taylor,** Esther, d. of Nicholas, bapt.	,,
1687	Apr.	26	**Joanes,** Ann, d. of Robert, born 3 Apr., bapt.	,,
,,	Dec.	28	**Taylor,** Mary, d. of Nicholas, bapt.	,,
1689	Mar.	18	**Snagg,** Mary, d. of Richard, bur.	,,
1690	Sep.	8	**Jones,** Ann, a widow, bur.	,,
,,	Jan.	15	**Snagg,** Elizabeth, d. of Richard, bur.	,,
1691	Aug.	28	**Granger,** Nicholas, s. of Mr. Nicholas, bapt.	,,
,,	Apr.	11	**Lilly,** Mr. Richard, senr., bur.	,,
1693	Mar.	11	**Taylor,** Jonathan, s. of Nicholas, bapt.	,,
1695	Jan.	25	**Snagg,** Mary, wife of Richard, bur.	,,
1697	Jul.	18	**Taylor,** Judith, d. of Nicholas, bapt.	,,
1700	Nov.	12	**Hollon,** Maurice, s. of Henry, gipsee, bur.	,,

Luton. 1603.

CHEYNE, CRAWLEY, EWER, NAPIER, ROTHERAM.

BAPTISMS.

1602	Dec.	22	**Brockett**, Edmonde, s. of Edmond, Vicar of Luton.	[B.T.]
,,	Dec.	27	**Rotheram**, Thomas Atwoode, s. of Nicholas, gent.	,,
,,	Jan.	6	**Atwood**, Agnes, d. of John.	,,
1603	May	8	**Rotheram**, George, s. of George, of Farley, gent.	[P.R.]
,,	Nov.	2	**Sandie**, Sarah, d. of Robert, gent.	,,
1604	Apr.	1	**Rotheram**, Elizabeth, d. of George.	,,
,,	Apr.	22	**Brockett**, Ann, d. of Edmond, Vicar of Luton.	,,
,,	Mar.	17	**Bird**, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, baylie of o'r towne.	,,
1605	Jul.	7	**Brockett**, Edmond, s. of Edmond, Vicar of Luton.	,,
1606	May	18	**Norton**, John.	[B.T.]
,,	Aug.	10	**Brockett**, Gifford, s. of Edmonde, vicar.	,,
,,	Jan.	31	**Rotheram**, Joane & Katherine, daurs. of George.	[P.R.]
1607	Jul.	7	**Brockett**, Edmonde, s. of Edmonde, vicar.	[B.T.]
,,	Oct.	20	**Cheanye**, Anne, d. of John.	[P.R.]
1608	Jul.	19	**Smith**, Thomas, s. of John, gent.	,,
,,	Aug.	22	**Bird**, Henry, s. of Thomas, gent.	[B.T.]
,,	Nov.	13	**Rotheram**, Ann, d. of George, glazier.	[P.R.]
,,	Dec.	29	**Rotheram**, Thomas, s. of George, gent. Born 29th Nov.	,,
1609	May	2	**Brockett**, Samuel, s. of Edmonde, Vicar of Luton.	[B.T.]
,,	Jun.	29	**Crawley**, John, s. of Francis, Esq.	,,
,,	Jul.	13	**Cheynye**, Thomas, s. of John, gent.	[P.R.]
,,	Oct.	31	**Audley**, John, s. of John.	[B.T.]
,,	Jan.	23	**Rotheram**, John, s. of Sir Thomas, Knight, borne the 16th day of January in the forenoone, and baptized at Someris.	[P.R.]
,,	Mar.	11	**Rotheram**, Marie, d. of George, gent.	,,
1610	Jul.	8	**Norton**, George.	[B.T.]
,,	Sep.	16	**Brockett**, Frances, d. of Mr. Edmond, Vicar of Luton.	[P.R.]
,,	Nov.	20	**Chenie**, John, s. of John, gent.	,,
,,	Feb.	18	**Rotheram**, Edmond, s. of George, of Farley, gent.	,,
1611	May	7	**Rotheram**, George, s. of Raphe, gent.	,,
,,	Mar.	1	**Brockett**, Thomas, s. of Mr. Edmond, Vicar of Luton.	,,
1612	Apr.	21	**Cheine**, Samuel, s. of John, gent.	,,
,,	May	31	**Ewer**, Agnes, d. of Edward, gent.	,,
,,	Oct.	8	**Rotheram**, Elizabeth, d. of Sir Thomas.	,,
1613	Sep.	15	**Smith**, Alice, d. of Mr. John, deceased at the time of her birth.	,,
,,	Oct.	28	**Cheine**, Elizabeth, d. of John, gent. [& Marie his wife].	,,
1614	Oct.	...	**Ewer**, Thomas Atwood, s. of Edward, gent.	,,
1615	Aug.	20	**Cheine**, Robert, s. of John, gent.	,,
,,	Sep.	24	**Ewer**, Marie, d. of Edward, gent.	,,
,,	Dec.	12	**Cheine**, Frances, d. of Rotheram, gent.	,,

1616	Sep.	29	**Brockett**, Robert, s. of Edmond, Vicar of Luton.	[B.T.]
„	Nov.	13	**Pendred**, Marie, d. of John.	[P.R.]
1617	May	6	**Cheine**, Robert, s. of Rotheram, gent.	„
„	Oct.	5	**Bury**, Richard, s. of John.	„
„	Oct.	12	**Dier**, Anne, d. of Richard.	[B.T.]
„	Nov.	19	**Rotheram**, George, s. of Mr. George.	[P.R.]
„	Jan.	1	**Cart**, Mary, d. of James.	[B.T.]
„	Jan.	20	**Cheiney**, Lettice, d. of Robert, of Bramanger, gent.	[P.R.]
1618	Jul.	13	**Cheiney**, Frances, d. of Mr. George.	„
„	Aug.	2	**Cheiney**, Catherine, d. of Mr. John.	„
„	Mar.	7	**Berry**, Frances, d. of Richard.	„
1619	Jun.	19	**Rotheram**, Nicholas, s. of Mr. George.	„
„	Jul.	16	**Birde**, Robert, s. of John, Vicar of Luton.	„
„	Jan.	4	**Crawley**, Francis, s. of Mr. Thomas.	„
1620	Mar.	30	**Cheney**, Thomas, s. of Mr. Robert.	„
„	Nov.	29	**Middleton**, Mrs. Mary, d. of Sir Thomas.	„
„	Apr.	20	**Rotheram**, Richard, s. of Ralf, gent.	„
„	May	9	**Cheinye**, George, s. of Mr. John [Mr. George].	„
„	Sep.	17	**Trott**, George, s. of William.	„
„	Jul.	24	**Cheiney**, Luke, s. of Mr. Robert.	[P.R.]
„	Aug.	25	**Birde**, Christian, d. of John, Vicar of Luton.	„
„	Aug.	26	**Rotheram**, Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Ralph.	„
„	Oct.	7	**Crawley**, Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas.	„
„	Jan.	29	**Rotheram**, Thomas, base son of Edward.	„
„	Mar.	17	**Crawley**, Francis, s. of Francis.	[B.T.]
1622	Nov.	5	**Trott**, Francis, s. of William.	„
„	Jan.	23	**Bird**, Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Joseph (? John).	„
1623	Jun.	14	**Cheiney**, Mr. Robert, s. of Mr. George & Katherin.	[P.R.]
„	Nov.	26	**Eversfield**, Thomas, s. of Sir Thomas & his wife, the Ladye Christian, after private baptisme, received into ye Church ye 26 day.	[P.R.]
„	Jan.	24	**Rotheram**, George, s. of Mr. George & Abigall.	„
„	Mar.	14	**Napier**, Mrs. Frances, d. of Sir Robert & Ladye Frances.	„
1624	...	13	**Bird**, ... s. of John, Vicar, & Suzan.	[B.T.]
„	...	26	**Crawley**, Nicholas, s. of Mr. Francis & Elizab.	„
„	May	27	**Cheiney**, Margaret, d. of Mr. Robert & Lettice.	[P.R.]
1625	Jun.	26	**Rotheram**, Martha, d. of Robert & Jane.	„
„	Nov.	22	**Pedder**, Margaret, d. of Mr. William.	„
„	Jan.	20	**Rotheram**, Ralph, s. of Ralfe & Martha.	„
1626	Apr.	25	**Crawley**, Sarah, d. of Mr. Thomas & Jane.	„
„	Mar.	4	**Middleton**, Mrs. Ann, d. of Sir Thomas & Mary.	„
„	Mar.	11	**Rotheram**, George, s. of Mr. Ralph & Martha.	„
„	Mar.	11	**Rotheram**, Mary, d. of Mr. Ralph & Martha.	[B.T.]
1627	Jun.	27	**Birde**, Elizabeth, d. of John, Vicar, & Susanna.	[P.R.]
„	Aug.	16	**Cheinye**, Catherine, d. of George & Catherine.	„
„	Jan.	2	**Pedder**, John, s. of Mr. Willia' & Rachel.	„
„	Jan.	20	**Everfeild**, Mrs. Margaret, d. of Sir Thomas & Christian.	„
1628	May	28	**Bird**, Thomas, s. of John, Vicar, & Susanna.	„
„	Jul.	3	**Cheiney**, Judith, d. of Rotheram & Judith.	„
1629	May	26	**Cheiney**, John, s. of Mr. George & Catherine.	„
„	Jan.	17	**Rotheram**, Grace, d. of Robert & Jone.	„
„	Mar.	4	**Smith**, Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Richard & Frances.	„
1630	Oct.	21	**Rotheram**, John, s. of Mr. Thomas & Agnes.	„
„	Nov.	5	**Chenye**, William, s. of Francis & Elizabeth.	„
1631	Jan.	27	**Chenye**, Thomas, s. of Mr. George & Catherine.	„
1632	Sep.	30	**Rotheram**, Rebecca, d. of Thomas (? Robert) & Jone.	„
„	Oct.	24	**Bird**, Matthew, s. of John, Vicar, & Susanna.	„
1633	Aug.	10	**Napper**, John, s. of Sir Robert & ye Lady Penelope.	„
„	Nov.	25	**Middleton**, William, s. of William & Margaret.	[B.T.]
„	Feb.	21	**Rotheram**, Marie, d. of Mr. George & Olive.	[P.R.]
1634	Jun.	6	**Cheney**, William, s. of George & Catie.	„

1634	Jul.	2	**Birde,** Rachel, d. of Mr. John, Vicar, & Suzan.	[P.R.]
„	Jan.	24	**Norton,** Joane, d. of John & Alice.	[B.T.]
„	Feb.	11	**Naper,** Mrs. Frances, d. of Sir Robert & Ladie Penelope.	[P.R.]
1635	Jun.	30	**Rotheram,** Elizabeth, d. of Mr. George & Olive.	„
„	Dec.	22	**Jones,** Sara, d. of Mr. Edmund & Margaret.	„
1636	Jul.	5	**Napper,** Mr. John, s. of Sir Robert & Lady Penelope, bapt. at the how (Hoo).	[P.R.]
„	Jul.	14	**Bird,** Edmund, s. of Mr. John & Mrs. Susanna.	„
„	Sep.	15	**Rotheram,** George, & Margaret, s. & d. of Edmund & Margaret.	[P.R.]
1637	Sep.	19	**Naper,** Mrs. Frances, d. of Sir Robert & Lady Penelope.	„
„	Oct.	13	**Cheny,** Elizabeth, d. of Mr. George & Katherin.	„
„	Dec.	4	**Bird,** Francis, s. of Mr. John & Susanna.	„
1638	Mar.	19	**Rotheram,** Jane, d. of Mrs. Thomas.	„
1639	Jun.	8	**Napper,** Thomas, s. of Sir Robert & ye Ladye Penelope.	„
„	Jun.	21	**Rotheram,** Edmund, s. of Edmund & Margaret.	„
„	Dec.	7	**Browne,** Mrs. Mary, d. of Mr. Reuben & Mrs. Ann.	„
1641	Apr.	23	**Birde,** Joseph, s. of Mr. John & Mrs. Susanna.	„
1642	Apr.	5	**Napier,** Richard, s. of Sir Robert & dame Penelope.	„
1643	Aug.	9	**Cheyne,** Hellen, d. of Mr. Thomas & Hellen.	„
„	Oct.	12	**Rotheram,** Richard, s. of Mr. Thomas & Talbot.	„
1648	Dec.	14	**Cheyne,** Dorothy, d. of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Eleanor.	„
„	Jan.	22	**Ventris,** Thomas, s. of Richard & Mary.	„
„	Mar.	2	**Musgrave,** Richard, s. of Richard, of Burton-vpon-Trent, in Staffordshire.	[P.R.]
1649	Oct.	26	**Cheney,** Talbot, d. of Mr. Thomas & Hellen.	„
1650	Jun.	9	**Crawley,** Mrs. Mary, d. of Mr. Francis & Mary.	[B.T.]
„	Nov.	27	**Cheyne,** Anne, d. of Mr. Thomas & Judith.	[P.R.]
1651	Jul.	3	**Crawley,** John, s. of Mr. Francis & Mary.	[B.T.]
1652	Oct.	2	**Crawley,** Francis, s. of Mr. Francis & Mrs. Mary.	„
1655	Mar.	18	**Crawley,** Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Francis & Mrs. Mary.	„
1657	Jul.	14	**Cheny,** Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Thomas & Judith, borne.	[P.R.]
1658	Apr.	23	**Rotheram,** Mary, d. of Mr. John & Mary, borne.	„
„	Sep.	2	**Norton,** Mrs. Katherine, d. of Mr. Luke, Esquire, of Stockwood, & Ann his wife, born the 29th of August, bapt.	[P.R.]
1660	Jul.	21	**Rotherham,** Francis, s. of John, Esq., & Mary.	[B.T.]
1661	Oct.	17	**Ewer,** Mary, d. of Thomas & Grace.	„
1663	Nov.	27	**Coppin,** Mary, d. of Mr. John & Mary.	„
„	Dec.	22	**Washington,** Mary, d. of Mr. Lawrence & Mary.	„
1665	Jan.	2	**Cheyne,** M'ris Katherine, d. of Ro. & Elizabeth.	„
1666	Jul.	12	**Pomfret,** Mrs. Mary, d. of Mr. Thomas & Catherin.	[P.R.]
„	Dec.	7	**Cheyne,** Mr. Thomas, s. of Mr. Robert & Eliza.	„
1667	Jul.	11	**Napire,** M'is Elizabeth, d. of Sir John & ye Lady Elizabeth.	„
„	Dec.	4	**Styles,** Mary, d. of Mr. Tho. & Elizabeth.	„
„	Jan.	1	**Rotheram,** M'ris Agnes, d. of Mr. John, Esq., & Mrs. Mary.	„
„	Mar.	12	**Pomfret,** Mr. Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Catherine.	„
1668	Nov.	20	**Freeman,** Mrs. Mary, d. of Mr. John & Mistris Hester.	„
1669	Sep.	15	**Napier,** John, s. of Sir John, Bart., & Elizabeth his wife, bapt. at Greenwich, in Kent.	[P.R.]
„	Dec.	27	**Cheney,** Robert, s. of Mr. Robert & Mrs. Elizabeth.	„
„	Mar.	8	**Pomfret,** Grace, d. of Mr. Thom's & Mrs. Catherine.	„
1670	Apr.	12	**Copin,** Elizabeth, d. of John, Esq., & Mistris Mary.	„
„	Oct.	30	**Napire,** Egerton, s. of Sir John & ye Lady Elizabeth.	„
„	Feb.	26	**Hilsden,** John, s. of Thomas & Mary.	„
1671	Oct.	20	**Napire,** Elizabeth, d. of Sir John & ye Lady Elizabeth.	„
„	Oct.	26	**Pomfret,** Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Thomas & M'is Catherine.	„
„	Nov.	9	**Copin,** John, s. of John, Esq., & Mary.	„
„	Jan.	8	**Rotheram,** Penelope, d. of John, Esq., & M'is Mary.	„
„	Mar.	13	**Cheney,** John, s. of Mr. Robert & Elizabeth.	„
1672	Mar.	28	**Boyer** (Bowyear), Elizabeth, d. of Mr. William & Mrs. Lettice.	[P.R.]

1672	Oct.	25	**Napier**, Mr. Theophilus, s. of Sir John & Elizabeth, born. [P.R.]
,,	Feb.	4	**Coppin**, Francis, s. of John, Esq., & Mary. [B.T.]
,,	Feb.	17	**Rotheram**, Edward & Elizabeth, s. & d. of Edward & Elizabeth. [P.R.]
,,	Mar.	7	**Hopkins**, John, s. of Mr. Richard & Mary. [B.T.]
1673	Sep.	12	**Cheney**, Charles, s. of Mr. Robert & Elizabeth. [P.R.]
,,	Oct.	19	**Pomfret**, William, s. of Mr. Thomas, Vicar, & M'is Catherine. ,,
1674	May	24	**Rotheram**, Edward, s. of Edward & Elizab. ,,
1675	Sep.	6	**Pomfret**, Anne, d. of Mr. Thomas, Vicar, & M'is Catherine. ,,
,,	Nov.	3	**Coppin**, Thomas, s. of John, Esq., & Mary. ,,
,,	Dec.	8	**Cheney**, Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas, & Mary. [B.T.]
,,	Jan.	14	**Freeman**, John, s. of Mr. John & Esther. ,,
1677	Sep.	14	**Noades**, John, s. of Thomas & Sarah. [P.R.]
,,	Sep.	16	**Pomfret**, Robert, s. of Mr. Thomas, vicar, & Mrs. Catherine. ,,
,,	Nov.	16	**Cheney**, Mary, d. of Mr. Thomas & Mary. ,,
,,	Dec.	6	**Ewer**, Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Edw. & Elizab. ,,
1678	Oct.	6	**Napier**, Archibald, s. of Sir John, Baronet, & the Lady Elizabeth. [P.R.]
,,	Dec.	1	**Pomfret**, Katherine, d. of Mr. Thomas, Vicar, & Catherine. ,,
,,	Feb.	23	**Ewer**, Ellen, d. of Mr. Edward & M'ris Elizabeth. ,,
1679	Jun.	23	**Nodes**, Sarah, d. of Mr. Tho. & Sarah. ,,
,,	Aug.	3	**Waller**, Jane, d. of Mr. Bryan & M'ris Ann. ,,
,,	Dec.	3	**Niccoles**, Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas & M'ris Elizabeth. ,,
,,	Dec.	13	**Napire**, Mr. Edward, s. of Sir John, Baronet, & Elizabeth. ,,
1680	Jun.	13	**Cheyne**, Mrs. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Thomas & M'is Mary. ,,
,,	Sep.	21	**Rotheram**, George, s. of Mr. George & Elizab. ,,
,,	Dec.	31	**Ewers**, Mr. John, s. of Mr. Edward & M'ris Elizabeth. ,,
,,	Feb.	19	**Landy**, Margaret, d. of Mr. Edward & Mrs. Grace. ,,
1681	Sep.	20	**Napier**, Mr. William, s. of Sir John, Baronet, & Elizabeth. ,,
,,	Sep.	30	**Rotheram**, M'is Elizabeth, d. of Mr. George & M'ris Elizabeth. [P.R.]
1682	Jun.	12	**Nichols**, John, s. of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Elizabeth. [B.T.]
,,	Jun.	21	**Cheney**, Mr. William, s. of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Mary. ,,
,,	Nov.	14	**Landy**, Ann, d. of Mr. Edward & Grace. ,,
,,	Feb.	2	**Beal**, Mr. Edward, s. of Mr. Edward & Mary. [B.T.]
1683	Apr.	1	**Rotheram**, Mr. John, s. of Mr. George. [P.R.]
1684	Apr.	29	**Rotheram**, Thomas, s. of Mr. George & Mrs. Elizabeth. ,,
,,	Aug.	27	**Holder**, Nathaniel, s. of Mr. Nathan & M'is Mary. ,,
,,	Nov.	4	**Landy**, Mary, d. of Mr. Edward & Mrs. Grace. ,,
,,	Feb.	14	**Clinton**, Elizabeth, d. of Tho. ,,
1685	Apr.	8	**Cheney**, John, s. of Mr. Thomas & M'is Mary. ,,
,,	Oct.	12	**Napier**, Mr. Donald, s. of Sir John, Baronet, & the Lady Elizabeth. [P.R.]
,,	Feb.	21	**Ewer**, Frances, d. of Mr. Edward & Elizabeth. ,,
1686	Apr.	11	**Holder**, Mary, d. of Mr. Nathaniel & Mrs. Mary. ,,
,,	Jun.	12	**Cheyne**, John, s. of Thomas, gent., & M'is Mary. ,,
,,	Jan.	19	**Landy**, Sarah, d. of Mr. Edward & Grace. ,,
1687	Jul.	23	**Cheney**, Withers, s. of Mr. Withers & Sara. ,,
,,	Nov.	11	**Whitley**, Mary, d. of Mr. John & Mrs. Ann. ,,
,,	Jan.	20	**Cheyne**, Charles, s. of Mr. Tho. & Mrs. Mary. ,,
1688	Aug.	4	**Landy**, Elizab., d. of Mr. Edward & Grace. ,,
,,	Jan.	23	**Whitley**, Joseph, s. of Mr. John & Mrs. Anne. ,,
1691	Oct.	7	**Weekes**, Phillip, s. of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Ann. [B.T.]
,,	Dec.	13	**Landy**, Edward, s. of Mr. Edward & Grace. [P.R.]
,,	Feb.	4	**Whitley**, Martha, d. of Mr. John & Ann. ,,
1693	Sep.	26	**Landy**, William, s. of Mr. Rob. (*sic.*) & Mrs. Grace. ,,
1700	Nov.	16	**Weekes**, Nicholas, s. of Thomas, of West Hide, gent., born. ,,

MARRIAGES.

1602	Nov. 10	**Parret—Atwood**, John, & Suzan.	[B.T.]
1603	May 1	**Pare—Catline**, Joseph, & Agnes.	[P.R.]
,,	Dec. 22	**Smith—Walkeden**, John, gent., & Elizabeth.	,,
,,	Feb. 7	**Walkeden—Sayer**, Thomas, gent., & Elizabeth.	,,
1604	Apr. 19	**Bird—Winch**, Thomas, gent., & Elizabeth.	,,
1605	Sep. 25	**Dyer—Lawrence**, Nicholas, & Audry.	,,
,,	Sep. 26	**Stace—Bayley**, John, minister, & Elizabeth.	,,
1606	Jul. 6	**Ewer—Trott**, Richard, & Elizabeth.	,,
,,	Sep. 3	**Stocker—Sandie**, Matthewe, gent., & Ann.	,,
1607	Jul. 5	**Parrat—Blower**, Francis, & Ann.	,,
1608	Jun. 23	**King—Bradlie**, William, & Mrs.	,,
,,	Nov. 16	**Masters—Walkeden**, William, & Margaret.	,,
1609	Jan. 24	**Rotheram—Jacques**, Rafe, gent., & Marie.	,,
,,	Jan. 28	**Forest—Hampson**, Sir Anthony, Knight, & M'ris Rebecca.	,,
1610	Dec. 19	**Ewer—Atwoode**, Edward, gent., & Marie.	,,
1611	May 29	**Skiklethorpe—Rotheram**, Edward, & Jane.	,,
1614	Feb. 3	**Cheine—Bellie**, Mr. Rotheram, & M'ris Marie.	,,
1615	Nov. 2	**Hopkins—Cheine**, Daniel, gent., & Dionis.	,,
1616	Jul. 8	**Chapman—Cheine**, Philip, gent., & Elenor, d. of M'ris Cheine, of Bramblehanger.	[P.R.]
,,	Feb. 18	**Middleton—Napier**, Sir Thomas, Knight, & M'ris Marie, d. of Sir Robert, Knight, Baronet.	[P.R.]
1617	Mar. 27	**Barrow—Briant**, Edward, gent., & Elizabeth, widow, gentlewoman.	[P.R.]
,,	Aug. 25	**Hackett—Humphrey**, Mr. Anthony, & Anne, widow.	,,
1620	Jun. 8	**Dod—Spurling**, Mr. Paul, & Mrs. Susan, p. f.	,,
,,	Dec. 31	**Floid—Williams**, Mr. Thomas, & Mrs. Anne.	,,
1621	Jul. 31	**Eversfield—Napier**, Sir Thomas, Knight, & Mrs. Christian, p. f.	[P.R.]
,,	Nov. 1	**Aston—Atwood**, Thomas, & Helen.	[B.T.]
1622	Oct. 25	**Moverlye—Neele**, Peter, & Agnes.	,,
1623	May 31	**French—Cooke**, Mr. Thomas, & Mrs. Briget, p. f.	[P.R.]
1624	Apr. 15	**Rotheram—Wells**, Robert, & Jone, p. b.	,,
,,	Oct. 7	**Knight—Turner**, John, & Ann.	[B.T.]
1625	Nov. 21	**Crawley—Conisbey**, Thomas, & Jane.	,,
,,	Sep. 11	**Pedder—Tildesley**, William, gent., & Rachel.	[P.R.]
1626	Nov. 2	**Leech—Napier**, Mr. Gualter, & Mrs. Sarah.	,,
1627	Jun. 28	**Walton—Turner**, Mr. Willia', & Mrs. Elizabeth.	,,
,,	Oct. 9	**Clinton—Mathew**, Anthony, & Jone.	,,
1629	Jun. 24	**Sam—Cheiney**, Thomas, & Mary.	,,
,,	Oct. 27	**White—Rotheram**, Mr. Thomas, & Mrs. Mary.	,,
1632	Oct. 21	**Glover—Norton**, John, & Jone.	,,
1633	Jul. 18	**Challenor—Cheyne**, Richard, & Lettis.	,,
1635	May 19	**Willis—Turner**, Mr. Thomas, & Ann.	,,
,,	Jul. 23	**Bruer—Jakowayes** (Jacques), Mr. William, & Agnes.	,,
,,	Jan. 27	**Rotheram—Craly** (? Crawley), Edward, & Margaret.	,,
1636	May 26	**Carter—Ewer**, Samuel, & Mary.	,,
,,	Mar. 7	**Umant—Cheyney**, Mr. Edward, & Mrs. Ann.	,,
1641	Jun. 17	**Cheyney—Norton**, Mr. Thomas, & Mrs. Hellen.	,,
1642	Jun. 12	**Hopkins—Taylor**, Nicholas, & Alice.	,,
1649	Apr. 19	**Bowstred—Norris**, Mr. William, & Mrs. Elizabeth.	,,
1651	May 1	**How—Cheyne**, William, & Lettes.	,,
,,	Feb. 11	**Broughton—Parrat**, Mr. Thomas [gentle], & Elizabeth, widow.	[P.R.]
1656	Aug. —	**Beale—Berry**, Captaine Edward, s. of Edward Beale of Okeley, in the County of Buckingham, and An, d. of John Berry of this town. Pub. 3 seuerall times in July & August.	[P.R.]
1657	Nov. 6	**Cresswell—Brotherton**, Thomas, gent., & Jane Brotherton, *alias* Hayes.	[P.R.]
1659	Sep. —	**Croft—Bruce**, John, of Brocksborne, co. Hertford, & An.	

Published 3 seuerall Lords dayes in the Church at the close of Morning Exercise, 4, 11, 18, Sep. [P.R.]

1660 Jun. 26 **Washington—Jones**, Lawrence, gen., & Mrs. Mary. [B.T.]
" Jan. 28 **Barkham—Napier**, Edward, Esq., & Mrs. Frances, d. of Sir Robert, Knt. & Bart. [B.T.]
1666 Dec. 7 **Gotobed—Row**, Mr. Richard, & Mrs. Katherine. [P.R.]
1669 Jun. 10 **Sickland—Staplow**, Mr. Thomas, & Mrs., widow. "
" Dec. 8 **Lacey—Gazley**, Richard, & Mary. "
1670 Apr. 10 **Hilsden—Halsey**, Thomas, & Mary. "
1671 Sep. 28 **Freeman—Rotheram**, Isaac, & Vertue. "
1674 Oct. 19 **Thomas—Halsey**, Mr. Siluanus, & Elizabeth. "
1676 Dec. 11 **Noades—Bush**, Mr. Thomas, & Sarah. "
1677 Jun. 13 **Freeman—Capon**, Thomas, & Elizabeth. "
" Jul. 11 **Kentish—Ewer**, William, & Mrs. Elizabeth. "
1678 May 12 **Hilsden—Johnson**, Thomas, & Elizabeth. "
" Feb. 10 **Nicholls—Dyer**, Mr. Thomas, & Mrs. Elizabeth. "
1679 May 16 **Parratt—Alee**, Mr. Thomas, & Alice. "
" Jul. 6 **Settle—Dyre**, Jeremiah, & Elizabeth. "
1680 May 13 **Bush—Everit**, Mr. John, & Joan. "
1682 Nov. 9 **Wicks—Wansell**, Mr. Thomas, & Mrs. Ann. "
1686 Jun. 27 **Nash—Martin**, Mr. James, & Mary, widow. "
1687 Oct. 18 **Conisbee—Taylor**, John, & Elizabeth. "
1692 Sep. 13 **Pomfret—Wingate**, Mr. John, & Mrs. Elizab. [B.T.]
" Nov. 10 **Everit—Edey**, John, & Mrs. Martha. "
1693 Aug. 25 **Ewer—Vaux**, Mr. Edward, & Mrs. Mary. "
1695 Dec. 17 **Bradley—Ewer**, Thomas, labourer, & Jane. [P.R.]
" Feb. 16 **Chalkley—Winch**, William, & Mrs. Mary. [B.T.]
1697 Apr. 29 **Hill—Noades**, Mr. Edward, & Mrs. Sarah. "
1699 Nov. 22 **Phillips—Ewer**, Edw., Draper, & Mrs. Elizabeth. "
1700 Feb. 13 **Ewer—Whitcraft**, John, gent., & Mrs. Sarah. "

BURIALS.

1603 Apr. 1 **George**, ffather. (1st entry.) [P.R.]
" May 8 **Rotheram**, M'ris, of Farley. "
" Jun. 3 **Bird**, M'ris. "
" Jul. 23 **Brocket**, Edmond, s. of Edmonde. [B.T.]
1605 Apr. 7 **Sandie** (Napier), Richard, s. of Robert, Esquier. [P.R.]
" Oct. 23 **Crawley**, M'ris. "
1606 Nov. 26 **Rotheram**, The Ladie [Ann]. "
" Jan. 16 **Rotheram**, Joane & Katherine, twins. "
1607 Jul. 6 **Sandie**, Ann, d. of Robert, Esquier. "
" Jul. 6 **Botteler**, Will'm. "
" Mar. 24 **Brockett**, Marie. "
1608 Jun. 20 **Astrye**, Richard. [B.T.]
" Jan. 17 **Norton**, James [Jonas, B.T.] [P.R.]
" Mar. 24 **Bruce**, An infant child of Abraham, gent. [B.T.]
1609 Apr. 27 **Marie**, filia ignoti putris. [P.R.]
" May 27 **Rotheram**, A still-borne child of Jane. "
" Oct. 15 **Sandie**, M'ris [als' Napier]. "
1610 Dec. 5 **Rotheram**, George, glassier. "
" Feb. 18 **Rotheram**, Jane, d. to Mr. George. "
" Feb. 22 **Rotheram**, M'ris, & hir infant sonne Edmond, buryed. "
1611 Apr. 7 **Rotheram**, A still-borne child of Sir Thomas. "
" May 17 **Rotheram**, George, s. of Raphe, gent. "
1612 Apr. 23 **Cheine**, Samuel, s. of John, gent. "
" Aug. 27 **Cheine**, Mr. Thomas, Esquier. "
1613 May 21 **Rotheram**, M'ris, wife of Mr. Raphe. "
" Dec. 16 **Underwood**, M'ris. "
" Jan. 17 **Rotheram**, Goodwife, of the pownde. "
1614 Mar. 29 **Rotheram**, Will'm. "

1614	Apr.	27	**Rotheram,** An infant of Sir Thomas.	[P.R.]
,,	May	22	**Rotheram,** Ladie Elizabeth, wife of Sir Thomas.	,,
1615	May	4	**Rotheram,** John, gent.	,,
,,	Mar.	16	**Ewer,** Marie, d. of Edward, gent.	,,
1616	May	20	**Bird,** Thomas, gent.	,,
,,	Sep.	1	**Harding,** Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Nicholas.	,,
,,	Sep.	18	**Pedder,** Mr.	,,
1617	Dec.	7	**Ewer,** Mary, wife of Mr. Edward.	,,
1618	Jul.	15	**Cheiney,** Elizabeth, wife of Mr. George.	,,
,,	Oct.	29	**Astrey,** Alice, widow.	,,
1620	Apr.	23	**Wenlock,** William.	,,
,,	Jan.	5	**Neele,** Marie, d. of Ralf.	[B.T.]
1621	Apr.	25	**Dod,** An infant son of Mr. Paul.	[P.R.]
,,	Jun.	2	**Bird,** Ankerill, d. of John.	,,
,,	Aug.	13	**Trott,** George, s. of William.	[B.T.]
,,	Oct.	27	**Bird,** Elizabeth.	,,
1623	Dec.	4	**Eversfield,** Thomas, s. of Sir Thomas & his Lady Christian.	[P.R.]
,,	Jan.	23	**Atwood,** John.	[B.T.]
1624	Nov.	5	**Atwood,** Elizabeth, widow.	,,
,,	Jan.	25	**Atwood,** Mary, d. of Thomas.	,,
1625	May	12	**Crawley,** Francis.	[P.R.]
,,	May	22	**Lawrence,** Mr. Valentine.	,,
,,	Nov.	30	**Rotheram,** Mary, d. of Robert.	,,
,,	Dec.	10	**Crawley,** Mr. Thomas, of Nether Craley.	,,
1626	Mar.	29	**Napier,** Frances, wife of Sir Robert.	,,
,,	May	26	**Trott,** W'm, wid'r.	[B.T.]
,,	Jul.	5	**Crawley,** Thomas.	,,
,,	Jan.	28	**Crawley,** Thomas.	,,
,,	Mar.	6	**Atwood,** Anne, d. of Thomas.	,,
1627	Mar.	20	**Camfield,** Mr. Thomas.	[P.R]
1628	Nov.	27	**Bird,** Elizabeth, d. of John & Susanna.	,,
,,	Jan.	6	**Napier,** Mrs. Frances, d. of Sir Robert, Esq.	,,
1629	Feb.	28	**Trott,** John, s. of William & Alice.	[B.T.]
1630	May	14	**Rotheram,** Katherine, widowe.	[P.R.]
,,	May	27	**Cheny,** Mr. Rotheram.	,,
,,	Sep.	16	**Cheny,** Mr. Robert.	,,
,,	Oct.	1	**Rotheram,** Mr. John.	,,
,,	Jan.	28	**Rotheram,** Mr. George, of Farley.	,,
1631	May	10	**Cheiney,** Francis, gent.	,,
,,	Oct.	9	**Clinton,** Jone, wife of Anthony.	,,
,,	Oct.	30	**Norton,** John.	,,
,,	Jan.	6	**Rotheram,** John, Knight.	,,
1632	Feb.	13	**Cheiney,** Ann, d. of Mr. Robert & Mrs. Lettis.	,,
,,	Mar.	5	**Rotheram,** Katherine, wife of Edward.	,,
1633	Jul.	6	**Rotheram,** Thomas, s. of Edward & Katherine.	,,
,,	Aug.	11	**Napper,** Robert, s. of Sir Robert & Penelope his lady.	,,
,,	Dec.	23	**Leech,** Lady Sarah, wife of Sir Walter.	[B.T.]
,,	Feb.	27	**Cheine,** Ann, wife of Mr. John.	[P.R.]
,,	Mar.	13	**Trott,** Agnes, wife of William.	[B.T.]
1634	May	6	**Rotheram,** an infant of Edmund & Agnes.	[P.R.]
,,	May	30	**Rotheram,** Agnes, wife of Edmund [Edw., B.T.]	,,
,,	Jul.	3	**Bird,** Rachel, d. of Mr. John & Susanna.	,,
,,	Jul.	23	**Brudnell,** Samuel.	,,
,,	Jan.	10	**Napper,** Mrs. Frances, d. of Sir Ro. & Penel.	,,
1635	May	25	**Napper,** Mr. Alexander, s. of Sir Rob.	,,
,,	Jun.	13	**Rotheram,** Mrs., d. of Mr. George & Olive.	,,
,,	Jul.	4	**Ewer,** Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Edward.	,,
1636	Jun.	7	**Bruer,** an infant of Mr. William & Ann.	,,
1637	Apr.	17	**Cheyne,** Mr. John.	,,
,,	Apr.	17	**Rotheram,** George, s. of Edward (*sic*) & Margaret.	,,

1637	Apr.	22	**Napper**, Sir Robert, Knight.	[P.R.]
„	Feb.	12	**Napper**, Lady Margaret, vid.	„
1638	Jun. . . .		**Crawley**, Mr. John, s. of Sir Francis & Elizabeth his Lady.	„
„	Aug.	26	**Cheyne**, Henry.	„
„	Sep.	3	**Naper**, an infant of James & Margaret.	[B.T.]
„	Dec.	12	**Rotheram**, Margaret, d. of Edward (*sic*) & Margaret.	[P.R.]
1639	Aug.	18	**Rotheram**, Grace, d. of Robert & Jone.	„
„	Sep.	2	**Hankisson**, Mrs. John.	„
„	Sep.	2	**Rotheram**, Robert.	„
„	Jan.	20	**Birde**, Joseph, s. of Mr. John & Mrs. Susanna.	„
„	Feb.	22	**Rotheram**, Jane, d. of Mr. Nicholas & Mrs. Anne.	„
„	Feb.	22	**Rich**, Elizab., d. of Mr. William & Mrs. Lucrecia.	„
„	Mar.	3	**Rotheram**, Mrs. Jane, d. of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Anne.	„
1640	Jul.	22	**Rotheram**, Sir Thomas.	„
„	Sep.	15	**Wenlocke**, Elizabeth, widow.	„
„	Jan.	7	**Napper**, Thomas, s. of Sir Robert & Lady Penelope.	„
1641	Mar.	29	**Norton**, Agnes, d. of John & Allice.	„
1642	Apr.	6	**Napier**, Richard, s. of Sir Rob., Kt., & Dame Penelope.	„
„	Jul.	28	**Bird**, Joseph, s. of John & Susan.	„
„	Jan.	10	**Rotheram**, Mrs. Ann, wid.	„
1646	Feb.	20	**Bury**, Richard, s. of John & Lettice.	„
1647	Feb.	18	**Rotheram**, Richard, s. of Mr. Thomas.	„
1648	Jan.	15	**Cheyne**, Mr. John, of Bramyngham.	„
1649	Jul.	18	**Vffield** (Eversfield), Mr. Thomas, s. of Sir Thomas & Lady Christian.	[P.R.]
„	Feb.	20	**Crawley**, Sir Francis.	„
1650	Oct.	21	**Cheyne**, Mrs. Hellen, wife of Mr. Thomas [of Bramblehanger.]	[P.R.]
„	Nov.	26	**Naper**, Mrs. Penelope, d. of Sir Robert & Lady Penelope.	„
1651	Apr.	24	**Naper**, Mr. James.	„
„	May	26	**Cheyne**, Mr. Rotheram.	„
„	May	28	**Vffield**, Mrs. Margaret, d. of Sir Thomas & Lady Christian.	„
1652	May	28	**Rotheram**, Mrs. Barbara, wife of Mr. George.	„
„	Nov.	16	**Naper**, Mr. Charles, s. of Sir Robert & Lady Penelope.	„
1653	Dec.	1	**Rotheram**, William.	„
„	Jan.	28	**Napier**, Mr. Robert, s. of Mr. Lewis & Mrs. Mary,	„
1654	Sep.	24	**Cheyney**, Anne, d. of Mr. George & Elizabeth.	„
„	Nov.	18	**Rotheram**, Mr. Christopher.	[B.T.]
1655	Jun.	4	**Rotheram**, Jone, widow.	[P.R.]
„	Jun.	6	**Cheyne**, Anne, d. of Mr. Tho. & Judith.	[B.T.]
„	Sep.	2	**Crawley**, Edward, from Sir Robert Napier's.	„
1656	May	24	**Throckmorton**, Martha, d. of Mr. John & Frances.	[P.R.]
„	Oct.	2	**Napier**, Robert, Esq., s. of Sir Robert, Knight, & Baronet.	„
1657	Aug.	24	**Cheney**, Thomas, gent., of Limbury.	„
„	Dec.	2	**Rotheram**, Mr. Thomas Atwood, minister of the word at Borum, in Essex.	[P.R.]
„	Dec.	17	**Jessop**, Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Tho. & Mary.	[B.T.]
1658	May	3	**Crawley**, The Right worshippfull Lady [*blank*] Crawley, widdow, of Someris.	[P.R.]
„	Jul.	16	**Napier**, The Right honorable and vertuous Lady Penelope, wife of Sir Robert, knight, and Barronett.	[P.R.]
„	Aug.	11	**Ewer**, Edward, gent.	[P.R.]
„	Sep.	4	**Ewer**, Robert, s. of Mr. Thomas & Grace.	„
„	Oct.	15	**King**, Mr. George.	[B.T.]
1659	Nov.	9	**Rotheram**, Mrs. Jane, of Someris.	[P.R.]
„	Dec.	1	**Jacques**, Mr. Joseph, Cittizen of London.	„
„	Jan.	20	**Brown**, Mrs. Elizabeth.	„
„	Mar.	20	**Vrffield** (Eversfield), The Lady [Christian, widow], Sir Robert Napier's sister.	[P.R.]
1660	May	21	**Peter**, Mr. Richard.	[B.T.]
„	Aug.	9	**Cheyne**, Mrs. Mary, widow.	„

1660	Aug. 30	**Cheyne**, Mr. Thomas.	[B.T.]
,,	Jan. 17	**Marshall**, Robert, s. of Mr. Robert & Anne.	,,
1661	Mar. 7	**Napier**, Sir Robert, Knight & Baronet.	,,
,,	Jun. 15	**Starnell**, *alias* Starlin, Mr. Samuel.	,,
,,	Sep. 4	**Cheyne**, Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Thomas & Judith.	,,
,,	Mar. 15	**Dobson**, Mrs. Ellen.	,,
1663	May 30	**Ewer**, M'is Mary, d. of Mr. Thom. & Elizabeth.	,,
,,	Feb. 20	**Rotheram**, Mr. Thomas, s. of Mr. John & Mary.	,,
1665	May 11	**Jones**, Mrs. Margaret, wife of Edmund.	,,
1667	Jul. 4	**Cheyne**, a child of Mr. Robert, of Braminger.	[P.R.]
,,	Aug. 5	**Rotheram**, a child of Mr., Esq.	,,
1668	May 30	**Creswell**, Mr. Thomas.	,,
,,	Jun. 1	**Cheyne**, a child of Mr. Thomas.	,,
,,	Jun. 6	**Atwood**, Mr. Edward, draper.	,,
,,	Feb. 12	**Crawley**, Mrs., virgen.	,,
1669	May 30	**Cheney**, M'is, of Braminger.	,,
,,	Sep. 6	**Cheney**, the d. of Mr., of Bramge'.	,,
,,	Dec. 27	**Brown**, the wife of Mr. Thomas.	,,
1670	Jun. 30	**Cheyne**, a child of Mr. Rob.	,,
,,	Jan. 1	**Bush**, the s. of Mr.	,,
1671	Nov. 18	**Pomfret**, a child of Mr.	,,
,,	Dec. 16	**Napier**, a child of Sir John.	,,
1672	Apr. 13	**Napier**, a child of Sir John.	,,
,,	Apr. 20	**Cheney**, a child of Mr. Robert.	,,
,,	Aug. 7	**Knight**, Mr. Henry, Alice's brother.	[B.T.]
,,	Aug. 13	**Wicks**, Mrs.	[P.R.]
,,	Feb. 12	**Rotheram**, two twins of Edw.	[B.T.]
1673	May 25	**Rotheram**, Mr. George, ye elder.	[P.R.]
,,	Oct. 5	**Rotheram**, Mrs. Elizabeth.	,,
,,	Oct. 15	**Cuthbert**, Mrs.	,,
,,	Dec. 6	**Lacey**, the wife of Richard.	,,
,,	Dec. 22	**Napier**, an infant of Sir John.	,,
,,	Mar. 6	**Rands**, a child of Mr.	,,
1674	Apr. 2	**Rowse**, Mr.	,,
,,	Jul. 6	**Rotheram**, two infants of Mr. Tho.	,,
,,	Oct. 14	**Kinge**, Mrs.	,,
,,	Nov. 4	**Sam**, Mrs., ye elder.	,,
,,	Nov. 8	**Cheney**, an infant of Mr. Tho.	,,
,,	Dec. 27	**Napier**, an infant of Sir John.	,,
1675	Mar. 27	**Sam**, Mr.	,,
,,	Apr. 5	**Napire**, Mr. Robert.	,,
,,	Mar. 1	**Vine**, Mr., of the Hoo.	,,
1676	Jul. 9	**Beale**, the wife of Mr. Edward.	,,
,,	Aug. 6	**Bush**, Mr.	,,
,,	Nov. 20	**Rotherham**, the wife of Edward.	,,
1677	Feb. 26	**Rotheram**, Mr. Francis.	,,
,,	Apr. 6	**Styles**, Mr.	[B.T.]
,,	Apr. 28	**Brown**, Mr. Matthew.	[P.R.]
1678	Jun. 1	**Pomfret**, a child of Mr.	,,
,,	Jun. 18	**Dyer**, a child of M'ris.	,,
,,	Aug. 9	**Eaton**, Mr.	[B.T.]
,,	Dec. 12	**Staploe**, Mr.	,,
,,	Jan. 26	**Pomfret**, Mrs., ye elder.	,,
1679	Jun. 27	**Pomfret**, Katherine.	,,
,,	Jul. 5	**Sheffield**, a child of Mr.	,,
,,	Jul. 11	**Norton**, Mrs. Lettis.	,,
,,	Sep. 1	**Pemberton**, Mr. William [a child].	[P.R.]
,,	Oct. 6	**Nodes**, Mr. Thomas.	,,
,,	Oct. 12	**Cheney**, Thomas, Esq.	,,
1680	Aug. 11	**Ewer** [Mrs.], Ellen.	,,
,,	Sep. 15	**Rotheram**, Mr. Thomas.	,,

1680	Nov.	17	**Dobson**, Mrs. Frances.	[P.R.]
,,	Nov.	21	**Brown**, Mr. Thomas, Jun.	,,
1681	Mar.	30	**Norton**, Thomas.	,,
,,	Jan.	23	**Rotheram**, Mrs. Elizabeth.	,,
1682	Jun.	15	**Nichols**, John.	[B.T.]
,,	Jul.	10	**Pomfret**, Christian.	[P.R.]
,,	Mar.	2	**Crawley**, Francis, Esq.	,,
1683	Apr.	3	**Rotheram**, John.	,,
,,	May	19	**Jones**, Edmund, gent.	,,
1684	Aug.	23	**Ewer**, Mrs. Grace.	,,
,,	Nov.	20	**Napier**, Mr. Will'm.	,,
,,	Nov.	29	**Cheyne**, Robert, gent.	,,
,,	Nov.	29	**Lawley**, Mrs. Jane.	[B.T.]
,,	Jan.	31	**Brown**, Thos., gent.	[P.R.]
,,	Feb.	18	**Ventris**, John.	,,
,,	Mar.	24	**Ventris**, Richard.	,,
,,	Mar.	26	**Rotheram**, George, gent.	,,
1685	Apr.	24	**Cheyne**, John.	,,
,,	Dec.	22	**Ewer**, Tho., gent.	,,
1686	Mar.	31	**Ewer** [Mrs.], Frances.	,,
,,	Apr.	18	**Ventris**, Mary.	,,
,,	Jun.	17	**Rotheram**, Mrs. Talbot.	,,
,,	Aug.	10	**Rotheram**, Mrs. Elizabeth.	,,
,,	Aug.	14	**Weight** (? White), Mrs. Catherine.	,,
,,	Sep.	5	**Brown**, Reuben, gent.	,,
,,	Sep.	29	**Ewer**, Mrs. Elizabeth	,,
,,	Oct.	28	**Pomfret**, Mrs. Catherin.	,,
1687	Jun.	15	**Napier**, Mr. Donald.	,,
1688	May	12	**Cheney**, Tho., gent.	,,
,,	Oct.	7	**Brewer**, Elizabeth.	,,
,,	Feb.	7	**Rotheram**, Catherine, gent.	,,
1690	Feb.	8	**Bush**, John, gent.	[B.T.]
,,	Feb.	21	**Hilsden**, Elizab.	[P.R.]
1693	Dec.	29	**Ventris**, Tho.	,,
1695	Apr.	13	**Whitley**, the wife of Mr.	,,
,,	Apr.	23	**Ewer**, the wife of Mr. Edw.	,,
,,	Oct.	18	**Napier**, John, Esq., of Westhide.	,,
,,	Nov.	15	**Landey**, Elizabeth.	[B.T.]
1697	Sep.	9	**Knight**, Michael, gent.	,,
1698	Oct.	9	**Cantrill**, Tho., gent.	,,
1699	Oct.	19	**Jones**, Richard, gent.	,,
1700	Jun.	13	**Crawley**, Mrs. Mary, of North Hall [1 May, B.T.].	[P.R.]
,,	Jan.	1	**Napier**, a still-born s. of Mr. Arch.	,,

Warston Worteyne. 1653.

DICONS, SAUNDERS, SNAGGE, TAVERNER.

1601	Sep.	14	**Smythe,** Thomas, bur.
1602	Sep.	15	**Smythe,** Samuel, s. of Thomas, gent., bapt. Bur. 11 Feb. 1602.
1603	Sep.	11	**Hunte,** Anne, d. of John, bapt.
,,	May	2	**Hunte,** Thomas, s. of Thomas, gent., bapt.
,,	Sep.	9	**Hunte,** Anne, bur.
,,	Mar.	4	**Gostwick,** Roberte, gent., bur.
1605	Jul.	25	**Smith,** James, s. of Thomas, person, bapt.
1606	Aug.	17	**Smith,** William, s. of Thomas, gent., bapt.
,,	Aug.	26	**Duncombe—Saunders,** John, & Marie, mar.
1607	Dec.	20	**Duncombe,** Richard, s. of Richard, gent., bapt.
,,	Feb.	7	**Smith,** John, s. of Thomas, gent., bapt.
,,	Nov.	6	**Smith—Stoughton,** Hugh, & Margaret, mar.
,,	Nov.	21	**Wakefield,** Hugh, bur.
1608	Apr.	13	**Gostwicke,** . . ., d. of Will'm, gent., bapt.
,,	May	15	**Snagge,** . . ., s. of Thomas, bapt.
,,	Apr.	20	**Creech,** . . ., d. of George, gent., bapt.
,,	Aug.	13	**Roderame,** Edward, gent., bur.
,,	Aug.	17	**Smythe,** William, gent., bur.
,,	Mar.	21	**Gostwick,** Margaret, gent., bur.
,,	Apr.	21	**Creech,** Sarah, bur.
1609	Jul.	30	**Smith,** Oliver, s. of Thomas, gent., bapt.
,,	Nov.	12	**Hunt,** John, s. of John, *al's* Day, bapt.
,,	Dec.	26	**Baude,** Henry, s. of Henry, bapt.
1610	Oct.	22	**Bigge—Taverner,** Richard, & Agnes, mar.
,,	Oct.	25	**Wythers—Taverner,** Thomas, & Mary, mar.
,,	May	19	**Crutch,** George, s. of George, gent., bapt.
1611	Mar.	26	**Gostwicke,** Jane, d. of William, gent., bapt.
,,	Oct.	13	**Brian—Plomer,** Richard, & Mary, mar.
,,	Oct.	30	**Broughton—Luff,** Thomas, & Joane, mar.
,,	Apr.	21	**Hunt,** John, s. of John, bur.
,,	Dec.	2	**Broughton,** Thomas, bur.
,,	Dec.	28	**Piggott,** Michael, bur.
1612	Apr.	1	**Denton,** Margaret, d. of Nicholas, bapt.
,,	Aug.	24	**Taverner,** Marie, wife of Sylvester, gent., bur.
,,	Dec.	12	**Stambridge—Taverner,** Thomas, & Luce, mar.
1614	Mar.	12	**Carter,** Agnes, filia Will'mi, bapt.
1615	Dec.	25	**Saunders,** Ellin, the d. of Mistris Elizabeth, bapt.
1616	Jan.	28	**Gostwick,** Thomas, s. of William, gent., bapt.
,,	Oct.	28	**Hunt—Helder,** George, & Frances, mar.
1617	Apr.	17	**Smith,** Richard, s. of Thomas, gent., bapt.
,,	Feb.	20	**Gostwick,** Elizabeth, d. of William, gent., bapt.

1619	Apr. 13	**Smith,** Thomas, parson of Marston, bur.
1620	Jul. 8	**Savage,** Arthur, s. of Thomas, gent., bapt.
,,	Feb. 13	**Gostwick,** Charles, s. of Will'm, gent., bapt.
1622	Aug. 4	**Snagg,** Agnes, d. of Mr. Ralph, bapt.
,,	Sep. 29	**Farrer,** John, s. of John, bapt.
,,	Sep. 5	**Savage,** Arthur, s. of Sr. Thomas, bur.
1623	Jun. 2	**Gostwick,** Mary, d. of Mr. William, bapt. Bur. 3 June.
,,	Feb. 23	**Assledon,** John, s. of John, bapt.
1624	Jul. 8	**Gostwicke,** Mary, d. of Willi', gent., bapt.
,,	Jan. 31	**Savage,** Francis, s. of Sir Tho., Knight, bapt.
1626	Oct. 29	**Hunt,** Georgius, f. Georgii, bapt.
,,	Mar. 27	**Walter—Gostwyk,** Josephus, clericus, & Jane, mar.
,,	Jul. 2	**Farrer—Pulley,** Johannes, & Maria, mar.
,,	Apr. 17	**Doggatt—Ramridge,** Thomas, & Maria, mar.
,,	Oct. 30	**Fountaine—Eaton,** Matthew, & Sarah, mar.
,,	Feb. 4	**Hunt—Woodell,** Georgius, & Christian, mar.
,,	Nov. 17	**Hunt,** Maria, uxor Georgii, sep.
,,	Feb. 2	**Snagg,** Thomas, miles, sep.
1627	Nov. 7	**Farrer,** Franciscus, filius Francisci, bapt.
,,	Nov. 18	**Hunt,** Gulielmus, filius Georgii, bapt. Sep. 23rd.
,,	Apr. 4	**Farrer—Newman,** Franciscus, & Maria, mar.
,,	Nov. 1	**Butler—Ince,** Samuel, & Dinis, mar.
,,	Nov. 22	**Clarke—Pemberton,** Petrus, & Joanna, mar.
,,	Jul. 18	**Hunt,** Richardus, filius Georgij, sep.
,,	Jan. 16	**Farrer,** Gulielmus, sep.
1628	Dec. 25	**Butler,** Richardus, filius Samueli, bapt.
1629	. . . . .	**Ventris,** . . . ., s. of Giles, bapt.
,,	Nov. . .	**Farrer,** Thomas, filius Francis, bapt.
,,	Nov. 22	**Fountaine,** Mattheus, filius Matthei, bapt.
,,	Apr. 20	**Hunt,** Georgius, filius Georgij, sep.
,,	Jul. 25	**Assleden,** Joanna, uxor Pauli, sep.
,,	Aug. 4	**Gostwyk,** Maria, filia Guliel', gen., sep.
,,	Aug. 30	**Ventris,** Egidius, filius Egidij, sep.
1630	Aug. 29	**Hunt,** Franciscus, filius Georgij, bapt.
,,	Dec. 11	**Gostwyk,** Thomas, filius Gulielmi, gen., sep.
1631	Oct. 9	**Farrer,** Maria, filia Francisci, *al's* Coop', bapt.
,,	Apr. 7	**Hunt,** Franciscus, filius Gergij, sep.
1634	Apr. 27	**Farrer,** Maria, filia Francisci, bapt.
,,	Sep. 20	**Asleden,** Paulus, fil. Pauli, bapt.
,,	Apr. 9	**Farrer,** Johannes, sen., sep.
,,	Oct. 9	**Fountaine,** Matheus, fil. Mathei, sep.
1635	Aug. 13	**Gostwicke,** Georgius, fil. Gulielmi, gen., bapt.
,,	Jul. 9	**Saunders,** Richardus, armiger, sep.
1638	May 24	**Gostwyke,** Mary, d. of Mr. William & Susan, bapt.
,,	Aug. 9	**Hale,** John, s. of Mr. Simon & Judith, bapt.
,,	Apr. 7	**Gostwyke,** Mr. William, gent., bur.
,,	Sep. 3	**Gostwyke,** M'ris, Judith, widdow, bur.
1639	Sep. 14	**Farrer,** Elizabetha, filia Francesci, bapt.
,,	Nov. 18	**Gostwyke,** Maria, filia Gulielmi, gen., bapt.
1640	Feb. 25	**Gostwyke,** Johannes, fil. Gulielmi, gen. bapt.
1657	Jan. 9	**Snagg,** Mrs. Ann, widow, bur.
1659	Jan. 9	**Snagg,** Lucye, d. of Thos., Esq., bur.
1664	Oct. 14	**Stoughton,** Gilbert, gent., bur.
1662	Aug. 19	**Snagg,** Catherine, d. of Thomas, Esq., bur.
1665	Apr. 4	**Caton,** John, s. of Thomas, bapt.
,,	Apr. 8	**Caton,** Mary, wife of Thomas, bur.
1670	Nov. 9	**Sanders,** Dorothy, d. of Roger, bapt.
1672	Mar. 5	**Sanders,** Mary, d. of Mr. Roger, bapt.
1675	Nov. 27	**Snagg,** Thomas, Esq., bur.
,,	Dec. 4	**Snagg,** Dorothy, wife of Thomas, Esq., bur.
1687	Aug. 9	**Snagg,** Thomas, Esq., bur.

1691	Sep.	29	**Caton,** M'ris Judith, bur.
1692	Jun.	5	**Saunders,** Frances, d. of Richard, bapt.
1693	Mar.	19	**Dennis,** William, gent., bur.
1695	Aug.	18	**Sanders,** Hannah, d. of Richard, bapt. Bur. 6 Sep.
1696	Dec.	23	**Snagg,** Berners, s. of Geo., Rector, bapt.
1697	Apr.	11	**Saunders,** Mary, d. of Rich., born 17 March, bapt.
„	Jan.	9	**Snagg,** Judeth, of Millbrook, gent., bur.
1698	Dec.	11	**Saunders,** Richard, s. of Richard, daryman, born 21 Dec., bapt.
1699	Sep.	29	**Bedcoate,** Ann, d. of Mr. John, born 16 Sep., bapt.
„	Jul.	10	**Snagg—Snagg,** Edward, & Mrs. Ann, mar. by Lic.
„	Jul.	20	**Snagg,** Mr. George, Rector, bur. Mad. Snagg Executrix.
„	Aug.	22	**Stoughton,** George, gent., bur. John Granger of Shillington, gent., & George Blundell of [ ], Esq., are his executors.
„	Mar.	19	**Snagg,** Mrs. Ann, bur.
1700	Oct.	17	**Saunders,** Dorothy, d. of Richard, bapt.
„	Apr.	11	**Snagg,** Mr. Bernars, bur.

Maulden. 1558.

FALDO, SHEPPARD.

1563	. . . . .		**Faldoe**, Margaret, bur.	[P.R.]
1565	Jun.	30	**Lyons**, Eliz., wife of John, gent., bur.	,,
,,	Jan.	12	**Bell**, Eliz., of London, bur.	,,
1566	Jan.	22	**Faldoe**, Robert, s. of Rych., gent., bapt.	,,
1567	Jul.	29	**Lyons**, Daniel, s. of Rob'te, bapt.	,,
,,	Oct.	1	**Nodes**, Edward, s. of Edm., bapt.	,,
1568	Jun.	16	**Faldoe**, Will'm, s. of Rycharde, bapt.	,,
1569	Jul.	13	**Faldoe**, John, s. of Richard, bapt. & bur.	,,
1571	Jul.	1	**Faldoe**, Anne, d. of Rycharde, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Oct.	10	**Corbett**, Eliz., widowe, a stranger, bur.	,,
1572	Feb.	1	**Harlstone**, Rych'd, s. of Thomas, bur.	,,
1573	Apr.	14	**West**, Margaret, d. of Rych'd, gent., bur.	,,
,,	Aug.	23	**Faldoe**, Henry, s. of Rych'd, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Jan.	17	**Gascoyne**, Anne, d. of John, Esq., bapt.	,,
1574	Mar.	20	**Faldoe**, Edm., s. of Rych'd, gent., bapt.	,,
1575	Apr.	11	**Hewett**, Edm., s. of Edm. (Rector), bapt. Bur. 5 Jan.	,,
,,	Jan.	22	**Brotherton—West**, William, & Margaret, mar.	,,
,,	Jul.	6	**Hewett**, Alice, wife of Edm., bur.	,,
,,	Dec.	8	**Faldoe**, Ric., gent., bur.	,,
1577	Oct.	7	**Shepherde—Faldoe**, Thomas, & Amphilice, mar.	,,
1578	Aug.	31	**Shepherde**, Constance, d. of Thom., gent., bapt.	,,
1579	Mar.	6	**Shepherde**, Rich'd, s. of Thomas, gent., bapt.	,,
1580	Aug.	4	**Shepherde**, Rich'd, s. of Thomas, bur.	,,
1581	Nov.	26	**Alleyn—Norgate**, Will'm, & Mary, mar.	,,
1582	May	17	**Fyshe**, M'ris, wife of Robert, bur.	,,
,,	Nov.	18	**Shepherd**, Thomas, s. of Thomas, gent., bapt.	,,
1594	Dec.	20	**Hewett**, Frances, d. of Roberte, bur.	,,
,,	Dec.	23	**Wingate—Birch**, Raphe, & Dorothy, vid., mar.	,,
1595	Dec.	29	**Bracye** (Bressey)—**Shepharde**, Edmond, & Constance, mar.	[P.R.]
1596	Sep.	5	**Townesend**, Mary, d. of George, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	9	**Bracy**, Catheryne, d. of Edm., gent., bapt.	,,
1597	May	26	**Markham**, Alice, wife of John, gent., bur.	,,
,,	May	29	**Duncombe**, Edm., gent., bur.	,,
,,	Sep.	17	**Hewytt**, Edm., parson of Malden, bur.	,,
1599	Apr.	30	**Bedell**, Suzan, d. of George, gent., bur.	,,
,,	Jul.	8	**Brassye**, Edm., s. of Edmund, gent., bapt.	,,
1600	May	14	**Bevyle—Lovedaye**, Francis, gent., & Elizabeth, mar.	,,
,,	Jan.	22	**Harleston**, Thom., bur.	,,
1601	Jan.	28	**Bedells**, George, s. of George, bapt.	,,

1601	Nov.	8	**Bracye**, Thom., s. of Edm., gent., bapt.	[P.R.]
1602	Sep.	3	**Mylner**, Nicholas, bur.	,,
,,	Oct.	17	**Worliche**, Margarete, d. of Tom., gent., bapt.	[B.T.]
,,	Sep.	20	**Faldoe**, Mary, d. of William, gent., bur.	,,
,,	Mar.	20	**Bedells**, Elizabeth, d. of George, bapt.	[P.R.]
1603	Aug.	5	**Worlych**, Antonina, bur.	,,
,,	Oct.	23	**Wilford**, Marie, bur.	[B.T.]
,,	Nov.	20	**Lowe**, Beatrice, d. of Anthonie, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Nov.	20	**Worlich**, Antonina, d. of Thomas, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Dec.	18	**Bracye**, John, s. of Edmund, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Feb.	19	**Faldoe**, Amphillis, d. of William, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Feb.	24	**Hamond**, John, p'son of Maulden, bur.	,,
1604	Apr.	14	**Milner**, Margaret, d. of Thom., bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Feb.	3	**Bunyon**, John, s. of Tho., bapt.	[B.T.]
1605	Jun.	20	**Bedells**, Thomas, s. of George, bur.	[P.R.]
,,	Jun.	21	**Glover**, Thomas, s. of Tho., cler., bur.	,,
,,	Feb.	10	**Faldoe**, Will'mus, filius Will'm, bapt.	[B.T.]
,,	Feb.	29	**Worlich**, Susan, d. of Thomas, bapt.	[P.R.]
1606	Jul.	3	**Glover**, John, s. of Tho., bapt.	,,
,,	Dec.	31	**Button**, Elizabeth, bur.	[B.T.]
1607	Dec.	17	**Shepherd**, Thomas, bur.	[P.R.]
1608	Aug.	8	**Hatley**, Constance, d. of Robert, bapt.	[B.T.]
,,	Aug.	14	**Faldoe**, Edmund, s. of William, bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	27	**Constable**, An, wife of William, bur.	,,
,,	Jan.	25	**Wentworth**, Samuel, s. of Water, bapt.	,,
1609	Apr.	22	**Field**, Mary, fil. Edmundi, bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	29	**Glover**, Elizabeth, bur.	[P.R.]
,,	Aug.	13	**Shepherd**, Thomas, filius Tho., bapt.	,,
,,	Jan.	31	**Glover—Grainge**, Richard, & Isabell, mar.	,,
1610	May	29	**Worledg**, Thomas, s. of Thomas, bur.	[B.T.]
,,	Nov.	30	**Spencer—Goude**, Robert, & Jane, mar.	,,
,,	Jan.	17	**Shephard**, Amphillis, uxor Thomae, bur.	,,
1611	Apr.	3	**Hatley**, Mary, d. of Robert, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Apr.	7	**Constable**, Margaret, d. of Edmond, bapt.	[B.T.]
,,	May	11	**Wentworth**, Marie, bapt.	,,
,,	Dec.	30	**Glover**, Thomas, parson of Maulden [Ob. 29 Dec.] bur.	,,
1612	Apr.	10	**Glover**, Richard, bur.	[P.R.]
,,	May	3	**Lowe**, Thomas, s. of Humphrey, gener., bapt.	[B.T.]
,,	Sep.	16	**Shephard**, Constance, d. of Thomas, gent., bapt.	,,
1613	Jun.	28	**Loe**, Henry, s. of Humfrey, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	5	**Sadler**, Agnes, d. of John, bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	10	**Wentworth**, Nathaniel, s. of Walter, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	9	**Sheppard**, Thomas, s. of Thomas, gent., bur.	,,
,,	Mar.	16	**Wentworth**, Nathaniel, s. of Walter, gent., bur.	,,
1614	May	6	**Sheppard**, John, s. of Thomas, bapt.	,,
,,	Dec.	29	**Morer**, Humphrey, p'son, bur.	,,
1616	Feb.	5	**Sadler**, Hugh, s. of John, bapt.	,,
,,	Nov.	23	**Partenton**, Joane, d. of John, D.D., bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Mar.	16	**Shepharde**, Elizabeth, d. of Thos., gent., bapt.	[B.T.]
1618	Dec.	24	**Button**, George, bur.	,,
1619	Apr.	11	**Lowe**, Constance, d. of Humfrey, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Aug.	25	**Wingate—Burwell**, Edward, & Jane, mar.	,,
1620	May	18	**Bestowe—Hopkins**, John, minister, & Anne, mar.	[P.R.]
,,	Jun.	20	**Watson**, Robert, gent., bur.	,,
,,	Oct.	8	**Wingate**, Edward, s. of Edward, gent., bapt.	[B.T.]
,,	Jan.	21	**Lowe**, Humfrye, s. of Humfrye, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	10	**Lowe**, Judythe, d. of Humfrye, gent., bur.	,,
1621	Feb.	2	**Wingate**, Dorothy, d. of Edward, bapt.	[P.R.]
1622	Jun.	28	**Sadler**, Joane, wife of John, bur.	[B.T.]
1623	Oct.	22	**Constable**, Constance, d. of Wm., bapt.	,,
,,	Feb.	8	**Carte**, Thomas, s. of Henry, bapt.	,,

1623	Oct.	22	**Abbote—Bruer,** Xpofer, & Mary, widow, mar.	[B.T.]
,,	Jan.	23	**Smarte—Harvey,** John, & Cicely, mar.	,,
,,	Oct.	10	**Sheppard,** Eliz'th, wife of Thomas, gent., bur.	,,
1624	Mar.	4	**Lowe,** Humfry, bur.	,,
1625	May	1	**Savage,** William, s. of Thomas, bapt.	,,
,,	Jan.	26	**Sheppard,** Thomas, s. of Tho., gent., bapt.	,,
1626	Apr.	6	**Bawdyn—Sanderson,** William, & Joane, mar.	,,
1627	Jul.	29	**Sheppard,** Margaret, d. of Thomas, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Oct.	9	**Ansell—Hust,** William, & Frances, widow, mar.	,,
1628	Nov.	30	**Ansell,** Frances, d. of William, bapt.	,,
,,	Jun.	19	**Hawes—Shepparde,** Thomas, & Constance, mar.	,,
,,	Jul.	28	**Wyngate—Crawshawe,** Edmund, & (Eliz'th), mar.	,,
,,	Oct.	12	**Shepherd,** Francis, s. of Tho., bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Oct.	18	**Wingate,** Dorothy, wife of Ralph, bur.	[B.T.]
1629	May	28	**Aunger—Partenton,** Edward, gent., & Margaret, gent., mar.	[B.T.]
1631	Jun.	21	**Brier** (? Bruer), Joane, wife of William, bur.	,,
1632	Dec.	23	**Smythe,** Lawrence, s. of Lawrence, bapt.	,,
,,	May	17	**Ansel,** William, s. of William, bapt.	,,
,,	Jun.	16	**Shepparde,** Francis, s. of Thomas, gent., bur.	,,
1633	Apr.	28	**Sheppherd,** Francis, s. of Tho., bapt.	[P.R.]
1635	May	31	**Sheppard,** Mary, d. of Thomas, gent., bapt.	[B.T.]
1637	Jan.	28	**Sheppard,** Charles, s. of Thomas & Margaret, gent., bapt.	[P.R.]
1638	May	23	**Ashton—Sheppard,** George, & Elizabeth, mar.	[B.T.]
,,	Mar.	3	**Dawborne—Bedells,** Thomas, & Mary, mar.	,,
1639	Aug.	10	**Bussy—Partenton,** Thomas, gent., & Joane, gent., mar.	,,
1641	Sep.	16	**Sheppard,** Thomas, gent., bur.	,,
1645	Sep.	21	**Cobb,** Elizabeth, wife of Lawrence, bur.	[P.R.]
,,	May	25	**Cobb,** Anne, d. of Lawrence, bapt. Bur. 1 Oct.	,,
1646	Apr.	29	**Partenton,** John, Dr., bur.	,,
1648	Aug.	19	**Beadles,** Edward, bur.	,,
1649	May	9	**Shepherd,** Francis, bur.	,,
,,	Jul.	2	**Godfrey—Shepherd,** John, & Margaret, mar.	,,
1652	May	4	**Hatton,** Ann, d. of Thom., bapt.	,,
,,	May	12	**Godfrey,** Thomas, s. of John, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Feb.	17	**Bruce,** Robert, s. of Robert, Lord, bur.	,,
,,	Mar.	7	**Bruce,** Christina, d. of Robert, Lord, bur.	,,
1654	May	3	**Elgin,** Alice, The Countis of Oxford, bur.	[B.T.]
,,	Jul.	16	**Spencer,** Elizabeth, d. of Luke, Rector, borne.	,,
1655	Mar.	6	**Spencer,** Ann, d. of Mr., Rector, bapt.	,,
1656	Jun.	7	**Shepherd—Balles,** Tho., gent., & Jone, gent., mar.	,,
1657	Aug.	4	**Roads,** Beniamin, & Ann, his wife, gent., bur.	,,
,,	Sep.	18	**Beadles,** Mrs., bur.	,,
,,	Dec.	4	**Spencar,** Mary, d. of Luke, minister, borne.	,,
1658	Sep.	6	**Budd,** Jeratt, gentleman, bur.	,,
1659	Nov.	16	**Smyth,** John, s. of Lawrance, bur.	,,
,,	Dec.	25	**Spencer,** Luke, s. of Luke, Clarke, borne.	,,
1660	Dec.	24	**Sheppard,** Thomas, s. of Thomas, gent., borne.	,,
1661	May	19	**Spencer,** John, s. of Luke (Rector), born.	[P.R.]
,,	Sep.	10	**Shepherd,** Thomas, gent., bur.	,,
,,	Nov.	19	**Bruce,** Charles, s. of Robert, Lord, bur.	,,
,,	Feb.	3	**Austrey,** a d. of Mr. William, born & bur.	,,
1662	Jan.	4	**Astrey,** Ann, d. of William, gent., born.	,,
,,	Feb.	19	**Spencer,** Margaret, d. of Luke, Clarke, born.	,,
,,	Mar.	21	**Bruce,** Edward, s. of Robert, Lord, bur.	,,
1663	Sep.	25	**Staploe—Partenton,** Mr. Thomas, & Mrs. Ann, mar.	,,
,,	Dec.	31	**Elgin,** the Right Honourable Thomas, Earl of, bur.	,,
1664	Apr.	18	**Elgin,** Henry, s. of Robert, Earl of, bur.	[B.T.]
,,	Jun.	9	**Smyth,** Mrs., a widow, bur.	[P.R.]
,,	Aug.	5	**Spencer,** Margaret, d. of Luke, Clark, bur.	,,
,,	Aug.	9	**Sheppard,** Mrs. Margaret, a widow, bur.	,,

1665	Mar. 20	**Welford,** Robert, s. of John, bapt.	[B.T.]
,,	Oct. 6	**Spencer,** William, s. of Luke, Clark, bapt.	,,
,,	Oct. 14	**Astrey,** Ralph, s. of William [gent.], bapt.	,,
1667	May 21	**Spencer,** Robert, s. of Luke, Clarke, bapt.	[P.R.]
1668	May 21	**Shepherd,** Charles, gent., bur.	[B.T.]
,,	Feb. 5	**Sheppard,** Ann, wife of John, bur.	[P.R.]
1669	Jul. 6	**Spencer,** Jane, d. of Luke, minister, bapt.	[B.T.]
,,	May 31	**Aylesbrough,** Barnard, s. of the Right honourable Robert, Earl of, bur.	[B.T.]
,,	Nov. 26	**Astrey,** James, s. of William, gent., bur.	,,
1670	Oct. 15	**Astrey,** William, s. of William, gent., bapt.	,,
1671	Aug. 15	**Spencer,** Hellen, d. of Luke, Rector, bapt.	,,
1674	Apr. 25	**Astrey,** Elizabeth, d. of William, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Oct. 31	**Spencer,** Katherine, d. of Luke, Rector, bapt.	[B.T.]
1676	Jan. 13	**Austrey,** Ralph, s. of William, bur.	,,
,,	Oct. 11	**Rhodes,** Samuel, s. of Samuel, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Mar. 9	**Austrey,** John, s. of William, bapt.	[P.R.]
1680	Dec. 5	**Barnard,** John, gent., bur.	[B.T.]
1681	Jun. 24	**Rhodes,** Catherin, bur. in linnen.	[P.R.]
1682	May 4	**Tompkins—Spencer,** Mathias, & Anne, mar.	,,
,,	Sep. 3	**Bernard,** Martha, vid., bur.	,,
1683	Sep. 2	**Spencer,** Luke, Rector, bur.	[B.T.]
1685	Jul. 22	**Bruce,** Mr. Robert, son of the Right h° Lord Thomas Bruce, bur.	[B.T.]
,,	Oct. 26	**Allsbury,** The Right hon. Robert, Earl of, bur.	,,
,,	Feb. 14	**Carey,** Henry, s. of Henry, bapt.	[P.R.]
1686	Apr. 3	**Rolles,** John, s. of Sqr., bur.	[B.T.]
1687	Jun. 21	**Sheppard,** Katherin, widow.	,,
,,	Dec. 5	**Wichell,** Arter, gent., bur.	,,
1688	Apr. 23	**Alsburey,** Thomas, sonn of ye Right hon^r. Thomas, Earl of, buried.	[B.T.]
1689	Apr. 12	**Ailsbery,** The Right honr. Diana, Countis dowinger of, bur.	,,
,,	Apr. 16	**Carey,** Henry & Mary, s. & d. of Henry, bapt.	[P.R.]
1690	Nov. 19	**Sickling,** Thomas, gent., bur.	[B.T.]
1691	Jul. 15	**Carey,** Margret, d. of Henry, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Oct. 25	**Rhodes,** Ann, d. of Samwell, gent., bur.	,,
,,	Dec. 17	**Astrey,** Henry, gent., bur.	[B.T.]
1692	Apr. 15	**Carey,** Margaret, d. of Henry, bapt. Bur. 31 June.	[P.R.]
,,	Jun. 21	**Carey,** Elizabeth, wife of Henry, bur.	,,
,,	Jul. 2	**Carey,** John, s. of Henry, bur.	,,
,,	Jun. 21	**Carey,** Martha & John, d. & s. of Henry, bapt.	,,
1693	May 25	**Deake—Hill,** Joshua, & Ann, mar.	,,
,,	Dec. 29	**Corbitt,** Nicholas, gent., bur.	[B.T.]
,,	Aug. 15	**Pomfret,** Elizabeth, d. of John [Minister], bapt. [Born 25 July.]	[B.T.]
1694	May 9	**Deake,** Edward, s. of Joshua, minister, bapt. Bur. 25 June.	,,
,,	Sep. 12	**Ponfrey,** George, s. of John, born ye 19 of August mor. at half an hour past one, bapt.	[B.T.]
1695	Oct. 15	**Deake,** Edward, s. of Joshua, minister, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Dec. 14	**Pomfret,** George, s. of John, born Saturday about 11 a clock in ye morning, bapt.	[B.T.]
,,	Jun. 12	**Pomfret,** George, s. of John, Rector, bur.	,,
1696	Oct. 19	**Drummond—Pryor,** Duncan, & Lucy, mar.	,,
,,	Jan. 26	**Aldridge,** Mrs., bur.	,,
,,	Jan. 27	**Ailesbery,** The Right Honr. Elizabeth, Countess of, departed this life ye 12 of January, & was bur.	[B.T.]
1697	Feb. 13	**Carey,** Elizabeth, d. of Henry, bur.	[P.R.]
,,	Mar. 2	**Deake,** John, s. of Joshua, minister, bapt.	,,
1698	May 16	**Pomfret,** Cattren, d. of John, born 15th, bapt.	[B.T.]
,,	Apr. 5	**Bruce,** Lady Mary, d. of ye Right honr. Thomas, Earl of Ailsbery, bur.	[B.T.]

1699	Apr.	13	**Pomfret**, Cattren, d. of John, Rector, bur.	[B.T.]
,,	Sep.	18	**Rohads** (Rhodes), Jane, wife of Samewell, Esq., bur.	,,
,,	Mar.	13	**Pomfret**, George, s. of John, Rector, bur.	,,
1700	Feb.	5	**Snagg—Wingate**, Mr. George, & Mrs. Mary, mar.	,,

Melchbourne. 1706.

1603	Oct.	31	**Bishopp—Bray,** Henry, & Margaret, mar.
1604	Nov.	7	**Gerye—Taylor,** William, & Marie, mar.
,,	May	23	**Gerye,** Margaret, bur.
1605	Jul.	7	**Gerye,** John, bapt.
1606	Dec.	7	**Gerye,** Gulielmus, filius Gulielmi, bapt.
1608	Dec.	25	**Gerye,** Elizabeth, bapt.
,,	Apr.	3	**Hewet,** W'm, bur.
1609	Aug.	27	**Turner,** Elizabeth, filia Christopheri, bapt.
1610	Jul.	24	**St. John,** Francis, s. of Oliver, bapt.
,,	Feb.	17	**Addington,** Luke, bapt.
1612	Oct.	18	**Gerye,** Christopher, bapt.
,,	Oct.	18	**Villers—Vines,** Mr. William, & M'ris Elizabeth, mar.
1617	Apr.	13	**Addington,** Sylvester, bapt. Bur. 25 Apr.
,,	Sep.	30	**Perry—Roult,** Mr. Henry, & Rebeckah, mar.
1618	Mar.	25	**Gerye,** Marie, bapt.
,,	May	10	**St. John,** Mr. Anthony, bapt.
,,	Mar.	25	**Gerye,** William, bur.
,,	Apr.	11	**Addington,** Marie, bur.
1620	May	14	**St. John,** Ann, d. of Olyuer, Lord, bapt.
,,	Aug.	27	**Addington,** Alice, d. of Sylvester, bapt.
,,	Nov.	5	**Bromold,** Jane, filia Petri, bapt.
1623	Jul.	14	**Gearie,** Elizabeth, bur.
1624	Jul.	29	**St. John,** Oliver, bur.
1627	Oct.	2	**St. John,** Elizabeth, d. to the right hon. Oliver, Ld., bapt.
1631	Aug.	30	**St. John,** Dorothy, d. of ye Right honourable Oliver & the Lady Arabella, bapt.
1635	Jul.	12	**Loggsden,** Katherine, d. of John & Eleanor, bapt.
1638	Feb.	24	**Loggsden,** Ellner, d. of Anthony & Eleanor, bapt.
,,	Jun.	29	**Turner,** Mr. John, buried.
1639	Dec.	19	**Charnock—Villars,** Mr. St. John, & Andrea, mar.
,,	Mar.	12	**Edwards—Addington,** Francis, & Alice, mar.
1643	Sep.	17	**Gwynne—Turner,** Will'm, & Susanna, mar.
,,	May	12	**Logsden,** Anne, d. of Anthony & Ellen, bapt.
1645	Dec.	18	**Addington,** Marie, d. of Luke & Grace, bapt.
1646	Jun.	2	**Logsden,** Sara, d. of Antony & Ellen, bapt.
,,	Nov.	5	**Negus,** Susanna, d. of Strickland, Vic., & Susanna, bapt.
1647	Oct.	20	**Bennett—St. John,** George, Esq., & M'ris Elizabeth, d. to the right hon'ble lady St. John.
,,	Feb.	4	**Addington,** Grace, d. of Luke, & Grace, bapt.
,,	Mar.	7	**Logsden,** Antony, s. of Antony & Ellen, bapt.
1649	. . . . .		**Bennet,** Elizabeth, d. of George, Esq., & Elizabeth, bapt.
1650	Mar.	30	**Addington,** Silvester, s. of Luke & Grace, bapt.
,,	Nov.	29	**Negus,** John, s. of Strickland & Susanna, bapt.

1653 Jan. 9 **Wise,** Arabella, d. of Edward, Esq., & Arabella, born.
1685 Jul. 14 **Herbert,** William, gent., bur.
1695 Jan. 3 **Beverley,** James, s. of Robert, clerk, & Grace, bapt.
1696 Mar. 6 **Glass,** William, gent., bur.
1697 Feb. 22 **Beverley,** Grace, d. of Robert, clerk, & Grace, bapt.
1700 May 12 **Trimnell,** Michael, gent., bur.

Weppersall. 1653.

1611	Aug. 12	**Longfeeld** (Longueville), **Graye**, Mr. Michael, gentyelman, was mar. unto Mrs. Susanne.
„	Oct. 20	**Enderby—Dennys**, Thomas, & Anne, mar.
„	Feb. 24	**Leuenthorp—Stringer**, Thomas, gentillma', & Sara, mar.
1612	Apr. 21	**Longfield**, Charles, s. of Michael, bapt.
„	Nov. 15	**Enderbie**, Thomas, s. of Thomas, bapt.
„	Oct. 12	**Browne—Enderbye**, William, & Joane, mar.
1613	Jan. 16	**Enderbye**, Anne, d. of Thomas, bapt.
„	Sep. 21	**Reyner**, Richard, cleric., p'son there, bur.
1614	Aug. 7	**Kimpton**, Elizabeth, d. of Henry, bapt.
1615	Aug. 20	**Enderbie**, Nicholas, d. of Thomas, bapt.
„	Jan. 8	**Leuenthorpe**, Elizabeth, d. of Thos., gent., bapt.
1616	Dec. 28	**Endersbye**, Steuen, s. of Thomas, bapt.
„	May 9	**Burre—Handscombe**, William, & Alice, mar.
1618	Nov. 22	**Endersby**, George, s. of Thomas, bapt.
„	Jul. 27	**Leuenthorpe**, Ann, d. of Thomas, bur.
1620	Apr. 16	**Endersby**, Sarah, filia Thomae, bapt.
„	Jul. 27	**Leuenthorp**, Thomas, gener., sep.
1622	Jul. 8	**Blofield**, Egidius, sep.
1625	Sep. 11	**Endersbie**, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, bapt.
1626	Sep. 10	**Archer**, Richard, s. of Timothe, curate, bapt.
„	Jan. 14	**Archer**, Richard, s. of Timothe, curate, bur.
1627	Jun. 3	**Endersbye**, Margaret, d. of Tho., bapt.
1628	Mar. 26	**Archer**, Frances, d. of Timothy, bapt.
„	May 23	**Archer**, Thomas, s. of Timothy, bur.
1629	Jul. 6	**Archer**, John, s. of Timothy, bapt.
1631	Jan. 30	**Archer**, Timothy, s. of Mr. Timothy, bapt.
1634	Nov. 6	**Archer**, Anne, d. of Timothy, clericus, bapt.
1638	Apr. 4	**Archer**, Sarah, d. of Timothy, D.D., & parson, bapt.
„	Aug. 22	**Archer**, Mary, d. of Richard, bapt.
1640	Jan. 27	**Archer**, Robert, s. of Timothye, clearke, bapt.
1658	Apr. 26	**Vahann** (Vaughan), Rebecka, wife of Mr. William, bur.
1674	Mar. 22	**Salmon**, Nathaniel, s. of Thomas & Catherine, bapt. Bur. 14 Apr.
1676	Dec. 17	**Salmon**, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Catherine, bapt.
„	Dec. 28	**Hide—Granger**, George, Esq., of Sandon in the county of Hertford, & Mrs. Ann, mar.
„	Feb. 24	**Kempton**, Mrs. Ann, widow, bur.
1678	Feb. 2	**Salmon**, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Katherine, bapt.
„	Jul. 3	**Fowler—Loring**, Jeremy, & Mary, mar.
1680	Aug. 29	**Salmon**, John, s. of Thomas & Katherine, bapt.
„	May 4	**Archer**, John, gent., a citizen of London, bur.
1681	Dec. 21	**Salmon**, Katherine, d. of Thomas & Katherine, bapt.

1683	Jul.	18	**Salmon,** Lawrence, s. of Thomas & Katherine, bapt.
„	Oct.	28	**Emery,** Richard, of the parish of Malden, gent., bur.
1685	Aug.	23	**Salmon,** William, s. of Thomas & Katherine, bapt.
„	Dec.	4	**Archer,** Rebecca, relict of Dr., bur.
1686	Jun.	9	**Emery,** Richard, Mr., of Malden, bur.
„	Jun.	29	**Parrot,** Mr. Beniamin, of London, bur.
„	Nov.	6	**Emery,** Mrs. Elizabeth, of Malden, bur.
1687	Dec.	4	**Salmon,** Benjamin, s. of Thomas & Katherine, bapt.
1688	Sep.	1	**Rouffignac,** Nathaniel, the son of James & Magdalene, of the prouince of Languedoc, in France, bur.
„	Feb.	16	**Rouffignac,** John, s. of James & Magdalene, born Jan. 31, bapt. Bur. 17 Feb.
1690	Jul.	27	**Salmon,** Ambrose, s. of Thomas & Katherine, bapt.
1691	Aug.	1	**Salmon,** Benjamin, s. of Thomas, bur.
1693	Mar.	17	**Salmon,** Laurence, s. of Thomas & Katherine, bur.
1695	Apr.	3	**Salmon,** Ambrose, s. of Thomas & Katherine, bur.
1697	Feb.	8	**Emery,** Mrs. Elizabeth, bur.
1699	Jan.	24	**Hobs—Pemberton,** Joseph, clerk, & Elizabeth, mar.

Millbrooke. 1558.

HEWETT.

1568	Sep.	12	**Frankline,** Edmonde, s. of Thomas, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Feb.	12	**Lillingston,** Sara, d. of John, bapt.	,,
1569	Nov.	20	**Lillingston—Milward,** William, & Jonne, mar.	,,
1570	Jul.	12	**Frankline,** James, s. of Thomas, bapt.	,,
1571	Sep.	9	**Lucas,** Margerie, d. of Sergeant, bapt.	,,
,,	Oct.	4	**Lillingston,** Margerie, d. of John, bapt.	,,
1573	Aug.	28	**Frankline,** Margerie, d. of Thomas, bapt.	,,
1575	Mar.	16	**Frankline,** William, s. of Thomas, bapt.	,,
1576	Oct.	6	**Lucas,** Sergeant, bur.	,,
,,	Dec.	2	**Lillingston,** George, s. of William, bapt.	,,
1577	Jun.	30	**Stanton,** Thomas, s. of Francis, bapt.	,,
1580	Jan.	12	**Barnewell—Lillingston,** Edward, & Agnes, mar.	,,
1587	Jun.	22	**Stanton,** Marie, d. of Francis, bapt.	,,
1588	Aug.	3	**Stanton,** Margaret, d. of Francis, bapt.	,,
1590	May	4	**Malyn—Lillingston,** Edward, & Sara, mar.	,,
1598	Nov.	8	**Lillingston,** John, bur.	,,
1599	Oct.	28	**White—Lillingston,** John, & Margerie, mar.	,,
,,	Dec.	27	**Loveday,** Christopher, gent., bur.	,,
1602	Jun.	6	**Hewet,** Marie, wife of William, gent., bur.	[B.T.]
,,	Jun.	12	**Greene,** Anne, wife of Gabriel [parson of Millbrook], bur.	,,
,,	Aug.	1	**Stylles,** Francis, s. of Thomas, bapt.	,,
1604	Jun.	13	**Stylles,** Jonne, da. of Thomas & Marie, bapt.	,,
1605	Jan.	22	**Stylles,** Jonne [wife of Thomas], bur.	,,
1607	Dec.	28	**Stylles,** Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary, bapt.	,,
1608	Jan.	17	**Hewet,** Elizabeth, d. of Robarte, gent., & Marie, bapt.	,,
1609	Oct.	10	**Litchfield,** Henrie, s. of Henrie, gent., bapt.	[P.R.]
1611	Dec.	6	**Litchfield,** Francis, s. of Henrie, gent., & Marie, bapt.	[B.T.]
1612	Feb.	7	**Styles,** Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary, bapt.	,,
1613	Apr.	23	**Brace—Dyer,** Thomas, & Alice, mar.	,,
1615	Sep.	24	**Litchfield,** Elizabeth, d. of Henry, gent. [& Marie], bapt.	,,
,,	Jan.	16	**Hewett,** John, s. of Robert, gent., bapt.	,,
1617	May	12	**Hewet,** Charles, s. of Robert, gent., bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Oct.	5	**Dyer,** Thomas, s. of Thomas & Alice, bapt.	[B.T.]
1618	Jun.	17	**Hewet,** Martha, d. of Robert, Esquyer [& Marie], bapt.	,,
1619	Sep.	19	**Hewet,** Robert, s. of Robert, Esquyer, bapt.	,,
1620	Mar.	12	**Hewet,** Thomas, s. of Robert, Esq., & Marie, bapt.	[P.R.]
1622	Mar.	23	**Hewet,** William, Esquyer, bur.	,,
,,	Aug.	3	**Hewett,** William, s. of Robert, esquier, bapt.	[B.T.]
1623	Jul.	14	**Cookson—Saunders,** Thomas [Parson of Millbrook], & Eliz'th, widow, d. of Rich. Saunders of Marston, Esq., mar.	[B.T.]

1625	Jan.	8	**Cookson**, Elizab., d. of Tho., bapt.	[P.R.]
1626	Apr.	1	**Conquest—Nuttinge**, William, s. of Sr. Edmund, & Frances, mar.	[B.T.]
,,	Jul.	10	**Burre—Broade**, Richard, of Richmond, & Elizabeth, d. of W'm, mar.	[B.T.]
1627	Jan.	10	**Huett**, William, s. of Robert, bur.	,,
1628	Nov.	. .	**Iremonger**, Elizabeth, d. of Willia', bapt.	[P.R.]
1630	Jun.	26	**Iremonger**, John, s. of William, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Oct.	27	**Iremonger**, John, s. of Humphrey, gent., bapt.	,,
1631	Aug.	20	**Newton**, Elizabeth, d. of John, bapt.	[B.T.]
,,	Dec.	21	**Iremonger**, William, s. of Humphrey, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Feb.	21	**Wyngate**, Roger, s. of Edmund, gent., bapt.	,,
1634	Jun.	15	**Pretty—Sanders**, Mr. Richard, & Mrs. Eliza., mar.	,,
,,	Dec.	27	**Iremonger**, Elizabeth, d. of Humfrey, bapt.	,,
1635	Jan.	29	**Crayford**, Sr. William, Knight, bur.	,,
1644	Apr.	8	**Snagg** (Catherine), d. of Thomas, bapt.	[P.R.]
1646	Mar.	15	**Sanders**, Sir John, Knight, bur.	,,
1650	Apr.	6	**Cookson**, John, s. of Thomas, bapt.	,,
1655	Oct.	14	**Snagg**, Lucie, d. of Thomas, born.	,,
1657	Jan.	17	**Snagg**, Mrs. Ann, mother to Thomas, Esq., departed this life, & was buried ye day following at Marston.	[P.R.]
,,	May	24	**Cookson**, Robert. s. of Thomas, gen., born.	,,
1658	Jun.	8	**Mordine** (? Mordaunt) Mrs., bur.	,,
,,	Aug.	16	**Cookson**, Sanders, s. of Thomas, gen., born.	,,
1660	Aug.	24	**Cookson**, Mary, d. of Thomas, gen., born.	,,
,,	Oct.	24	**Lawson**, Mrs. Ann, wife of George, minister of God's word, bur.	[P.R.]
1661	Nov.	28	**Cookson**, Richard, s. of Thomas, gen., born.	,,
,,	Jan.	1	**Marsh—Clarke**, Mr. Richard, & Mrs. Elizabeth, mar.	,,
1662	Sep.	2	**Snagg**, Mrs. Katherine, ye d. of Thomas, Esq., dyed.	,,
1669	Nov.	28	**Pare**, Richard, s. of Mr. Nathaniell, of London, & Jane, bapt.	,,
1675	Nov.	27	**Snagg**, Thomas, Esq., bur. at Marston.	,,
1682	Oct.	5	**Arrowsmith—Denton**, Joseph, Rector of St. Johns in Bedford, & Mrs. Christian, of Ampthill [widow].	[B.T.]
1683	Jul.	30	**Barnwell—Jones**, Mr. William, clerk, & Mrs. Elizabeth, mar.	[B.T.]
1684	Apr.	3	**Barnwell**, William, s. of Mr. William, Rector of Ampthill, & M'ris Elizabeth, bapt.	[B.T.]
,,	Aug.	5	**Lawson**, Mr. George, Rector, bur.	,,
1686	Dec.	29	**Barnwell**, Thomas, s. of Mr. William, Rector of Ampthill, & Elizabeth, bapt.	[B.T.]
1688	May	4	**Shepherd**, Thomas, curat of this parish, departed this life, & was bur.	[B.T.]
1689	Apr.	19	**Barnwell**, Elizabeth, d. of William, Rector of Ampthill, & Elizabeth, bapt.	[B.T.]
1692	Apr.	28	**Eusden—Hare**, John, clerk, & Anne, mar.	,,
1694	May	11	**Carr**, Judith, d. of John, clerk, bapt.	,,
1698	Dec.	27	**Carr**, John, s. of John, clerk, bapt.	,,
1699	Sep.	24	**Barnwell**, Felicia, d. of Mr. William, Clerk, bapt.	,,

Milton-Bryan. 1559.

JOHNSON.

BAPTISMS.

1559	Apr.	10	**Alwin,** Marryan, d. of Henry, bapt. (1st Entry.)
1568	May	20	**Saunders,** William, s. of Richard.
1569	Feb.	1	**Saunders,** Thomas, s. of Richard.
1572	Jun.	22	**Saunders,** Dorothy, d. of Richard.
1573	Sep.	10	**Saunders,** Juda, d. of Richard.
1575	Apr.	27	**Saunders,** Alice, d. of Richard.
1588	Mar.	24	**Butt,** Robert, s. of Cuthbert.
1591	Aug.	29	**Butt,** Margaret, d. of Cuthbert.
1594	Jun.	23	**Thrayle,** Agnes, d. of Ardyne.
1596	Aug.	1	**Butt,** Joane, d. of Cuthbert.
1597	Mar.	19	**Thraile,** John, s. of Ardyne.
1600	Feb.	13	**Estwyck,** An, d. of X'per.
1604	Jul.	8	**Estwyck,** Richard, s. of Chrystopher, gent.
1606	Sep.	28	**Estwyck,** Margerie, d. of Chrystopher.
1608	Jul.	3	**Estwyck,** Francis, s. of Chrystopher.
1609	Feb.	25	**Estwyck,** Henry, s. of Chrystopher.
1610	Feb.	24	**Estwyck,** An, d. of Chrystopher.
1611	Jun.	2	**Gascoyne,** Frances, d. of Mr. William.
1616	Nov.	23	**Gascoyne,** Anne, d. of William.
1619	Feb.	20	**Johnson,** Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas.
1623	Mar.	11	**Johnson,** Nicholas, s. of Nicholas.
1626	Dec.	17	**Harding,** Elizabeth, d. of Thomas.
1628	Sep.	11	**Winne,** Thomas, s. of Charles, Rector.
„	Dec.	11	**Johnson,** William, s. of Nicholas.
1629	May	17	**Harding,** Susan, d. of Tho.
1630	Jul.	1	**Winne,** Charles, s. of Charles, Rector.
„	Nov.	23	**Staunton,** Renold, s. of William, gent.
1631	Aug.	21	**Harding,** Thomas, s. of Thomas.
1632	May	8	**Winne,** John, s. of Charles.
1633	Nov.	10	**Harding,** Anne, d. of Thomas.
„	Mar.	20	**Winne,** Elizabeth, d. of Charles, Rector.
1634	Apr.	1	**Staunton,** Dorothy, d. of William.
1635	May	21	**Staunton,** Lydia, d. of William, gent.
1636	Jun.	23	**Winne,** Francis, s. of Charles, Rector.
1637	Oct.	28	**Harding,** Thomas, s. of Thomas.
1638	Sep.	20	**Winne,** Brigett, d. of Charles, Rector.
1646	Jun.	27	**Staunton,** Edward, s. of Francis, gent.
„	Jul.	30	**Lloyd,** Mary, d. of Charles.
1647	Jan.	13	**Lloyd,** Elizabeth, d. of Charles.
1648	Jun.	13	**Lloyd,** Charles, s. of Charles, gent.

1651 Oct. 29 **Lloyd**, Katherine, d. of Charles, gent.
1653 Jul. 20 **Staunton**, Mary, d. of Francis.
„ Jul. 28 **Johnson**, Nicholas, s. of William, gent.
1655 May 27 **Johnson**, Thomas, s. of William, gent., born.
„ Jun. 15 **Staunton**, Elizabeth, d. of Francis, gent., born.
1656 Feb. 17 **Johnson**, Hannah, d. of William, gent., born.
1657 Jan. 25 **Stanton**, William, s. of Francis, born.
1658 Apr. 24 **Clerke**, Dorothy, d. of Thomas, born.
1659 Sep. 20 **Hernalle**, John, s. of Augustine, born.
1662 Jun. 24 **Hernalle**, Anne, d. of Augustine, born.
1668 Dec. 12 **Hernalle**, Augustine, s. of Augustine & Anne, born.
1683 Mar. 15 **Huddye**, Francis, s. of Philip, bapt.

MARRIAGES.

1560 Nov. 19 **Dive—Cooke**, Thomas, & Ellen.
1576 May 26 **Morris—Plomer**, John, & Margaret.
1579 Feb. 6 **Cooke—Plomer**, Robert, & Elizabeth.
1586 Jul. 30 **Estwicke—Eyewards**, X'por, & Ellen.
„ Sep. 17 **Thrayle—Church**, Ardyne, & Alice.
1588 Sep. 3 **Butt—Michell**, Cuthbert, & Joane.
1599 Apr. 14 **Howe—Turner**, Richard, & Judeth.
1608 Oct. 6 **Thrayle—Mores**, Ardyne, & Anne.
1610 Sep. 24 **Hebbs—Estwicke**, William, of Battlesden, & Mary, of this parish.
1611 Oct. 10 **Saunders—Cooke**, Thomas, & Mary.
1613 Jan. 27 **Snag—Edwards**, Tho., & Mary.
1619 Apr. 8 **Johnson—Spenser**, Nicholas, & Elizabeth.
1631 May 5 **Barnardiston—Winne**, John, & Margaret.
1652 Jun. 10 **Maylen—Johnson**, Captain Thomas, of Enfield, & Mrs. Elizabeth, of Milton-Bryan.
1656 Apr. 24 **Hernale—Shepard**, Augustine, of Milton, & Ann, of Marston.
„ Jan. 15 **Judrye—Winne**, John, of Sundon, & Elizabeth, of Milton.
1660 Mar. 2 **Taylor—Newman**, Lyonell, of Woburne, gent., & Elizabeth, of Milton Bryan.
1664 Jun. 16 **Jonson—Nicholes**, Banns published between Thomas, of Milton, & Margaret, of Broughton, co. Bucks.
1675 Jun. 22 **Atkinson—Siblet**, Henry, Clerke, & Susannah, both of Flitwick.
1688 Oct. 6 **Lea—Lambe**, John, of Dunstable, & Ellianour, of this parish.
1700 Jun. 20 **Lambe—Lawson**, Henry, of this parish, & Elizabeth, of Woburn.

BURIALS.

1561 May 2 **Edwards**, George [Rector].
1562 Apr. 30 **Johnson**, Thomas.
1592 Nov. 30 **Collins**, Thomas, father of Thomas, parson of Milton Briant.
1594 Mar. 14 **Thrayle**, Lewes, s. of Ardyne.
1597 Feb. 21 **Lylingstone**, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, gent.
1598 Jun. 21 **Collins**, Thomas, senior.
„ Jul. 20 **Estwick**, X'por.
„ Dec. 14 **Estwick**, Stephen.
1599 Aug. 8 **Thrayle**, Elizabeth.
„ Aug. 16 **Thrayle**, John.
„ Aug. 22 **Thrayle**, Alice.
1600 Oct. 5 **Estwicke**, Mrs. Maryan, widow.
1604 Sep. 16 **Collins**, Thomas, Rector.
1608 Jul. 24 **Thrayle**, Alyce, wife of Ardine.
1616 Nov. 24 **Gascoigne**, Anne, wife of Mr. William.
1627 Jun. 10 **Thrayle**, An, wife to Arden.

1628	Jan.	1	**Onslow,** Mary, wife to Mathew.
1629	Nov.	12	**Thrayle,** Arden.
1630	Oct.	9	**Harding,** Thomas, the elder.
„	Nov.	29	**Stanton,** Renold, s. of William.
„	Mar.	19	**Harding,** Phœbe.
1631	Feb.	2	**Staunton,** Mary, wife of William, gent.
1635	May	25	**Harding,** Thomas, s. to Thomas.
1636	Jul.	27	**Staunton,** Dorothy, d. of William, gent.
„	Aug.	15	**Staunton,** William, s. of William, gent.
1642	Jan.	22	**Johnson,** Nicholas.
1650	May	23	**Winne,** Thomas, s. of Charles, Rector.
„	Mar.	18	**Johnson,** Elizabeth, wife to Nicholas. gent.
1656	Aug.	16	**Johnson,** Nicholas, gent.
1658	Aug.	30	**Johnson,** Mary, wife of William, gent.
1660	Apr.	10	**Winne,** John, s. of Charles.
„	Jun.	15	**Johnson,** William, gent.
1669	Jan.	24	**Johnson,** William, gent.
1686	Sep.	7	**Johnson,** Mrs., wife of Thomas., gent., bur. in linnen, paid two pounds, ten shillings to the poor of the parish.

Milton-Ernest. 1538.

ROLTE, TURNER.

1538	Nov. 4	**Bendall—Harnysse,** "Imp'mis Edmonde Bendall & Sibilla Harnysse nupti fuerunt 4to novembr., 1538"—(First entry).	[P.R.]
1539	May 13	**Cobb—West,** Will'm, de Sharnbrook, & Elizabeth, vid., mar.	,,
,,	Jun. 7	**Kene,** S^{r}. Richarde, viccar de milton ernes, sep.	,,
,,	Jun. 26	**Maxsye,** Margrett, vid., sep.	,,
,,	Nov. 16	**Denison,** Peter, sep.	,,
1542	Jun. 12	**Tappe—Rolt,** Robert, & Margaret, mar.	,,
,,	Aug. 28	**Edmonds—Roberts,** Robert, gen., & Mrs., vid.,—nup' vxor Rob'ti Roberts, mar.	[P.R.]
,,	Nov. 25	**Turner—Ernys,** Cristofer, & Isabell, mar.	,,
1543	Jun. 20	**Tappe,** Anne, filia Rob'ti, Ju., bapt.	,,
,,	Aug 28	**Turner,** Anne, filia Cristoferi, bapt.	,,
1544	Aug. 29	**Edmonds,** Mrs.—olim vxor mag'ri Harnysse, postea vxor Rob'ti Roberts, et nunc, vel nuper vxor Roberti Edmonds, sep.	[P.R.]
1545	Nov. 26	**Tapp—Rolt,** Thomas, & Margery, mar.	,,
1546	Apr. 20	**Turner,** Margery, bapt.	,,
,,	Apr. 23	**Alderman,** S^{r}. John, vicar of Clapham, sep.	,,
,,	Aug. 20	**Tapp,** Robert, f. Tho., bapt.	,,
,,	Oct. 26	**Edmonds,** Thomas, sep.	,,
1548	Apr. 15	**Turner,** Edmond, bapt.	,,
,,	Apr. 26	**Edmonds—Evans,** Mr. Robert, de Mylton Ernes, & Mrs. Francys, de Whittelburye, mar.	[P.R.]

"Memorand'n from this yeare of our Lord 1548 *vntill Anno* 1554 *vizt, all or the most p'te of King Edward's* 6*th raigne ther will no Register be found but negligently was lost or ells were cutt out of the pap' booke."*

1554	Nov. 22	**Nevill,** Cristopher, f. Rob'ti, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Nov. 29	**Turner—Miller,** Francis, & Joan, m.	,,
1557	Apr. 5	**Nevell,** Ambrose, bapt.	,,
,,	Mar. 6	**Nevell,** Robert, sep.	,,
1558	Oct. 2	**Cocke—Nevill,** William, & Elizabeth, mar.	,,
,,	Jan. 19	**Lewes,** Mr. Francis, bur.	,,
1564	Jan. 14	**St. John,** Oliver, f. Henr, gen., bapt.	,,
1565	Jun. 21	**Fittzgeofferye,** Elizabeth, filia Rob'ti, bapt.	,,
1567	Jun. 10	**Fittzgeofferye,** George, f. Roberti, gen., bapt.	,,
1571	Oct. 7	**Lynford—Turner,** Francis, & Judith, mar.	,,
1573	Dec. 7	**Tole,** S^{r}. Robert, our p'ishe priest, bur.	,,
,,	Feb. 19	**Fittzgeoffery,** Mr. Robert, sep.	,,
1578	Nov. 2	**Turner,** Judith, bapt.	,,

1579	Nov.	18	**Sutton,** Richard, f. Rob'ti, viccar, bapt.	[P.R.]
1580	Apr.	24	**Turner,** Cristofer, f. Edwardi, gen., bapt.	,,
,,	Jun.	12	**Rolt,** Maria, f. Joh'is, gen., bapt.	,,
,,	Jan.	20	**Sutton,** John, f. Rob'ti, viccar, bapt.	,,
1582	Sep.	12	**Turner,** Maria, f. Edwardi, gen., bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	16	**Rolte,** Martha, filia Joh'is, gen., bapt.	,,
,,	Jan.	26	**Turner,** Marrian, sep.	,,
1583	May	19	**Sutton,** Anne, filia Rob'ti, viccar, bapt.	,,
,,	Dec.	11	**Turner,** Marryon, filia Edmundi, bapt.	,,
1584	Jul.	26	**Rolt,** Judith, filia Joh'is, gen., bapt.	,,
1585	Dec.	5	**Turner,** Ernes, f. Edwardi, bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	8	**Sutton,** Priscilla, filia Rob'ti, viccarij, bapt.	,,
1586	Apr.	7	**Rolte,** Rebecca, filia Joh'is, gen., bapt.	,,
1587	Nov.	26	**Turner,** Isabell, filia Edwardi, gen., bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	23	**North,** Robert, f. Cristofer, bapt.	,,
1588	Mar.	25	**Sutton,** Alice, filia Rob'ti, viccarij, bapt.	,,
1589	Aug.	17	**Sutton,** Thomas, f. Rob'ti, viccarij, bapt.	,,
,,	Nov.	16	**Turner,** Alice, filia Edmondi, gen., bapt.	,,
1590	Apr.	12	**Rolt,** Sara, filia Joh'is, gen., bapt.	,,
,,	Jan.	3	**Turner,** Elizabeth, filia Edmundi, gen., bapt.	,,
1592	May	21	**Sutton,** Elizabeth, filia Rob'ti, viccar, bapt.	,,
,,	Nov.	9	**Turner,** Agnes, filia Edmundi, gen., bapt.	,,
1593	Dec.	17	**Neale—Fitzgeoffery,** John, gent., & Elizabeth, mar.	,,
,,	Jan.	13	**Turner,** Edward, f. Edmundi gen., bapt.	,,
1595	Oct.	5	**Turner,** Ellin, filia Edmundi, gen., bapt.	,,
,,	Dec.	29	**Bertye—Fitzgeofferie,** Franciscus, gen., & Anna, mar.	,,
,,	Jan.	11	**Rolt,** Martha, filia Joh'is, gen., sep.	,,
,,	Feb.	12	**Neale,** Grace, filia Joh'is, gen., bapt.	,,
,,	Feb.	20	**Neale,** Elizabeth, gen., uxor. Jo., gen., sep.	,,
1596	Jun.	3	**Sutton,** Susanna, filia Rob'ti, viccar, bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	25	**Neale,** Grace, filia Joh'is, gen., sep.	,,
1597	Jul.	16	**Turner,** Thomas, f. Edmundi, gen., bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	27	**Turner,** Edmund, gen., sep.	,,
,,	Dec.	5	**Harthoop** (Hartopp)**—Rolt,** Will'm, gen., & Mary, mar.	,,
1602	Dec.	19	**Turner,** Elizabeth, filia Christophori, bapt.	[B.T.]
1604	Dec.	30	**Turner,** Ellen, filia Christoferi, gen., bapt.	[P.R.]
1605	Apr.	2	**Inger,** Thomas, filius Joh'nis, gen., bapt.	[B.T.]
,,	May	11	**Inger,** Edwardus, filius Joh'nis, gen., sep.	,,
,,	Dec.	15	**Inger,** Margareta, filia Joh'nis, gen., bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	3	**Fitzgeoffry,** Catherina, filia Georgii, gen., bapt.	,,
1606	Dec.	26	**Turner,** Christoferus, filius Christoferi, gent., bapt. Bur. 30th.	,,
1607	Nov.	26	**Turner—Sutton,** Will'm, & Anna, mar.	,,
,,	Dec.	6	**Turner,** Christopher, filius Christoferi, bapt.	,,
,,	Jan.	17	**Turner,** Maria, filia Will'mi, bapt.	,,
,,	Jan.	28	**Harley—Rolt,** Jacobus, & Elizabeth, mar.	,,
1608	Feb.	5	**Inger,** Alicia, filia Joh'nis, gen., bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	16	**Fitzgeoferie,** Christopherus, filius Georgii, gen., bapt.	,,
1609	Jun.	25	**Linford,** Maria, filia Thomae, bapt.	,,
1610	Oct.	4	**Turner,** Tho., filius (Christoferi), gen., bapt.	,,
1611	Sep.	22	**Fitzgeoffrey,** Katherine, d. of George, bur.	,,
,,	Oct.	6	**Fitzgeoffrey,** Christopher, s. of George, bur.	,,
1612	Mar.	3	**Turner,** Cisley, d. of Christopher, gent., bapt.	,,
1613	Nov.	13	**Rolt,** Judith, d. of Thomas, gent., bapt.	[P.R.]
1615	Jun.	2	**Bartewe** (Bertie), Mr., gent., bur.	,,
,,	Feb.	24	**Rolt,** John, s. of Tho., gent., bapt.	,,
1616	Nov.	11	**Turner,** Sara, d. of Christopher, gent., bapt.	[B.T.]
,,	Oct.	16	**Chernocke,** Mary, d. of Wlliam, bur.	,,
1617	Mar.	19	**Chernocke,** Judith & Sara, daurs., of W'm, bapt.	,,
,,	Nov.	21	**Perry,** Rebecca, wife of Henry, gentle., bur.	,,
1618	Sep.	3	**Barber—Turner,** St'uen, gent., & Elizabeth, mar.	,,
,,	Jan.	10	**Rolt,** Thomas, s. of Thomas, gent., bapt.	,,

1618	Jul. 16	**Charnocke**, Judith & Sara, daurs. of William, bur., Judith 9th, Sara 16th July.	[B.T.]
1619	May 23	**Turner**, Edmond, s. of Christopher, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Dec. 29	**Turner**, Christopher, gent., bur.	,,
1620	Nov. 30	**Chasey**, Mercie, ye d. of Thomas, gentil., bapt.	,,
1621	Apr. 24	**Rudd—Rolt**, Thomas, gent., & Sara, mar.	,,
,,	Aug. 19	**Charnocke**, Thomas, s. of William, bapt.	,,
,,	Oct. 3	**Rolt**, Edward, s. of Thomas, Esq., bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Mar. 21	**Chasye**, Mordant, s. of Thomas, gentil., bapt.	[B.T.]
1623	Jun. 16	**Rolt**, Charles, s. of Thomas, Esquier, bapt.	,,
1624	Oct. 11	**Rolt**, Katherine, d. of Thomas, Esq., bapt.	,,
,,	Oct. 11	**Rolt**, Thomas, s. of Thomas, Esq., bur.	,,
1626	Mar. 27	**Rolt**, Thomas, s. of Thomas, Esq., bur.	[P.R.]
,,	Jan. 22	**Rolt**, Mr. John, Esq., bur.	,,
1627	Nov. 22	**Rolt**, Walter, s. of Thomas, Esquire, bapt.	[B.T.]
1629	Apr. 2	**Rolt**, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, Esquire, bapt.	,,
,,	Nov. 15	**Savage**, John, s. of Henry, bapt.	,,
,,	Mar. 23	**Chase[y]**, Thomas, gentil., bur.	,,
1630	Jan. 4	**Rolt**, Richard, s. of Thomas, Esq., bapt.	,,
,,	Mar. 1	**Chase**, John, s. of Jeremy, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Sep. 13	**Portington**, Mrs., was bur.	,,
1631	May 24	**Rolt**, Mrs. Judith, was bur.	,,
1632	Dec. 23	**Kent**, Elizabeth, d. of Thos., bapt.	,,
1634	Apr. 16	**Maidwell—Rolt**, Thomas, gent., & M'ris Judith, mar.	,,
1635	Aug. 26	**Rolt**, William, s. of Katherine & Thomas, Esq., bapt. Bur. 24 Nov.	[B.T.]
1636	Sep. 19	**Rolt**, Katherine, d. of Thomas, ar., bur.	[P.R.]
,,	Dec. ..	**Smith**, Johannes, vicar, sep.	,,
1639	Feb. 14	**Maydwell**, Elizabeth, filia Thomae, gent., bapt.	[B.T.]
,,	Dec. 11	**Maidwell**, Katherine, d. of Thomas & Judith, gent., bapt.	[P.R.]
1640	Oct. 11	**Maydwell**, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, gent., bur.	[B.T.]
,,	Jan. 5	**Watson**, Thomas, s. of Thomas, Vicar, bapt.	,,
1641	Jan. 25	**Rolt**, Katherine, uxor Thomae, ar., sep.	[P.R.]
,,	Dec. 16	**Maydwell**, Judith, filia Thomae, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Jan. 25	**Rolt**, Thomas, s. of Mr., Esq., bapt.	,,
1644	Apr. ..	**Smith**, [——], the wife of John, Vicar of Milton Ernest, bur.	,,
,,	Feb. 11	**Chacie**, Elizabetha, filia Mordant, bapt.	,,
1646	Jun. 13	**Chacie**, Maria, filia Mordant, bapt.	,,
,,	Nov. 27	**Rolt**, Joana, filia Johannis, militis, bapt.	,,
1650	Oct. 25	**Rolt**, Hanna, d. of Sr. John, bur.	,,
1651	Nov. 20	**Rolte**, John, Militis, sepult.	[B.T.]
1652	Mar. 26	**Rolte**, Ellina, filia John, militi, bapt.	,,
1654	Jun. 14	**Glouere**, Anne, gent., sep.	,,
1663	Jul. 7	**Barnardiston**, Martha, filia Thomae, militis, Baronettæ, nata fuit 18 June, bapt.	[P.R.]
1664	Jan. 12	**Brisco—Moore**, Thomas, clericus, & Maria, mar.	,,
1665	Feb. 12	**Brisco**, Maria, filia Thomae, clerici, bapt.	,,
1672	Oct. 3	**Rolte**, Thomas, Esq., bur.	[B.T.]
1675	May 22	**Turner**, Sr. Christopher, Knight, & barron of the Checker, bur.	,,
1677	Sep. 4	**Rolte—Baker**, Tho., Rector of Wilden, & Eliz'th, mar.	,,
1686	Mar. 25	**Hawkins**, Ann, d. of John, Vic., & Ann, bapt.	,,
1685	Dec. 10	**Rolt**, Mr. Thomas, bur.	,,
1688	Aug. 19	**Hawkins**, Lydia, d. of John, Vicar, & Ann, bapt.	,,
1689	Oct. 31	**Hawkins**, Mary, d. of John, Vicar, & Ann, bapt.	,,
1690	Apr. 21	**Evans—Battison**, Mr. Thomas, of Pavingham, & M'ris Mary, of Milton Erneys, mar.	[B.T.]
1691	Dec. 21	**Hawkins**, Jane, d. of John, Vicar, & Ann, bapt.	,,
,,	Aug. 18	**Rolt**, Dame Ann, widow, bur.	,,
1692	Mar. 5	**Hawkins**, John, s. of John, Vic., & Anne, bapt.	,,
1693	Oct. 12	**Fitzgerald**, Edward, a soldier, bur.	,,
1694	Sep. 9	**Hawkins**, Samuel, s. of John, Vic^r, & Ann, bapt.	,,

1695	Dec. 8	**Hawkins**, Francis, s. of John, Vic^{r}, & Ann, bapt. Bur. 28 Jan.	[B.T.]
„	Feb. 27	**Hawkins**, John, s. of John, Vic., & Ann, bur.	„
1696	Jun. 12	**Morgan—Rolt**, John, & Alice, mar.	„
„	Feb. 22	**Morgan**, Elizabeth, d. of John & Alice, bapt.	„
„	Feb. 25	**Rolt**, Mr. John, a child, s. of Samuel, Esq., & Mrs. Susannah, bur.	[B.T.]
1697	Feb. 1	**Crane**, Mrs. Mary, wife of Tho., gent., bur.	„
1698	Nov. 10	**Bedford—Favell**, Tho., Not. Pub., & Susan, mar.	„
„	Dec. 27	**Archer—Cadwell**, Essex, & Marg't, mar.	„

Northill. 1562.

BARNARDISTON, FISHE, MORDAUNT, OSBORNE.

BAPTISMS.

1562	Jul.	4	**Ennewe,** Peter, s. of Robert, prieste.	[P.R.]
,,	Oct.	1	**Monszadge,** Mychael, s. of Thomas.	,,
,,	Jan.	24	**Paulmer,** Elizabeth, d. of Rychard.	,,
1563	May	28	**Fishe,** Margery, d. of Thomas.	,,
1564	Aug.	24	**Woottun,** Roger, s. of Roger.	,,
,,	Oct.	29	**Ereswell,** Elizabeth, d. of Robert.	,,
,,	Dec.	16	**Monsadge,** Jone, d. of Thomas.	,,
,,	Jan.	28	**Redman,** Willyam, s. of Edmund.	,,
1565	Apr.	15	**Halkens,** Nycolas, s. of Raynold.	,,
,,	Aug.	18	**Pyckard,** Margery, d. of Thomas.	,,
,,	Feb.	16	**Fyshe,** John, s. of Thomas.	,,
,,	Mar.	11	**Hatton,** Joan, d. of Thomas.	,,
1566	Sep.	14	**Redman,** John, s. of William.	,,
,,	Dec.	12	**Redman,** Thomas, s. of John.	,,
1568	Nov.	26	**Barnardiston,** Joane, d. of George.	,,
,,	Mar.	9	**Todd,** Robert, s. of Robert.	,,
1569	Aug.	27	**Barnardiston,** Robert, s. of Robert, gent.	,,
1570	Feb.	27	**Leche,** Daniel, s. of John, clarke & curate here.	,,
1572	Feb.	2	**Passell,** Walter, s. of Robert.	,,
1573	Jan.	24	**Leche,** Elizabeth, d. of John, clarke.	,,
1575	Nov.	27	**Redman,** Hewe, s. of Edmond. Bur. 19 Dec.	,,
1576	Nov.	20	**Leche,** John, filius Johannis, clerke.	,,
1577	Dec.	1	**Fisher,** Anis, d. of Thomas.	,,
,,	Jan.	19	**Constantine,** Elizabeth, d. of George.	,,
,,	Feb.	16	**Spencer,** Richard, s of Richard.	,,
			(*Desunt* 1578-95.)	,,
1596	May	16	**Pierce,** Ralph, s. of John.	,,
,,	Sep.	19	**Barnardiston,** Robert, s. of Robert, gent.	,,
1597	Jul.	3	**Scroggs,** Richard, s. of Alexander.	,,
,,	Oct.	23	**Cooper,** Lewes, s. of Henry.	,,
,,	Dec.	11	**Barnardiston,** John, s. of Robert.	,,
1598	Jun.	11	**Pettit,** Rafe, s. of Richard.	,,
,,	Sep.	17	**Mordant,** Elizabeth, d, of Lewis, gent.	,,

MARRIAGES.

1562	Apr.	16	**Redman—Hyneyn,** Edmund, & Jone, widow.	,,
,,	Jun.	15	**Fisher—Payne,** Richard, & Joane, m.	,,
,,	Nov.	8	**Haryot—Turkyngtune,** Clement, & Kateryn.	,,

1563	Sep. 19	**Hauckens—Lanndy**, Ragnold, & Ailes.	[P.R.]
„	Dec. 6	**Kreke—Dew**, Rychard, & Agnes.	„
1564	Nov. 19	**Cumberland—Carter**, William, & Margery.	„
1565	Jan. 9	**Leche—Dyckson**, James, & Anne.	„
1566	Nov. 25	**Norrishe—Ennewe**, Johannes, & Joyce, vidua.	„
1572	Oct. 20	**Christcrosse—Cooper**, Robert, & Ales.	„
1573	Mar. 23	**Fyshe—Barnardiston**, William, gent., & Margret.	„
1577	Apr. 2	**Lodynge—Warden**, Nycolas, & Katrin.	„
1579	May 24	**Gostwyke—Andrewe**, Henry, & An.	„
1580	Jul. 10	**Mountygue—Bates**, Edmond, & Mary.	„
1582	Jun. 11	**Stukleye—Barnardiston**, John, & Sara, gen.	„
„	Jun. 12	**Barnardiston—Wynche**, Sigismond, & Mary, gent.	„
„	Oct. 28	**Wotton—Hinde**, Barnard, & Christiane.	„
1585	Jun. 3	**Wolestone—Lenton**, Henry, & Katherine.	„
1586	Nov. 20	**Bacon—Graue**, Roger, & Eme.	„
1589	Jul. 14	**Sterne—Hardinge**, Alexander, & Judith.	„
1590	Oct. 26	**Wilsher—Peck**, Richard, & Katherine.	„
1596	Jun. 20	**Allen—Rysley**, William, & Jane.	„

BURIALS.

1563	Jul. 13	**Skynner**, Richard.	„
1565	Mar. 8	**Hawkyns**, William, Clerk.	„
„	Mar. 5	**Enewe**, Robert, Curate.	„
1567	Sep. 12	**Applesfluellen**, Edward.	„
„	Jan. 19	**Har(dinge)**, Ancilla, M'ri.	„
1568	Nov. 27	**Barnardiston**, Joane, wife of John, Esq.	„
„	Jan. 11	**Wynche**, Edward, s. of John.	„
1569	May 29	**Barneston**, Joane.	„
1570	Jul. 3	**Leche**, John, s. of John.	„
1572	May 19	**Wolriche**, Mystres Elyzabeth.	„
„	Jun. 30	**Old Father Jhon** of the buryested.	„
1577	Oct. 16	**Barnardiston**, Mystris Mary, wydowe of Mr. George.	„
1579	Dec. 10	Juvenis quidam se pendebat.	„
1582	Jul. 19	**Winche**, John.	„
1586	Feb. 27	**Briges**, Mistris.	„
1587	Mar. 27	**Barnardiston**, John, Esq., buried in ye Isle.	„
1588	Jul. 3	**Pursell**, Richard.	„
1591	Apr. 20	**Chitcheley**, William.	„
1592	Oct. 12	**Hardinge**, Anne, wife of Richard, Arm.	„
„	Feb. 17	**Barnardiston**, Christopher.	„
1593	Oct. 1	**Barnardiston**, John.	„
„	Nov. 4	**Keble**, Richard.	„
1594	Jul. 23	**Winch**, Misteris.	„
„	Sep. 24	**Barnardiston**, Misteris.	„
1597	Jul. 9	**Hardinge**, Misteris.	„
„	Mar. 19	**Mordant**, Henry, gent.	„
		——— (*Desunt* 1599-1671.) ———	
1602	Aug. 22	**Chichley**, Lewis, s. of Thomas, bapt.	[B.T.]
„	Oct. 3	**Loring**, Will'm, s. of Thomas, bapt.	„
1603	May 8	**Mordaunt**, George, s. of Lewis, gent., bapt.	„
1604	Aug. 19	**Barnardiston**, Richard, s. of Robert, ar., bapt.	„
„	Sep. 6	**Scroggs**, Jane, d. of Will'm, gent., bapt.	„
„	Dec. 23	**Hardinge**, George, s. of Nicholas, gent., bapt.	„
1605	Oct. 13	**Awdley**, Tho., s. of Matthew, bapt.	„
1606	Aug. 27	**Mordaunt** [? John], s. of Lewys, bapt.	„
„	Nov. 13	**Chicheley**, Thomas, s. of Thomas, bapt.	„
„	Jan. 1	**Hardinge**, Margaret. d. of Nicholas, bapt.	„
1607	Feb. 7	**Stone—Morris**, William, & Mary, mar.	„
1608	Mar. 30	**Harding**, Francis, bur.	„
„	Dec. 24	**Barnardiston**, Robert, s. of Robert, bur.	„

1609	Apr.	22	**Barnardiston**, Jane, d. of Robert, bapt. Bur. sa. day.	[B.T.]
1610	Aug.	12	**Awdley**, Edward, s. of Matthew, bapt.	,,
,,	Oct.	14	**Mordant**, Jane, d. of Lewis, bapt.	,,
,,	Nov.	5	**Awdley**, Matthew, bur.	,,
,,	Jan.	21	**Awdley**, Jane, bur.	,,
1612	Jul.	27	**Gerye—Blocke**, Henry, & Dorothy, mar.	,,
1613	Nov.	28	**Mordaunt**, Lewis, s. of Lewis, bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	26	**Rugelie—Preston**, Mr. Henry, & Sarah, widow, mar.	,,
1614	Aug.	3	**Rugelie**, Henry, s. to Henry, bapt.	,,
1616	Sep.	2	**Rugelie**, Richard, s. to Henry, bapt.	,,
,,	Feb.	25	**Winch—Barnardiston**, Mr. John, & Mrs. Eliz'th, mar.	,,
,,	Aug.	30	**Harding**, Mr. Lewis, bur.	,,
,,	Nov.	..	**Kippert**, Mr. William, bur.	,,
1618	Jan.	24	**Wilmer**, Mary, d. to John [Vicar], bapt.	,,
1619	Oct.	28	**Morgan—Harding**, Thos., Esq., & Anne, gent., mar.	,,
,,	Dec.	23	**Mainard—Mordant**, Edmund, & Elizabeth, mar.	,,
1622	Sep.	8	**Ridlie**, Elizabeth, d. of Mr., bapt.	,,
,,	Oct.	30	**Morgan**, Thomas, gent., bur.	,,
1623	Nov.	4	**Barnardiston**, Katherine, d. of Henry, gent., bapt. Bur. 11th.	[B.T.]
,,	Jan.	1	**Readnish—Mordaunt**, George, gent., & Mrs., mar.	,,
1624	May	14	**Ridlie**, Marie, d. to Mr., bapt.	,,
,,	Feb.	24	**Awdlie—Scroggs**, Mr. Robert, & M'ris Marie, mar., Lic.	,,
1625	.....		**Awdlie**, Robert, s. to Robert, bapt.	,,
,,	Nov.	23	**Osborne**, Mr. Edward, bur.	,,
1627	Nov.	8	**Ellis—Harding**, Mr. Thomas, & M'ris Elizabeth, mar.	,,
,,	May	20	**Matthew**, Mr. Oliver, bur.	,,
1628	Sep.	2	**Ellis**, Anne, d. of Thomas, bapt.	,,
,,	Apr.	17	**Wilmer**, George, s. of John, clerke, bur.	,,
,,	Nov.	18	**Wilmer**, Thomas, s. of John, clerke, bapt.	,,
1629	Oct.	8	**Ellis**, Thomas, s. of Thomas, gent., bapt.	,,
1630	Apr.	22	**Wilmer**, Elisha, s. to John, clerk, bapt.	,,
,,	Apr.	27	**Littleton**, John, s. to John, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Aug.	31	**Ellis**, Jane, d. to Thomas, Esq., bapt.	,,
,,	Jan.	18	**Barnardiston**, Thomas, s. to Henrie, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Dec.	6	**Bolton—Barnardiston**, Thomas, gent., & M'ris Marie, mar.	[B.T.]
1631	Sep.	20	**Ellis**, Elizabeth, d. to Mr. Thomas, bapt.	,,
,,	Nov.	2	**Plumer—Tichmarsh**, Nicholas, & Katherine, mar.	,,
,,	Aug.	..	**Barnardiston**, Mr. Robert, bur.	,,
1632	Mar.	8	**Titchmarsh**, Marie, d. of Richard, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Apr.	18	**Chantrell—Barnardiston**, Mr. William, & Mrs. Katherine, mar.	[B.T.]
,,	Aug.	12	**Titchmarsh—Goodge**, James, & Martha, mar.	,,
,,	Feb.	7	**Cockaine—Richards**, Francis, & Sarah, mar.	,,
1634	Feb.	19	**Titchmarsh**, Jane, d. of Richard, bapt.	,,
1635	Apr.	6	**Wilmer**, Isaac, s. of John, bapt.	,,
,,	Aug.	9	**Cockaine**, Thomas, s. of Francis, bapt.	,,
,,	Aug.	14	**Mordant**, George, s. to Mr. George, bapt.	,,
,,	Aug.	2	**Goodwin—Emerie**, Mr. Henrie, & M'ris Florence, mar.	,,
,,	Oct.	14	**Marshall**, Mrs., bur.	,,
1638	Nov.	15	**Barnardiston**, Andlabie, d. of Mr. Henry & M'ris Elisabeth, bapt.	[B.T.]
,,	Nov.	20	**Titchmarsh**, Christopher, s. to Mr. Richard & M'ris Jane, bapt.	[B.T.]
1639	Mar.	22	**Barnardiston**, Henrie, s. of Mr. Henrie & M'ris Elizabeth, bapt.	[B.T.]
,,	Sep.	30	**Titchmarsh—Thomason**, William, & Joane, mar.	,,
,,	Feb.	10	**Kitchener—Mordant**, Mr. Thomas, & M'ris Jane, mar. p. Lic.	[B.T.]
1640	Jul.	26	**Cockaine**, Henry, s. of Francis & Sara, bapt.	,,

1640	Dec.	10	**Mordant,** Marie, d. to Mr. George, bapt.	[B.T.]
,,	Dec.	11	**Mordant,** John, s. to Mr. John, bapt. Bur. 9 Jan.	,,
,,	Oct.	17	**Fish,** Mrs., wife of Mr. Humphrey, bur.	,,
1641	Sep.	5	**Osborne,** William, s. of Thomas, bapt.	,,
,,	May	3	**Willimot—Conquest,** Robert, & Anne, mar.	,,
,,	Sep.	14	**Marshall—Scroggs,** Mr. William, & Mrs. Jane, mar. p. Lic.	[B.T.]
1644	Nov.	22	**Morgan,** Mrs. Ann, bur.	,,
1645	Aug.	25	**Barnardiston,** Dorothy, d. of Mr. Robert, bapt.	,,
1646	May	10	**Barnardiston,** Mrs., wife of Mr. Robert, bur.	,,
,,	Jun.	14	**Mordant,** a child of Mr. George, bur.	,,
,,	Jan.	29	**Cockayne,** Mr. Francis, bur.	,,
1647	May	3	**Capell—Cockaine,** Walter, & Sarah, mar.	,,
,,	Apr.	23	**Mordaunt,** Charles, s. of Mr. George, bapt.	,,
,,	Aug.	21	**Barnardiston,** Mr. Vaughan, s. to Mr. Robert, bapt.	,,
,,	Jul.	23	**Fysh,** Mr. Humphrey, bur.	,,
,,	Dec.	4	**Huggett,** Mrs., bur.	,,
1654	Aug.	8	**Barnardiston,** Katherine, d. of Mr. Robert, bapt.	,,
1655	Oct.	4	**Barnardiston,** John, s. of Mr. Robert, bapt.	,,
,,	Nov.	20	**Wilmer,** Mr. John, minester of god's word, bur.	,,
,,	May	12	**Mordant,** Mrs., wife to Mr. George, bur.	,,
,,	Feb.	28	**Penington,** Mr., minister of god's word, bur.	,,
1656	Sep.	3	**Ceakins,** Mrs., bur.	,,
1657	Aug.	5	**Fish,** Mr. Henry, bur.	,,
,,	Oct.	1	**Fish,** a child of Mr. Henry, bur.	,,
,,	Nov.	7	**Mordant,** Mr. George, bur.	,,
1659	.....		**Mordant,** John, s. of Mr. Ge[orge, bur.]	,,
1660	Apr.	..	**Fish,** Mr. Humffry, s. of Mr. Humffry, bapt.	,,
,,	Nov.	18	**Fowler,** Mis Anne, d. of Mr. Edward, bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	20	**Fish,** Mr. Humffry, brother of Captain, bur.	,,
1661	Sep.	17	**Fish,** Mr. Thomas, s. of Mr. Humffry, bapt.	,,
,,	Jul.	12	**Richards,** Mr. John, bur.	,,
1663	Feb.	11	**Mordaunt,** George, s. of Mr. George, bapt.	,,
1664	Aug.	14	**Ansell,** Sarah, d. of Laurence, bapt.	,,
1665	Nov.	28	**Mordant,** Lewis, s. of George & Elizabeth, bapt.	,,
1668	Nov.	24	**Milburn—Clarke,** Mr. Samuel, minister of Astwick, & Mrs. Hannah, mar.	[B.T.]
1669	Nov.	21	**Fish,** Elizabeth, wife of Henry, gent., bur.	,,
1670	Feb.	3	**Cumberland,** William, s. of John, gent., & Susannah, bapt.	,,
,,	Aug.	12	**Fowler,** Elizabeth, d. of Edward, minister, & Ann, bur.	,,
1671	Sep.	17	**Ansell,** Lewis, s. of Lawrance & Hellen, bapt.	,,
1673	May	24	**Mordaunt,** Ann, d. of George, gent., & Eliz., bapt. Bur. 16 June.	[B.T.]
,,	Feb.	21	**Mordaunt,** Charles, gent., bur.	,,
1674	Dec.	26	**Barnardiston,** Robert, gent., s. of Robert, Esq., bur.	,,
,,	Mar.	11	**Barnardiston,** Vaughan, d. of Robert, gent., deceased, bur.	,,
1675	Jan.	1	**Mordaunt,** Mary, d. of Mr. George & Eliz., bapt.	,,
1676	Jul.	5	**Smith,** Mercy, wife of Robert, gent., bur.	,,
,,	Jan.	17	**Barnardiston,** Anne, wife of Robert, Esq., bur.	,,
1677	Nov.	9	**Fysh,** Henry, s. of Humphrey, Esq., bur.	,,
1678	Jun.	13	**Mordant—Risely,** Sir John, Bart., & Mrs. Ann, mar.	,,
,,	Jun.	5	**Eaton,** Mrs. Mary, widow of John, minister of Warden, bur.	,,
1679	Aug.	25	**Osborne,** Edward, Esq., bur.	,,
1680	Sep.	13	**Moore,** John, gent., bur.	,,
,,	Oct.	26	**Mordaunt,** Mr. George, s. of Mr. George, bur.	,,
,,	Dec.	3	**Williams,** Thomasine, wife of Mr., bur.	,,
1681	Jun.	9	**Bretton,** Mr. Lucius, bur.	,,
1682	May	12	**Harvey,** Mr. Samuel, s. of John, Esq., bapt. [June 6.]	,,
,,	Mar.	12	**Hatch,** Mr. George [gent.], a scholar, bur.	,,
1683	Apr.	9	**Tompion,** Mary, d. of William, yeoman, bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	10	**Hancock,** Mr. Robert, minister, bur.	,,

1686	Oct.	8	**Tompion**, William, s. of William, yeoman, bur.	[B.T.]
1687	Aug.	7	**Tompion**, Elizabeth, d. of James, blacksmith, bapt.	,,
,,	Dec.	27	**Mordaunt**, John, s. of John, gent. [& Elizabeth], bapt.	,,
1689	Oct.	2	**Bromsall**, Margaret, d. of Ralph, Esq., & Frances, bapt.	,,
,,	Dec.	2	**Mordaunt**, Elizabeth, d. of John, gent., & Elizabeth, bapt.	,,
1691	Feb.	2	**Mordaunt**, George, s. of John, gent., & Elizabeth, bapt.	,,
,,	Jan.	13	**Mordaunt**, George, gent., bur.	,,
1697	Jul.	4	**Tompion**, William, s. of Thomas & Sarah, blacksmith, bapt.	,,
1698	Sep.	30	**Harvey**, Mary, d. of John, Esq., & Sarah, bapt.	,,
1700	Apr.	7	**Tompion**, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah, bapt.	,,
,,	Apr.	24	**Dell—Fish**, Mr. John, and Mrs. Catherine, mar.	[P.R.]
,,	Oct.	7	**Harvey**, Martha, d. of John, Esq., & Sarah, bapt. Bur. 9th.	[B.T.]

Oakley. 1560.

FALDOE, MORDAUNT.

BAPTISMS.

1561	Jun.	15	**Faldoe,** John, bapt. & bur.	[P.R]
1562	May	18	**Faldoe,** John, s. of Thos., bapt. & bur.	,,
,,	May	19	**Faldoe,** William, s. of Thos.	,,
,,	Oct.	26	**Mordant,** Anne, d. of William.	,,
1563	Apr.	16	**Faldoe,** Agnes, d. of Thos.	,,
1566	May	3	**Faldoe,** Richard, s. of Thos.	,,
1579	Jan.	24	**Warberton,** Thomas, s. of Paule.	,,
1582	Apr.	2	**Warberton,** Isabel, d. of Paule.	,,
1585	Jan.	19	**Warberton,** Elizabeth, d. of Paule.	,,
1588	Jan.	10	**Warberton,** Jone, filia Pavli.	,,
1590	Sep.	11	**Chamberlaine,** Alice, d. of Tho'as.	,,
,,	Feb.	24	**Warberton,** Jane, d. of Paule.	,,
1592	Dec.	6	**Chamberlaine,** Thomas, s. of Thomas.	,,
,,	Dec.	6	**Warberton,** Charles, s. of Paule.	,,
1595	Oct.	28	**Warberton,** Robert, s. of Paule.	,,
1600	Oct.	12	**Mordant,** William, s. of Edmond.	,,
1601	May	16	**Faldoe,** Robert, s. of John.	,,
,,	Sep.	22	**Faldoe,** Richard, s. of Richard.	,,
1603	Dec.	28	**Faldoe,** Charles, s. of John.	,,
1604	Aug.	7	**Mordant,** Beteridge, d. of Edmunde.	,,

MARRIAGES.

1574	Jan.	16	**Carsby—Mordant,** William, & Elizabeth.	,,
1582	Oct.	22	**Hartwell—Britaine,** Oswald, & Maryan.	,,

BURIALS.

1584	Nov.	12	**Warberton,** Mary, d. of Paule.	,,
1595	Dec.	10	**Faldoe,** Ann, wife of Richard.	,,
1598	Jun.	30	**Faldoe,** Thomas, the elder.	,,
1604	Aug.	9	**Mordant,** Beteridge, d. of Edmonde.	,,

1606	Sep.	17	**Faldoe,** Richard, s. of John, bapt.	[B.T.]
,,	Jun.	15	**Faldoe,** Mathie, d. of Thomas, bur.	,,
1607	Jan.	2	**Warberton,** Agnes, d. of Paule, bur.	[P.R.]
1609	Apr.	20	**Faldoe,** John, s. of John, bapt.	[B.T.]
1611	Jun.	9	**Faldoe,** Osbert, s. of John, bapt.	,,
1612	Jul.	13	**Throckmorton—Mordant,** Simon, & Anne, m.	,,

1613	Dec.	6	**Faldow**, Margaret, wife of Thomas, bur.	[B.T.]
1614	Apr.	14	**Faldow**, Ann, d. of John, bapt.	,,
,,	Nov.	5	**Tayler**, Jeremy, bur.	,,
1616	Apr.	19	**Chamberlain**, Thomas, Vicar of Oakley, bur.	[P.R.]
1617	Sep.	10	**Mordant**, Edmond, esquire, husband of Elizabeth, bur.	[B.T.]
1619	Dec.	16	**Chase—Mordant**, Thomas, & Mary, m.	,,
,,	Mar.	12	**Faldo**, William, gent., father to John, bur.	,,
1621	Dec.	17	**Warberton**, Richard, s. of Joane, bur.	[P.R.]
1622	May	4	**Chamberlaine**, Joane, mother of Thomas, bur.	,,
1624	Jul.	8	**Brockett—Mordant**, John, gent., & Eliz'th, m.	[B.T.]
,,	Mar.	5	**Warberton**, Annis, wife of Paul.	[P.R.]
1625	Dec.	11	**Faldo**, John, gent., s. of Margaret, bur.	[B.T.]
1626	Dec.	14	**Faldo**, Susan, d. of Robert, bapt.	,,
,,	Jul.	9	**Mordant**, Sir Charles, Knight, bur., s. of Eliz'th Mordant, gent.	[B.T.]
1627	May	19	**Warberton**, Paul, father of Jane, bur.	[P.R.]
,,	Aug.	8	**Mordant**, Thomas, s. of John, Esq., bapt. Bur. 18th.	[B.T.]
,,	Mar.	2	**Faldo**, Thomas, gent., bur., s. of Marg't Faldo, gent.	,,
1629	Sep.	26	**Faldo**, Elizabeth, d. of Robert, bapt.	,,
1630	Oct.	31	**Scott**, Oliver, s. of John, gent., bur.	[P.R.]
1631	Nov.	22	**Faldo**, Margaret, mother of Jane, gent., bur.	[B.T.]
1633	Sep.	26	**Spencer—Faldo**, Thomas, & Ann, m.	[P.R.]
1636	Aug.	31	**Mordant**, John, s. of John, gent., bapt.	,,
1639	Feb.	28	**Mordant**, Robert, s. of John & Elizabeth, bapt.	[B.T.]
,,	Mar.	1	**Mordant**, Robert, s. of John, bur.	,,
1641	Oct.	5	**Mordant**, Elizabeth, widow, & mother of John, bur.	[P.R.]
1643	Jun.	8	**Faldoe**, Charles, s. of Robert, bapt.	,,
,,	Feb.	15	**Mordant**, Charles, s. of Charles, gent., bapt. Bur. 16th.	,,
1644	Feb.	18	**Boteler—Crowley**, Thomas, & Ann, m.	,,
,,	Aug.	16	**Faldo**, Charles, s. of Robert, bur.	,,
,,	Oct.	13	**Wyant**, Elizabeth, mother of John, bur.	,,
,,	Dec.	15	**Brumwell**, Ann, d. of St. John, bapt.	,,
,,	Nov.	15	**Wyant**, Ann, sister of John, bur.	,,
1645	Aug.	2	**Brumwell**, Ann, d. of St. John, bur.	,,
1648	Sep.	3	**Gale—Faldo**, Edward, & Elizabeth, m.	,,
1650	Mar.	18	**Mordant**, Charles, s. of Charles & Elizab., bapt.	[B.T.]
1653	May	4	**Mordant**, John, s. of Charles & Elizab., bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	26	**Faldo**, Frances, wife of Mr., bur.	,,
1654	Feb.	14	**Mordant**, Edmund, s. of Charles, Esq., born. [By Elizabeth, his wife.]	[B.T.]
,,	Feb.	26	**Faldoe—Stevens**, Robert, gent., & Martha, of Pertenhall, m.	,,
,,	Oct.	3	**Mordant**, John, Esq., bur.	,,
1655	Mar.	5	**Mordant**, William, s. of Charles, Esq., born.	,,
,,	Apr.	23	**Mordant**, John, s. of Charles, Esq., bur.	,,
1657	Nov.	11	**Mordant**, Richard, s. of Charles, Esq., & Elizabeth, born.	,,
,,	Jan.	12	**Mordant**, Richard, s. of Charles, Esq., bur.	,,
1658	Jan.	25	**Cobb**, Elizabeth, d. of Paul, bapt.	,,
,,	Apr.	10	**Mordant**, Elizabeth, d. of Charles, bur.	,,
,,	Jun.	14	**Mordant**, Edmond, bur.	,,
,,	Nov.	28	**Conquest**, Lewis, bur.	,,
1659	Mar.	30	**Mordant**, Henry, s. of Charles, bapt.	,,
1660	Aug.	9	**Faldo**, Jane, widow, bur.	,,
1661	Jan.	8	**Cobb**, Paul, s. of Paul & Mary, bapt.	[P.R.]
1664	Mar.	18	**Cobb**, John, s. of Paule, gent., bapt.	,,
1665	May	10	**Cobb**, John, s. of Paule & Mary, bapt.	[B.T.]
1669	Apr.	15	**Cobb**, Oliver, s. of Paule, gent., bapt.	,,
1675	Mar.	14	**Mordant**, Edmund, s. of Charles, Esq., bur.	,,
1678	Feb.	13	**Mordant**, Elizabeth, wife of Charles, Esq., bur.	,,
1682	Aug.	8	**Faldo**, Mrs. Martha, bur.	,,
,,	Oct.	10	**Faldo**, Mr. Robert, bur.	[B.T.]
1684	Oct.	8	**Gale**, Wingate, s. of Simon & Mary, bapt.	[P.R.]

1686	Jun.	19	**Gale,** Elizabeth, d. of Simon & Mary, bapt.	[P.R.]
1687	Sep.	12	**Gale,** Laetitia Catherine, d. of Simon & Mary, bapt.	,,
,,	Jul.	22	**Faldo,** Osbert, bur.	[B.T.]
1688	Jun.	24	**Gale,** Barbara, d. of Simon & Mary Gale, bapt.	[P.R.]
1689	Nov.	9	**Faldow,** Rachel, bur.	,,
,,	Feb.	4	**Gale,** Simon, s. of Simon & Mary, bapt.	,,
1690	Mar.	10	**Gale,** Barbara, d. of Simon & Mary, bapt.	,,
1692	Sep.	11	**Gale,** Edwardus, filius Simoni & Mariae, bapt.	,,
1693	Nov.	28	**Gale,** Robertus, filius Simoni & Mariae, bapt.	,,
1694	Mar.	27	**Eston—Purton,** Hatton, & Thomasin, m.	,,
1695	Jul.	25	**Gale,** Gulielmus, filius Simoni & Mariae, natus & bapt.	,,
1696	Oct.	17	**Gale,** Francis, filius Simoni & Mariae, bapt.	,,
1697	Mar.	18	**Taylor,** Alice, of Clapham, bur.	,,
1698	Feb.	21	**Gale,** Ludovicus, filius Simonis & Mariae, bapt. Natus 2° die.	,,
1699	Dec.	22	**Taylor,** Jane, of Clapham, bur.	,,

Odell. 1604.

ALSTON, BULKLEY, WOODHALL.

1603	Mar.	4	**Eastwicke**, Sarah, d. of Steven, born 25 Feb., bapt.
1605	Sep.	8	**Eastwicke**, John, s. of Francis, bapt.
,,	Feb.	2	**Eastwicke**, Susanna, d. of Stephen, bapt.
1608	Sep.	27	**Bray**, Dorothy, d. of Sr. Giles, Knight, bapt.
,,	Mar.	5	**Chetwoode**, Beatrice, d. of Sr. Richard, Knight, born 26 Feb., bapt.
,,	Feb.	8	**Bray**, Dorothy, above named, bur.
1609	Apr.	2	**Eastwicke**, Amy, d. of Stephen, bapt.
1611	Feb.	24	**Geary—Eastwick**, Laurance, & Mary, mar.
1613	May	9	**Geary**, Laurance, s. of Laurance, bapt.
1614	Mar.	30	**Eastwick**, Mary, wife of Stephen, bur.
,,	Jun.	12	**Bulkley**, Edward, s. of Peter, bapt.
,,	Nov.	17	**Symons—Eastwick**, John, & Agnes, mar.
,,	Mar.	10	**Bulkley**, Olive, bur.
,,	Mar.	19	**Gery**, George, s. of Laurence, bapt.
1615	Mar.	25	**Gery**, Stephen, s. of Laurence, bur.
,,	Aug.	24	**Bulkley**, Mary, d. of Mr. Peter, bapt. Bur. 13 Jan.
,,	Mar.	17	**Gery**, Mary, d. of Laurence, bapt.
1617	Apr.	13	**Buckley**, Thomas, s. of Peter, bapt.
1618	Apr.	11	**Chettwood** [Mystriss], Eliza, bur.
,,	May	24	**Estwicke**, Stephen, s. of Thomas, bapt.
,,	Sep.	27	**Geary**, Bridget, d. of Lawrence, bapt.
,,	Nov.	29	**Bulkley**, Nathaniel, s. of Peter, bapt.
1619	Jul.	15	**Geary**, John, bur.
,,	Dec.	16	**Kimpson—Chitwood**, Mayster George, marryed with Mistres Frances.
,,	Feb.	6	**Bulkley**, John, s. of Mr. Peter, bapt.
1620	Oct.	22	**Estwicke**, Mary, d. of Thomas, bapt.
,,	Jan.	5	**Bulkley**, Edward, D.D., bur.
1621	Nov.	1	**Bulkley**, Mary, d. of Peter, bapt.
1622	Apr.	28	**Geary**, Richard, s. of Laurence, bapt.
,,	Mar.	2	**Estwick**, Thomas, s. of Thomas, bapt.
1623	May	4	**Bulkley**, Joseph, s. of Peter, minister, bapt.
,,	Apr.	7	**Lachford**, Julian, gentlewoman, bur.
1625	Jun.	8	**Geary**, Elizabeth, d. of Laurance, bapt.
,,	Aug.	28	**Bulkley**, Daniel, s. of Peter, bapt.
1626	Dec.	24	**Bulkley**, Jabez, s. of Mr. Peter, bapt.
,,	Feb.	6	**Estwick**, Lettice, d. of Thomas, bapt. Bur. 7 Feb.
,,	Dec.	8	**Bulkley**, M'ris Jane, wife to Mr. Peter, Rector, bur.
,,	Jan.	5	**Estwick**, Stephen, bur.
1627	Jun.	8	**Hartwell**, Lady ——, wife to Sir Robert, Knight, bur.

1628 Feb. 11 **Bulkley**, Nathaniel, s. of Mr. Peter, bur.
„ Feb. 22 **Musgrave**, Nicholas, s. of Wolston, bapt.
1629 Dec. 2 **Bulkley**, Jabez, s. to Mr. Peter, bur.
1630 Sep. 2 **Butler—Bates**, Albon, & Grace, mar.
„ Nov. 7 **Estwick**, Thomas, s. of Thomas, bapt. Bur. 27 Apr. 1631.
„ Jan. 16 **Butler**, Edward, s. of Alban, bapt.
1633 Sep. 25 **Percivall—St. John**, Mr. John, & M'ris Judith, mar.
„ Dec. 31 **Alston**, Frances, d. of Mr. Edward, bapt. Bur. 1 Apr. 1634.
1634 Jan. 4 **Alston—Temple**, Mr. John, & M'ris Dorothy, mar.
1635 Apr. 14 **Alston**, Thomas, s. of Mr. Edward, bapt.
„ Mar. 20 **Alston**, Frances, d. of Mr. Edward, bapt.
1637 Mar. 16 **Alston**, Mr. William, bur.
„ Aug. 13 **Alston**, William & Dorothy, s. & d. of Mr. John, bapt.
1639 Mar. 25 **Alston**, Elizabeth, d. of Mr. John & Dorothy, bapt.
„ Apr. 28 **Francklin—Bloumfield**, Mr. John, & Mrs. Frances, mar.
1640 Mar. 19 **Alston**, Edward, s. of Mr. Edward & Hester, bapt.
1642 Nov. 27 **Alston**, Marie, d. of Mr. John, bapt.
1643 Apr. 7 **Alston**, John, s. of Mr. Edward, bapt.
1647 May 11 **Alston**, Mr. Thomas, s. of Thomas & the Lady Eliz. St. John, bapt.
1650 Jul. 26 **Alston**, Mr. Roland, s. of Sr. Thomas & Lady Elizab., bapt.
„ Mar. 19 **Bulkly—Try**, Mr. John, of Fordham, in the co. of Essex, & M'ris Anne, of Odell, mar.
1651 May 28 **Alston**, Mrs. Elizabeth, d. of Sr. Thomas & Lady Eliz., bapt.
„ Dec. 25 **Estwick**, Alice, d. of Stephen, borne. Bur. 6 July, 1652.
1652 Nov. 11 **Alston**, Mr. Roland, s. of Sr. Thomas & Lady Elizab., bapt.
1653 Nov. 10 **Milles**, Mr., bur.
„ Dec. 24 **Buckly**, Margery, bur.
1654 Aug. 18 **Estwick**, Mary, bur.
1655 May 2 **Estwick**, Thomas, s. of Stephen, born. Bur. 9 July, 1655.
„ Nov. 18 **Alston**, Mr. Edward, s. of Sr. Thomas, born. Bur. 1 Nov. 1658.
1656 May 21 **Estwick**, Elizabeth, d. of Stephen, born.
1658 Mar. 12 **Estwick**, Stephen, s. of Stephen, born.
1660 Jan. 12 **Estwick**, Mary, d. of Stephen, born.
1664 Jun. 8 **Estwick**, Dorothy, d. of Stephen & Elizabeth, bapt.
1668 Jul. 2 **Alston**, Mr. Thomas, s. of Sr. Thomas, bur.
„ Jan. 24 **Pickeringe—Alston**, St. John [Knt. et bar^{tt}.], & Dame Frances, mar.
1671 Apr. 13 **Pickeringe**, St. John, s. of John & Frances, bapt.
„ Jan. 9 **Levitt**, Henry, Rector of Odell, bur.
1672 Aug. 3 **Dillingham**, Elizabeth, wife of William, D.D., bur.
„ Jan. 11 **Dillingham**, Elizabeth, d. to William, D.D., bur.
1677 Aug. 29 **Alston**, St. John, s. of Rowland, Esq. & Temperance, bapt.
„ Sep. 10 **Alston**, Lady Elizabeth, wife to Sr. Thomas, bur.
1678 Jul. 11 **Alston**, Sir Tho., Baronet, bur.
„ Aug. 10 **Alston**, Crew, s. of Sr. Rowland & Temperance, bapt.
1679 Sep. 6 **Alston**, Rowland, s. of Sr. Rowland & Temperance, bapt.
1680 Mar. 21 **Alston**, Horace, s. of Sr. Rowland & Temperance, bapt.
1681 May 23 **Alston**, St. John, s. of Sr. Rowland & Temperance, bur.
„ Jul. 18 **Estwick**, Alice, d. of Stephen, bur.
„ Feb. 20 **Alston**, Rachel, d. of Sr. Rowland & Temperance, bapt.
1682 Feb. 12 **Alston**, St. John, s. of Sr. Rowland & Temperance, bapt.
1683 Jun. 30 **Alston**, Rachel, d. of Sr. Rowland & Temperance, bur.
1684 Jan. 2 **Eastwick**, Stephen, bur.
„ Nov. 18 **Alston**, Elizabeth, d. of Sr. Rowland & Temperance, bapt.
1685 Dec. 13 **Alston**, Vere John, s. of Sir Rowland & Temperance, bapt.
1686 Sep. 27 **Bowyer**, William, s. of William, bapt.
„ Aug. 16 **Estwick—Gilbert**, Stephen & Susan, mar.
1687 Apr. 8 **Alston**, Temperance, d. of Sr. Rowland & Temperance, bapt. Bur. 14 May, 1687.
1688 Jul. 23 **Alston**, Jemima, d. of Sr. Rowland & Temperance, bapt.

1689	Nov. 28	**Alston,** Mrs. Ann, d. of Sir Rowland & Dame Temperance, bapt.
,,	Nov. 28	**Dillingham,** Doctor William, bur.
1690	Jun. 18	**Alston,** Mrs. Jemima, bur.
,,	Feb. 25	**Alston,** Mr. St. John, bur.
1691	May 21	**Alston,** Mr. Pollot (Paulet), s. of Sr. Rowland & Dame Temperence, bapt. Bur. 5 Aug.
1693	Apr. 16	**Buckley,** John, s. of Richard & Sarah, bapt.
1694	May 8	**Leith—Trott,** Mr. Alexander, & Mrs. Ellen, mar.
1695	Apr. 24	**Leith,** Mrs. Grace, d. of Alexander, minister of S. Paul's, in Bedford, & M'ris Ellen, bapt.
,,	Jun....	**Buckley,** Mary, d. of Richard & Sarah, bapt.
,,	Dec....	**Estwick,** Ann, d. of Stephen & Ann, bapt.
1697	Sep. 24	**Alston,** Sir Rowland, Baronet, bur.
1700	Apr. 9	**Buckley,** Thomas, s. of Richard & Sarah, bapt.
,,	Jul. 28	**Eastwick,** Elizabeth, d. of Stephen & Ann, bapt.

Pavenham. 1561.

1581	Feb. 11	**Percye,** James, s. of Henry, bapt.	[P.R.]
1583	Dec. 15	**Pearcy,** William, s. of Henry, bapt.	,,
1590	Sep. 27	**Pearcye,** Maria, d. of Henry, bapt.	,,
1593	Jan. 18	**Pearcye,** Alicia, d. of Henry, bapt.	,,
1603	. . . . .	**Percy,** Francis, s. of Laurance, bapt.	,,
1611	Nov. 25	**Pearcye—Seamer,** Thomas, & Eliz., mar.	,,
1612	Jul. 29	**Craven,** William, bur.	[B.T.]
1615	Sep. 26	**Nevell,** Natus sed nō baptizatus fuit Filius Henrici, militis.	,,
1625	Oct. 15	**Rands,** Richardus, filius Edwardi, bapt.	,,
1626	Nov. 12	**Craven,** Nicholas, minister, bur.	,,
1627	Nov. 15	**Morton,** Judith, filia Henrici, gen., sep.	,,
,,	Oct. 18	**Allen—Leach,** Nicholas, & Alina, mar.	,,
1631	Jan. 6	**Craven,** Agneta, filia Josephi, bapt.	,,
,,	Jan. 19	**Craven,** Maria, filia Isaaci, min., bapt.	,,
1632	Aug. 22	**Craven,** Maria, vidua, sep.	,,
1635	Dec. 13	**Craven,** Margaret, filia Josephi, bapt.	,,
1640	Aug. 3	**Parradin—Fitzjeofrey,** Richard, & Elizabeth, mar.	,,
,,	Sep. 11	**Craven,** Joseph, bur.	[P.R.]
,,	Sep. 14	**Joyce,** George, in artibus Bacc., bur.	[B.T.]
1654	Oct. 12	**Rolt—Watford,** John, & Ann, mar.	,,
1655	Sep. 6	**Craven,** Mary, d. of Joseph, bur.	,,
1661	Sep. 8	**Craven,** Margaret, bur.	,,
1666	Oct. 28	**Alston,** William, s. of William, gent., & Thomasine, bapt.	,,
1668	Feb. 25	**Alston,** John, s. of William, gent., & Thomasine, bapt.	,,
,,	Dec. 5	**Alston,** Mrs. Dorothy, wife of John, Esq., bur.	,,
1669	Jan. 29	**Alston,** Thomasine, wife of William, Armiger, bur.	,,
1679	May 22	**Alston,** Katherine, d. of John, bur.	,,
1680	May 2	**Alston,** Sarah, d. of John, jun'r, gent., & Anne, bapt.	,,
,,	Mar. 15	**Tole,** Mary, d. of Robert, gent., bur.	,,
1684	Jul. 23	**Alston,** Dorothea, d. of John & Ann, bapt.	,,
1687	Aug. 15	**Alston,** John, Esq., bur.	,,
1689	Jun. 30	**Alston,** Edmund, s. of Jo., bapt.	,,
1696	Aug. 4	**Estwick,** Stephen, s. of Stephen & Eliz., bapt.	,,

Pertenhall. 1582.

GRAY, ROLTE.

1616	Aug.	7	**Todd,** Edmunde, cleric., sep.
,,	Nov.	7	**Rolte,** Edward, Esquire, sep.
1618	Jan.	3	**Bromsall,** Samuel, s. of Thomas, bapt.
,,	May	4	**Peacock—Tilur,** Oliver, & Jone, mar.
1619	Jun.	2	**Gale,** Katherine, wife to Mr., & d. to Simon Gray, was bur.
,,	Jun.	9	**Gray,** Judith, wife of Simon, bur.
1622	Jul.	18	**Gray,** Joan, wife of John, bur.
1623	Dec.	18	**Gray—Phage,** Francis, & Alice, mar.
,,	Dec.	18	**Marriot—Gray,** John, & Marie, mar.
,,	Dec.	21	**Watson,** Thomas, s. of Christopher, bapt.
,,	Feb.	10	**Gray,** Sibell, d. of John, junior, bapt.
1624	Jul.	29	**Parkinson—Gray,** Robert, & Judith, mar.
,,	Aug.	29	**Watson,** Ann, d. of Christopher, bapt. Bur. 30th.
1625	Sep.	11	**Watson,** Elizabeth, d. of Christopher, bapt.
1626	Jul.	5	**Gray,** Elizabeth, d. of Simon, bur.
1627	Dec.	16	**Rolt,** Ann, d. of Henry, bapt.
1628	Oct.	12	**Watson,** Margaret, d. of Christopher, bapt.
1629	Apr.	13	**Rolt,** Jane, d. of Edward, Esq., bapt.
1630	Feb.	13	**Rolt,** Alice, d. of Henry, bapt.
,,	Mar.	8	**Graye,** Symon, bur.
,,	Jun.	8	**Rolt,** Gyles, s. of Edward, Esq., bapt.
1632	May	1	**Rolt—Lovell,** Edward, & Sarah, mar.
,,	May	24	**Rolt,** Thomas, s. of Edward, Esq., bapt.
,,	May	30	**Rolt,** Marie, wife of Edward, Esq., bur.
,,	Aug.	12	**Watson,** Xpofer, s. of Xpofer, bapt. Bur. 21 Jan.
,,	Mar.	14	**Watson,** Xpofer, Rector of Pertenhall, bur.
1634	Mar.	25	**Dickinson,** Edmund, s. of Edmund, bapt.
,,	Jul.	21	**Rolt,** John, s. of Henry, bapt.
,,	Jul.	28	**Dillingham,** Thomas, s. of Geo., bur.
,,	Dec.	23	**Rolt,** Frances, d. of Edward, Esquire, bapt.
1635	Mar.	15	**Rolt,** Richard, s. of Edward, bapt.
1638	Sep.	16	**Rolt,** Anne, d. of Edward, Esq., bapt.
1640	Apr.	21	**Dickinson,** Henry, s. of Edmund, bapt.
1652	Oct.	12	**Rolt,** Edmund, Esq., bur.
1654	Jul.	22	**Day—Cooper,** Mr. Edmund, & Anne, mar.
,,	Aug.	11	**Ingersvey,** Mr. Thomas, bur.
,,	Aug.	24	**Donne,** Martha, d. of Mr. John, clerke, borne.
1665	Jun.	19	**Gray,** Symon, s. of Symon, bapt.
,,	Jul.	28	**Paine,** Richard, s. of Edward, gent., bapt.
1666	Mar.	15	**Gray,** Symon, gent., bur.
1669	Feb.	13	**Payne,** Edward, s. of Edward, gent., bapt.

1673	Feb.	23	**Pain,** Martha, d. of Mr. Edward, bapt.
,,	Apr.	26	**Fisher,** Mary, d. of Mr. Jasper, bapt.
,,	Dec.	6	**Rolt,** Dorothy, bur.
1674	Apr.	5	**Fisher,** Jasper, s. of Jasper & Mary, bapt. Bur. 19 Mar.
1675	Jan.	26	**Fisher,** Margaret, d. of Jasper & Mary, bapt.
1676	Jan.	9	**Parkfield,** Nathaniel, gent., bur.
1685	Jun.	13	**Gray,** Susanna, wife of Simon, bur.
1689	Sep.	8	**Cuthbert,** Mrs. Barbara, wife of Mr. Wm., bur.
,,	Jan.	2	**Eston,** Mr. John, Rector, bur.
1690	Feb.	7	**Cadwell,** Mary, d. of John & Penelope, bapt.
,,	Feb.	10	**Cadwell,** Mrs. Penelope, bur.
1691	May	29	**King,** Eulalia, d. of John, Rector, bapt.
,,	Jul.	14	**Albany,** Mr. John, bur.
,,	Oct.	6	**King,** Eulalia, bur.
1693	Jun.	28	**Vaughan,** Elizabeth, d. of George, gent., & Elizabeth, bapt.
,,	Nov.	5	**Bladwell,** Henrietta, d. of John, Esq., & Eliz., bapt.
,,	Dec.	25	**Bosworth,** Mr. Thomas, bur.
,,	Jul.	28	**Collinger,** Mr. Henry, bur.
1694	Jun.	3	**King,** Frances, d. of John, Rector, bapt.
1695	May	12	**Eston,** Mrs. Mary, widow, bur.
,,	Aug.	12	**Cadwell,** Christopher, s. of John & Mary, bapt.
,,	Jan.	8	**Vaughan,** Mary, d. of George & Elizabeth, bapt.
1697	Jun.	23	**Cooling,** Richard, Esqr., bur.
1698	May	7	**Rolt,** Edward, gentleman, bur.
1699	Feb.	7	**Gisbye,** Mr. Richard, of Kimbolton, bur.
1700	Nov.	21	**Cheyne,** Christian, widow, bur.

Poddington. 1632.

CHILD, ORLEBAR, TYRINGHAM.

1602	Dec.	27	**Child,** Margareta, filia Rich., bapt.
1604	Aug.	22	**Child,** Arturus, filius Rich., bapt.
,,	Feb.	2	**Child,** Elizabeth, uxor Rich., sep.
1606	Mar.	1	**Rands,** Walterus, filius Walt., bapt.
1607	Mar.	20	**Tyrringham,** Katherine, filia Thomae, militis, bapt.
,,	Dec.	24	**Woodmansey,** Franciscus, cl'icus, sep.
1609	Aug.	12	**Rands,** Anna, filia Walteri, bapt.
1610	Mar.	5	**Tyrringham,** Dorothea, filia Thomae, milit., bapt.
1612	Nov.	12	**Thypthorpe** (? Sibthorpe)—**Sadler,** Theodorus, & Alice, mar.
1613	Oct.	18	**Rands,** Elizabeth, filia Walteri, bapt.
1615	Aug.	8	**Rands,** Francis, s. of Walter, sep.
1616	Oct.	16	**Fitzieoffery,** Sibella, filia Joh'is, gen., bapt.
1618	Apr.	...	**Tirringham,** Maria, filia Joseph, gent., bapt.
1619	Feb.	10	**Tirringham,** Joh'es, filius Joseph, gent., bapt.
1621	.....		**Tirringham,** Sibbel, filia Joseph, gent., bapt.
1624	Dec.	21	**Rands,** Jane, filia Edwardi, bapt.
1628	Sep.	21	**Rands,** Anna, filia Edwardi, bapt.
1632	Sep.	24	**Orlibeare,** Elizabeth, d. of George, gent., bapt.
1635	Apr.	9	**Orlibeare,** Judith, d. of George & Margaret, bapt.
,,			**Rotheram,** Ralph, signs as curate.
1638	Sep.	13	**Orlibear,** Rachell, d. of George, gent., & Margaret, bapt.
1640	Apr.	16	**Orlibear,** Mathew, s. of George, gent., & Margaret, bapt.
1663	Aug.	7	**Cotton,** Elizabetha, filia Samuelis, armig. et Elianora, ux. ejus, bapt. Bur. 9 Aug.
,,	May	1	**Child,** Elizabetha, uxor Guliel., sep.
,,	May	3	**Orlibarr,** Gulielmus, f. Richardi, gen., sep.
,,	Dec.	14	**Child,** Johannes, f. Humphridi, sep.
,,	Oct.	1	**Gray—Orlebarr,** Simon, de Pertenhall, gen., & Maria, mar.
1664	Jul.	14	**Cotton,** Elizabetha, filia Samuelis, arm. et Elianoris, uxoris ejus, bapt.
,,	Jun.	24	**Laverock,** Johannes, clericus, sep.
,,	Nov.	9	**Bromsall,** Margareta, filia Tho., armigeri, de Blunham, obiit.
,,	Dec.	24	**Rands,** Edwardus, fil. Edwardi, sep.
1665	Aug.	8	**Cotton,** Bernardus, f. Samuelis, ar. et Eleonoris, ux. ejus, bapt.
1666	Jun.	8	**Orlebarr,** Georgius, generos., sepult.
,,	Jan.	24	**Cotton,** Dorothea, filia Samuelis, arm. et Eleonoris, uxoris ejus, bapt.
1668	Apr.	2	**Child,** Richardus, f. Richardi & Lucie, bapt. Sep. 8 May.
,,	Jul.	30	**Cotton,** Maria, f. Sam., arm. et Elianoris, bapt.
1669	Jan.	16	**Child,** Elizabetha, filia Rich. & Luciae, bapt.
,,	Jul.	29	**Mooghan—Cockain,** Johannes, & Maria, mar.

1669	Mar.	7	**Cotton,** Shugborow, f. Samuelis, arm. & Elianoris, bapt.
1670	Jun.	6	**Sadler,** Edvardus, sep.
1672	Apr.	24	**Child,** John, s. of Richard & Lucy, bapt.
,,	Jun.	9	**Sadler,** Edvardus, f. Georgij et Annae, bapt.
,,	Jun.	11	**Sadler,** Anna, uxor Georgij, sep.
1673	Oct.	6	**Sadler—Perrin,** Georgius, & Maria, mar.
,,	Mar.	5	**Child,** Maria, filia Ricardi & Luciae, bapt.
1674	Jun.	4	**Carrier,** Anna, uxor Joannis, de Peterboro, gen., sep.
,,	Feb.	16	**Orlebar—Orlebar,** Georgius, p'ociae s'tae fidis London, in uxorem duxit, Eliz'b'am, de Hinwick.
1676	Jan.	16	**Sadler—Hyde,** Edward, & Anna, mar.
1677	May	26	**Wagstaffe,** Henricus, gen., bur.
,,	Dec.	25	**Sadler,** Johannes, f. Edw. & Ann, bapt.
,,	Jan.	4	**Sadler,** Anna, uxor Edw., sep.
1678	Sep.	7	**Orlebar,** Elizabetha, uxor Georgij de poc. S'ti. Fid., Londini, sep.
1679	May	5	**Sadler,** Edward, s. of Edward & Mary, bapt.
1686	Mar.	29	**Livesay,** Martha, bur.
1688	May	26	**Orlebar,** Eliz., born.
1689	Jul.	21	**Orlebar,** Cooper, bur.
1691	Nov.	1	**Orlebar,** Richard, infant, bur.
1694	Oct.	22	**Cokayne,** Eliz., d. of Lewis & Mary, bapt.
1695	Jan.	9	**Orlebay,** Elizabeth, widow, bur.
1697	Jan.	16	**Cockin,** Susanna, d. of Lewis & Mary, bapt.
1700	Mar.	31	**Freeman—Cockain,** John, of Great Addington, in com. North, & Eliz., mar.

Pottesgrove. 1663.

SAUNDERS.

1549	Sep.	21	**Saunders**, Ellen, d. of Will'm, bapt.	[P.R.]
1559	Feb.	17	**Saunders**, Wyll'm, indubitatus patronus eccl'ie de postgrave migravit viam.	[P.R.]
,,	Sep.	7	**Saunders**, Anne, filia Wyll'm, sep.	,,
,,	Feb.	25	**Saunders**, Thomas, the younger, bur. at muche Brickhill.	,,
1560	Sep.	. .	**Duncombe—Saunders**, Will'm, & Ellen, mar.	,,
1602	Jun.	24	**Stone**, Mathias, filius Joh'is, bapt.	[B.T.]
,,	Mar.	27	**Sheppard**, Johanna, filia Peircevalli, bapt. Sepult' 2 Apr. 1603.	,,
1603	Feb.	20	**Sheppard**, Margareta, filia Peircevalli, bapt.	,,
1604	Nov.	4	**Reynes**, Anna, filia Joh'is, bapt.	,,
1606	Oct.	1	**Sheppard**, Alicia, filia Peircivalli, bapt.	,,
1608	Jan.	29	**Sheppard**, Elizabetha, filia Peircivalli, bapt.	,,
1609	Dec.	14	**Reynes**, Ratherama, filius Joh'is, bapt.	,,
1612	May	6	**Sheppard**, Johanna, sep.	,,
1613	Mar.	23	**Sheppard**, Thomas, filius Percivalli, bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	23	**Sheppard**, Margareta, vid., sep.	,,
1615	Jul.	8	**Bryers**, Carolus, advena, sep.	,,
1616	Jun.	27	**Sheppard**, Margareta, uxor Percivalli, sep.	,,
1617	May	4	**Lucey**, Elizabetha, filia Hugonis, bapt.	,,
1619	Mar.	27	**Andrewe—Reynes**, Joh'es, & Lydia, filia Joh'is, mar.	,,
1620	Jul.	18	**Lucie**, Hugo, filius Hugonis, bapt.	,,
1624	May	6	**Poulton—Reynes**, Edwardus, & Anna, mar.	,,
1626	. . .	25	**Saunders—Sebroke**, Robert, & Susanna, mar.	,,
,,	Jun.	30	**Collyer**, Joanna, vidua, sep.	,,
1684	Sep.	10	**Vaughan**, Mr. William, minister, bur.	,,

Potton. 1614.

1602	Jan.	16	**Hodds**, Kataran, d. of Mr. W'm, bur.
1603	Nov.	14	**Corbett**, Ellyn, d. of W'm, bapt.
,,	Jul.	22	**Gearey**, Richard, bur.
,,	Sep.	25	**Godfrey**, Henry, s. of Mr. Henry, bur.
,,	Feb.	19	**Ellis**, Mr. Willia', bur.
,,	Jul.	24	**Corbett—Knight**, W'm, & Agnes, mar.
,,	Sep.	9	**Godfrey—Layton**, William, & Mary, mar.
1605	May	5	**Greene**, Henrie, s. of Mr. Oliver, bapt.
,,	Dec.	22	**Corbett**, Edith, d. of W'm, bapt.
1606	Nov.	26	**Bromfield**, Mr. James, bur.
1607	Jun.	26	**Godfrey**, Mrs. An, wife of Henry, bur.
,,	Jul.	8	**Godfrey**, Mary, vidua, bur.
,,	Sep.	1	**Pomfret**, John, s. of Francis, bur.
,,	Jul.	9	**Gearie—Kefford**, Lawrence, & Sara, mar.
1608	Apr.	6	**Langhorne**, Edward, s. of Francis, bapt.
,,	May	15	**Geary**, Rosamond, d. of Lawrence, bapt.
1609	Apr.	25	**Corbit**, Thomas, s. of William, bapt.
,,	May	16	**Ginnings**, Thomasin, d. of Mr. Robert, bapt.
,,	Jan.	14	**Gearie**, William, s. of Lawrence, bapt.
,,	Feb.	21	**Field**, Elizabeth, d. of Mr. John, bapt.
,,	Jan.	7	**Garvil—Ancell**, Peter, & Jane, mar.
1610	May	20	**Langhorne—Bromfield**, Renold, & Agnes, mar.
,,	Nov.	19	**Godfrey—Ward**, Henry, & Katherine, mar.
,,	Feb.	5	**Paradine—Child**, Tho., & Agnes, mar.
,,	Nov.	18	**Bunburie**, Edmund, bur.
1612	Dec.	6	**Faldoe**, John, bur.
1613	Dec.	19	**Geary**, Mark, s. of Lawrence, bapt.
,,	Feb.	25	**Rowse**, Jude, d. of Mr., bapt.
1614	May	9	**Field**, Richard, s. of John, bapt.
1615	Nov.	19	**Geary**, Thomas, s. of Lawrance, bapt.
,,	Jul.	13	**Reuell**, Bridget, wife of Mr., bur.
,,	Jul.	18	**Everet**, John, pothecarie, bur.
,,	Oct.	4	**Rush**, Mr., bur.
1616	Apr.	29	**Trice—Godfry**, Mr. Richard, & Mrs. Ann, mar.
1617	Jul.	16	**Plomer**, Edward, s. of Edward, bapt.
,,	Jul.	18	**Langhorne**, Walter, s. of Thomas, bapt.
,,	Jan.	18	**Geary**, Edward & Mary, s. & d. of Lawrence, bapt.
,,	May	29	**Franklin**, Bridgett, wife of Mr., bur.
1618	Dec.	24	**Crabtree**, Mrs., bur.
1619	Mar.	12	**Stocker**, James, s. of William, bapt.
,,	Aug.	2	**Stocker—Smith**, William, & Alice, mar.
,,	Nov.	4	**Lake**, John, bur.
1620	Apr.	8	**Stocker**, Joane, d. of Robert, bapt.

1620	Jun.	30	**Corbett,** Walter, s. of Robert, bur.
,,	Jul.	11	**Stocker,** Lucie, wife of Thomas, bur.
,,	Sep.	14	**Stocker,** John, s. of Thomas, bur.
,,	Nov.	6	**Geary,** Sarah, wife of Laurance, bur.
1621	Jan.	20	**Stocker,** Edith, d. of William, bur.
,,	Oct.	22	**Stocker—Foster,** Thomas, & Annis, mar.
1622	Oct.	21	**Stocker,** Richard, s. of Thomas, bapt.
,,	Jan.	5	**Stocker,** Edward, s. of Robert, bapt.
,,	Feb.	27	**Sympson,** George, s. of Mr. John, bapt.
1623	Oct.	19	**Gascoyne,** Elizabeth, d. of Tho., bapt.
,,	Feb.	15	**Ferris,** Lettice, d. of Humphrey, bapt.
1624	Oct.	10	**Stocker,** Tho., s. of Thos., bapt.
1625	Sep.	4	**Stocker,** Rob't, s. of Rob't, bapt.
,,	Jun.	14	**Stocker,** Anne, wife of Tho., bur.
,,	Sep.	11	**Albanye,** Avice, wife of Tho., bur.
,,	Mar.	4	**Stocker,** Elizabeth d. of W'm, bur.
,,	Mar.	10	**Stocker,** James, s. of W'm, bur.
1626	May	30	**Geary,** Thomas, bur.
1627	Jun.	11	**Squire—Compton,** Tho., & Katherine, mar.
,,	Oct.	15	**Castleman—Pomfret,** Robert, & Alice, mar.
,,	May	9	**Stocker,** Elizabeth, wife of Robert, bur.
,,	Jan.	2	**Ferris,** Humfrey, bur.
1628	Apr.	23	**Coney,** Rhoda, d. of Hugh, bapt.
,,	Apr.	22	**Stocker—Bonest,** Thomas, & Marg't, mar.
1629	Feb.	28	**Stocker,** Anne, d. of Robert, bapt.
,,	Nov.	15	**Moulton,** Samuel, clarke, bur.
,,	Nov.	30	**Coney,** Mary, d. of Hugh, bur.
1630	Feb.	1	**Smith,** M'ris Mary, widow, bur.
1631	.....		**Stocker,** Henry, s. of Robert, bapt.
,,	.....		**Pa(? rrat),** Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Richard, bapt.
,,	...	25	**Gery—Pope,** William, & Margaret, mar.
,,	Apr.	10	**Parrat,** Jone, wife of Richard, bur.
1632	Apr.	24	**Shires,** Elizabeth, d. of Mr. George (Vic.), bapt.
,,	Jul.	12	**Gascoigne,** Thomas, s. of Tho., bur.
1634	Mar.	22	**Stocker,** Elizabeth, d. of Robert, bapt.
1635	Aug.	26	**Cony,** Elizabeth, d. of Hugh, bapt.
,,	Nov.	11	**Sheeres,** George, s. of Mr., bapt. Born 16 Jan.
,,	Dec.	7	**Finch—Ward,** Richard, & Mary, mar.
,,	Jan.	23	**Sheere,** Richard, s. of Mr., bur.
1638	Sep.	3	**Burgoyne,** William, bur.
,,	Sep.	28	**Shiers,** M'ris Elizabeth, wife of Mr. George, bur.
1639	Oct.	22	**Conye,** Hugh, s. of Hugh, bapt.
1640	Oct.	4	**Sheires,** George, s. of Mr., bapt.
,,	Nov.	3	**Conny,** Ann, ye d. of Hugh, bur.
1655	May	15	**Mallory,** Eliz., d. of Edward, bapt.
1656	Oct.	21	**Parratt,** Eliz., d. of Tho., gen., bapt.
1657	Jun.	29	**Mallory,** Edward, s. of Edw., bapt.
1658	Mar.	22	**Paratt,** Mary, d. of Mr. Tho., bapt.
,,	Dec.	16	**Paratt—Mordaunt,** Abraham, & Anne, mar.
1659	Aug.	1	**Cobb—Conny,** Joell, & Rode, mar.
1660	May	28	**Marshall,** Mary, d. of Mr. Esdras, bapt.
,,	May	20	**Huett,** Mrs. Susan, bur.
1661	Mar.	10	**Parratt,** Tho., s. of Mr. Tho., bapt. Bur. 15th.
1662	Sep.	16	**Claxton,** Eliz., d. of Ralph, gent., & Mary, bur.
1663	.....		**Parratt,** Anne, d. of Mr. Thomas, bapt.
1664	Oct.	28	**Parrat,** Mr. Thomas, bur.
1665	Mar.	2	**Keeling,** Elizabeth, d. of John, bapt.
1668	Oct.	7	**Godfry,** Will'm, s. of Mr. Henry, bapt.
1669	May	23	**Godfry,** John, s. of Mr. Henry, bur.
,,	Mar.	4	**Poolye,** M'ris Elizabeth, bur.
1671	Jul.	6	**Keeling,** Sarah, d. of John, bapt. Bur. 21 Sep.

1671	Jan. 21	**Atkinson**, Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Alexander, bapt.
,,	Apr. 24	**Conny**, Edward, s. of Hugo, bur.
,,	Mar. 6	**Rumball**, Mary, d. of Mr., bur.,
1672	Sep. 5	**Keeling**, Elizabeth, d. of John, bur.
,,	Feb. 8	**Mayles**, Elizabeth, d. of Mr., bur.
1673	Mar. 16	**Mayles**, William, s. of Mr., bapt.
,,	Mar. 14	**Mayles**, Elizabeth, wife of Mr., bur.
1678	Apr. 4	**Apthorpe—Munger**, Stephen, gent., & Thomasin, mar.
,,	Jun. 27	**Lermouth—Munger**, David, gent., & Elizabeth, mar.
,,	Jun. 29	**Parratt—Durdin**, Mr. Richard, & Judeth, mar.
,,	Jan. 28	**Atkinson**, Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Alexander, bur.
,,	Mar. 12	**Pedley**, Martha, wife of John, gent., bur.
1679	Jun. 13	**Paratt**, Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Abraham, bur.
1681	Sep. 6	**Lee**, Ann, d. of Mr. Richard, bapt.
,,	Nov. 24	**Atkinson**, James, s. of Mr. Alexander, bur.
,,	Feb. 22	**Smith**, Bridgett, d. of Robert, gent., bur.
1682	Jun. 25	**Haxby**, Susanna, wife of Thomas, cl'k, bur.
,,	Oct. 15	**Hale**, Elizabeth, wife of Mr. George, bur.
1683	Nov. 2	**Lee**, Richard, s. of Mr. Richard, bapt. Bur. 4th.
1686	Oct. 18	**Lee**, Termaria, d. of Mr. Richard, bapt.
1687	Jun. 13	**Suitch**, John, Carpenter, who gave 100 *li.* to the use of ye poor of Potton.
1689	Aug. 29	**Bristow—Croftes**, Timothy, gent., & Mary, mar.
,,	Oct. 26	**Parat**, Mrs. Mary, widow, bur.
,,	Dec. 9	**Rider**, Mrs. Joane, bur.
1690	May 1	**Bridall**, Hester, d. of Mr. Jasper, bur.
1691	Jan. 25	**Rolt**, Margaret & Mary, daurs. of Mr. Edward, bapt.
,,	Jun. 2	**Halfhyde**, Edmund, gent., bur.
,,	Oct. 30	**Lee**, Mary, d. of Mr. Richard, bur.
,,	Feb. 26	**Cater**, Mrs. Alice, bur.
1692	Mar. 7	**Throgmorton**, Alice, d. of Robert, Esq., bapt.
1693	May 5	**Haxby**, Thomas, Vicar of Potton, & Rector of Wrestlingworth, bur.
1694	Nov. 4	**Vacangusvill**, Jno., s. of Mr. Peter, bur.
1695	Oct. 8	**Varangueuill**, Peter, s. of Mr. Peter, bapt.
1696	Dec. 17	**Rugley**, Martha, d. of Mr. Geo. & Martha, bapt.
1697	Jan. 11	**Rudgely**, George, s. of George, bapt.
1698	Dec. 15	**Nodes**, George, s. of George, gent., of ye parish of Southill, & Ann, born Nov. 18, bapt.
,,	Mar. 24	**Keeling**, Ann, d. of John, fellmonger, & Mary, born 23 Mar., bapt.
1699	Jun. 23	**Borranskaile**, Ann, d. of Mr. John, Clerk, & Ann, born 22 Jun., bapt.
,,	Aug. 29	**Rudgely**, John, s. of George, Apothecary, & Martha, born 18 Aug., bapt.
,,	Dec. 28	**Atkinson**, Alexander, gent., bur.
1700	Mar. 24	**Rudgly**, Thomas, s. of Geo. & Martha, borne 15 Mar., bapt.
,,	Mar. 24	**Bozzenkale** (? Bosanquet), Ann, d. of Geo., clerk, bur.

Pullorhill. 1553.

BRIERS, LAKE.

1605	Jul.	28	**Lake**, Sylvester, s. of William, bapt.
„	Jan.	6	**Piggot**, John, s. of John, bapt.
1606	Oct.	28	**Jervis—Beaumont**, John, & Jane, mar.
„	Jan.	1	**Leach—Lake**, Edward, & Frances, mar.
1607	May	9	**Denton**, Samuel, s. of Raynold, bapt.
1608	May	29	**Lake**, William, s. of William, bapt.
1612	Feb.	2	**Lake**, William, s. of George, bapt.
1613	Jan.	25	**Pigott**, Mary, d. of Christopher, bapt.
1616	Jan.	25	**Lake**, Sarah, d. of George, bapt.
„	Feb.	9	**Pigott**, Christopher, s. of Christopher, bapt.
„	Nov.	17	**Percyvall**, William, s. of Thomas, bapt. Bur. 14 Jan.
1617	Feb.	24	**Percyvall**, Robert, s. of Thomas, bapt.
„	Apr.	3	**Pigott**, Mary, d. of Christopher, bur.
1619	Mar.	12	**Percyvall**, Ann, d. of Thomas, bapt.
1620	Jun.	29	**Cater**, William, s. of Edward, bapt.
„	Sep.	21	**Pickotte**, Joseph, s. of Christopher, bapt.
1622	Dec.	1	**Aunsell**, Elizabeth, d. of Henry, bapt.
„	May	23	**Field—Neele**, William, & Mary, mar.
„	Sep.	17	**Percivall**, William, s. of Thomas, bapt.
1625	Feb.	2	**Deyar—Norton**, John, & Agnes, mar.
1626	Apr.	11	**Hopkins**, Parnell, d. of Samuel & Parnell, bapt.
„	Apr.	25	**Piggott**, Elizabeth, d. of Christopher, bapt.
„	Apr.	16	**Norton**, John, bur.
1628	Jan.	30	**Pigott**, Christopher, bur.
1629	Aug.	16	**Pigott**, Lidia, d. of Christopher, dec'd, & Eliz., bapt.
„	Sep.	2	**Hopkins**, William, s. of Samuel & Parnell, bapt.
1630	Dec.	25	**Piddock**, M'ris Mary, was bur. on Christmas Day.
1631	Dec.	14	**Stone**, Richard, s. of Mr. Richard & Dorothy, bapt.
„	Oct.	13	**Bryers**, The Ladie Ann, bur.
1635	Oct.	10	**Lake**, Roger, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth, bapt.
„	May	2	**Hopkins**, Elizabeth, bur.
1638	May	15	**Pigott**, Elizabeth, bur.
1664	Feb.	14	**Bathurst**, Elizabeth, d. of John & Lettis, bapt.
„	Oct.	21	**Stanton**, Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Robert & Mary, bapt.
1666	Nov.	25	**Hall**, M'ris Judeth, bur.
1673	Dec.	27	**Rawlins**, William, minister of God's word, bur.
1677	Mar.	4	**Hale**, Mr. Simon, bur.
„	Feb.	26	**Nevell—Hale**, William, & Elizabeth, mar.
1678	Oct.	16	**Coppin**, Robert, s. of John, Esq., bapt.
1680	May	4	**Coppin**, Samuel, s. of John, Esq., & Mary, bapt.
1683	May	10	**Vincent**, Thomas, gentle., bur.

1687	May 19	**Raynedsen—Coppin**, Mr. Joseph, & Mrs. Ann, mar.
1690	Jul. 31	**Lucas—Coppin**, Thomas, Esq., of London, & M'ris Elizabeth, of Pulloxhill, mar.
1692	Feb. 11	**Reinardson**, Mary, d. of Mr. Joseph & Ann, bapt.
1694	Aug. 30	**Pendred**, Alice, widow, bur.
,,	Sep. 27	**Hale**, Mr. Oliver, bur.
,,	May 9	**Reinardson—Sanderson**, Mr. Allen, & Mrs. Mary, mar.
1698	[——]	**Reynardson**, Ann, d. of Allen, gent., & Mary, bapt.
1699	Mar. 10	**Reynardson**, Mary, d. of Mr. Allen, gent., & Mary, bapt.
1700	Mar. 29	**Reynardson**, Mary, wife of Mr. Allen, bur.

Ravensden. 1558.

1602	Apr.	19	**Risely**, Thomas, bur.
,,	Aug.	12	**Riselye—Tingey**, John, & Agnes, mar.
,,	Aug.	22	**Keeling**, Robert, s. of Robert, bapt.
,,	Oct.	4	**Gale—Keeling**, John, & Ales, mar.
,,	Nov.	19	**Fitzgeofferie**, Thomas, s. of George, bapt
,,	Feb.	20	**Rolte**, Judith, bur.
,,	Mar.	28	**Legg**, Edward, minister, bur.
1603	May	23	**Risely**, Elizabeth, d. of John, bapt.
1605	Oct.	13	**Risely**, William, s. of John, bapt.
,,	Dec.	20	**Keeling**, Agnise, d. of Robert, bapt.
1606	Apr.	15	**Riseley**, Eliz'th, bur.
,,	Aug.	3	**Riseley**, Joan, d. of W'm, bapt.
,,	Oct.	28	**Deane**—. . . . . ., Brudnell, & Hester, mar.
1607	Aug.	27	**Riseley**, John, bur.
,,	Nov.	15	**Gyst**, Batshna, d. of Daniel, bapt.
,,	Nov.	21	**Gyst**, Martha, bur.
,,	Jan.	25	**Gyst—Legg**, Daniel, & Xpian, mar.
1608	Mar.	28	**Risely**, William, s. of William, bapt.
,,	Apr.	10	**Ward**, Jane, d. of Ferdinando, bapt.
,,	Sep.	27	**Rush—Fitzhew**, John, & Elizabeth, mar.
,,	Feb.	19	**Keeling**, Richard, s. of Robert, bapt.
1610	Mar.	17	**King**, Daniel, s. of John, bapt.
1611	Sep.	13	**Fairclough**, Mr. Laurance, bur.
,,	Nov.	6	**Keeling**, Margery, bur.
1612	May	17	**Fairclough**, Agnise, d. of Laurence, bapt.
,,	May	17	**Fairclough**, Jane, d. of Laurence, bapt.
,,	Aug.	30	**Geary**, Anne, d. of Thomas, bapt.
,,	Mar.	7	**Keeling**, William, s. of Robert, bapt.
1615	Aug.	7	**Geary**, Ann, bur.
1616	Jun.	9	**Geary**, Robert, s. of Thomas, bapt.
,,	Aug.	4	**Riseley**, Elizabeth, d. of William, bapt.
1617	Mar.	18	**Keeling**, Elizabeth, bur.
1619	Sep.	19	**Riseley**, Joane, d. of W'm, bapt.
1620	Sep.	17	**Keeling**, Richard, bur.
1621	Jul.	10	**Rawlins—Gyst**, Richard, & Mary, mar.
1622	Jul.	23	**Fryer—Gyst**, James, & Elizabeth, mar.
,,	Sep.	29	**Grigg—Gyst**, Michael, & Martha, mar.
1623	Jun.	25	**Gyst**, Chrystian, bur.
1625	May	9	**Harvey—Swan**, Thomas, & Marie, mar.
,,	Jan.	6	**Gyst**, Mary, bur.
1626	Sep.	20	**Gyst**, Daniel, sep.
1629	Jan.	20	**Spencer—Gostwick**, Mr. Nicholas, & M'rıs Mary, mar.
1630	Dec.	9	**Keeling**, Robert, bur.

1632	Dec. 13	**Pearse**, Richard, s. of Richard, bapt.
1634	Nov. 2	**Fitzhugh—Ward**, Mr. William, of S. Paul's, Bedford, & Anne, mar.
1663	Aug. 16	**Dillingham**, Ann, wife of John, gent., bur.
,,	Aug. 27	**Wagstaffe—Hawkins**, Richard, & Ann, mar.
1664	Sep. 27	**Wagstaffe**, Mrs., bur.
1669	Sep. 29	**Jetherell—King**, John, gent., & Mary, gent., mar.
,,	Jan. 30	**Fitzhugh—Franklin**, William, & Elizabeth, mar.
1670	Sep. 25	**Bletsoe**, Frances, d. of Mr. Joseph, bapt.
1671	Dec. 4	**Wagstaffe**, John, s. of Jasper, bapt.
1672	Apr. 9	**Bletsoe**, Richard, s. of Mr. Joseph, bapt.
1673	Oct. 23	**Bletsoe**, Mary, d. of Mr. John, bapt.
1675	Sep. 6	**Bletsoe**, Suzanna, d. of Mr. Joseph, bapt.
1676	Jan. 22	**Bletsoe**, Sarah, d. of Mr. Joseph, bapt.
1679	Apr. 14	**Bletsoe**, Jane, d. of Mr. Joseph, bapt.
1681	Oct. 30	**Bletsoe**, Christian, d. of Mr. Joseph, bapt.
1684	Jan. 19	**Tenant**, Edward, Vicker, bur.
1698	Aug. 4	**Wagstaffe**, Rediviva, d. of William, gent., jun'r, of Wilden, & Anstisse, bapt.

Renhold. 1654.

BEECHER, BOSGRAVE, SCROGGS.

1603	Oct.	9	**Beecher,** Ann, d. of William, bapt.	[B.T.]
1605	Oct.	4	**Mallory—Arden,** Mr. William, & Mrs. Elizabeth, mar.	,,
,,	Feb.	18	**Scroggs,** George, s. of Mr. Anthony, bur.	,,
,,	Mar.	9	**Beecher,** Elizabeth, d. of Mr. William, bapt.	,,
1607	Jul.	26	**Beecher,** William, s. of William, Esq., bapt.	,,
,,	Nov.	17	**Beecher,** William, s. of William, bur.	,,
1608	Nov.	20	**Beecher,** William, s. of William, Esq., bapt.	,,
1610	Aug.	5	**Beecher,** Edward, s. of William, Esq., bapt.	,,
1611	Nov.	14	**Beecher,** St. John, s. of William, Esq., bapt.	,,
1612	Nov.	29	**Beecher,** Judeth, d. of William, Esq., bapt.	,,
1614	May	29	**Beecher,** Francis, s. of William, Esq., bapt.	,,
,,	Aug.	8	**Lloyd—Pecke,** Thomas, clerke, & Elizabeth, mar.	,,
1617	Jan.	20	**Allen—Scroggs,** Thomas, & Katheren, mar.	,,
1618	Aug.	30	**Herbert,** Sara, d. of George, (Vicar), bapt.	,,
1619	Apr.	1	**Peck,** Marie, wife to Paul, bur.	,,
,,	May	25	**Faldo,** Edward, s. of John, bapt.	,,
1620	Nov.	19	**Nicholls,** Agnes, d. of Clement, bapt.	,,
,,	Dec.	3	**Herbert,** Joseph, s. of George, minist., bapt.	,,
1621	Nov.	25	**Herbert,** Abraham, s. of George, Vicar, bapt.	,,
1623	Oct.	8	**Joy,** William, bur.	,,
,,	Nov.	24	**Joy—Barry,** Edward, & Dorothy, mar.	,,
,,	Dec.	16	**Masters,** Mrs. Ann, bur.	,,
,,	Dec.	21	**Stanton,** Mary, d. of John, bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	4	**Herbert,** Isaac, s. of George, vic., bur.	,,
1625	Feb.	6	**Herbert,** Abraham, s. of George, vic., bur.	,,
1626	Apr.	17	**Smith—Buckley,** Richard, & Ann, mar.	,,
,,	Jan.	24	**Scroggs,** Anthony, bur.	,,
1627	Dec.	27	**Stanton,** John, s. of John, bapt.	,,
1628	May	11	**Herbert,** Elizabeth, d. of George, minister, bapt.	,,
,,	May	12	**Field—Buckley,** Thomas, & Alice, mar.	,,
1629	Oct.	3	**Stanton,** John, bur.	,,
,,	Mar.	22	**Stanton,** Rebecca, d. of John, bapt.	,,
1631	Mar.	22	**Beecher,** Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Oliuer, Esq., bapt.	,,
1632	Aug.	2	**Stanton,** Mary, d. of Edward, bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	2	**Conyers,** Judith, d. of Mr., bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	11	**Peck,** Susanna, d. of Paule, bapt.	,,
1633	Aug.	20	**Becher,** John, s. of Mr. Olliuer, Esq., bapt. Bur. 1 Mar.	,,
1634	Aug.	10	**Becher,** Francis, s. of Mr. Olliuer, Esq., bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	28	**Stanton,** Edward, s. of Edward, bapt.	,,
,,	Nov.	15	**Pecke,** Paule, bur.	,,
,,	Mar.	6	**Pecke,** Mary, d. of Paule, bapt.	,,

1635	Sep.	13	**Becher,** Mary, d. of Mr. Oliuer, bapt.	,,
,,	Jan.	7	**Becher,** Mary, d. of Mr. Henry, bur.	,,
1638	Jan.	15	**Peck,** Paule, s. of Paule & Susanna, bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	4	**Beecher,** Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Anne, bapt.	,,
,,	Apr.	28	**Haynes,** Walter, Vicar, bur.	,,
,,	Oct.	10	**Gee,** Dorothy, wife of Edward, bur.	,,
1640	Aug.	17	**Beecher,** Katherine, d. of Oliver, Esq., bapt.	,,
,,	Dec.	22	**Beecher,** Sir William, Knt., bur.	,,
,,	Dec.	27	**Peck,** John, s. of Paul, bapt.	,,
1655	Feb.	15	**Beecher—Seniohn,** William, Esq., & Mrs. Frances, mar.	,,
1656	Jan.	28	**Tate,** Mrs. Mary, bur.	,,
,,	Jan.	30	**Beecher,** Mrs. Arabella, d. of William, Esq., bapt.	,,
1658	Aug.	17	**Beecher,** Mr. St. John, s. of William, Esq., bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	15	**Beecher,** Lady Elizabeth, bur.	[P.R.]
,,	Sep.	17	**Beecher,** Francesse, Lady, bur.	,,
1659	Apr.	20	**Beecher,** Mr. Senion, bur.	[B.T.]
,,	May	11	**Beecher,** Mrs. Mary, bur.	,,
1660	Oct.	7	**Bedcot,** Gideon, s. of Richard, Minister, bur.	,,
1662	Mar.	12	**Beecher,** Elizabeth, d. of William, Knt., bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	20	**Beecher,** Mrs., mother of Wylliam, Knt., bur.	[P.R.]
1664	Jul.	21	**Beecher,** Mr. John, s. of Sir William, bapt.	[B.T.]
1667	Nov.	11	**Beecher,** George, s. of ye Right Worshipfull, Sir Will'm, bapt.	[P.R.]
1673	May	11	**Beecher,** John, s. of Sir William, bur.	[B.T.]
1676	Apr.	24	**Hillersden,** William, s. of Thomas, bapt.	,,
1677	Jul.	19	**Cobb,** Mary, d. of John, bapt.	,,
1678	Jul.	31	**Reynolds,** Mr., minister, bur.	[P.R.]
1680	Nov.	12	**Beecher,** Oliver, gent., bur. [16 Oct. P.R.]	[B.T.]
1684	Mar.	17	**Beecher,** St. John, Esq., bur.	,,
1694	Jul.	2	**Huxley,** Thomas, armiger, sep. [11th. P.R.]	,,
,,	Dec.	9	**Beecher,** Gulielmus, Eques Auratus, sep.	,,
1696	Jan.	12	**Beecher,** Francis, Esq., bur. [Ob. 3 Jan.]	,,
1697	Oct.	8	**Beecher,** Will'm, s. of W'm, Esq., bapt.	,,
,,	Nov.	20	**Beecher,** Madam, bur.	,,
1700	Oct.	13	**Huxley,** Mrs. Arabella, bur.	,,

Ridgmont. 1539.

GREY, STONE.

1540	Sep.	**Cob**, Thomas, s. of William, bur.	[P.R.]
1541	Sep....	**Button—Agard**, John, & Ann, mar.	,,
1544	Nov. 10	**Browne**, William, Sergeant, bur.	,,
1551	Aug. 3	**Harpar**, Luce, Lady, bur.	,,
1563	Sep. 11	**Gray**, Dorothye, d. of Peter, bapt.	,,
1564	Mar. 25	**Newdigate**, Elizabeth, d. of Robert, bapt.	,,
1567	Feb. 20	**Russell**, William, s. of William, bapt.	,,
1573	 12	**St. George**, Baldwin, s. of John, bapt.	,,
1574	Sep. 7	**St. George**, Rose, d. of John, bapt.	,,
1575	Sep. 19	**St. George**, Elizabeth, d. of John, bapt.	,,
,,	Oct. 20	**Gray**, Mary, d. of Richard, gent., bapt.	,,
1587	Apr. 6	**Sadler**, Thomas, s. of Lye, bapt.	,,
1588	Dec. 28	**Sadler**, Ann, d. of Lye, bapt.	,,
1595	Sep. 14	**Stone**, Katherine, d. of John, gent., bapt.	,,
1596	Jan. 20	**Berry**, Frances, d. of Francis, bapt.	,,
1598	Apr. 27	**Stone**, Richard, s. of Richard, gent., bapt.	,,
1602	Dec. 19	**Stone**, Mercy, d. of Richard, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Apr. 10	**Spencer**, Margareta, uxor Roberti, bur.	[B.T.]
1605	Feb. 20	**Stone**, Gulielmus, filius Richardi, gen., bapt.	,,
,,	Feb. 27	**Astrey—Bleuins**, Ralph, & Mary, mar.	[P.R.]
,,	Apr. 13	**Middleton**, Margareta, uxor Thomae, gen., sep.	[B.T.]
1607	Jan. 19	**Lowe—Dell**, Edward, & Susan, mar.	[P.R.]
1608	Jan. 8	**Hewet**, Julius, filius Humfridi, clerici, sep.	[B.T.]
1609	Mar. 28	**Hewet**, Martha, filia Humfridi, clerici, sep.	,,
,,	Nov. 27	**Stanton**, Robert, gen., bur.	[P.R.]
1610	Aug. 12	**Brett**, William, s. of Edward, bapt.	[B.T.]
,,	Mar. 28	**Hewet**, Martha, bur.	,,
,,	Mar. 10	**Hewet**, Humphrey, vic., bur.	,,
1611	Nov. 10	**Stone**, Mr. Richard, bur.	,,
,,	Apr. 26	**Blackshaw—Stanton**, John, & Susan, mar.	,,
,,	Jun. 14	**Slingsby**, Robert, bur.	,,
1613	Dec. 13	**Stone**, Mercye, bur.	[P.R.]
1617	May 9	**Bower**, Georgius, filius Radulphi, vicarij, bapt.	,,
,,	Nov. 4	**Russell**, Margrett, d. of Mr. George, Esq., bapt. Bur. 10 Dec.	,,
1618	Dec. 7	**Madox—Johnson**, Thomas, aurifaber, & M'ris Katherine, mar.	[B.T.]
,,	Jan. 24	**Brett**, Nicholas, s. of Edward, bapt.	,,
1619	Jun. 29	**Bower**, Charles, s. of Raph, (Vicar), bapt.	,,
,,	Mar. 8	**Huytt**, Elizabeth, wife of Mr., Minister, bur.	,,
1620	Jun. 12	**Russell**, Judith, d. of George, Esq., bapt.	,,
1621	Nov. 12	**Bower**, Ann, d. of Raphe, bapt.	,,

1624	Jul.	8	**Gulpin—Johnsonne,** [Mr.] Robert, cleric, & Margery, mar.	[B.T.]
1625	Mar.	12	**Bowers,** Jane, d. of Raph, bapt. [Bur. 26 Sep. 1627.]	,,
1627	Nov.	28	**Taylour,** Sybilla, d. of Hieremy, bapt.	[P.R.]
1630	Sep.	26	**Taylour,** Joane, d. of Jerimy, bapt.	,,
1631	Apr.	8	**Bower,** Maria, filia Radulphi, vicarij, bapt.	,,
1632	Jul.	30	**Stone,** Richard, s. of Richard, gent., bur.	[B.T.]
,,	Nov.	22	**Walnoth—Johnson,** Joshua, gent., & Ann, mar.	,,
1633	May	6	**Campion,** Margrett, d. of Mr. Richard, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Jun.	28	**Creyfford,** [Ladye] Margrett, wife of Sir William, Knt., dyed at Ridgmount the xxviijth day of June & was bur. at London.	[B.T.]
,,	Oct.	21	**Noalton,** Katharyne, d. of Mr. James, clic., bapt.	,,
,,	Jan.	13	**Tompsonne,** Katharyne, d. of Mr. St. John, Esq., bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	2	**Taylour,** Mary, d. of Jeremy, bapt.	,,
1636	Sep.	17	**Mannsell,** Edwyn, gent., bur.	[P.R.]
,,	Jan.	29	**Johnsonne,** John, s. of William, gent., bur.	,,
1637	May	30	**Thomson,** St. John, s. of Mr. St. John, Esq., bapt.	,,
,,	Nov.	19	**Taylour,** Richard, s. of Jeremy, bapt.	,,
1639	Sep.	14	**Dorman—Taylour,** Richard, & Elizabeth, mar.	,,
,,	Oct.	3	**Johnsonne,** Elizabeth, d. of Mr. William, gent., bapt.	,,
1640	Nov.	2	**Johnsonne,** George, gent., bur.	,,
1642	Jun.	18	**Chester,** Robert, s. of Mr. Henry, Esq., bapt.	,,
1672	Oct.	14	**Dodsworth,** Susanna, d. of Francis, gent., bapt.	,,
1673	Nov.	10	**Stone,** Mrs. Dorothy, widow, bur.	,,
1675	Nov.	4	**Dodsworth,** Anthony, s. of Francis, Esq., bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Feb.	12	**Duncombe,** Eliz., widow, bur.	[B.T.]
1677	May	7	**Dodsworth,** Frances, filia Francisci, ar., bapt.	,,
,,	Apr.	7	**Byrd—Lowe,** Will'm, gen., & Frances, mar.	,,
1678	May	8	**Lee,** John, s. of John, Esq., bapt. Bur. 29 Jul.	,,
,,	May	17	**Loe,** Wendebar, wife of John, gent., bur.	[P.R.]
,,	Aug.	2	**Loe,** John, bur.	,,
,,	Dec.	7	**Dodsworth,** Elizabeth, d. of Francis, Esq., bapt.	[B.T.]
,,	Dec.	26	**Kent,** Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	17	**Slingsby—Wells,** Edmund, gent., & Elizabeth, mar.	,,
,,	May	17	**Lee,** Winifred, d. of John, Esq., bur.	,,
1680	Jul.	21	**Dodsworth,** Mary, d. of Francis, Esq., bapt.	,,
1681	Apr.	29	**Kent,** Rebeckah, d. of Tho., gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Aug.	22	**Dodsworth,** Judith, d. of Francis, Esq., bapt.	,,
1683	Jun.	17	**Dodsworth,** Francis, s. of Francis, Esq., bapt.	,,
1684	Aug.	17	**Lowe,** Elizabeth, d. of John, Esq., bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	3	**Reddall,** Elizabeth, d. of Ambrose, bapt.	,,
,,	Oct.	5	**Dodsworth,** Mary, d. of Francis, Esq., bapt.	,,
,,	May	12	**Kent,** Thomas, gent., bur.	,,
1685	Feb.	2	**Reddall,** Frances, d. of Ambrose, bapt.	,,
1686	Sep.	5	**Lowe,** Christopher, s. of John, Esq., bapt.	[P.R.]
1688	Jul.	1	**Lowe,** Dorothy, bur.	,,
1689	Oct.	7	**Lowe,** Henry, s. of John, Esq., bapt.	,,
,,	Feb.	15	**Reddall,** Thomas, s. of Ambrose, bapt.	[B.T.]
1690	Feb.	2	**Carr,** Mary, d. of John, cleric., bapt.	,,
1691	Apr.	16	**Lowe,** Catherine, d. of John, Esq., bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	17	**Reddall,** Sarah, d. of Ambrose, bapt.	,,
,,	Dec.	11	**Dudley,** Ann, d. of Thomas, bapt. Bur. 12th.	,,
1692	Sep.	13	**Lowe,** Olivia, d. of John, Esq., bapt.	,,
,,	Oct.	2	**Lowe,** John, Esq., bur.	,,
1693	Feb.	7	**Lowe,** Olivia, bur.	[P.R.]
1694	Apr.	12	**Littlebury—Dodsworth,** John, & Susanna, [d. of Francis, Esq.], mar.	[B.T.]
1700	Nov.	29	**Dodsworth,** Martha, widow, bur. [Relict of Francis, Esq.]	,,

Riseley. 1569.

1602	Aug.	12	**Rotham**, Rob'te, s. of Rob'te, medicis, bapt.
1603	Jul.	18	**Dickons—Peacocke**, John, & Margaret, mar.
1607	Jan.	3	**Eston**, Susan, d. of Richard, bapt.
1608	Nov.	3	**Musgrave—Peacock**, Nicholas, & Agnes, mar.
1613	Jun.	15	**Rolt**, widow, bur.
,,	Oct.	3	**Musgrave**, Katherine, d. of Nich., bapt.
1614	Feb.	16	**Brumald**, Dorothie, d. of George, gent., bapt.
1615	May	15	**Goodyinges—St. John**, Reynold, & Katherin, mar.
1616	Apr.	4	**Eston**, John, bur., & Jane his wife, bur. Apr. 5.
,,	Sep.	23	**Bromhall**, Dorathye, d. of Robert, gent., bur.
1617	Jun.	11	**St. John**, M'ris, bur.
1619	Dec.	. .	**Tomsone**, John, vicker de Rysely, bur.
1621	Apr.	15	**Bromwell**, William, s. of John, bapt.
,,	Jun.	27	**Banister—Litchfield**, William, & Elizabeth, mar.
1623	Nov.	27	**Dod**, Olyver, s. of Paule, cler., bapt.
1624	Dec.	19	**Geary**, John, s. of William, bapt.
,,	Dec.	22	**Reeve**, Edward, s. of Edward, clarke, bapt.
1625	Sep.	12	**Dod**, Paul, s. of Paul, cler., bapt.
1627	May	31	**Dod**, Susanna, d. of Paul, cler., bapt. Bur. 1 Aug.
,,	Jun.	10	**Smart**, William, s. of Francis, bapt.
,,	Jul.	22	**Nelson**, Ann, d. of William, bapt.
,,	Nov.	4	**Penn**, William, s. of William, bapt.
,,	Nov.	11	**Fishe**, Ann, d. of Tho., jun'r., bapt.
1628	Mar.	12	**Dod**, John, s. of Paul, clerke, bapt.
1629	Aug.	15	**Geary**, Willia', bur.
,,	Aug.	24	**Talbot**, Lettice, d. of Rich., bur.
,,	Oct.	16	**Fishe**, Oliver, s. of Thomas, the elder, bur.
1630	Oct.	10	**Fish**, Thomas, s. of Henry, bapt.
,,	Oct.	21	**Bletsoe—Sharpe**, William, & Elizabeth, mar.
1631	Apr.	3	**Fish**, James, s. of Thos., bapt.
,,	Aug.	18	**Dod**, Elizabeth, d. of Paul, cleric., bapt.
,,	Jan.	9	**Harris**, John, being 100 years old and better, bur.
1632	Nov.	18	**Fysh**, Marie, d. of Henry, bapt.
,,	Jul.	30	**Mole—Rolte**, Thomas, & Katherine, of Pertenhall, mar.
1633	Mar.	31	**Thomson**, Grace, d. of Robert, bapt.
,,	Dec.	5	**Dod**, William, s. of Paul, cler., bapt.
,,	Dec.	17	**Dillingham—Curtese**, Christopher, & Alice, of N. Deane, mar.
1635	May	18	**Day**, Mary, d. of Oliuer, bapt.
,,	May	19	**Dod**, Tho., s. of Paul, cler., bapt. Bur. 13 Dec.
1651	Sep.	20	**Carter**, M'ris, bur.
1652	Jul.	4	**Selby**, Rebecca, d. of Michael, Clarke, bapt.
1653	Jul.	27	**Selby**, James, s. of Michael, Clarke, bapt.
,,	Jan.	25	**Manley**, Leonard, s. of Richard, bapt.

1654	Apr.	15	**Selby,** James, bur.
1655	Nov.	1	**Selby,** Thomas, s. of Michael, clerk, bapt.
„	Nov.	19	**Manly,** Agnes, d. of John, bapt.
1656	Sep.	4	**Selby,** Anne, d. of Michael, bapt.
1657	Aug.	29	**Selby,** Anne, d. of Michael, bur.
1658	Mar.	29	**Manly,** Sara, d. of Richard, bapt. Bur. 25 Jun., 1659.
1659	Dec.	18	**Selby,** James, s. of Michael, bapt.
„	Jan.	8	**Manly,** Richard, s. of Richard, bapt.
1660	Jan.	1	**Ventoris—Inggerson,** Anthony, & Elizabeth, mar.
„	Nov.	5	**Selby,** Lawrence, s. of Michael, bur.
1661	Oct.	20	**Ventris,** Charles, s. of Anthony, bapt. Bur. 21 Oct.
1663	Mar.	13	**Ventris,** Martha & Elizabeth, daurs. of Anthony, bapt.
„	Apr.	27	**Shepherd—Heldar,** Thomas, gent., & Mrs. Dorothie, mar.
1665	Mar.	27	**Merlin,** Edward, gen., bur.
1666	Jun.	19	**Sheppard,** Mary, d. of Thomas, gent., bapt.
„	Aug.	11	**Ventris,** Mary, d. of Anthony, bapt.
„	Dec.	23	**Selby,** Stephen, s. of Michael, clerk, bapt.
1668	Nov.	29	**Ventris,** Susanna, d. of Anthony, bapt.
„	Jan.	8	**Bromhall,** Thomas, s. of Thomas, bapt.
1669	Dec.	3	**Selby,** Elizabeth, d. of Mr., cler., bapt.
1670	Feb.	2	**Ventris,** Charles, s. of Anthony, bapt.
„	May	18	**Selby,** Elizabeth, bur.
1671	Oct.	16	**Banhys—Sheppard,** Daniel, & Mrs. Dorothy, mar.
1674	Nov.	. .	**Campion,** Katherine, widow, bur.
1683	Jan.	5	**Parker,** Robert, gentle., bur.
1684	Feb.	12	**Adington—Ventris,** James, & Martha, mar.
1686	Aug.	15	**Adington,** Elizabeth, d. of James & Martha, bapt.
1689	Mar.	16	**Binfield,** John, cler., bur.
1692	Apr.	18	**Harding,** St. John, s. of John, cler., & Ann, bapt.
„	Sep.	14	**Ventris,** Anthony, bur.
1695	May	18	**Ventris,** Jane, d. of Charles & Easter, bapt.
1696	Jun.	22	**Woodward—Hodge,** John, sen'r, of Riseley, & Frances, of Boyset in c'ty of N'hamton, mar.
„	Aug.	16	**Faldow,** Elizabeth, d. of Mr. W'm & Frances, bapt.
1697	Sep.	22	**Ventris,** Charles, s. of Charles & Hester, bapt.

Roxton. 1684.

HUNT.

1602	Nov. 22	**Lake**, Maria, filia Thomae, gen., bapt.
,,	Jan. 12	**Havering**, Agnes, filia Johannis, vic., bur.
1603	May 12	**Wolstenholme—Havering**, Josephus, cli'cus, et Margareta, nupti fuerunt.
1605	Feb. 16	**Wolstenholme**, Eliz., filia Josephi, bapt.
1607	Aug. 24	**Wolstenholme**, Jana, filia Josephi, bapt.
,,	Feb. 14	**Goodfellowe**, Ludovicus, filius Georgij, gen., bapt.
1608	Aug. 11	**Hunt**, Jana, gen., vidua, sep.
,,	Feb. 7	**Tavner**, Johannes, gen., sep.
1609	May 14	**Wolstenholme**, Gulielmus, filius Josephi, vic., bapt.
,,	May 21	**Albenie**, Thomas, filius Johannis, gen., bapt.
1610	Apr. 22	**Butler**, Henricus, fil. Henrici, bapt.
,,	Sep. 23	**Goodfellow**, Agnes, filia Georgii, gen., bapt.
,,	Mar. 24	**Lake**, Anna, filia Thomae, gen., bapt.
1611	Sep. 7	**Wolstenholme**, Margareta, uxor Josephi, vic., sep.
1612	Aug. 29	**Goodfellowe**, Anna, uxor Ludouici, sen., gen., sep.
,,	Nov. 30	**Lake**, Anna, filia Thomae, gen., sep.
,,	Dec. 16	**Blofield**, Elizabetha, filia Egidii, sep.
1613	Apr. 6	**Awdley**, Johannes, filius Edwardi, bapt.
,,	May 14	**Goodfellowe**, Ellena, filia Georgij, gen., bapt.
,,	Sep. 12	**Child**, Agnes, filia Gulielmi, bapt. Sep. 24 Sept.
,,	Jan. 22	**Awdley**, Gulielmus, fil., Edvardi, sep.
1614	Jun. 6	**Lake**, Thomas, gen., sep.
,,	Mar. 19	**Awdley**, Thomas, filius Edwardi, bapt.
1615	Oct. 29	**Albenie**, Elizabetha, filia Johannis, gen., bapt.
1616	Aug. 24	**Goodfellowe**, Thomas, filius Georgii, gen., bapt.
,,	Mar. 9	**Awdeley**, Edvardus, filius Edvardi, bapt.
1617	Mar. 30	**Albeny**, Gulielmus, fil. Johannis, gen., sep.
,,	Oct. 19	**Awdley**, Edvardus, fil., Edvardi, sep.
,,	Oct. 30	**Modberie—Conquest**, Thomas, & Barbara, mar.
,,	Dec. 14	**Webbe**, Thomas, gen., sep.
,,	Jan. 18	**Albeny**, Maria, filia Johanis, gen., bapt.
1618	Oct. 25	**Awdley**, Maria, filia Edvardi, gen., bapt.
1619	Apr. 14	**Scarborough—Albeny**, Johannes, & Maria, mar.
,,	May 20	**Goodfellow**, Henricus, fil. Georgij, gen., bapt.
,,	Oct. 3	**Albeny**, Johannes, filius Johannis, gen., bapt.
1620	Mar. 26	**Butler**, Alicia, filia Henrici, sepulta.
,,	Nov. 20	**Peacocke—Pooles**, Henricus, et Judith, mar.
1621	Apr. 22	**Audley**, Elizabetha, filia Edwardi, bapt.
1622	Apr. 23	**Albeny**, Anna, filia Johannis, gen., bapt.
,,	Nov. 19	**Spencer**, Infans Andreae, gen., sep.

1622 Jan. 8 **Shadbolt**, Thomas, filius Thomae, gen., bapt.
1624 May 9 **Awdley**, Agnes, filia Edwardi, bapt.
,, Jun. 2 **Shadbolt**, Maria, filia Thomae, gen., bapt.
,, Aug. 7 **Brounsall**, Cecilia, vidua, sep.
,, Oct. 31 **Albeney**, Johannes, filius Johannis, gen., sep.
,, Mar. 11 **Cheney**, Georgius, filius Rotherham, gen., bapt.
1625 Nov. 13 **Conquest**, Hugo, filius Gilberti, bapt.
1626 Sep. 17 **Spenser**, Thomas, filius Andrew, gen., bapt.
,, Oct. 3 **Shadbolt**, Lucas, filius Thomae, gen., bapt.
1627 Mar. 26 **Albeny**, Edwardus, filius Johannis, gen., bapt.
1628 Apr. 14 **Conquest**, Johannes, filius Gilberti, bapt.
,, Aug. 3 **Awdley**, Oliuerus, filius Edwardi, bapt. Bur. 12 Aug.
1629 Aug. 2 **Mordaunt**, Edmundus, fil. Gulielmi, gen., bapt.
,, Oct. 11 **Awdley**, Josephus, fil. Edvardi, gen., bapt.
1630 Oct. 25 **Hunt**, Rogerus, gen., sep.
,, Jan. 27 **Andrew**, Elizabetha, uxor Gulielmi, gen., sep.
1631 Jun. 10 **Awdley**, Maria, uxor Edwardi, gen., sep.
1632 Feb. 23 **Awdley**, Edwardus, gen., sep.
1638 Mar. 1 **Colbeck**, Anna, uxor Nathanielis, gen., sep.
1640 May 29 **Parrott**, Anna, filia Thomae, gen., sep.
,, Jun. 7 **Luke**, Oliverus, f. Lanceloti, gen., et Johannae, bapt.
1641 Aug. 8 **Luke**, Thomas, s. of Lancelot, bapt.
,, Aug. 29 **Child**, Margaret, d. of Edward, bapt.
,, Nov. 2 **Worland—Wolstenholme**, Richard, & Jane, mar.
,, Nov. 17 **Wolstenholme**, Joseph, clericus, bur.
,, Jan. 24 **Luke**, Walter, bur.
,, Mar. 21 **Hunt**, Thomas, bur.
1650 May 19 **Wolstenholme**, Josephus, f. Johannis & Prudentiae, bapt. Bur. 3 Mar. 1651.
1651 May 30 **Stocker**, Johannes, f. Oliueri et Blanch, bapt.
,, Jan. 15 **Wolstenholme**, Prudentia, f. Johannis & Prudentiae, bapt.
1652 May 10 **Luke**, Samuelis, f. Lanceloti & Joannae, bapt.
,, Apr. 13 **Andrews**, Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi, bapt.
,, Oct. 24 **Andrews**, Gulielmus, gent., sep.
1653 Aug. 29 **Luke**, Jacobus, f. Lanceloti & Joannae, bapt.
,, Feb. 25 **Andrews**, Anne, d. of W'm, gent., & Anne, born.
,, Dec. 26 **Spencer**, Edmund, s. of Tho., gent., & Judith, born.
,, Sep. 9 **Andrews**, Edward, sep.
1654 Sep. 2 **Spencer**, Thos., gent., bur.
,, Oct. 16 **Smith**, Daniel, s. of Daniel, minister of Roxton, born. Bur. 5 Jun. 1655.
1655 Jan. 14 **Andrews**, Elizabeth, d. of W'm, gent., & Ann, born.
1664 Oct. 14 **Payne**, Susanna, d. of Mr. John, bapt.
,, May 3 **Payne**, Thomas, junior, buried.
,, May 20 **Payne**, Thomas, senior, buried.
1665 Sep. 21 **Logsden**, Faith, Hope, Charity, & Mercy, four daughters of John, bapt.
,, Oct. 5 **Logsden**, Elizabeth, wife of John, bur.
,, Dec. 11 **Paine**, Samuell, s. of Mr. John, bapt.
,, Jun. 3 **Luke**, Lancelot, bur.
1669 Apr. 13 **Paine**, John, s. of John, gentleman, & Anne, bapt.
,, Dec. 13 **Hunt**, Thomas, gentleman, bur.
1670 Jan. 9 **Paine**, Rebeckah, d. of John, gentleman, & Anne, bapt.
1672 Apr. 27 **Paine**, Maria, filia Johannis, generosi, & Annae, sep.
1674 Jan. 30 **Luke—Quarrell**, Thomas, & Anna, mar.
1675 Jan. 21 **Luke**, Maria, filia Tho., et Annae, bapt.
,, Feb. 15 **Childs**, Thomas, generosus, bur.
1676 Apr. 2 **Paine**, Johanna, vidua, sep.
,, Mar. 12 **Luke**, Martha, filia Johannis et Susanna, bapt.
1677 Jul. 3 **Hobson—Andrews**, Nathaniel, & Anna, mar.
1679 Sep. 9 **Luke**, Judetha, filia Joannis & Susannae, bapt.

1680	May	3	**Houghton—Edwards,** Michael, & Maria, mar.
,,	Jun.	4	**Luke,** Tho., sep.
1681	Apr.	15	**Luke,** Elizabetha, filia Joannis & Susan, bapt.
1682	Apr.	18	**Luke,** Eliz., filia Jo., et Susan, bapt.
1683	Sep.	23	**Luke,** Joanna, vid., sep.
1684	Jul.	27	**Child,** Tho., gent., bur.
,,	Aug.	17	**Hale,** Richard, Vicar, bur.
,,	Mar.	21	**Luke,** Jone, d. of John, bur.
1685	May	10	**Child,** Susanna, wife of Mr. Henry, bur.
,,	Oct.	22	**Child,** Agnes, widow, bur.
1688	Jun.	24	**Luke,** Walter, bur.
1689	Nov.	21	**Woodward—Luke,** Richard, & Ann, mar.
1690	Mar.	1	**Pigot,** Benjamin, s. of Tho., bapt.
1693	Mar.	16	**Child,** Mary, d. of Tho., bapt.
,,	Aug.	31	**Chicheley—Haseldine,** William, & Katherine, mar.
,,	Jun.	1	**Field,** Charles, gent., bur.
,,	Oct.	11	**Andrews,** Anne, wife of William, & Phebe, his da., bur.
1694	Nov.	2	**Child,** Mary, d. of George, bapt.
,,	Jan.	22	**Child,** John, s. of John, bapt.
,,	Jan.	21	**Rewse,** John, s. of John, bapt.
1696	Apr.	5	**Child,** Anne, d. of John, bapt.
1697	Oct.	2	**Child,** Margarett, widow, bur.
,,	Dec.	13	**Child,** John, bur.
1699	Apr.	16	**Luke,** John, bur.
1700	May	14	**Child,** Anne, d. of George, bapt.
,,	Jul.	21	**Child,** Rob't, s. of Thomas, bapt.
,,	May	17	**Child,** Elizabeth, wife of George, bur.

Salford. 1558.

1602	Jul.	11	**Plomer—Banburie,** Edward, clarke, p'son of Holcott, & Margaret, of Steepleclaidon, mar.
,,	Jul.	11	**Bryers,** Willia', ye baylie of Salford, bur.
1603	Aug.	7	**Ventrey,** Gyles, bur.
1605	Jun.	9	**Langford,** Christian, d. of John, gen., bapt.
1607	Sep.	13	**Langford,** Charles, s. of John, gen., bapt.
1609	Feb.	4	**Langford,** William, s. of John, gen., bapt.
1611	Apr.	8	**Salisberrye—Crowley,** John, of Bowbrickhill, & Margaret, mar.
,,	Oct.	1	**Ventrez—King,** Willia', & Mary, of Newport Pagnell, mar.
,,	Jun.	17	**Ventrez,** Mary, bur.
1612	Sep.	27	**Ventrez,** Matthew, s. of William, bapt.
1614	Oct.	2	**Butler,** William, s. of John, bapt.
,,	Jan.	1	**Ventrez,** John, s. of William, bapt.
1616	Dec.	31	**Withers—Chibnall,** Raphe, clarke, & Olive, mar.
,,	Sep.	14	**Kinge,** Richard, gent., bur.
1617	Jul.	29	**Butler,** Robert, s. of John, bapt. Bur. 22 Mar.
,,	Oct.	28	**Ansley—King,** Raphe, & Betteris, mar.
,,	Aug.	12	**Butler,** Mary, ux. John, bur.
1619	Feb.	27	**Butler,** Alice, d. of John, bapt.
1620	Oct.	16	**White—Ventris,** Thomas, & Marie, mar.
,,	Feb.	19	**Langford,** Charles, Clarke, bur.
1632	Aug.	2	**Venter,** (Ventris), Mathew, bur.
1634	Sep.	10	**Bingley—Smith,** Thomas, Vicar, & Judith, mar.
1635	Apr.	29	**Foster,** Rebecca, d. of John, gent., bapt.
,,	Feb.	10	**Selby,** William, gent., bur.
1638	May	24	**Iremonger,** William, s. of William, bapt.
1639	Jul.	11	**Bingley,** Thomas, vic., bur.
1656	Feb.	24	**Langford,** Mr. Nicholas, bur.
1672	Dec.	27	**Sam,** Frances, d. of Richard, Vicar, & Mary, bapt.
1676	Jul.	17	**Sam,** Richard, s. of Richard, Vicar, & Mary, bapt.
1678	Jan.	17	**Sam,** Lettice, d. of Richard, Vicar, & Mary, bapt.
,,	Mar.	18	**Sam,** Mary, d. of Richard, Vicar, & Mary, bur.
1679	Feb.	9	**Sam,** Mary, d. of Richard, Vicar, & Mary, bapt.
1682	Oct.	16	**Sam,** Hannah, d. of Richard, Vicar, & Mary, bapt.
1690	May	16	**Dymocke,** Edward, s. of Charles, bapt.
,,	Sep.	29	**Reddall,** Thomas, s. of Thomas, bapt.
1699	Jan.	21	**Reddall,** Rebecca, d. of Ambros, bapt.

Sandy. 1538.

BROMSALL.

1602	Jul.	25	**Bickley**, John, fil. John, Clerk, bur.
,,	Aug.	1	**Bromsall**, Elizabeth, fil. W'm, bapt.
,,	Jan.	24	**Bromsall**, Jeane, fil. Will'm, geno's, bur.
1603	Sep.	10	**Mayne**, Alicia, filia Jacobi, geno's, bapt.
,,	Oct.	10	**Manton—Carter**, Robert, & Agnes, mar.
,,	Dec.	7	**Bromsall**, Nicholas, fil. Will'm, geno's, bapt.
1604	Nov.	18	**Bromsall**, Rob'tus, fil. Joh'is, bapt.
1605	Apr.	7	**Bickley**, George, fil. Joh'is, Rector, bapt.
,,	Jun.	9	**Bromsall**, Edmund, fil. Willia' gent., bapt.
,,	Oct.	24	**Bromsall**, Owen, s. of Ralph, bapt.
1606	Oct.	21	**Bromsall**, Edmund, s. of W'm., gent., bur.
,,	May	1	**Bromsall**, Agnes, d. of John, bapt.
1607	Apr.	26	**Bickley**, John, s. of John, bapt.
,,	Oct.	11	**Deane**, Brutnell, fil. Brutnell, bapt.
,,	Feb.	21	**Bromsall**, Raphe, bur.
1608	Apr.	14	**Lydropp—Bromsall**, Rich'd, & Constance, mar.
,,	May	22	**Bromsall**, William, s. of Ralphe, bapt.
,,	Feb.	26	**Bickley**, Mary, d. of John, Rector, bapt.
1609	Apr.	16	**Chichley**, Richard, fil. Thomae, bapt.
,,	Feb.	2	**Bromsall**, Mercie, d. of Raphe, bapt.
,,	Feb.	4	**Bromsall**, Alice, widow, bur.
1610	Apr.	10	**Bromsall**, Susan, d. of John, bapt.
,,	Jul.	20	**Bromsall—Edropp**, Robert, & Jone, mar.
,,	Jul.	16	**Britton—Bromsall**, Tho., & Mary, mar.
,,	Jul.	23	**Audley—Bromsall**, Edward, & Mary, mar.
,,	Jul.	29	**Catlin**, Mary, d. of Francis, bapt.
,,	Dec.	. .	**Bromsall**, Mary, d. of Raphe, bur.
1611	Mar.	31	**Audley**, William, s. of Edward, bapt.
,,	Sep.	1	**Bromsall**, William, s. of Raphe, bur.
,,	Sep.	29	**Bromsall**, Richard, s. of Robert, bapt.
1612	Aug.	23	**Bickley**, William, s. of John, Rector, bapt.
,,	Oct.	4	**Bromsall**, Thomas, s. of Raphe, bapt. Bur. 14 Jan.
,,	Nov.	29	**Bromsall**, Joane, d. of John, bapt.
1613	Jan.	7	**Bromsall**, Alice, d. of Robert, bapt.
,,	Jun.	30	**Everard**, Amey, bur.
,,	Jan.	17	**Everard**, Allice, bur.
1614	Jul.	4	**Bromsall**, Thomas, s. of Raphe, bapt.
,,	Jan.	8	**Bickley**, Francis, s., & Anne, d. of Robert, Rector, bapt.
,,	Mar.	3	**Thurgood**, Nicholas, s. of Oliver, gent., bapt. Bur. 4 Mar.
1615	Apr.	30	**Bromsall**, Allice, d. of John, bapt.
,,	Sep.	10	**Everard**, Thomas, s. of Thomas, bapt.

1615	Feb. 11	**Bromsall,** Thomas, s. of Robert, bapt.
1616	Feb. 2	**Bickley,** Amy, d. of John, Rector, bapt.
1617	Jun. 8	**Bromsall,** Ralph, s. of Ralph, bapt.
,,	Aug. 8	**Bickley,** William, s. of John, Rector, bur.
,,	Aug. 15	**Bickley,** Anne, d. of John, Rector, bur.
1618	May 24	**Bromasall,** Joan, d. of Robert, bapt.
,,	Oct. 26	**Taylour,** John, gent., bur.
,,	Dec. 5	**Bromsall,** William, gent., bur.
,,	Feb. 3	**Stanton,** Elizabeth, wife of John, bur.
,,	Mar. 17	**Bromhall—Taylor,** Oliver, gent., & Ales, mar.
,,	Mar. 21	**Enderby,** John, s. of John, bapt.
1619	May 31	**Stanton—Spillin,** John, & Alice, mar.
,,	Sep. 12	**Mayhew—Bromehall,** Thomas, & Agnis, mar.
,,	Jan. 20	**Thurgood,** Elizabeth, wife of Oliver, bur.
1620	May 14	**Bickley,** William, s. of John, Rector, bapt.
,,	May 28	**Bromsall,** William, s. of Robert, Jnr., bapt.
,,	May 28	**Bromsall,** John, s. of John, bapt.
,,	Jun. 4	**Bromsall,** Will'm, s. of Robert, senr., bapt.
,,	Nov. 22	**Bromsall,** Barnard, s. of Raphe, bapt. Bur. 24th.
,,	Jan. 27	**Jennings,** William, s. of Richard, bapt.
,,	Mar. 4	**Palmer,** Annys, wife of Nicholas, bur.
1621	Apr. 1	**Bromsall,** John, s. of John, bapt.
,,	Apr. 4	**Thurgood,** Oliver, gentleman, bur.
,,	Jul. 15	**Alwayes,** Elizabeth, d. of Richard, bapt.
,,	Jan. 21	**Bromsall,** John, s. of Robert, bapt.
1622	Oct. 6	**Bromsall,** Frances, d. of Robert, bapt.
1624	Jul. 11	**Allway,** . . . . ., s. of Richard, & Elizabeth, bapt.
,,	Aug. 22	**Stanton,** Jane, d. of John & Alice, bapt.
,,	Sep. 13	**Bromsall—Fryer,** Robert, & Eliz'th, mar.
,,	Oct. 4	**Always,** William, s. of Richard, bur.
,,	Nov. 12	**Bromsall,** John, s. of Robert, bur.
,,	Dec. 6	**Bromsall,** George, bur.
,,	Jan. 1	**Bromsall,** Elizab'th, d. of Robert & Mary, bapt. Bur. 11th.
1625	Jan. 12	**Bromsall,** . . . . ., wife of Will'm, bur.
1626	May 7	**Stanton,** Elizabeth, d. of John & Jane, bapt.
,,	Jul. 2	**Cater,** John, s. of Theophilus & Elizabeth, bapt.
,,	Jan. 21	**Alwaye,** Henry, s. of Richard & Elizabeth, bapt.
1627	Sep. 11	**Bromsall—Smart,** Will'm, & Mary, mar.
,,	Oct. 7	**Langley—Bromsall,** Richard, & Agnes, mar.
,,	Oct. 21	**Bromsall,** Richard, s. of Robert & Elizabeth, bapt.
,,	Jan. 2	**Bickley,** Johannes, Rector huius Eccl'ie oblijt xxxi° die dicembris & sepeliebatur ij° die Januarij.
,,	Jan. 8	**Bickley,** Anna, widd., bur.
,,	Feb. 17	**Cater,** Mary, d. of Josue, bur.
1628	Jun. 22	**Lowe,** Thomas, s. of Edward & Amye, bapt. Bur. 28th.
1629	Dec. 10	**Symcotes,** . . . . ., d. of Robert, Rector, & Anne, bapt.
,,	Mar. 7	**Lowe,** Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Elizabeth, bapt. Bur. 22 Sept. 1630.
1630	May 15	**Stanton,** Ann, d. of John & Jane, bapt.
,,	Oct. 21	**Lowe,** Edward, bur.
,,	Dec. 21	**Bromsall,** Thomas, s. of Robert & Elizabeth, bapt.
1631	. . . . .	**Bromsall,** Alice, d. of John, bur.
,,	. . . . .	**Becke,** Lewis, s. of Percy, gent., & Margaret, bapt.
1632	Apr. 26	**Alwayes,** Henry, s. of Richard, bur.
,,	Aug. 26	**Plomer,** Mary, d. of Nicholas & Catherine, bapt.
,,	Nov. 19	**Bromsall—Langley,** Thomas, & Elizabeth, mar.
1634	Nov. 6	**Walker—Bromsall,** Henry, & Susan, mar.
,,	Dec. 26	**Plomer,** Thomas, s. of William, gent., & Amie, bapt.
,,	Dec. 30	**Bromhall,** Alice, wife of Olliuer, gent., bur.
1635	Mar. 25	**Bromsall,** Elizabeth, wife of Robert, bur.
,,	Mar. 30	**Plomer,** Mary, d. of Nicholas & Katherin, bapt.

1635 May 24 **Symcotts**, Elizabeth, d. of Robert, Rector, & Ann, bapt.
" Aug. 17 **Bromsall—Smith**, Robert, & Grace, mar.
" Aug. 17 **Thurgood—Smith**, Henry, & Eliz'th, mar.
" Feb. 22 **Bromsall**, Agnes, wid., bur.
1638 May 28 **Bromsall—Britten**, Robert, & Mercy, mar.
" Sep. 16 **Bromsall**, Ann, d. of William, & Agnis, bapt.
" Feb. 5 **Symcotts**, Robert, Rector hujus Eccl'iae, obijt quarto et sepeliebatur quinto die.
" Mar. 8 **Everarde**, Thomas, s. of John & Mary, bapt.
1639 Apr. 2 **Bromhall**, Oliver, s. of Oliver, gent., bur.
" Jun. 5 **Bromhall**, Oliver, s. of Olliuer, gent., & Ellinor, bapt.
" Jul. 5 **Symcotts**, Elizabeth, d. of Mrs. Anne, widd., bur.
" Jul. 8 **Plumer**, Mary, d. of William, gent., & Amie, bapt.
" Aug. 6 **Micklethwaite**, Paulus, Sacrae theologiae Dr., & Rector huius eccl'ie, obijt quarto die et sepeliebatur sexto die Augusti.
1640 Nov. 1 **Bromsall**, Mary, d. of William & Agnes, bapt.
" Nov. 25 **Everard**, John, s. of John, gent., & Mary, bapt.
1641 Aug. 24 **Heminge—Carey**, John, gent., & Mrs. Ann, mar.
" Sep. 9 **Walsall**, John, s. of Franncis, D.D., Rector, & Lidya, bapt.
" Jan. 25 **Everard**, Mary, d. of John, gent., & Mary, bapt.
1650 Apr. 6 **Plomer**, Thomas, s. of W'm, Esq., bur.
" Jun. 14 **Plomer**, William, s. of Nicholas, bur.
" Jul. 14 **Bromsall**, W'l'm, s. of John & Martha, bapt.
" Aug. 5 **Bromsall**, Will'm, s. of John, bur.
" Aug. 7 **Walsall**, Samuel, s. of Franncis, D.D., Rector, bur.
" Aug. 25 **Bromsall**, Thomas, s. of Tho., & Eliz'th, bapt.
" Nov. 25 **Cater**, Frances, bur.
" Mar. 4 **Plomer**, Margaret, d. of John, Esq., & Amie, bapt.
1651 Apr. 21 **Everit**, Katherine, wife of John, bur.
" Jul. 31 **Bromsall**, William, s. of Willia' & Jane, bapt.
" Nov. 24 **Bromsall**, William, s. of Willia' & Agnes, bapt.
" Dec. 8 **Bromsall**, Thomas, s. of John & Martha, bapt.
" Jan. 28 **Bromsall**, Will'm, bur.
" Jan. 31 **Bromsall**, Will'm, s. of Will'm, late deceased, bur.
1652 Aug. 25 **Bromsall**, Eliz'th, d. of Thos. & Eliz'th, bapt.
" Nov. 13 **Bromsall**, Rob't, Jun., bur.
1653 Oct. 2 **Bromsall**, Mary, wife of Rob't, bur.
" Oct. 27 **Cator**, Theophilus, bur.
" Jan. 3 **Walsall**, Lydia, wife of Francis, D.D., Rector, bur.
" Jan. 9 **Luck** (? Luke), John, s. of Nicholas & Mary, bapt.
" Jan. 26 **Everard**, Thomas, gent., bur.
" Feb. 21 **Bromsall**, Eliz'th, d. of John & Alice, bapt.
1654 Apr. 2 **Bromsall**, Thomas, bur.
" Jun. 23 **Bromsall**, Thomas, of Beeston, bur.
" Jul. 4 **Bromsall**, Elizabeth, gent., widow, of Blunham, bur.
" Mar. 9 **Plomer**, Nicholas, bur.
1655 Apr. 17 **Bromsall**, Eliz'th, d. of Eliz'th, wid., bur.
" Jun. 17 **Everard**, Eliz'th, gent., wid., bur.
" Jul. 25 **Bromsall**, Will'm, s. of John & Martha, bapt.
" Jul. 29 **Plomer**, Edw., s. of Will'm, Esq., & Amie, bapt.
" Sep. 7 **Bromsall**, Mary, d. of John & Alice, bapt.
1656 May 18 **Luck**, Mary, d. of Nicholas & Mary, bapt.
1657 Sep. 14 **Bromsall**, Alice, d. of John & Alice, bapt.
1658 Jul. 22 **Mordant—Everard**, George, Esq., & Eliz'th, mar.
" Oct. 3 **Bromsall**, Rob't, s. of John & Martha, bapt.
" Oct. 30 **Plomer**, Will'm, s. of Will'm, Esq., bur.
1659 May 23 **Underwood**, George, bur.
" May 27 **Underwood**, Thomas, gent., bur.
" Jun. 14 **Plomer**, John, s. of Will'm, gent., bur.
" Aug. 11 **Bromsall**, Agnes, wid., bur.
" Sep. 18 **Luck**, Nicholas, s. of Nicholas & Mary, bapt.

1659 Oct. 31 **Pickrine,** Henry, gent., bur.
1660 Oct. 24 **Everard,** John, gent., bur.
„ Jan. 7 **Bromsall,** John, bur.
1661 Sep. 7 **Walsall,** Franciscus, Sacrae Theolo., Dr., & Rector huius Eccli'e, obijt sexto die, & sepeliebatur septimo die Septembris.
„ Feb. 2 **Bromsall,** Agnes, wife of William, bur.
1662 Sep. 26 **Bromsall,** Grace, wife of Robert, bur.
„ Mar. 18 **Bromsall,** Oliver, gent., bur.
1665 Jul. 3 **Edwards,** Cathrine, d. of Jasper, Esq., & Jane, bapt.
„ Jan. 30 **Bromsall,** Rob't, sen'r, bur.
1669 May 21 **Walsall,** Joseph, gent., bur.
1671 Jun. 15 **Everet,** Agnes, d. of William, bur.
„ Sep. 29 **Dawe,** Ellinor, wife of Robert, gent., bur.
1673 Apr. 29 **Everard,** Thomas, gent., bur.
1674 Jun. 2 **Palmer,** John, s. of Richard and Mary, bapt.
1675 Mar. 27 **Bromsall,** Elizabeth, bur.
1677 May 15 **Plomer,** Anne, gent., bur.
„ Nov. 6 **Everard,** Margaret, d. of John, gent., & Mary, bapt.
„ Feb. 27 **Bromsall,** Ann, d. of Will'm & Mary, bapt.
1680 Jul. 6 **Bromsall,** Mary, d. of Will'm & Mary, bapt.
„ Jul. 9 **Bromsall,** Mary, the wife, & Mary, d. of W'm, bur.
„ Feb. 7 **Bromsall,** Robert, 57 years Parish Clearke, bur.
1681 May 25 **Everard,** Mary, d. of Mr. John & Mary, bapt.
1684 Oct. 20 **Bromsall,** Sarah, d. of William & Mary, bapt.
„ Feb. 5 **Everard,** John, s. of John, gent., & Mary, bapt. Bur. 16th.
„ Mar. 5 **Britten,** Mary, d. of Barron, gent., & Ann, bapt.
1685 Oct. . . . **Everard,** William, bur.
„ Nov. 24 **Bromsall,** Mary, d. of William & Mary, bapt.
1687 May 10 **Bromsall—Longland,** John, & Amy, mar.
1688 Apr. 16 **Bromsall,** John, s. of John & Amy, bapt.
„ Jan. 16 **Bromsall,** William, bur.
„ Jan. 27 **Bromsall,** Sarah, wid., bur.
1689 Jan. 24 **Britan,** Baron, gent., bur.
„ Oct. 16 **Bromsall,** Jasper, s. of John, bur.
„ Nov. 5 **Everard,** Elizabeth, d. of John, gent., & Mary, bapt.
„ Nov. 15 **Bromsall,** John, bur.
1690 Sep. 4 **Bromsall,** Thomas, s. of John & Amy, bapt.
„ Nov. 4 **Everard,** Mary, widow, bur.
„ Dec. 28 **Bromsall,** Thomas, bur.
1691 Nov. 12 **Britan,** Robert Adely, s. of Baron, gent., & Eliz., bapt.
1693 Jun. 14 **Briton,** Edith, d. of Baron, gent., & Eliz., bapt. Bur. 24 Aug.
„ Jul. 2 **Hooker,** Blanch, d. of John, Rector, & Blanch, bapt.
1694 Apr. 5 **Everard,** John, gent., bur.
„ Jul. 27 **Hooker,** Bennett, s. of Jonathan, Rector, & Blanch, bapt.
„ Aug. 23 **Briton,** Baron, s. of Baron, gent., & Elizabeth, bapt. Bur. 11 Feb.
„ Nov. 19 **Hooker,** Blanch, d. of Jonathan, minister, & Blanch, bur.
1696 Jan. 22 **Higgis,** Mary, d. of Charles, gentleman, bur.
1697 Jun. 2 **Briton,** Edith, d. of Baron, gent., & Elizabeth, bapt.
„ Jul. 5 **Hooker,** Jonathan, s. of Jonathan, minister, & Blanch, bapt.
1699 Jan. 14 **Briton,** William Sparrow, s. of Baron, gent., & Eliz'th, bapt. Bur. 25 Feb.

Sharnbrook. 1596.

BUTLER, COBBE, ST. JOHN.

1597	Nov.	17	**Clarke**, Judith, filia Thomae, gen., bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Feb.	9	**Gierie—Lawe**, Lavrentius, & Joanna, mar.	,,
1601	Aug.	1	**St. John**, Franciscus, gen., sep.	,,
,,	Aug.	11	**Hawes**, Margaret, vidua, sep.	,,
,,	Dec.	28	**Cobbe**, Oliuerus, filius Thomae, gen., bapt.	,,
1602	May	25	**Harpar**, Sibilla, filia Gulielmi, bapt.	[B.T.]
,,	Jan.	2	**Whitbie**, Oliuerus, filius M'ri Thomae, bapt.	,,
1603	Dec.	6	**Cobbe**, Elizab., filia Thomae, gen., sep.	,,
,,	Jan.	24	**Gery**, Anna, uxor Joanni, sep.	,,
1604	Mar.	3	**Whitbie**, Susanna, filia M'ri Thomae, bapt.	[P.R.]
1606	Oct.	27	**Gery—Fox**, Thom., & Joanna, mar.	[B.T.]
,,	Mar.	13	**Whitbie**, Sibilla, filia Thomae, bapt. Sep. 15th.	,,
1607	May	24	**Bletsoe**, Gulielmus, filius Gulielmi, gen., bapt.	,,
,,	Nov.	1	**Gery**, Gulielmus, filius Thomae, bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	9	**Whitbie**, Sibilla, filia Thomae, clerici, bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	20	**Clarke**, Robertus, filius Francisci, bapt.	,,
,,	Aug.	12	**Clarke**, Franciscus, filius Thomae, gen., sep.	,,
,,	Mar.	5	**Gery**, Laurentius, sep.	,,
1608	Oct.	6	**Bletsoe**, Sibilla, filia Gulielmi, gen., bapt.	,,
,,	Apr.	20	**Gery**, Sibilla, bapt.	,,
1612	Aug.	13	**Bradley**, Hugh, clark, was bur.	,,
,,	Jan.	7	**Gery**, Margaret, wife of William, bur.	,,
1613	Nov.	18	**Fitzieoffery**, Elizabeth, d. of John, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Jan.	2	**Geary**, Thomas, labourer, bur.	,,
,,	Jan.	3	**St. John**, Sybilla, widow, bur.	,,
,,	Jan.	12	**Butler**, John, Esq., bur.	,,
1614	Sep.	8	**Gearie**, Sybbyll, d. of W'm, bapt.	,,
1615	Apr.	11	**Fitzieofferie**, Thomas, s. of Mr. John, bapt.	,,
1616	Sep.	15	**Moore**, Philemon, s. of Mr. Thomas, bapt.	,,
1617	Apr.	10	**Geary**, Elizabeth, widow, bur.	,,
,,	Jun.	21	**Fitzieoffrey**, Sybbyll, bur.	,,
1618	Nov.	11	**Selbie**, Elizabeth, filia Tho., bapt.	,,
1621	Jan.	27	**Egerton**, Dorothie, filia Tho., bapt.	,,
1622	Apr.	23	**Hewet**, Elizabetha, filia M'ri Will'mi, bapt.	,,
,,	May	9	**Geary**, Will'm, filius Johannis, bapt.	,,
,,	Aug.	6	**Geary**, Tho., filius Rob'ti, bapt.	,,
,,	Nov.	29	**Craven**, Joanna, uxor Johannis, sep.	,,
1623	Sep.	11	**Hewet**, Isaac, filius M'ri Will'mi, bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	14	**Egerton**, Maria, filia Thomae, bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	7	**Geary**, Johannes, filius Johannis, bapt	,,
1625	Apr.	10	**Hewet**, Jana, filia M'ri Will'mi, bapt.	,,

1625	Nov.	8	**Cobb,** Thomas, gen., sep.	[B.T.]
1626	Jul.	2	**Geary,** Elizabeth, filia Johannis, jun'r, bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	17	**Hyde,** Nicholas, filius Richardi, bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	17	**Hyde,** Laurentius, filius Johannis, bapt. Sep. 19 Feb.	,,
1627	May	1	**Cobbe,** Johannes, gen. filius Joh'is. Nat. 23° die Aprilis.	,,
,,	May	19	**Cockaine,** S^ct^. John, filius Nicholaij, gen., bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	22	**Sct. John,** Jana, sep.	,,
,,	May	2	**Hewet,** Susanna, filia Will'mi, bapt.	,,
1628	Jun.	23	**Cobb,** Elizabetha, filia M'ri Johannis, bapt.	,,
,,	Nov.	30	**Geary,** Margareta, filia Johannis, bapt. Sep. 18th Mar.	,,
,,	Dec.	20	**Cockaine,** Nicholaus, filius Nicholaij, bapt.	,,
,,	Apr.	21	**Geary,** Johannes, sep.	,,
1629	Dec.	3	**Hewet,** Hanna, filia M'ri William, bapt.	,,
,,	Jun.	1	**Forrest—Geary,** William, & Elizabeth, mar.	,,
,,	Oct.	1	**Norman—Geary,** William, & Sybilla, mar.	,,
,,	Jul.	14	**Cobbe,** Elizabetha, filia M'ri Johannis, sep.	,,
,,	Aug.	4	**Geary,** Elizabetha, uxor Robert, sep.	,,
1630	Jul.	5	**Cobb,** Ana, filia Johannis, gen., bapt.	,,
1631	May	1	**Geary,** Margareta, filia Johannis, bapt.	,,
,,	Aug.	20	**Charnocke,** Dorothea, filia Rob'ti, arm., bapt.	,,
,,	Aug.	20	**Hewet,** Katherina, filia M'ri Will'mi, bapt.	,,
1632	Dec.	22	**Charnocke,** Beauchamp, filius Rob'ti, militis, bapt.	,,
1633	May	11	**Hylliot—Geary,** John, & Sibilla, mar.	,,
,,	Dec.	16	**Cobbe,** Paule, s. of John, gen., bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	19	**Boulton,** Allexander, s. of Allexander, Clerke, bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	26	**Hewet,** William, Clerke, bur.	,,
1635	May	30	**Gearye—Yarwell,** Robert, & Mary, mar.	,,
,,	Dec.	17	**Cobb,** Dorithe, d. of Thomas, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	6	**Boulton,** Anthony, s. of Allexander, Clerke, & Elizabethae, bapt.	[B.T.]
1637	Feb.	6	**Cob,** Thom, filius Thom., gen., bapt.	[P.R.]
1638	May	3	**Bolton,** Alexander, fil. Alex., clerici, et Elizabethae, sep.	[B.T.]
,,	May	24	**Bolton,** Johannes, fil. Alex. et Elizab., bapt.	,,
1639	Jul.	30	**Bromhall—Thorpe,** St. John, & Jane, mar.	[P.R.]
1640	Oct.	28	**Bolton,** Elizabetha, filia Alexandri, bapt.	,,
1641	Oct.	26	**Cobb,** Johanes, filius Thom., generosi, et Dorotheae, bapt.	,,
1643	Jul.	[illegible]	**Bolton,** Maria, filia Alex. et Elizab., bapt.	[B.T.]
,,	Dec.	2	**Gascoigne,** Elizabetha, filia Joh' et Mariae, bapt. Bur. 5 Oct. 1644.	[B.T.]
1644	May	1	**Cobb,** Elizabetha, uxor Johannis, gen., sep.	,,
1645	Jan.	17	**Geary,** Robertus, sep.	,,
1646	Nov.	8	**Cobb,** Paulus, filius Thom., gen., & Dorothea, bapt.	,,
1647	Aug.	27	**Bolton,** Katherina, filia Alex. & Elizab., sep.	,,
,,	Oct.	26	**Bolton,** Maria, filia Alex. & Elizab., sep.	,,
,,	Jan.	18	**Cobb,** Johannes, gen., sep.	,,
1648	Oct.	8	**Cobb,** Edwardus, filius Thom., gen., & Dorothae, bapt.	,,
1649	May	15	**Cobb,** Johannes, filius Joh'is, gen., & Elizabethae, bapt.	,,
,,	Feb.	19	**Harding—Cobb,** Lewis, & Ann, mar.	,,
1650	Dec.	10	**Cobbe,** Elizabetha, filia John, gen., et Elizab., bapt.	,,
1651	Aug.	28	**Cobbe,** Maria, filia Thomae, gen., et Dorothae, bapt.	,,
1653	May	5	**Cobbe,** Georgius, filius Johan', gent., et Elizab., bapt.	,,
,,	Jul.	16	**Cobbe,** Georgius, filius Tho. & Dorothae, bapt.	,,
1655	Dec.	26	**Cobbe,** Paulus, filius Joh'an & Elizab., bapt.	,,
1656	Apr.	27	**Butler,** Gulielmus, filius Johan' & Jonae, bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	26	**Fitzeoffery,** William, bapt.	,,
1657	Jan.	18	**Cobb,** Oliverus, filius Johan', gen., & Elizabethae, bapt.	,,
1659	Dec.	23	**Cobb,** Marie, filia Johan' & Elizab., bapt.	,,
1660	Jul.	2	**Haughton—Bolton,** Nathaniel, & Elizabetha, mar.	,,
,,	Jul.	5	**Bolton—Clarke,** Anthony, & Susan, mar.	,,
,,	Oct.	1	**Bolton—Rolt,** Robertus, & Katherina, mar.	,,
1662	May	29	**Cobb,** Thomas, gen., senior, sep.	,,

1663	Aug.	20	**Cobb,** Anne, d. of John, gen., & Elizabeth, bapt.	[B.T.]
1664	Nov.	26	**Cobb,** Dorothea, vidua, sep.	,,
1665	Mar.	12	**Cobb,** Rebeka, d. of John & Elizabeth, gen., bapt.	,,
1668	Jul.	18	**Cobb,** Rebecca, d. of Tho., gen., & Dorothe, bur.	,,
,,	Feb.	15	**Goodday,** Rebecca, gen., vidua, sep.	,,
1669	Nov.	15	**Cobb,** Johannes, gen., sep.	,,
1670	Jan.	25	**Cobb,** Thomas, gen., sep.	,,
,,	Mar.	6	**Allsupp,** Johanes, filius Fabiani & Marie, bapt.	,,
1671	Jan.	27	**Cobbe,** Gulielmus, filius Gulielmi, gen., & Sara, bapt.	,,
1673	Jan.	22	**Wood—Bletsoe,** Bartholomew, & Dorothea, mar.	,,
1674	Jun.	9	**Cobb,** Eduardus, filius Thom., gen., & Dorothea, sep.	,,
,,	Mar.	16	**Cobb,** Johannes, gen., sep.	,,
1675	Nov.	4	**Cobb,** Gulielmus, gen., sep.	,,
,,	Feb.	24	**Watkins—Cobbe,** Jacobus, & Elizabetha, mar.	,,
1677	Jul.	18	**Bolton,** Alexander, Vicar, bur.	,,
1680	May	11	**Cobb,** George, gent., bur.	,,
1682	Jan.	21	**Cobb,** Oliver, gent., bur.	,,
1686	Mar.	5	**Cobb,** William, gent., bur.	,,
1694	Jun.	26	**Deuorax—Tiffin,** John, of Everton, & Johanna of Cambridge, per Licen.	[B.T.]
,,	Aug.	20	**Cobb,** George, gent., bur.	,,
1697	Jun.	6	**Cobb,** Mrs. Eliz., bur.	,,
1698	Jul.	31	**Cobb,** M'ris Mary, bur.	,,
1699	Jul.	9	**Edwards—Wagstaff,** John, of St. Vedast in London, & Eliz., of Sharnbrook, p. Licen., Arch., Ep., Cant.	[B.T.]

Shelton. 1565.

MALLORY.

1613	Apr.	7	**Anderson—Clarke**, John, & Catherine, mar.
1618	Jan.	31	**Malory**, Grace, d. of John, bapt.
1619	May	26	**Malory**, Grace, d. of John, bur.
1620	Feb.	25	**Malory**, Grace, d. of Raphe, bapt.
1625	Oct.	28	**Cobbe**, Nathaniel, bapt.
1626	Jan.	15	**Neale—Bennet**, Paul, & Elizabeth, mar.
,,	Oct.	15	**Beridge**, Mary, bur.
1627	May	27	**Neale**, Grace, d. of Paul, gent., bapt.
,,	Jan.	26	**Roe**, Anne, d. of John, bur.
1628	Mar.	15	**Neale**, Thomas, s. of Paule, gent., bapt.
1629	Apr.	30	**Kinge—Hodgkin**, Thomas, & Hananeel, mar.
1631	Sep.	4	**Castle**, Samuel, s. of Richard, gent., bapt.
,,	May	5	**Norton—Wells**, Thomas, & Grace, mar.
1632	Jan.	6	**Manning**, Ann, d. of Thomas, parson, bapt.
1633	Aug.	1	**Malory**, John, s. of Ralph, gent., bur.
1634	May	24	**Rolte**, John, s. of Peter, bapt.
1635	Feb.	28	**Manning**, Mary, d. of Thomas, bapt.
1637	Jun.	25	**Malory**, Susan, d. of Peter & Susan, bapt.
1639	Jun.	7	**Malory**, William, s. of Peter & Susan, bapt.
,,	Oct.	2	**Barnardiston—Mennard**, Richard, & Elizabeth, mar.
1652	Jun.	12	**Leach—Dailly**, Thomas, of Fensham (Felmersham) in the county of Bedff., & Mary, of Woolaston in the county of North', mar.
1666	May	30	**Boundy**, Mary, d. of Thomas, Rector, bapt.
1668	May	9	**Malory**, Franciscus, f. Rogeri, gen., bapt.
1669	Oct.	15	**Malory**, Elizabeth, d. of Roger, gent., bapt.
,,	Dec.	14	**Boundy**, Susana, wife of Thomas, Rector, bur.
,,	Nov.	14	**Boundy**, James, s. of Thos., Rector, bapt.
1673	Sep.	20	**Mason**, John, gent., dyed.
1674	Oct.	15	**Riseley—Mason**, John, of Bletsoe, gent., & Barnardiston, of this parish, mar.
1682	Jul.	9	**Selby**, Rebeckah, d. of John, gent., bapt.
1683	Nov.	27	**Selby**, John, s. of John, gent., bapt.
,,	Aug.	28	**Baker—Malory**, Joshua, Londoner, & Grace, of Kimbolton, mar.
,,	Jan.	6	**Selby**, John, s. of John, bur.
1684	Nov.	5	**Selby**, John, s. of John, gent., bur.
1685	Feb.	11	**Selby**, Mary, d. of John, gent., bapt.
1686	May	11	**Selby**, Mary, d. of Mr. John, bur.
1688	Mar.	10	**Selby**, Mary, d. of John, gent., bapt.
,,	Sep.	27	**Mallory**, Peter, gent., bur.

1689	Feb.	3	**Selby,** Daniel, s. of Mr. John, bapt.
,,	Mar.	29	**Selby,** Mary, d. of Mr. John, bur.
1691	Jul.	19	**Selby,** Daniel, s. of Mr. John, bur.
,,	Jul.	28	**Boundy,** Grace, the wife of Tho., clerk, bur.
1692	May	10	**Selby,** Michael, s. of John & Mary, bapt.
1696	May	31	**Overton,** John, s. of Marmaduke, bapt.
1698	Jan.	8	**Negus,** Gilbert, s. of Tho., clerk, bapt.
1700	Apr.	20	**Overton,** Eliz., d. of Marmaduke, bapt.

Shillington. 1560.

ASHTON.

1604	Oct.	18	**Smyth,** John, s. of Thomas, gent., bur.
,,	Feb.	4	**Parrat—Munoxe,** John, & Elizabeth, mar.
1605	Dec.	1	**Smith,** Ann, d. of Thomas, bapt.
1606	Jun.	9	**Cotton,** Thomas, s. of John, bapt. Bur. 22 June.
1608	Jul.	24	**Cotton,** John, s. of John, bapt. Bur. 8 Aug.
1609	May	7	**Parratt,** Sara, d. of Mr. John, bapt.
,,	Oct.	12	**Child—Parrat,** John, & Eliz'th, mar.
,,	Mar.	11	**Cotton,** Marie, d. of John, bapt.
1610	Jul.	2	**Keyne—Brockett,** James, & Elizabeth, mar.
,,	Nov.	11	**Lacie,** John, s. of Edw., bur.
1611	Oct.	13	**Parrat,** Margaret, d. of Mr. John, bapt.
1613	Apr.	18	**Parrat,** George, s. of Mr. John, bapt.
,,	Oct.	9	**Parrat,** Mr. Thomas, bur.
1615	Jun.	9	**Parrat,** Widdow, bur.
,,	Jul.	30	**Parrat,** Francesse, d. of John, bapt.
,,	Feb.	21	**Dodds,** Mr. Peirce, bur.
1616	May	26	**Parrat,** Edward, s. of John, bapt.
,,	Mar.	9	**Pryor,** Thomas, s. of Matthew, bapt.
1618	Apr.	19	**Parratt,** Thomas, s. of Thomas, bapt.
,,	May	6	**Parratt,** Richard, s. of John, bapt.
,,	May	20	**Conisbie,** Marie, wife of Thomas, bur.
,,	Feb.	17	**Paratt,** Abraham, s. of Thomas, bapt.
1619	Oct.	14	**Leach—Elmer,** Anthony, & Agnes, mar.
,,	Oct.	18	**Kitchiner—Asheton,** W'm, & Mary, mar.
1620	Apr.	19	**Cater—Randoll,** Edward, & Susan, mar.
1621	Jul.	1	**Ashbie,** Johan, d. of Thomas, bapt.
,,	Jul.	13	**Paratt,** Marie, d. of Mr. Richard, bur.
,,	Sep.	9	**Conisbie,** Agnes, d. of Thomas, bapt.
,,	Sep.	23	**Conisbie,** Ann, wife of Thomas, bur.
,,	Oct.	11	**Paratt,** Henrie, s. of Mr. Richard, bapt.
1622	May	5	**Assheton,** Richard, s. of George, bapt.
,,	Jan.	1	**Clarke,** Johan, d. of Mr. William, bapt.
,,	Mar.	2	**Parratt,** Ellen, d. of John, bapt.
1623	Nov.	6	**Parratt,** Richard, s. of Thos., bapt.
1624	Feb.	25	**Ashton,** Widowe, bur.
1625	May	24	**Carter,** Alice, of Hexton, bur.
,,	Jun.	1	**Parratt,** Emma, wife of John, bur.
,,	Jul.	8	**Clark,** Johan, wife of Mr. William, of Sutton, bur.
,,	Jul.	30	**Hanscombe,** Mary, d. of Mr. Roberd, of London, bapt.
,,	Sep.	19	**Hurst—Hanscombe,** John, of Ayot, St. Lawrence, & Ann, mar.

1625 Oct. 25 **Hanscombe,** Johan, wife of William, of Pirton, bur.
,, Jan. 21 **Hanscombe,** Sara, wife of William, bur.
1626 Jun. 25 **Hanscombe,** Thomas, s. of John, bapt.
,, Jul. 6 **Asheton,** Joan, widow, bur.
,, Dec. 31 **Tuthill,** Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Roger, bapt.
1627 Mar. 29 **Winche—Brooks,** James, & Alice, mar.
1628 Mar. 25 **Tuthill,** Anne, d. of Mr. Roger, bapt.
1630 Dec. 28 **Tuthill,** Asheton, s. of Mr. Roger, bapt.
,, Feb. 28 **Parrat,** George, s. of Thomas, bapt.
1631 Mar. 1 **Tuttle,** John, s. of Mr. Roger, bapt.
1632 Oct. 15 **Dutton,** Alice, d. of Mr. Thos., bapt. Bur. 16 Oct.
,, Mar. 16 **Asheton,** Joane, d. of George, bur.
1634 May 27 **Dutton,** John, s. of Mr. Thomas, bapt.
,, Oct. 16 **Paratt,** Frances, d. of Mr. Thomas, bapt.
1635 Jul. 2 **Edwards,** Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas, bapt.
,, Feb. 29 **Paratt,** John, s. of Thomas, bapt.
1638 Jun. 28 **Edwards,** Richard, s. of Mr. Thomas & Agnes, bapt.
,, Jul. 23 **Ashton,** Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth, bapt.
,, Jul. 27 **Paratt,** Anne, d. of Mr. Thomas & Anne, bapt. Bur. 29 Jul.
,, Sep. 17 **Ashton,** Mr. Thomas, bur.
,, Oct. 11 **Paratt,** John, s. of Mr. George & Grace, bapt.
,, Dec. 1 **Ashton,** Doctor Peter, was bur.
1639 May 4 **Ashton,** George, bur.
,, Oct. 24 **Parrat,** Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Thomas & Anne, bapt.
1640 Apr. 3 **Denne,** Rebecka, d. of Mr. Henry & Rebecka, bapt.
,, May 7 **Edwards,** George, s. of Thomas & Anne, bapt.
1641 Apr. 16 **Parratt,** Anne, d. of Thomas & Anne, bapt.
,, May 12 **Ashton,** Isaack, s. of Thomas & Joane, bapt.
,, May 17 **Ashton,** Joane, wife of Thomas, bur.
,, Oct. 16 **Edwards,** George, s. of Thomas & Anne, bur.
,, Dec. 16 **Edwards,** George, s. of Thomas & Anne, bapt.
1651 . . . . . **Parrat,** Anne, d. of Mr., Thomas, jun'r, bapt.
1653 Jan. 14 **Nelson,** George, Vicar, bur.
1654 Dec. 16 **Longfield,** Henry, s. of Mr. Gray, was borne.
,, Apr. 28 **Perrat,** Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas, senr., borne.
,, Mar. 14 **Smith,** Mary, d. of Mr. Nicholas, borne.
1655 Jan. 15 **Longfield,** Susan, d. of Mr. Gray, borne.
1656 Nov. 15 **Tuthill,** Roger, s. of Mr. Roger, of Bedford, bur.
,, Dec. 16 **Barbor,** Sara, d. of Mr. Joseph, borne.
1657 Sep. 26 **Longfield,** Rachell, d. of Mr. Gray, borne.
,, Sep. 28 **Parrat,** Joseph, s. of Mr. Thomas, senr., borne.
,, Feb. 1 **Crockstone,** George, s. of Mr., bur.
1658 Sep. 26 **Parrat,** W'm, s. of Mr. Thomas, senr., bur.
,, Feb. 9 **Battle—Parrat,** Mr. James, & Mrs. Frances, mar.
,, Nov. 20 **Parrat,** Will'm, s. of Mr. Thomas, senr., bur.
1659 Jun. 12 **Longfield,** Margaret, d. of Mr. Gray, bapt.
,, Jun. 17 **Parret,** Mary, d. of Mr. Thom., senr., bapt.
,, Jul. 25 **Smith,** Laurance, s. of Mr. Nicholas, bapt.
,, Aug. 3 **Smith,** Edward, s. of Mr. Nicholas, bur.
,, Sep. 8 **Eston,** Alice, wife of Mr. Andrew, bur.
1660 Apr. 2 **Parrat,** Mr. Joh., s. of Mr. Thom., junr., bur.
,, May 17 **Olyphant,** Frances, d. of George, Vicar, bapt.
,, Jun. 20 **Roffe,** Sarah, wife of Mr. Samuell, bur.
,, Nov. 13 **Longfield,** Martha, d. of Mr. Gray, Esq., bapt.
1661 May 24 **Olyphant,** Will'm, s. of George, Vic., bapt.
,, Sep. 16 **Granger,** Sara, d. of Mr. Lancelot & Sarah, bur.
1662 . . . . . **Parrat,** . . . . ., the d. of Mr. Abraham, bapt.
,, Apr. 19 **Olyphant,** George, s. of George, Vicar, bapt.
,, Jan. 22 **Parrat,** Henry, s. of Mr. Thomas, senr., bapt.
1663 Jun. 25 **Olyphant,** Elizabeth, d. of George, Vicar, bapt.
,, Jul. 29 **Emps,** Mr. Thomas, of Kimpstone, bur.

1664	Apr. 23	**Carter,** Mr. Thomas, bur.
„	Aug. 31	**Olyphant,** Patrick, s. of Mr. George, Vicar, bapt.
„	Nov. 17	**Parrat,** John, s. of Mr. Abraham & Susan, bapt.
1665	Sep. 15	**Ashton,** Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah, bapt.
„	Feb. 22	**Olyphant,** Laurance, s. of George & Hellen, bapt. Bur. 20th Mar.
1666	Jan. 24	**Taverner—Barber,** Mr. Peter, & Mrs. Sarah, mar.
„	Mar. 18	**Parat,** Mr. Thomas, senr., bur.
1668	Apr. 30	**Olyphant,** Mary, d. of Mr. George, vic., bapt.
„	Oct. 24	**Ashton,** George, s. of Thomas, junr., bapt.
1669	Nov. 1	**Longfield,** M'ris Elizabeth, bur.
„	Nov. 4	**Granger,** Sarah, d. of Mr. Nicholas, bur.
„	Jan. 11	**Ashton,** Agnes, d. of Marmaduke, bapt.
1670	Aug. 18	**Parrat,** Sarah, d. of Mr. Abraham, bapt.
„	Sep. 15	**Powell,** Mrs. Joane, widdow, bur.
„	Nov. 11	**Olyphant,** Judith, d. of Mr. George, Vic., bapt.
1671	Jan. 18	**Granger,** Lancelote, s. of Mr. Nicholas, bapt.
1673	Apr. 18	**Ashton,** George, senr., bur.
„	Dec. 13	**Ashton,** Eliz., d. of Thos., junr., bapt.
„	Mar. 19	**Parrat,** Susanna, wife of Mr. Abraham, bur.
1674	Apr. 2	**Granger,** George, s. of Mr. Nicholas, bapt.
1675	Mar. 27	**Ashton,** Sarah, d. of Thomas, bapt.
„	May 27	**Arnold—Ashton,** Matthew, & Sarah, mar.
„	Dec. 5	**Ashton,** Sarah, wife of Thomas, bur.
1676	Dec. 30	**Olyphant,** Mr., bur.
„	.....	**Granger,** Rebecca, d. of Nicholas, bapt.
1678	Mar. 9	**Granger,** Anne, d. of Mr. Nicholas, bapt.
1679	Apr. 20	**Ashton,** Mary, d. of Thomas, junr., bapt.
„	Mar. 21	**Hanscomb,** Deborah, d. of Mr. William, bapt.
„	Apr. 10	**Clark,** Mr. Henry, bur.
„	May 27	**Granger,** Rebecca, d. of Mr. Nicholas, bur.
„	Sep. 2	**Eston,** Robert, bur.
1680	Aug. 28	**Hanscombe,** Mr. Matthew, bur.
„	Jan. 10	**Ashton,** Thomas, senr., bur.
1681	Jun. 14	**Granger,** Margaret, d. of Mr. Nicholas, bapt.
„	Jan. 25	**Ashton,** Thomas, s. of Thomas, bapt.
„	Mar. 12	**Lawrence—Hanscombe,** Mr. Valentine, & Mrs. Sarah, mar.
„	Mar. 23	**Pedder—Clarke,** Mr. Thomas, & Mrs. Sarah, mar.
„	Oct. 26	**Ashton,** Elizabeth, widow, bur.
1683	Oct. 31	**Parrat,** Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas, bapt.
„	Dec. 18	**Granger,** Judeth, d. of Mr. Nicholas, bapt.
1684	Jun. 12	**Hill—Parrat,** Mr. Richard, & Mrs. Rebeccah, mar.
„	Nov. 22	**Hanscomb,** James, s. of Mr. William, bapt.
„	Jan. 16	**Parrat,** Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Thomas, bapt.
1685	Aug. 25	**Granger,** Gilbert, s. of Mr. Nicholas, bapt.
„	Dec. 12	**Glenister,** William, s. of Nicholas, bapt.
„	Mar. 6	**Hanscombe,** Robert, s. of Mr. Robert, bapt.
1686	Jul. 14	**Lilly,** James, s. of Mr. Richard, bapt. Bur. Aug. 28.
„	Nov. 20	**Parrat,** Sarah, d. of Mr. Thomas, bapt.
1687	Apr. 20	**Ashton,** Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, junr., bapt.
„	Jul. 13	**Hanscombe,** Katherin, d. of Mr. Robert, bapt.
„	Oct. 25	**Granger,** Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Nicholas, bapt.
„	Jul. 27	**Hanscombe,** Robert, s. of Mr. Robert, bur.
„	Feb. 17	**Granger,** Mr. Lancelot, senr., bur.
1688	Apr. 18	**Lily,** Robert, s. of Mr. Richard, bapt.
„	Sep. 27	**Parratt,** Ann, d. of Mr. Thomas, bapt.
„	Nov. 15	**Hanscombe,** Robert, s. of Mr. Robert, bapt.
„	Sep. 20	**Ashton,** George, bur.
„	Oct. 16	**Hanscombe,** Mary, wid., bur.
„	Oct. 24	**Parratt,** Mrs. Joane, widdow, bur.
1689	Sep. 29	**Granger,** Mary, d. of Mr. Nicholas, bapt.

1689	Nov. 20	**Carter—Ashton**, Daniel, & Ann, mar.
,,	Jan. 31	**Hanscombe**, William, s. of Mr. Robert, bapt.
,,	Feb. 27	**Parratt**, Matthew, s. of Mr. Thomas, bapt.
,,	Apr. 27	**Hanscomb**, William, s. of Mr. William, junr., bur.
,,	Dec. 21	**Tuthill**, Mr. Ashton, bur.
1690	Oct. 23	**Hanscombe**, Mary, d. of Mr. William, jun'r., bapt.
,,	Jan. 23	**Tuthill**, Mr. Thomas, bur.
1692	Sep. 17	**Ashton**, Joanna, d. of Thomas, bapt.
,,	Dec. 30	**Lonville**, Lucy, d. of Mr. Henery, bapt.
,,	Jun. 22	**Granger**, Mrs. Sary, senr., bur.
,,	Mar. 13	**Hanscombe**, Mary, wife of Mr. William, senr., bur.
1693	Apr. 12	**Granger**, Elizabeth, d. of Mr. John, bapt.
,,	Jun. 28	**Lacy**, Ann, d. of Mr. Matthew, junr., bapt.
,,	Sep. 13	**Lacy**, Thomas, s. of Mr. Matthew, bur.
,,	Feb. 23	**Granger**, Nicholas, s. of Mr. Nicholas, bur.
,,	Mar. 14	**Skoatton**, Mrs. Margret, bur.
1694	Aug. 25	**Browne**, Samuel, s. of Samuel, bapt. Bur. 23 Aug. 1695.
,,	Sep. 10	**Granger**, Sarah, d. of Mr. John, bapt.
,,	Nov. 3	**Parratt**, Edward, s. of Mr. Thomas, bapt.
,,	Dec. 26	**Lacy**, Mary, d. of Mr. Matthew, junr., bapt.
,,	Feb. 17	**Ashton**, John, s. of Thomas, junr,, bapt.
,,	Jun. 30	**Tuthill**, Mr. Bartholomew, of Norton, bur.
1695	Aug. 30	**Longveiule**, Susannah, d. of Mr. Henry, bapt.
,,	Sep. 17	**Eusden**, Mr. John, Vicar, bur.
1696	Jun. 10	**Granger**, Nicholas, s. of John, gent., & Sara, bapt.
,,	Mar. 18	**Lacy**, Thomas, s. of Matthew, gent., & Mary, bapt.
,,	Apr. 22	**Parratt**, Mrs. Lucy, bur.
,,	Jul. 12	**Longueville**, Susannah, d. of Mr. Henry, bur.
,,	Sep. 12	**Brown**, Mrs. Elizabeth. vid., bur.
,,	Jan. 30	**Granger**, Nicholas, s. of Mr. John, bur.
1697	Mar. 27	**Parratt**, Henry, s. of Mr. Thomas, bapt.
,,	Jun. 15	**Granger**, John, s. of John, gent., bapt.
,,	Feb. 8	**Parratt**, Abraham, bur.
1698	Apr. 27	**Ashton**, Richard, s. of Thomas, bapt.
,,	Jun. 5	**Granger**, Rebeccah, d. of John, gent., bapt.
,,	Dec. 8	**Parrat**, Mary, d. of Tho., gent., bapt.
,,	Jan. 27	**Lacy**, Elizabeth, d. of Matt., bapt.
,,	Mar. 2	**Paratt**, Thomas, s. of Tho., gent., bur.
,,	Oct. 9	**Constable—Collins**, Stephen, & Ealeanor, mar.
1699	Jul. 5	**Granger**, Nicholas, s. of John, gent., & Sarah, bapt. Bur. 2 Sep.
1700	Sep. 18	**Lacy**, Sarah, d. of Matt. & Mary, bapt.
,,		**Granger**, Nicholas, gent., bur.
,,	Jun. 28	**Hanscombe**, Will'm, gent., bur.
,,	Sep. 23	**Hanscombe**, Will'm, s. of James, gent., bur.
,,	Dec. 25	**Parratt**, Thomas, gent., bur.

Souldrop. 1670.

1602	Oct.	3	**Mason,** Penelope, d. of Thomas, p'son of Souldropp, bapt.
1606	Oct.	22	**Mason,** Grace, d. of Thomas, p'son of Souldrop, bapt.
1610	Sep.	7	**Fitzjeffrie—Cobb,** John, gent., & Margaret, gent., mar.
1613	Aug.	13	**Cobb,** Thomas, s. of Paule, gent., bapt.
„	Nov.	29	**Mason,** Thomas, s. of Thomas, junior, bapt.
„	May	7	**Mason—Hanger,** Thomas, & Sybill, mar.
1614	Sep.	21	**Mason,** Margaret, wife of Tobias, bur.
1615	Jul.	10	**Cobb,** William, s. of Paule, gent., bapt.
1616	Sep.	29	**Mason,** Sibbell, wife of Thos., bur.
„	Feb.	25	**Whittaker—Cobbe,** John, gent., & Mrs. Sibbell, mar.
1618	Aug.	23	**Cobb,** Paule, s. of Paule, bapt.
1622	Jul.	30	**Cobb,** Elizabeth, d. of Paule, gent., bapt.
„	Jan.	16	**Cobb,** Paull, gent., bur.
1623	Jan.	25	**Cockayne—Cobb,** Nicholas, gent., & Katherine, widow, mar.
1624	Dec.	26	**Cockayne,** Sibell & Katherine, daurs. of Nicholas, gent., bapt.
1625	Dec.	21	**Cockayne,** Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Nicholas, gent., bapt.
1630	Apr.	10	**Cockayne,** Oliuerus, fil. Nicho., bapt.
„	Oct.	24	**Duncombe,** Franciscus (Rector), sep.
1631	Nov.	19	**Cockayn,** Arabella, d. of Nicholas, bapt.
1633	May	25	**Cockayn,** Frances, d. of Nicholas, bapt. Bur. 5 Mar.
1634	May	27	**Cockayn,** Jane, d. of Nicholas, bapt.
1638	Aug.	12	**Bowles,** Thomas, s. of Thomas, gent., bapt.
1654	Nov.	10	**Cockayn,** Oliver, s. of Nich., Esq., bur.
1657	Aug.	18	**Cockayn,** Mrs. Katherine, ye wife of Nicholas, Esq., bur.
1669	Apr.	12	**Tyffin,** Mrs. Elizabeth, ye wife of Mr. John, bur.
„	Apr.	20	**Tyffin,** Robert, s. of John, bapt.
1671	May	9	**Tyffin,** Mary, d. of John, Clerk, bapt.
1676	Jun.	20	**Tyffin,** Mary, d. of John, Clerk, bur.
1677	May	14	**Tyffin,** John, s. of John, clerk, bapt.
1700	Apr.	1	**Neville,** William, s. of Sam., yeoman, bapt.

Southill. 1538.

FISHE, KEELING.

1602	Aug.	5	**Bagshaw**, Margarett, d. of Edmunde, gent., bapt.
,,	Oct.	20	**Bostock**, Judith, d. of John, vic., bapt.
,,	Dec.	15	**St. John**, Myles, s. of Francis, Esq., bapt.
,,	Jan.	13	**Cutler—Fissher**, William, & Jane, gent., mar.
,,	Mar.	3	**Fisher—Fox**, John, & Judith, gent., mar.
1603	Mar.	27	**Luke**, Samuel, s. of Oliver, Esquire, bapt.
,,	Nov.	16	**Bostock**, Francis, s. of John, bapt.
1605	Sep.	1	**Bostocke**, John, s. of John, bapt.
1606	Aug.	20	**Cotton**, Margaret, widow, bur.
1609	Apr.	30	**Bostock**, Dorathie, d. of John, bapt.
,,	Mar.	18	**Conquest**, Thomas, s. of Jeffery, bapt.
,,	Apr.	30	**West**, Edmund, s. of Thomas, bapt.
,,	Nov.	30	**Brownell**, William, s. of Oliver, bapt.
1610	Aug.	12	**Stanton**, Anne, d. of Nicholas, bapt.
,,	. . . . .		**Bostock**, Thomas, s. of John, bur.
1611	Jan.	27	**Awdley—Watts**, Nicholas, & Elizabeth, mar.
1612	Sep.	27	**Conquest**, Anne, d. of Jeffery, bapt.
,,	Oct.	1	**Saynt John**, Dorathy, d. of Sr. Anthony, bapt.
,,	Jun.	25	**Bromwell**, Thomas, d. (*sic*) of Oliver, bapt.
1613	Jul.	11	**Stanton**, Nicholas, s. of Nicholas, bapt.
,,	Nov.	23	**St. John**, Mary, d. of Sr. Anthony, bapt.
,,	Mar.	4	**Matthew**, Humfrey, s. of Nicholas, gent., bapt.
,,	Nov.	14	**Norton—Allbon**, Richard, & Mary, mar.
1614	Oct.	18	**Thurgood—Clayton**, Nicholas, & Joane, mar.
,,	Feb.	20	**Bernard—Corbett**, Matthew, & Margaret, mar.
,,	Mar.	7	**Linwood**, John, s. of Robert, bur.
1615	Sep.	3	**Thurgood**, Nicholas, s. of Nicholas, bapt.
,,	Oct.	15	**Stanton**, Judeth, d. of Nicholas, bapt.
,,	Feb.	18	**Conquest**, Mary, d. of Jeffery, bapt.
1616	Dec.	22	**Stanton**, William, s. of William, bapt.
1617	May	26	**Audley—Carter**, William, & Katherine, mar.
,,	Jul.	28	**Stanton**, Ann, d. of Nicholas, bur.
1619	Nov.	5	**Stanton**, Edward, s. of William, bapt.
1620	Apr.	22	**Stanton**, Thomas, s. of Nicholas, bapt.
,,	Mar.	19	**Bickley**, Margaret, d. of Thomas, bapt. Bur. 30 Apr.
,,	May	15	**Audley—Albon**, Will., & Elizab., mar.
1622	Oct.	7	**Bickley**, Judith, d. of Tho., bapt.
,,	Jan.	12	**Griffin**, Anne, d. of Walter, bapt.
1623	Jul.	24	**St. John**, Charles, gent., bur.
,,	Jul.	25	**Audley**, John, s. of William, bur.
1624	Jun.	22	**Bickley**, Francis, s. of Tho., bapt.

1624 Jun. 27 **Crumpe,** Agnes, d. of Robert, bapt.
„ Dec. 12 **Thurgood,** Thos., s. of Nich., bapt.
„ Apr. 13 **Thurgood,** Nich., Sr. of Gx., bur.
1625 Jun. 25 **Stanton,** Mary, d. of William, bapt.
„ Sep. 13 **Gundrey,** Will., s. of Tho., gen., bapt.
„ Sep. 29 **Bickley,** Richard, s. of Francis, gen., bapt.
„ Feb. 4 **Bickley,** Ann, d. of Tho., vic., bapt.
„ Mar. 22 **Reynolds,** Jane, d. of Anthony, gen., bapt.
1626 Mar. 18 **Colebrand,** Margaret & Judith, daurs. of Thos., gen., bapt. Sep. ead. die.
„ Mar. . . **Griffyn,** John, s. of Walter, bapt. Bur. 30 Sep.
„ Oct. 18 **Helder,** *al's* Spicer, Edward, bur.
1627 Apr. 22 **Thurgood,** Humphrey, s. of Humphrey, bapt.
„ Nov. 18 **Thurgood,** William, s. of Nicholas, bapt.
„ Nov. 25 **Bickley,** Amye, d. of Thomas, vic., bapt.
„ Dec. 22 **Squire,** Will'm, s. of Lowell, gent., bapt.
„ Sep. 24 **Stanton—Lapage,** Will'm, & Eliz'th, mar.
„ May 3 **Bickley,** Francis, s. of Tho., vic, bur.
1628 Jun. . . . **Stanton,** Nicholas, s. of Will'm, bapt.
„ Nov. 30 **Thurgood,** William, s. of Humphrey, bapt.
„ Oct. 18 **Stanton—Staffin,** William, & Jane, mar.
„ Sep. 8 **St. John,** Francis, Esq., bur.
1629 Apr. 6 **Thurgood,** Ann, d. of George, bapt.
„ Apr. 7 **Fyshe,** Humphrye, s. of Rich., gent., bapt.
„ Aug. 2 **Staunton,** Nic., s. of Wm., bapt.
„ Aug. 8 **Bickley,** Francis, s. of Tho., vic., bapt.
„ Aug. 25 **Colebrand,** Jno., s. of Tho., gen., bapt.
„ Feb. 16 **Gundre,** Nich., s. of Tho., gen., sep.
1630 May 30 **Piggott,** Elizabeth, d. of Robert, bapt.
„ Sep. 6 **Gryffinn,** Frances, d. of Walter, bapt.
„ Dec. 5 **Stanton,** Philadelphia, d. of Will., jnr., bapt.
„ Apr. 8 **Spencer—Carter,** Robert, & Ann, mar.
„ Jan. 17 **Stanton,** Jane, wife of Will., bur.
„ Dec. 14 **Stanton,** Will., s. of old father, bur.
1631 Sep. 20 **Colebrond,** Susan, d. of Tho., gen., bapt.
„ Apr. 25 **Audley,** Eliz., wife of Will., bur.
1632 Apr. 30 **Lucas—Stanton,** Anthony, & Eliz., mar.
1634 Dec. 26 **Finch,** William, s. of William, gen., bapt.
„ May 8 **Gryffin,** Alice, bur.
„ Mar. 6 **Conquest,** Jeffery, bur.
„ Mar. 9 **St. John,** Margaret, wife of Francis, Esq., bur.
1635 Feb. 25 **Finch,** John, s. of William, gen., bapt.
1638 Dec. 12 **Cobb,** Tho., s. of John, bapt. Bur. 14 Dec.
„ Dec. 16 **Stanton,** Alice, d. of Will., bapt.
„ Jun. 15 **Power,** Tho., s. of John, gen., bur.
„ Jul. 2 **Power,** Ursula, d. of John, gen., bur.
„ Jul. 7 **Power,** Susan, d. of John, gen., bur.
1639 Oct. 5 **Colebrond,** James, s. of Tho., gent., bapt.
„ Mar. 15 **Cobb,** Mary, d. of John, bapt.
1640 Aug. 17 **Finch,** Nicholas, s. of William, gent., bapt.
1650 Aug. 25 **Hill,** Robert, s. of Robert, bapt.
„ Sep. 10 **Taylor,** Sarah, d. of Wm., vic., bapt.
„ Dec. 7 **Tatnam,** Alice, wife of William, aged 103, bur.
„ Mar. 7 **Finch,** Thomas, s. of William, gent., sep.
1651 Mar. 27 **Thorogood,** Thomas, s. of Oliver, cler., bur.
„ May 9 **Hill,** Mary, wife of Edw., senr., bur.
1652 Mar. 2 **Hill,** Edward, s. of Edward, gent., bapt.
„ Oct. 13 **Freeman,** Widd., aged 100 yeares, bur.
„ Oct. 22 **Colebrond,** John, s. of Thomas, gent., bur.
„ Nov. 28 **Colebrond,** Susan, wife of Thomas, gent., bur.
1653 Aug. 11 **Taylor,** Mary, d. of William, vic., bapt.

1653 Jan. 14 **Stanton**, Frances, d. of Edward, bapt.
„ Dec. 5 **Finch**, Edward, s. of William, bur.
„ Feb. 22 **Beckitt**, M'ris, bur.
1654 May 20 **Cobb**, Jonah, s. of John, bapt.
„ Oct. 12 **Thorogood**, Sarah, d. of John, gent., bapt.
„ Jan. 21 **Stanton—Ty** . . . ., Nicholas, senr., & Elizabeth, mar.
„ Mar. 10 **Hill**, Anthony, s. of Edward, gent., bapt.
„ Apr. 16 **Stanton—Hy** . . . ., Nicholas, junr., & Mary, mar.
1655 Jun. 17 **Stanton**, Elizabeth, d. of William, bapt.
„ Aug. 20 **Finch**, Mary, d. of William, gent., bapt.
„ Oct. 10 **Taylor**, Martha, d. of William, vic., bapt.
„ Nov. 22 **Thorogood**, Humphrey, s. of Humphrey, bapt.
„ Oct. 24 **Boteler**, Francis, gent., bur.
„ Mar. 26 **Stanton**, Edward, s. of Edward, bapt.
1656 Mar. 24 **Stanton**, Grace, d. of Edward, bapt.
„ Jun. 8 **Stanton**, William, s. of Nicholas, jnr., bapt.
„ Jun. 28 **Cobb**, Sarah, d. of John, bapt.
„ Jan. 29 **Finch**, Charles, s. of William, gent., bapt.
„ Feb. 28 **Masingbeard**, Thomas, s. of Henry, Knt., bapt.
„ Apr. 22 **Jourdaine**, Widow, aged 100, bur.
„ Jun. 20 **Stanton**, William, s. of Nicholas, junr., bur.
„ Jul. 29 **Crawley**, Prudence, d. of Edward, gent., bur.
„ Oct. 3 **Stanton**, Grace, d. of Edward, bur.
„ Oct. 9 **Taylor**, Mary, wife of William, vic., bur.
„ Jan. 26 **Finch**, Mary, wife of William, gent., bur.
„ Feb. 9 **Ansell**, William, a single man, bur.
1657 Sep. 11 **Hynton**, William, his wife, bur.
„ Apr. 6 **Hynton—Horsley**, William, & Elizabeth, mar.
„ May 14 **Boteler—Hutton**, William, & Elizabeth, mar.
1658 Nov. 13 **Thorogood**, Richard, s. of Richard, bapt.
„ Dec. 13 **Finch**, Edward, s. of William, gent., bapt.
„ Feb. 5 **Crump**, Robert, s. of Robert, bapt.
„ Feb. 20 **Stanton**, Martha, d. of William, bapt.
„ Mar. 12 **Cobb**, Sarah, d. of John, bur.
1659 Mar. 26 **Stanton**, Ann, d. of Nicholas, bapt.
„ Jan. 11 **Finch**, Humphre, s. of William, gent., bapt.
„ Feb. 17 **Thorogood**, Eliz., d. of Richard, bapt.
„ Jan. 2 **Freeman—Keeling**, John, gent., & Alyce, m.
„ Apr. 28 **Stanton**, Ann, d. of Nicholas, bur.
1660 Sep. 7 **Freeman**, John, s. of John, gent., bapt.
„ Mar. 26 **Thorogood**, Nicholas, bur.
„ Apr. 26 **Reynolds**, M'ris, Ann, widow, bur.
„ Jun. 29 **Stanton**, Nicholas, senr., aged ninety, bur.
„ Sep. 14 **Stanton**, Margaret, wife of Edw., bur.
1661 Apr. 10 **Conquist**, ..., bur.
„ Sep. 11 **Thorogood**, Humfrey, senr., bur.
„ Jan. 6 **Thorogood**, Richard, s. of Richard, bur.
1662 Feb. 7 **Finch**, George, s. of William, gent., bapt.
„ Feb. 15 **Keeling**, John, s. of John, Esq., bapt.
„ May 8 **Ashwell**, Richard, bur.
„ Jun. 5 **Cobb**, John, bur.
„ Jun. 16 **Thorogood**, Alice, wife of Humphrey, bur.
„ Feb. 8 **Finch**, George s. of William, gent., bur.
1663 Feb. 23 **Keeling**, John, s. of John, Esq., bapt.
„ Jul. 18 **Thorogood**, Mary, wife of John, gent., bur.
„ Feb. 20 **Stanton**, Mary, d. of Nicholas, bapt.
1664 Jun. 29 **Noades**, Charles, s. of George, gent., bapt.
„ Jun. 20 **Thorogood—Reynolds**, John, & Margaret, wid., mar.
„ May 8 **Thorogood**, Humphrey, s. of Humphrey, bur.
1665 Dec. 2 **Keeling**, Sarah, d. of John, Esq., bapt.
„ Feb. 6 **Thorogood**, Humphrey, s. of Richard, bapt.

1665	Apr. 7	**Thorogood**, Martha, d. of John, gent., bapt.
„	Nov. 26	**Thorogood**, John, s. of John, bur.
„	Dec. 23	**Keeling**, Sarah, d. of John, Esq., bur.
„	Feb. 6	**Finch**, William, gent., bur.
„	Feb. 23	**Noades**, Charles, s. of George, gent., bur.
1666	Apr. 7	**Thorogood**, Martha, d. of John, gent., bapt.
„	Dec. 30	**Noades**, George, s. of George, gent., bapt.
„	Apr. 16	**Stanton—Iuery**, Edward, & Frances, mar.
„	Aug. 28	**Noades**, John, gent., bur.
„	Nov. 2	**Thorogood**, Nicholas, bur.
1668	Sep. 24	**Noades**, John, s. of George, gent., bapt.
„	Jan. 23	**Colbrand**, Margaret, d. of Lewis, gent., bapt.
„	Mar. 4	**Colbrand**, Thos., gent., bur.
1669	Sep. 14	**Noades**, Thos., s. of George, gent., bapt.
„	Mar. 11	**Moore**, Eliz'th, d. of Tho., vic., bapt.
„	May 5	**Moore**, John, s. of Tho., vic., bur.
1670	Jul. 7	**Colbrond**, Thomas, s. of Lewis, gent., bapt.
„	Oct. 6	**Noades**, Charles, s. of George, gent., bapt. Bur. 5 Jan.
„	Oct. 1	**Thurghgood**, John, gent., bur.
1672	Dec. 26	**Keeling**, Ann, d. of John, Esq., bur.
1673	Dec. 4	**Nodes**, Edmund, s. of George, gent., bapt.
„	Mar. 4	**Kelyng**, Katherine, d. of John, Esq., bur.
1675	. . . . .	**Nodes**, Ellin, d. of George, gent., bapt.
„	May 23	**Mickell**, Charles, gent., bur.
1676	Apr. 20	**Crawley**, Edward, gent., bur.
„	Apr. 23	**Keeling**, Charles, gent., bur.
„	Aug. 21	**Moore**, Elizabeth, wife of Thomas, vicar, bur.
„	Nov. 4	**Cater**, William, bur.
„	May 10	**Moore**, Sarah, d. of Thomas, vic., bapt.
„	Oct. 5	**Upwood**, John, s. of Thurgood, gent., bapt.
„	Nov. 3	**Nodes**, Eliz'th, d. of George, gent, bapt.
1677	May 2	**Thurgood**, William, s. of Nicholas, bapt.
„	Oct. 25	**Nodes**, Rebecca, d. of George, gent., bapt.
„	Jan. 10	**Upwood**, Samuel, s. of Thurgood, gent., bapt.
„	May 18	**Yearly**, Dulcibella, d. of James, citizen, bur.
„	Dec. 17	**Thurgood**, Ann, wife of John, bur.
1679	Apr. 23	**Nodes**, Margaret, d. of John, gent., bapt.
1680	May 8	**Crawley**, Elizabeth, d. of John, gent., bapt.
„	May 8	**Finch**, Barbara, d. of William, gent., bapt.
„	Jul. 13	**Nodes**, Charles, s. of George, gent., bapt.
„	Dec. 6	**Upwood**, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, gent., bapt.
„	Jan. 2	**Keeling**, Sr. John, bur.
1681	May 18	**Finch**, Thomas, s. of William, gent., bapt.
„	Oct. 31	**Crawley**, Sarah, d. of John, gent., bapt.
„	May 22	**Smyth**, Margaret, wife of Robert, gent., bur.
1682	Jun. 24	**Finch**, William, s. of William, gent., bapt.
„	Nov. 2	**Crawley**, Edward, s. of John, bapt.
„	Sep. 20	**Nodes**, John, gent., bur.
1683	Jul. 15	**Finch**, Carola, d. of William, gent., bapt.
„	Nov. 26	**Finch**, William, s. of William, gent., bur.
1684	Dec. 13	**Thurgood**, John, gent., bur.
„	Jan. 24	**Finch**, Mr. Thomas, bur.
1686	Jun. 25	**Nodes**, Margaret, widow, gent., bur.
„	May 24	**Finch—Thurgood**, John, & Elizabeth, mar.
1687	Aug. 21	**Finch**, Elizabeth, d. of John, bapt.
„	Apr. 15	**Upwood**, Mary, wife of Thurgood, bur.
1688	Jan. 16	**Nodes**, Elizabeth, d. of George, bur.
1689	Jan. 6	**Thurgood**, Richard, s. of Richard & Anne, bapt.
„	Apr. 4	**Thurgood—Mays**, Richard, & Anne, mar.
1690	Oct. 29	**Thurgood**, Richard, an infant, bur.
1691	Nov. 17	**Abbis**, William, gentleman, bur.

1691	May	4	**Thurgood,** Richard, s. of Richard & Anne, bapt.
1693	Jun.	6	**Thurgood,** Sarah, d. of Richard & Anne, bapt.
1695	Feb.	21	**Finch,** Frances, d. of William, gent., & Lucy, bapt.
,,	Jun.	25	**Linne—Nodes,** Richard, & Frances, mar.
,,	Dec.	18	**Cox—Denton,** John, & Carola, mar.
1696	Jul.	27	**Nodes,** Mary, d. of George & Anne, bapt.
1697	May	28	**Finch,** Frances, infant, gent., bur.
,,	Jun.	6	**Finch,** William, gentleman, bur.
,,	Mar.	10	**Whitbread,** Henry, aged 106, bur.
1698	Aug.	3	**Bing,** Lucy, s. of George, Esq., bapt.
,,	Sep.	28	**Colbrond,** Thomas, gent., bur.
,,	Oct.	8	**Upwood,** Elizabeth, wife of Thurgood, gent., bur.
1699	May	25	**Bing,** Pate, s. of George, Esq., & Margaret, bapt.
,,	Mar.	4	**Nodes,** Anne, d. of George, gent., & Anne, bapt.
,,	Jul.	1	**Thurgood,** Elizabeth, widow, a dissenter, bur.
,,	Oct.	14	**Sheldon,** Susanna, wife of Michael, Vicar, bur.
,,	Oct.	16	**Thurgood,** Frances, a maid, bur.
1700	Sep.	21	**Bing,** Matthew Turner, s. of George, Esq.. & Margt., bapt.

Stagsden. 1670.

1603	Feb.	22	**Faldow,** Agnes, d. of Robert, bapt.
,,	Mar.	10	**Faldow—Moore,** Robert, & Johan, mar.
1607	Mar.	12	**Arden,** Thomas, bur.
1609	May	12	**Goodfellow,** Lewis & Henry, sons of Lewes, bapt.
,,	Oct.	7	**Faldoe,** Joane, d. of Robert, bapt.
,,	Feb.	2	**Joanes,** Eliz., wife of Anthony, bur.
1611	Oct.	7	**Faldow,** Edward, s. of Robert, bapt.
1612	Aug.	16	**Cocke,** Katherine, d. of John, gent., bapt.
,,	Jul.	11	**Paine,** William, vicar of Stachden, bur.
,,	Sep.	15	**Heard,** John, s. of Mr., of Wootton, bur.
,,	Oct.	30	**Goodfellowe,** Susan, wife of Lewes, jun., gent., bur.
1613	Nov.	1	**Foster,** William, s. of Richard, gent., bapt.
1614	Jan.	17	**Faldoe,** Margaret, d. of Robert, bapt.
,,	Dec.	30	**Addams,** Mary, gent., bur.
1617	Jul.	13	**Butler,** John, s. of John, bapt.
1618	Apr.	9	**Rolt,** Stephen, s. of Stephen, bapt.
1619	Nov.	28	**Rolt,** Sara, d. of Stephen, bapt.
,,	Apr.	10	**Hunt,** Marie, d. of Roger, bur.
1620	Apr.	29	**Rolte,** William, s. of Stephen, bapt.
,,	Jun.	17	**Goodfellow,** Agnes, d. of Lewes, bapt.
,,	Dec.	30	**Conquest,** William, base child of Theophilus, bapt.
1621	Dec.	30	**Rolt,** John, bur.
,,	Jan.	5	**Rolt,** John, s. of John, bapt.
,,	Jan.	12	**Lynford,** Cressit, widow, bur.
1622	Oct.	28	**Rolte,** Thomas, s. of Steven, bapt.
,,	Mar.	2	**Hunte,** Mr. Roger, minister, bur.
1623	Mar.	27	**Hunte,** John, s. of Roger, bur.
1624	Jul.	4	**Rolt,** Edward, s. of Steven, bapt.
1626	Mar.	26	**Rolt,** John, s. of Steven, bapt.
,,	Nov.	5	**Goodfellow,** William, s. of Lewis, bapt.
1629	Jul.	28	**Foxcraft,** Amye, bur.
1631	Jun.	15	**Foxcroft,** Thomas, Clarke, bur.
1634	Feb.	23	**Judkin,** Grace, d. of Thomas, clarke, & Jane, bapt.
1638	Dec.	17	**Cockaine—Taylor,** Oliver, & Catherine, mar.
1640	May	25	**Farrer,** Thomas, s. of Thomas, gent., & Sara, bapt.
,,	Jul.	21	**Farrer,** Thomas, s. of Thomas, gent., & Sara, bur.
1641	Jan.	29	**Niccol,** Elizabeth, wife of George, gent., bur.
1665	Jun.	20	**Cockayne,** Katherina, filia, Will'i, bapt.

Stanbridge. 1560.

1611	Oct.	20	**Iremonger,** Richard, s. of John, gent., bapt.	[B.T.]
1612	Dec.	31	**Iremonger,** Richard, s. of John, gent., bur.	,,
1613	Apr.	16	**Iremonger,** John, bur.	,,
,,	Jan.	16	**Perkins—Iremonger,** Nicholas, & Jane, mar.	[P.R.]
1615	Dec.	18	**Berklye,** Thomas, s. of John, bapt.	,,
1616	Apr.	21	**Iremonger,** Mary, d. of John, gent., bapt.	,,
1621	Nov.	1	**Bolsworth—Iremonger,** Edmund, & Elizabeth, mar.	,,
1624	Mar.	1	**Perkins,** Jane, d. of Mr. Nicholas, bapt.	,,
1628	Oct.	30	**Chapman,** Edmond, s. of John, gent., bapt.	,,
1630	Mar.	25	**Iremonger,** Judithe, d. of John, gent., bapt.	,,
1632	Jun.	6	**Iremonger,** Robert, s. of John, gent., bapt.	,,
1633	May	7	**Perkins,** Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas, bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	29	**Iremonger,** Frances, d. of John, gent., bapt.	,,
1634	Oct....		**Iremonger,** Dorothy, d. of John, gent., bapt.	,,
1640	Jan.	28	**Iremonger,** Elizabetha, filia Joh'is, gen., bapt.	,,
1656	May	21	**Berkley,** Edward, s. of Richard, bapt.	,,
1660	Dec.	20	**Valentine,** Thomas, bur.	,,
1661	Mar.	13	**Michell,** Susanah, d. of Mr. Thomas, bapt.	,,
1662	Sep.	4	**Valentine,** Thomas, s. of Simon, bapt.	,,
1664	Dec.	19	**Berkley,** Richard, bur.	,,
1666	Mar.	10	**Berkley,** Thomas, s. of Thomas, bapt.	,,
1669	Dec.	8	**Berkley,** Robert, s. of Richard, bapt.	,,
1675	Jul.	4	**Wigge,** Elizabeth, d. of Mr. William, bapt.	,,
1676	Oct.	9	**Chad,** Martha, d. of W'm, bur.	,,
1691	Aug.	20	**Herne,** Mrs., a Gypsey Queene was bur., and no affidavit made. A warrant was granted by Sr ffr. Wingate to distraine on ye King of the Gypseys, but no distress to be found.	[P.R.]
1697	Jun.	7	**Valentine,** Alice, bur.	,,
1699	Apr.	20	**Valentine,** William, bur.	,,

Staughton-Parva. 1598.

1606	Jan.	19	**Hewes,** Michael, filius Michaelis (Vicar), bapt. Bur. 20 Feb.
1610	Jun.	5	**Rolt,** Edmund, s. of John, bapt.
1611	Dec.	15	**Rolt,** Anne, d. of John, bapt.
1612	May	5	**Gery,** Ann, d. of Richard, Esq., bur.
„	Jul.	3	**Nicholls,** Ann, d. of Mr., bapt.
„	Oct.	9	**Hewes,** Mr. Thomas, bur.
„	Oct.	25	**Goads,** William, s. of Thomas, gent., bapt.
„	Feb.	2	**Rolt,** Sybill, d. of Henry, bapt.
„	Apr.	4	**Rolt,** Judith, d. of John, bapt.
1613	Aug.	15	**Gery,** William, s. of Richard, Esquire, bapt.
„	Nov.	10	**Gery—Nevell,** William, & Elizab., mar.
„	Jun.	7	**Rolt,** Sibble, d. of Henry, bur.
„	Apr.	8	**Rolt,** Henry, s. of Henry, bapt.
1614	Feb.	20	**Gale—Gray,** Henry, minister, & Katherine, mar.
1615	Apr.	23	**Gery,** Richard, s. of Richard, Esquire, bapt.
„	Mar.	7	**Rolte,** Agnes, wife of John, bur.
1616	Dec.	18	**Geerie,** George, s. of Mr. Richard, Esq., bapt.
„	Mar.	2	**Gale,** Anna, d. of Mr. Henry, bapt.
1618	Aug.	23	**Gery,** Thomas, s. of Thomas, bapt.
„	Nov.	1	**Rolt,** Elizabeth, d. of John, bapt.
1619	Mar.	25	**Gale,** Simon, s. of Mr. Henry, bapt.
„	Mar.	25	**Rolt,** Elizabeth, d. of John, bapt.
1621	Oct.	7	**Gerye,** Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, bapt.
1624	Aug.	8	**Rolt,** William, s. of John, bapt.
„	Nov.	7	**Rolt,** Steven, s. of Henry, bapt.
1625	Jul.	5	**Gale,** Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Henry, bapt.
„	Sep.	4	**Geery,** Thomas, s. of Richard, Esq., bapt.
„	Jan.	8	**Gascoigne,** Ann, d. of Richard, bapt.
1627	Feb.	6	**Fisher—Sammes,** Mr. Jasper, & M'ris Elizab., mar.
1628	Sep.	14	**Rolt,** Cecily, d. of John, bapt.
1629	Dec.	13	**Gascoigne,** Henrie, s. of Richard, bapt.
1630	Jun.	28	**Rolt,** Thomas, s. of John, bapt.
„	Jul.	4	**Gale,** Robert, s. of Mr. Henry, bapt.
„	Dec.	16	**Geery,** M'ris Ann, wife of Rich., Esq., bur.
1632	Jun.	3	**Audley,** Ann, d. of Thomas, bapt.
„	Jul.	23	**Rolt,** Elizabeth, d. of John, bur.
„	Aug.	12	**Rolt,** Thomas, s. of John, bur.
„	Oct.	14	**Rolt,** Elizabeth, wife of John, Junr., bur.
„	Dec.	19	**Lenton,** Mr. Simon, bur.
„	Jan.	4	**Hooper,** James, s. of Mr. John, bapt.
1633	Mar.	29	**Gascoigne,** Richard, bur.
1634	Jun.	24	**Rolt—Drake,** John, & Margerie, mar.
„	Jul.	10	**Hooper,** Mary, d. of Mr. John, bapt.

1635	Jul. 1	**Rolt**, Edward, s. of John, bur.
„	Dec. 15	**Hooper**, Ann, d. of John, gent., bapt.
1638	May 3	**Gery**, Mr. Richard, Esq., bur.
„	Oct. 17	**Rolte**, Margery, wife of John, bur.
„	Nov. 24	**Rolte—Kinge**, John, & Agnes, mar.
1639	Aug. 16	**Gale**, Henry, Rector of Little Staughton, bur.
1640	Oct. 28	**Gery**, Mary, ye d. of Mr. W'm, bur.
1651	Mar. 15	**Rolt**, Jane, d. of John, bur.
1653	Apr. 4	**Rolt**, John, bur.
1654	Mar. 27	**Rolt—Cox**, William, & Anne, mar.
„	May 16	**Conquest—Conquest**, John, & Anne, mar.
„	Jan. 16	**Rolte**, John, s. of W'm, borne.
„	Feb. 23	**Rolte**, —— the son of John, bur.
1655	Mar. 10	**Rolte**, William, s. of William, borne.
1656	Apr. 10	**Rolte**, William, s. of William, bur.
„	Mar. 19	**Rolte**, Elizabeth, d. of William, borne.
1657	Jul. 27	**Rolte**, Ann, widow of John, bur.
„	Jan. 4	**Rolte**, William, buried.
1663	Jul. 23	**Geery**, Anne, d. of Will'm, bapt. Bur. 18 Dec.
1673	May 19	**Hanscombe—Lake**, Mr. William, & Mrs. Ann, mar.
1679	Apr. 15	**Lake**, Mr. William, Rector, bur.
1683	Nov. 23	**Geery**, Mr. George, bur.
1685	Sep. 1	**Woodhouse—Crow**, Dr. John, of Great Barkhamstead, & Mrs. Elizabeth, of this parish, mar.
1694	Jun. 10	**Worral**, Robt., gent., bur.
„	Aug. 23	**Crow**, Mary, wife of John, bur.

Steppingley. 1647.

STYLE.

1602	Apr.	6	**Style—Dyve,** Thomas, & Anne, mar.
1607	Jul.	31	**Sutton,** Edward, p'son of Steppingeleigh, bur.
1608	Mar.	9	**Fishe—Scrogs,** Humfrye, gent., & Margret, widow, mar.
1609	Aug.	6	**Partenton,** Margaret, d. of John, bapt.
1610	Nov.	19	**Bellamy—Taylor,** John, habdasher of London, & Isabell, of ye p'ish of Chalgrave, mar. by licence.
1613	Oct.	8	**Partenton,** Elizabeth, d. of John, bapt.
,,	Nov.	25	**Style,** Anne, wife of John, gent., bur.
1617	Jul.	6	**Style,** Jane, d. of John, gent., bapt.
1618	Oct.	4	**Styles,** Elizabeth, d. of John, gent., bapt.
1620	Dec.	10	**Styles,** John, s. of John, gent., bapt.
1622	Nov.	24	**Styles,** Mary, d. of John, gent., bapt.
1624	Jan.	11	**Styles,** Mary, d. of John, gent., bur.
1625	Nov.	27	**Vause,** Elizabeth, d. of John, bapt.
1628	Nov.	2	**Styles,** Sara, d. of John, bapt.
1630	Jan.	22	**Styles,** Elizabeth, d. of John, bur.
1631	Mar.	25	**Jhones,** Robart, s. of Thomas, bapt.
,,	Jun.	3	**Jhones,** Robart, gent., bur.
1632	Apr.	15	**Style,** Thomas, s. of John, bapt.
,,	Sep.	23	**Vause,** John, s. of John, bapt.
1634	Jul.	2	**Stone,** Richard, s. of Richard, gent., bapt.
1638	Feb.	1	**Partenton,** Dorothy, d. to Willia', bapt.
1640	Mar.	21	**Stiles,** Ann, d. to John, bapt.
1641	Mar.	2	**Partenton,** Ellyn, the wife of Will'm, p'son, bur.
1653	Jun.	10	**Stile,** John, s. of John, born.
1654	Dec.	29	**Tisdele—Stile,** Thomas, & Elizabeth, mar.
,,	Oct.	20	**Partenton,** Lucy, d. of William, clarke, born.
1655	Mar.	29	**Stiles,** Ann, d. of John, the elder, bur.
,,	Apr.	26	**Stiles,** Robert, s. of John, born.
1657	Jun.	9	**Charnock—Jones,** Christopher, of Eversholt, & Joan, mar.
,,	Jan.	12	**Stile,** William, s. of John, born, bapt.
1660	Jun.	1	**Stile,** Francis, s. of John, born.
1661	Jun.	18	**Partenton,** Ellin, d. of William, clarke, bur.
1665	Sep.	10	**Stiles,** Jane, d. of John, gent., bapt.
1670	Jan.	7	**Abbott,** George, s of George, Esq., bapt.
1672	Feb.	20	**Abbott,** Martha, d of George, Esq., bapt.
1673	Jan.	23	**Abbott,** Gertrude, d. of George, Esq., bapt.
1676	Jan.	26	**Stile,** John, gent., senr., bur.
1677	Oct.	17	**Burse—Price,** William, gent., & Mrs. Rebeckah, sen., mar.
,,	Oct.	17	**Kent—Price,** Tho., gen., & Mrs. Rebeckah, jun., mar.
1693	Feb.	27	**Styles,** Mr. William, bur.

1695	Sep.	2	**Smith—Parker,** Mr. Rich., & Mrs. Anne, mar.
1697	Aug.	28	**Parker,** Ann, d. of Mr. John, bapt.
1698	Feb.	25	**Parker,** W'm, s. of Jo., gent., bur.
1699	Dec.	30	**Parker,** Elizabeth, d. of Mr. John, bapt.
1700	Jan.	22	**Parker,** John, s. of Mr. John & Ann, bapt.

Stevington. 1653.

BROMHALL, TAYLOR.

1603	Jun.	1	**Orlibeare,** Michael, bur.
1604	Feb.	4	**Franste—Orlybeere,** John, & Elizabeth, mar.
,,	Aug.	8	**Kinge,** Henry, clarke, Vicar of Stevington, bur.
1607	Sep.	6	**Silby,** Sibill, d. of John & Elizabeth, bapt.
1608	Apr.	3	**Bromhall,** Elizabeth, d. of Robert, bapt.
,,	Mar.	18	**Bromhall,** Agnes & Elizabeth, daurs. of Lewis, bapt.
,,	Feb.	23	**Faldoe—Browne,** William, & Eliz'th, m.
,,	Apr.	17	**Barton,** Nicholas, Vicar, bur.
,,	Aug.	17	**Charnock,** Hugh, bur.
1609	Sep.	24	**Silbee,** Johannes, filius Johan, bapt.
,,	Oct.	23	**Brumhall,** St. Johannes, gener., filius Roberti, bapt.
,,	May	2	**Charnock,** Isabella, vidua, sep.
1610	Jul.	21	**Bromhall,** Gulielmus, filius Ludovici, gent., bapt.
,,	Nov.	25	**Myddleton,** Edmundus, filius Gulielmi, bapt.
1611	Jun.	13	**Bromhall,** Rob'tus, filius Roberti, gener., bapt. Bur. sa. day.
1612	Dec.	23	**Bromhall,** Willia', filius Lewes, gener., sep.
1614	Jan.	27	**Taylor,** Edward, bur.
1615	Jan.	13	**Fage—Taylor,** Thomas, & Mathee, mar.
1617	Apr.	16	**Taylor,** Alice, bur.
1619	Jun.	18	**Taylor,** Robert, gen., bur.
1627	Mar.	5	**Taylor,** Edmundus, fil. Roberti, gen., bapt.
1628	Jul.	20	**Cockin,** Will'mus & Richardus, filii Henrici, bapt.
,,	Jun.	29	**Cockin,** Henricus, sep.
1629	Apr.	10	**Taylor,** Conquest, filius Roberti, bapt.
,,	Jul.	6	**Dennis—Taylor,** Ludovicus, & Alicia, mar.
1630	Jul.	18	**Taylor,** Jana, filia Roberti, gen., bapt.
,,	Apr.	3	**Vausse—Toule,** Henry, & Maria, mar.
1631	Nov.	21	**Taylor,** Brigitta, filia Rob'ti, gen., bapt.
1632	Mar.	7	**Taylor,** Robertus, generosus, sep.
1634	Mar.	2	**Chester,** Ellinor, filia Roberti, bapt.
1635	Feb.	21	**Chester,** Thomas, filius Roberti, bapt.
1639	Apr.	22	**Langhorne,** Johannes, gen., sep.
1640	Apr.	12	**Chester,** Will'mus, f. Roberti, bapt.
1657	Oct.	16	**Bromhall,** Robert, bur.
1665	Nov.	22	**Bromhall,** Margaret, bur.
1670	May	15	**Taylor,** Katherine, d. of W'm, bapt.
1671	Jan.	29	**Dennys,** William, gent., bur.
1678	Apr.	14	**Taylor,** William, s. of William, bapt.
1679	Nov.	23	**Cockin,** William, s. of Lewis, bapt.
1680	Oct.	23	**Draper,** Mary, wife of John, cler., bur.
,,	Oct.	8	**Draper,** John, s. of John, bapt.

1681	Nov. 10	**Boeyer—Gale**, William, & Mary, mar.
1686	Apr. 3	**Draper**, Ellen, bur.
,,	Apr. 22	**Scot**, Oliver, Tobacconist, bur.
1693	May 21	**Taylor**, Richard, s. of William, bapt.
1695	Apr. 21	**Taylor**, Henry, s. of William, bapt.
1697	Dec. . .	**Taylor**, William, a child, born.
1700	Nov. 23	**Towers**, Mrs. Eliz., widow, bur. in the Isle of Eeely.

Stondon, Upper. 1683.

1606	Nov. 27	**Lawrence**, Thomas and William, sons of Thomas, Vic., bapt.
,,	Dec. 7	**Cotton**, Judithe, d. of W'm, bapt.
1610	May 3	**Lawrence**, Elizabeth, bur.
1612	Jan. 24	**Lawrence**, William, s. of William, bur.
1614	Oct. 5	**Lawrence**, Thomas, Rector of the p'sonage, bur.
,,	Oct. 18	**Lawrence**, Joan, wife of William, bur.
1617	May 25	**Lawrence**, Annis, d. of Thomas, bapt.
,,	Sep. 21	**Lawrence**, Margaret, d. of Charles (cler.), bapt.
,,	Oct. 26	**Lawrence**, Martha, d. of William, bapt.
,,	Nov. 2	**Berrie—Lawrence**, William, & Bridget, mar.
1626	Jul. 7	**Lawrance**, Ann, d. of William, bapt.
,,	Mar. 4	**Lawrance**, Matthew, s. of Charles, clerk, bapt.
1629	Jul. 26	**Lawrance**, John, s. of Charles, clerk, bur.
1630	Dec. 25	**Lawrance**, Tho's, s. of Charles, clerk, bapt.
1631	Sep. 4	**Lawrance**, Charles, s. of Charles, clerk, bur.
,,	Sep. 21	**Lawrance**, Elizabeth, d. of Charles, clerk, bur.
,,	Sep. 23	**Lawrance**, Matthew, s. of Charles, clerk, bur.
,,	Sep. 26	**Lawrance**, Martha, wife of Charles, clerk, bur.
1632	Dec. 16	**Lawrance—Allen**, Charles, & Mary, mar.
1638	Mar. 3	**Lawrance**, Bridget, d. of Charles & Mary, bapt.
1640	Jan. 3	**Lawrance**, Matthew & Charles, sons of Charles, Rector, bapt.
1665	Mar. 24	**Lawrance**, Joanna, d. of Thomas, cl., bapt.
1689	Jan. 9	**Leach**, Joanna, d. of Samuel, minister, & Joanna, bapt.
1690	Mar. 12	**Leach**, Thomas, s. of Samuel, minister, & Joanna, bapt.
1692	Dec. 16	**Leach**, John, s. of Samuel, minister, & Joanna, bapt.
,,	Mar. 17	**Lawrence**, Mrs. Joane, widow, bur.
1693	Jan. 29	**Leach**, James, s. of Samuel, minister, & Joanna, bapt.
1694	Apr. 19	**Leach**, James, s. of Samuel, minister, & Joanna, bur.
1695	Mar. 30	**Leach**, Matthew, s. of Samuel, minister, & Joanna, bapt.
1696	Jul. 30	**Leach**, Eliz., d. of Samuel, minister, & Joanna, bapt. Bur. 24 Dec.
1697	Nov. 11	**Leach**, Frances, d. of Samuel, minister, bapt.
,,	May 2	**Leach**, Matthew, s. of Samuel, minister, & Joanna, bur.
,,	Nov. 11	**Leach**, Joanna, wife of Samuel, minister, bur.

Stotfold. 1559.

PUDSEY.

1602	Oct. 31	**Spencer,** Elizabeth, filia Edwardi, bapt.
1603	Jan. 22	**Spencer,** Joh'es, filius Gerardus, bapt.
,,	Sep. 18	**Wingate,** Edwardus, generosus, sep.
1605	Aug. 11	**Spencer,** Henricus, fil. Gerardi, bapt.
1606	Jan. 4	**Dier,** Gulielmus, fil. Gulielmi, bapt.
1607	Mar. 29	**Spencer,** Thomas, fil. Gerardi, bapt.
,,	Jul. 9	**Wood,** Maria, fil. Thomae, generosi, & Mariae, uxor' ejus, bapt.
,,	Dec. 8	**Dennys—Newman,** Mr. Andreas, & Maria, mar.
,,	Oct. 20	**Spencer,** Henricus, sep.
1608	Dec. 11	**Spencer,** Richardi fil. Gerardi, bapt.
,,	Dec. 22	**Hunt,** Humphrey, sep.
1609	Jun. 4	**Dier,** Johanna, fil. Ric'i, bapt.
,,	Dec. 29	**Grey,** Richardus, sep.
1610	Oct. 11	**Ashbolt—Hunt,** Richard, & Anna, mar.
,,	Jul. 8	**Freeman,** Mr. Edward, jun^{r}, sep.
,,	Sep. 6	**Fitzakerley,** Joh'es, gen., sep. qui quinque libras monete pauperibus de Stotfold concessit annuatim p'sol'tem ibidem quoad usque tempora longa erit viz., ad festum Michaelis et Mariae per duas aequales portiōes.
1612	May 17	**Clarke—Clinton,** Joh'es, & Susanna, mar.
,,	Sep. 10	**Stafford,** Thomas, peregrinus, & advena, sep.
1613	Nov. 11	**Weaver—Rogers,** Mr. Richard, & Anne, mar.
,,	Mar. 25	**Butler,** Dorothea, gen., sep.
1614	Apr. 25	**Spenser,** Gerardus, fil. Gerardi, bapt.
,,	May 6	**Spenser,** Richard, fil. Gerardi, sep.
1615	Aug. 27	**Weaver,** Nathaniel, fil. Ric'i, bapt.
1617	Dec. 7	**Clinton,** Anna, filia Thomae, bapt. Bur. sa. day.
1618	Mar. 29	**Dier,** Richard, filius Gulielmi, bapt.
,,	Sep. 26	**Ansell—Kirke,** Jacobus, & Cecile. mar.
1624	Nov. 1	**Butler,** Georgius, sep.
1625	Oct. 23	**Clinton,** Edvardus, fil. Thomae, bapt. Sep. 11 Jan.
1626	May 8	**Clinton,** Thomas, sep.
1628	Aug. 4	**Spenser—Hills,** Gerard, & Joanna, mar.
1629	May 14	**Spenser,** Anna, filia Gerardi, bapt.
,,	Nov. 6	**Weaver,** Anna, ux., Richardi, sep.
1630	Jan. 17	**Spencer,** Elizabeth, fil. Gerardi, bapt.
1631	Jun. 13	**Spencer,** Thomas, gen., sep.
1635	Sep. 16	**Spenser,** Maria, filia Gerardi & Joanna, bapt.
,,	Dec. 19	**Spenser,** Margareta, vidua, sep.
1670	May 1	**Thomas,** Mr. Rees, clerk, vicar, bur.

1677 Nov. 4 **Knight,** William, s. of Mr. William [vicar], & Ann, bapt.
1679 Sep. 5 **Knight,** Ann, d. of Mr. William & Ann, bapt.
1680 Jan. 12 **Freeman,** William, gent., bur.
1684 Sep. 12 **Field,** Mr. William, bur.
1688 Nov. 1 **Field,** Mrs. Margaret, bur.
1689 Feb. 13 **Watts,** Mrs. Jane, bur.

Streatley. 1693.

ALWAY, NORTON, WYNGATE.

1605	Dec. 10	**Norton**, Thomas, s. of Robert, gent., bapt.
,,	Jul. 24	**Hanscombe—Hardinge**, Matthew, & Elizabeth, mar.
,,	Jul. 25	**Reeve—Norton**, Godfrey, & Elizabeth, mar.
,,	Dec. 20	**Norton**, Thomas, s. of Robert, gent., bur.
1606	Dec. 2	**Norton**, Robert, s. of Robert, gent., bapt.
1608	Oct. 10	**Norton**, Anne, d. of Robert, gent., bapt.
,,	Nov. 20	**Burre**, Matthew, s. of William, bapt.
1609	Sep. 15	**Norton**, Thomas, s. of Robert, gent., bapt.
1610	Dec. 26	**Wyngatt**, Thomas, gent., bur.
1611	Aug. 18	**Burre**, Thomas, s. of William, bapt.
,,	May 24	**Alwaye**, Marie, gent., bur.
,,	Nov. 7	**Burre**, Agnes, wife of William, bur.
1613	Mar. 20	**Norton**, Samuel, s. of Henry, gent., bapt.
,,	May 1	**Norton**, Elizabeth, wife of Henry, gent., bur.
,,	Mar. 26	**Norton**, Samuel, s. of Henry, gent., bur.
,,	Jun. 29	**Norton—Lawson**, Henry, gent., & Sarah, mar.
,,	Oct. 21	**Rogers—Hazlewood**, Joseph, & Anne, mar.
1614	Jun. 2	**Norton**, Alice, wife of Thomas, gent., bur.
1616	Apr. 7	**Dyer**, Mary, d. of Nicholas, bapt.
1617	Feb. 8	**Cheney**, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, gent., bur.
1618	Sep. 20	**Blackwell**, Prudence, d. of John [Vicar], bapt.
1620	Sep. 3	**Norton**, Hugh, s. of William, gent., bur.
1622	Sep. 17	**Arundle**, Edward, bur.
1623	Jan. 13	**Norton—Chapman**, William, & Dorothy, mar.
,,	May 25	**Norton**, Mary, d. of Thos. of London, gent., bur.
1625	Jan. 24	**Blackwell**, Margaret, d. of John, & Joane Arundle, bapt.
,,	Oct. 19	**Cokine—Meade**, Nicholas, & Mary, mar.
1627	Sep. 1	**Allen—Norton**, Richard, & Phebe, gent., mar.
1628	May 7	**Norton**, Dionis, gent., bur.
1630	Feb. 22	**Harding—Shepherd**, Matthew, & Ann, mar.
,,	Jun. 15	**Blackwell**, John, Clerke, bur.
1631	Oct. 20	**Smith**, Laurence, bur.
1632	Nov. 20	**Norton**, John, bur.
,,	Feb. 8	**Harding**, Nicholas, bur.
1634	Mar. 18	**Harding**, Anne, d. of Matthew, bapt.
1635	May 8	**Blackwell**, Marie, d. of John, late Vicar, bur.
1638	Aug. 24	**Vmmand**, Anne, d. of Mr. Edward & Anna, bapt.
,,	Oct. 19	**Harding**, John, s. of Matthew & Anne, bapt.
1640	Jul. 29	**Harding**, Sara, d. of Matthew & Anne, bapt. Bur. 31st.
,,	Jan. 6	**Norton**, Elizabeth, wife of Samuel, bur.
1641	May 14	**Harding**, Marie & Sara, daurs. of Matthew & Ann, bapt.

1641	May 16	**Harding,** The above Sara, bur.
,,	Jun. 29	**Norton—Grove,** Samuel, & Prudence, mar.
1676	Nov. 3	**Smith,** Hugh, s. of Hugh & Alice, bapt.
1678	Dec. 12	**Smith,** Alice, d. of Hugh & Alice, bapt.
1679	Sep. 28	**Smith,** Hugh, bur.
1681	Jun. 29	**Smith,** William, s. of Hugh, bapt.
1682	Mar. 30	**Smith,** James, bapt.
1685	Jun. 17	**Smith,** Ellen, d. of Hugh & Alice, bapt.
,,	Sep. 23	**Hanscombe,** John, s. of John & Elizabeth, bapt.
1686	Jun. 1	**Handscombe,** Sarah, d. of John, gent., & Elizabeth, bur.
,,	Jun. 11	**Burr,** John, s. of John, gent., & Elizabeth, bur.
1687	Jun. 15	**Smith,** Laurence, s. of Hugh & Alice, bapt.
1689	Jun. 20	**Smith,** Hugh, s. of Hugh, gent., & Alice, bapt.
1692	May 3	**Digby,** John, s. of John, cler., & Mary, bapt. Born 19 Mar.
,,	May 4	**Hanscombe,** Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth, bapt.
,,	Jun. 15	**Smyth,** Tho., s. of Hugh & Alice, bapt.
,,	May 7	**Landy,** Edward, s. of Edward & Grace, bur.
1694	Jul. 18	**Handscombe,** Robert, s. of John & Elizabeth, bapt.
,,	Jul. 24	**Smyth,** Hugh, bur.
,,	Jul. 26	**Digby,** Benjamin, s. of Jo., Cler., & Mary, bapt. Born 24th.
,,	Sep. 17	**Digby,** Ben., bur.
,,	Jan. 18	**Handscombe,** W'm, bur.
1695	Mar. 2	**Handscombe,** Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth, bapt.
1696	May 19	**Digby,** Hugh, s. of Jo. Digby, cler., & Mary, bapt. Born 16th.
,,	Jun. 11	**Farmer—Smith,** James, & Ann, mar.
1697	May 4	**Biscoe—Burr,** Mr. John, & Mrs. Sarah, mar.
,,	Nov. 1	**Burr,** Elizabeth, bur.
1699	May 4	**Sheppard—Burr,** Mr. Will'm, of Ansy Bury [Eynesbury], & Mrs. Alice, mar.
1700	Apr. 25	**Beaumont—Smyth,** Mr. Thomas, of Greenfield, & Mrs. Alice, mar.

Studham. 1570.

1606	Nov. 16	**Payne—Pigott**, John, & Margaret, mar.
„	Apr. 23	**Lee**, William, s. of Thomas, bapt.
1607	Jun. 24	**Dodkyn**, Henry, bapt.
1610	Nov. 4	**Waterton**, Susan, d. of Humphrey, bapt.
1611	Dec. 10	**Style**, Agnes, bur.
„	Feb. 17	**Rotherham**, Elizabeth, wife of John, bur.
1612	Nov. 29	**Waterton**, Edward, s. of Humphrey, bapt.
1613	Jul. 18	**Belfeilde**, Eliz'th, d. of Anthony, bapt.
„	Aug. 15	**Burgine**, Jane, d. of Robert, bapt.
1616	Jun. 18	**Hopkins**, John, s. of Samuel [Vicar], bapt.
1617	Sep. 23	**Nevill—Birch**, John, & Katherine, mar.
1618	Jan. 6	**Belfielde**, William, bapt.
1620	May 9	**Hopkins**, Beniamin, bapt.
1621	Oct. 25	**Nevell**, Katheren, bur.
1622	Dec. 27	**Belfield**, Jane, d. of Anthony, of Studham, bapt.
1625	Jul. 5	**Percyvall**, Anthony, s. of Thomas, bapt.
„	Aug. 3	**Belfield**, Anthonye, s. of Anthonye, bapt.
1626	Nov. 5	**Rattinge**, Urselye, wife of Rotherham, bur.
1628	Jul. 18	**Percyvall**, Anthony, s. of Thomas, bapt.
1629	Jan. 20	**Neele—Howard**, Ralphe, & Ann, mar.
1638	May 4	**Stone**, Alexander, bur.
1664	Aug. 9	**Belfield**, Anthony, gent., bur.
1683	May 1	**Belfield**, William, s. of Henry, gent., bapt.
1686	May 12	**Belfield**, Hellen, d. of Henry, bapt.
1688	Oct. 25	**Belfield**, Thomas, s. of Henry, gent., bapt.
„	Oct. 24	**Sibley**, John, gent., bur.
1691	Oct. 4	**Belfield**, Mr. Anthony, bur.
1692	Mar. 10	**Belfield**, James, s. of Mr. Henry, & Ellen, bapt.
1693	Mar. 9	**Ewer**, Will., bur.
1694	Mar. 1	**Belfield**, Edward, s. of Mr. Henry, bapt.
1695	Aug. 20	**Beaumont**, Mr. Edw., bur.
1696	Nov. 19	**Halsey—Trot**, John, & Sarah, mar.
1697	Jun. 17	**Briggs—Belfield**, Mr. John, & Mrs. Judith, mar.
1699	Aug. 7	**Belfield**, Mr. William, bur.
„	Nov. 29	**Belfield**, Mr. Henry, bur.

Sundon. 1592.

BIRCH, CHEYNE, CORBETT.

1592	Jan.	23	**Cheny**, ..., s. of Thomas, Esq., bur.	[P.R.]
1595	Oct.	12	**Cheny**, Dorithea, d. of Thomas, Esq., bapt.	,,
1596	May	23	**Cheny**, ..., d. of Thomas, Esq., bur.	,,
,,	Oct.	28	**Chenye**, Robert, s. of Thomas, Esq., bapt.	,,
1598	Mar.	31	**Chenye**, Catherine, d. of Thomas, Esq., bapt.	,,
1599	Oct.	29	**Cheney**, Francis, s. of Thomas, of Braminger, Esq., bapt.	,,
1600	Dec.	7	**Harding—Cheyne**, John, gent., & Frances, gent., mar.	,,
1602	Aug.	15	**Harding**, Edmunde, s. of John, bapt.	,,
1605	Jan.	20	**Page—Kempe**, Richard, gent., & Martha, mar.	,,
1606	Jan.	30	**Godfrey**, Will'm, s. of a Londiner, bur.	,,
1607	Nov.	4	**Bowstred—Norton**, Thomas, & Jone, mar.	[B.T.]
1608	Sep.	15	**Bryan—Cheyne**, Samuel, gent., & Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, Esq., m.	[P.R.]
1609	Feb.	3	**Anscell—Reisden**, Phillip, & Mabell, mar.	,,
1610	Apr.	13	**Reisden—Ansell**, Thomas, & Elizab., mar.	,,
1611	Jul.	18	**Skullo'r—Cheyne**, George, gent., & Mrs. Jane, mar.	,,
1612	Sep.	11	**Cheyne**, Thomas, Esq., bur. [at Luton.]	,,
1615	Jun.	9	**Robinson**, Francis, s. of John, of Howend in the parish of Houghton-Conquest, bur.	[P.R.]
1619	Oct.	24	**Norton—Peacock**, Samuel, & Elizabeth, mar.	[B.T.]
1620	Jan.	11	**Spicer**, Anne, d. of Richard, bapt.	[P.R.]
1622	Oct.	31	**Burre—Biggs**, John, & Elizabeth, mar.	,,
,,	Mar.	7	**Spicer**, Simon, s. of Richard, gent., bapt. Bur. 8 May.	,,
1624	May	11	**Spicer**, Richard, s. of Richard, bapt.	,,
1625	Aug.	11	**Stone—Cheyne**, Richard, Esq., & Dorothy, mar.	,,
,,	Sep.	2	**Cheyne**, Elizabeth, d. of Robert, of Bramblehanger, gent., bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Jan.	26	**King—Norton**, John, & Anne, mar.	[B.T.]
1627	May	22	**Stone**, Margaret, d. of Richard, Esq., bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Sep.	13	**Norton**, Thomas, yeoman, bur.	[B.T.]
,,	Oct.	. .	**Harding**, Mary, d. of Matthew, bapt.	[P.R.]
1628	Apr.	17	**Cheyne**, Anne, d. of Robert, gent., bapt.	,,
1629	Feb.	23	**Rotheram**, Thomas, s. of Mr. Raph, bapt.	,,
1630	Jun.	24	**Cheyne**, Robert, s. of Robert, gent., bapt.	,,
1631	May	31	**Cheyne**, Frances, of Lymbrey in the p'ish of Luton, gent., bur.	[P.R.]
,,	Oct.	23	**Johnson**, John, Clerke, minister of Sundon, bur.	,,
,,	Nov.	1	**Rotheram**, Ann, d. of George, bapt.	,,
,,	Jan.	. .	**Hardinge**, Annye, d. of Matthew, bapt.	,,
1632	May	20	**Norton**, Elizabeth, d. of William, bapt.	[B.T.]
,,	Jul.	29	**Harding**, Ann, d. of Matthew, bur.	,,

1632	Sep. 14	**Cheney,** [The Right worship'l] Sir Thomas, Knight, bur.	[P.R.]
1636	May 27	**Cheney,** William, s. of Tho., Esq., bapt.	,,
1637	 1	**Cheney,** Ann, d. of Tho., Esq., bapt.	,,
1638	Jan. 13	**Coquin,** Henry, bur.	,,
1639	Jul. 11	**Cheney,** Mary, d. of Thomas, Esq., & Anne, bapt.	,,
1640	Jun. 10	**Cheyne,** a child of Thomas, Esq., bur.	[B.T.]
1643	Nov. 17	**Duncombe,** Annes, d. of John & . . . ., bapt.	[P.R.]
1650	Jan. 10	**Spicer,** Robert, born.	,,
1653	Sep. 22	**Foster—Wingate,** William, of Bedford, gent., & Anne, d. of John, of Harlington, gent., m. by John Lindall, Doct'r of Divinity by virtue of a license from the Archdeacon.	[P.R.]
1654	Aug. 21	**Spicer,** Edward, born.	,,
1660	Jun. 2	**Spicer,** John, born.	,,
,,	Aug. 11	**Cheyne,** Thomas, deceased.	,,
1662	Aug. 28	**Rotheram,** George, s. of George & Jane, bapt. Born 18 July.	,,
1663	Feb. 26	**Rotheram,** William, s. of George, bapt. Born 8th.	,,
1664	Feb. 24	**Harding,** Mary, wife of William, bur.	,,
1665	Jan. 4	**Rotheram,** George, s. of George, bapt.	,,
1666	Oct. 1	**Stafford—Prentice,** Valentine of Winckfield in the parish of Chalgrave, & Mary, of Tillsworth, mar.	[P.R.]
,,	Oct. 3	**Cheyne,** Mrs. Mary, d. of Tho., Esq., deceased, & Anne, bur.	,,
,,	Nov. 3	**Rotheram,** George, s. of George, bur.	,,
1667	Sep. 14	**Rotheram,** Thomas, s. of George & Jane, bapt.	,,
,,	Feb. 1	**Spicer,** Edward, s. of William & Alice, bur.	,,
1668	Oct. 28	**Robinson,** Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth, bapt.	,,
,,	Mar. 14	**Cheney,** William, s. of William & Elizabeth, bapt.	,,
1669	Jun. 3	**Reade—Chernocke,** George, of Tebworth in ye parish of Chalgrave, & Susan, d. of R . . . ., of . . . ., mar.	[P.R.]
,,	Nov. 15	**Rotheram,** Henry, s. of George & Jane, bapt.	,,
1670	Feb. 16	**Rotheram,** Ralph, s. of George, bapt.	,,
,,	Mar. 2	**Sherley,** Mary, d. of Richard & Elizabeth, bapt.	,,
1671	Jun. 2	**Cheyne,** John, s. of William, Esq., & Elizabeth, bapt.	,,
1672	Aug. 24	**Cheyne,** William, Esq., bur.	,,
,,	Nov. 25	**Wilford—Cheyne,** [Mr.] Thomas, & [Mrs.] Anne, mar.	,,
,,	Feb. 28	**Corbett,** [Mr.] Francis, bur.	,,
1673	Sep. 7	**Wilford,** Anne, d. of Thomas & Anne, bapt.	,,
,,	Jan. 21	**Rotheram,** Jane, d. of George & Jane, bapt.	,,
1674	Feb. 15	**Hurst,** Elizabeth, gent., bur.	,,
1675	Aug. 31	**Wilford,** Mary, d. of Thomas & Anne, bapt.	,,
,,	Sep. 3	**Wilford,** Anne, wife of Thomas, bur. "Non est mortale quod opto A. W. 1675."	[P.R.]
,,	Jan. 18	**Rotheram,** Richard, s. of George & Jane, bapt.	,,
1677	Nov. 29	**Cheyne,** Mr. William, bur.	,,
,,	Mar. 3	**Norton,** Frances, d. of William & Anne, bapt.	[B.T.]
1678	Apr. 18	**Wilford,** Thomas, s. of Thomas & Anne his second wife, bapt. Born 31 March.	[P.R.]
1679	Jan. 31	**Ampes,** Thomas, bur.	[B.T.]
,,	Feb. 13	**Wilford,** Anne, d. of Thomas & Anne, bapt.. Born 28 Jan.	[P.R.]
1682	Oct. 31	**Wilford,** Elizabeth, bapt. Born 24th.	,,
,,	Nov. 7	**Norton,** Anne, bapt.	[B.T.]
1683	Oct. 12	**Spicer,** John Helder, otherwise Spicer, bur.	[P.R.]
,,	Oct. 22	**Wilford,** Thomas, Minister of Sundon, bur.	,,
1684	Jan. 9	**Wilford,** Ann, bur.	,,
1685	Aug. 9	**Norton,** William, sen'r, bur.	[B.T.]
,,	Aug. 23	**Norton,** William, bapt.	,,
1686	Feb. 7	**Conquest,** Elizabeth, bur.	[P.R.]
1689	Sep. 29	**Clapwell—Spicer,** Thomas, in the parish of Flamsted, & Susana, of London, mar.	[P.R.]
1690	Aug. 5	**Meridith,** Francis, bur.	,,
1691	Apr. 5	**Conquest,** Elizabeth, Sarah & William, the daurs. & s. of John & Elizabeth, bapt.	[B.T.]

1693	Apr.	1	**Conquest**, Anne, d. of John & Elizabeth, bapt.	[P.R.]
1694	Jun.	25	**Helder**, Alice, bur.	„
1697	Jul.	9	**Cheyne**, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Katherine, bapt.	„
„	Aug.	8	**Rotheram**, William, s. of George & Jane, bur.	„
„	Jan.	21	**Faldo**, Katherine, wife of Thomas, Cler's, of ye Parish of Wymondeley, in com. Hertf'd, bur.	[P.R.]
„	Feb.	15	**Cheyne**, Thomas, bur.	[B.T.]
1698	Nov.	5	**Cheyne**, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, Esq., & Katherine, bapt.	[P.R.]
1699	Dec.	6	**Cheyne**, Catherine, d. of Tho. Esq., & Catherine, bapt.	„

Sutton. 1690.

BURGOYNE.

1603	Aug. 19	**Plumer,** Nicholas, fil. Nich., bapt.
„	Aug. 20	**Plumer,** Nicholas, bur.
1604	Oct. 28	**Plumer,** Nicholas, fil. Nich., bapt.
1605	Apr. 27	**Burgine,** John, bur.
1608	Oct. 16	**Plumer,** Mary, d. of Nicholas, bapt.
„	Oct. 2	**Spencer—Springe,** Richard, & Mary, mar.
1610	Nov. 13	**Bowles,** Beniamin, s. of Oliver, bapt.
1612	Aug. 30	**Bowles,** Beniamin, s. of Oliver, bapt.
1613	Apr. 10	**Plomer,** Katherine, d. of Nicholas, bapt.
„	Feb. 8	**Bowles,** Edward, s. of Oliver, bapt.
„	Jan. 20	**Plomer,** Nicholas, bur.
1614	Jun. 1	**Farmer,** Mrs., bur.
„	Sep. 18	**Warner,** Mrs. Ann, bur.
1621	Sep. 20	**Bools,** Beniamin, bur.
„	Jan. 3	**Winch,** Humphrey, s. to Onslow, bapt.
1622	Nov. 20	**Bowles,** Jonathan filius Oliueri, bapt.
„	Dec. 25	**Burgoine,** Elizabeth, filia Joh'is, bapt.
„	Nov. 30	**Bowles,** Clement, bur.
1624	Aug. 25	**Bowles,** Elisha, s. of Oliver, Clarke, bapt.
1626	Apr. 1	**Cobb,** mistris, sepulta fuit.
„	May 21	**Boules,** Job, s. of Oliver, bapt.
1627	Dec. 5	**Burgayen,** Filleep, ye dafter of Mr. John, bapt.
1634	Oct. 13	**Bowles,** John, bur.
1640	Sep. 1	**Bowles,** Misteris Mary, bur.
1657	Oct. 9	**Burgoyne,** Sr. John, bur.
„	Nov. . .	**Burgoyne,** Roger, Esq., s. of Sr. Roger, bur.
„	Nov. 2	**Linford,** Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Samuel & Eliz'th, bapt.
1658	. . . . .	**Burgoyne,** Elizabeth, d. of Sr. Roger, bur.
„	. . . . .	**Burgoyne,** Lady Anne, wife of Sr. Roger, bur.
1659	Dec. 24	**Bowles—Brotherton,** Mr. Samuel, & Eliz., mar.
1660	Feb. 24	**Stillingfleet,** Edward, s. of Mr. Edward & Audrea, bapt.
1662	Jun. 10	**Stillingfleet,** Audrea, d. of Mr. Edw. & Audrea, bapt. Bur. 20 Nov.
1666	Sep. 10	**Stevens,** William, s. of Mr. William, bapt.
1669	Aug. 12	**Bowles,** Samuel, bur.
1670	Nov. 2	**Lucy,** William (stranger), bur.
1671	Jul. 21	**Truman,** Mr. William, bur.
1673	Mar. 26	**Glyn,** John, s. of Sr. William, Baronet, & ye Lady Penelope, his wife, bapt.
„	May 20	**Bowles,** Elizabeth, bur.
1674	Jun. 4	**Edwards,** Wentworth, bur.

1677	Oct.	19	**Burgoyne,** Philadelphia, d. of Sr. Roger (deceased), & ye Lady Anne, bapt.
,,	Jun.	26	**Lowden,** Mrs. Cordelia, bur.
,,	Sep.	21	**Burgoyne,** Sr. Roger, Kt., & Baronet, bur.
1681	May	31	**Burgoyne,** Roger, ye sonne of Sr. John, Baronet, & ye Lady Constance, his wife, bapt.
,,	Oct.	3	**Bryan,** Mr. Samuel, bur.
1682	May	1	**Bromsall,** John, s. of John & Elizabeth, bapt.
1683	Dec.	10	**Burgoyne,** John, s. of Sr. John, Bart., & of Lady Constance, bapt.
1687	May	1	**Burgoyne,** Constance, d. of Sr. John & Constance, bapt.
,,	Sep.	4	**Steevens,** Mrs. Mary, bur.
1688	Dec.	18	**Bromsall,** Jasper, s. of John & Judith, bapt.
1689	Aug.	5	**Burgoine,** Anne, d. of Sr. John & ye Lady Constance, bapt.
1690	Oct.	25	**Lucy,** Mrs. Elizabeth, bur.
1691	Apr.	11	**Burgoing,** Jane, d. of Sr. John & Dame Constance, born.
1692	May	16	**Burgoyne,** Thomas, s. of Sr. John & ye Lady Constance, bapt.
,,	Nov.	20	**Burgoyne,** Jane, ye da. of Sr. John, bur.
1693	Apr.	3	**Laighton,** William, s. of William & Ann, bapt.
,,	Sep.	3	**Burgoyne,** William, s. of Sr. John & Lady Constance, bapt. Bur. 21 Nov.
1694	Sep.	7	**Burgoyne,** Richard, s. of Sr. John, Bart., & ye Lady Constance, born Aug. 28, bapt.
1695	Mar.	27	**Burgoyne,** Richard, s. of Sr. John, bur.
1699	Jan.	9	**Steevens,** Lucy, d. of William, Clerk, bur.
1700	Dec.	27	**Keeling,** Elizabeth, d. of John & Prudence bapt.

Tempsford. 1600.

COLBECK, KEYNSHAM, NODES, SANDERSON.

1608	May	22	**Hall—Butler,** William, & Alice, mar.
1610	Mar.	18	**Middleton,** Thomas, s. of Robert, bapt.
1611	Jun.	30	**Butler,** Joane, d. of John, bapt.
,,	Dec.	9	**Sanderson,** Mr. Laurance, clerke, bur.
1613	Apr.	24	**Butler,** Lucy, widow, bur.
1614	Oct.	9	**Sanderson,** John, s. of William, bapt.
1615	Aug.	27	**Butler,** Richard, s. of John, bapt.
,,	Oct.	9	**Edwards—Brockett,** Henry, & Jane, mar.
,,	Jan.	9	**Butler,** Alice, wife of John, bur.
1616	Jul.	4	**Butler,** Cicily, wife of Thomas, bur.
,,	Aug.	13	**Sanderson,** Joane, widow, bur.
,,	Dec.	8	**Ward,** Margaret, d. of John, of Barnwell neere Stamford, bapt.
1617	May	28	**Sanderson,** William, s. of William, bapt.
,,	Nov.	20	**Harvey—Abbott,** Richard, & Margaret, m.
,,	Jan.	4	**Butler,** Ralph, s. of John, bapt. Bur. 7 Jan.
1618	Jul.	22	**Jackson,** Miles, of Hull, bur.
1620	Nov.	22	**Keinsham,** Richard, bapt.
,,	Jan.	21	**Wallis—Geary,** John, & Mary, mar.
1624	Jul.	25	**Butler,** John, s. of John, bapt.
,,	Nov.	7	**Sanderson,** Susanna, filia Gulielmi, bapt.
,,	Jan.	19	**Kensham,** Rich., filius Georgii, sep.
1625	May	24	**Colbeck,** Thomas sep.
,,	Feb.	23	**Butler,** Thomas, sen., sep.
,,	Jul.	10	**King,** Giles, s. of Giles (cler.), bapt.
,,	Jan.	18	**Kynge,** Maria, filia Gulielmi, bapt.
1626	Apr.	30	**Kensham,** Georgius, filius Georgii, bapt. Sep. 21 May.
,,	Feb.	25	**Butler,** Henricus, filius Joh'is, junioris, bapt.
1627	Jan.	24	**Kensham,** Francisca, filia Georgij, bapt.
1628	Feb.	9	**Butler,** Eliza', filia Johannis, bapt.
1629	May	19	**Butler,** Johannes, sen., bur.
1630	Jul.	14	**Kensham,** Thos., fil. Georgij, bapt. Sep. 7 July.
,,	Jun.	2	**Butler,** Eliza, uxor Johannis, sep.
,,	Sep.	29	**Butler,** Hen., sep.
,,	Jan.	13	**Kynge,** Susan, filia Aegidii, sep.
1632	Nov.	3	**Edwards,** Franciscus, sep.
1634	Sep.	9	**Butler,** Maria, filia Joh'is, bapt.
1635	Apr.	26	**Butler,** Grace, d. of Luke, bapt.
1638	Feb.	17	**Luke,** John, f. Lancellot [Churchwarden], bapt.
1639	Sep.	8	**Fitzhugh,** Anna, filia Henrici, bapt.
,,	Aug.	8	**St. John—Kensham,** Mr. Anthony, & M'ris Ann, mar.
1652	May	6	**Rolt,** George, s. of Edward, born.

1654 May 5 **Rolt,** Mary, d. of Edward, born.
1655 Nov. 18 **Rolt,** Stephen, s. of Edward, born.
1656 Dec. 6 **Coalbacke,** Jane, bur.
„ Dec. 20 **Conquest,** The wife of John, bur.
„ Feb. 19 **Rolt,** Martha, d. of Edward, born. Bur. 15 Oct., 1657
1658 Nov. 12 **Rolt,** Martha, born.
1664 Dec. 27 **Nodes,** the widdow, bur.
1666 Dec. 31 **Adams,** Sara, d. of Mr. William, bur.
„ Jan. 8 **Adams,** Edmond, s. of Mr. William, bur.
1669 Aug. 19 **Haseldine—Sanderson,** Mr. Robert, & Mrs. Ann, mar.
1670 Nov. 13 **Locke—Franklin,** Nicholas, & The widdow, mar.
1672 Mar. 10 **Haselden,** Benjamin, s. of Robert, gent., bapt.
1674 Jan. 12 **Sanderson,** John, gent., junior, bur.
„ Mar. 6 **Sanderson,** Elizabeth, wife of Laurence, gent., bur.
1675 Jul. 1 **Cleyton,** Mr. John, bur.
1676 Feb. 14 **Conquest—Parker,** Thomas, & Mary, mar. } [sic.]
1677 Mar. 27 **Conquest—Parker,** Thomas, & Mary, mar. }
„ Feb. 20 **Sanderson,** Mr. Lawrance, bur.
1678 Nov. 13 **Bray,** Cicely, d. of Mr. Robt., bapt. Bur. 28 Nov.
1682 Sep. 30 **Adams,** Mrs. Mary, bur.
1690 Jun. 30 **Ventris,** Ciceley, wife of Mr. Henry, of the parish of St. Michael Woodstreet in London, buried in Linnen.
1691 Oct. 15 **Wild,** Thomas, s. of Mr. James, Rector, & Mrs. Judeth, bapt.
1693 Nov. 29 **Wild,** Bridgett, d. of James, the Rectr. of this parish, & Judeth, bapt.
1695 Jan. 26 **Edwards,** Urseley, vid., bur.
„ Feb. 15 **Drury,** Mrs. Mary, d. of Mr. William, bur.
1696 Dec. 8 **Kippis—Adey,** Thomas, of the parish of Abotssley, & Mary, of this parish, mar.
„ Dec. 23 **Sanderson,** Mrs., widow, bur.
„ Dec. 31 **Wilde,** Mary, d. of James, Rector, & Judith, bapt.
1697 Jun. 1 **Bray,** M'ris, bur.
„ Jan. 13 **Hawkins,** Mrs. Anne, wife of Robt., Vicar of Goldington, bur.
1699 Jun. 27 **Chetwood,** Francis Kensham, s. of Dr. Knightley, Archdeacon of Yorke, & Madam Anne, bapt. Bur. 13 July.
1700 Nov. 14 **St. John,** The Honble. Mrs. Ann, bur.

Thurleigh. 1562.

DAYE, FITZGEOFFREY, FRANKLIN, HARVEY, ST. JOHN, ROLTE.

1562	Oct.	19	**Franklin**, Mary, d. of Nicholas, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Jul.	10	**Fitzgeofferey—Smale**, John, & Katherine, mar.	,,
1563	Jan.	31	**Franklin—Neale**, Nicholas, & Mary, mar.	,,
,,	Sep.	10	**Fitzgeofferey—Neale**, Robert, & Alice, mar.	,,
1565	Dec.	19	**Franklin**, John, s. of John, bapt.	,,
1566	Dec.	3	**Harvey**, Ann, d. of John, Esq., bapt.	,,
,,	Nov.	9	**Harvey**, Anne, bur.	,,
1567	Oct.	1	**Fitzgeofferey**, Gooddiffe, bur.	,,
,,	Mar.	2	**Peacock**, Ann, d. of Richard & Frances, bapt.	,,
1568	Jan.	1	**Harvey**, Oliuer, s. of John, Esq., borne, being Thursday, between 6 & 7 in the morning.	[P.R.]
,,	Feb.	2	**Fitzgeoffery**, John, s. of [ ], bapt.	,,
,,	Aug.	18	**Fartlough**, Mary, d. of W'm, minister, bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	7	**Fitzgeofferey—Halfhide**, George, & Judith, mar.	,,
1569	Apr.	26	**Fartlough**, John, s. of W'm, minister, bapt.	,,
,,	Jan.	9	**Peacock**, Mary, d. of Richard & Frances, bapt.	,,
,,	Jun.	5	**Harvey**, Jaratt, s. of John, Esquier, borne, being Wednesday between 10 & 11 in the forenoon.	[P.R.]
,,	Apr.	29	**Fartlough**, John, s. of William, minister & vicar of Thurly, bur.	[P.R.]
,,	Feb.	10	**Fitzgeofferey**, Edward, bur.	,,
1570	May	15	**Fitzgeofferey**, Elnor, d. of [ ], bapt.	,,
,,	Aug.	5	**Fartlough**, Susan, d. of William, Vicar, bapt.	,,
,,	Aug.	5	**Harvey**, Jane, d. of John, Esquier, borne between 4 & 5 a clock in the morning.	[P.R.]
,,	Aug.	24	**Fitzgeofferey**, Ann, d. of George, Esq,, bapt.	,,
,,	May	25	**Fitzgeofferey**, Elnor, bur.	,,
1572	Jun.	21	**Harvey**, John, s. of John, Esquier, borne, being a Saturday about 7 a clock in the afternoone.	[P.R.]
1573	Feb.	2	**Hurlstone—Butler**, John, & Mary, mar.	,,
1574	May	1	**Fitzgeoffery**, Elizabeth, d. of George, Esq., bapt.	,,
,,	Nov.	23	**Harvey**, Nathaniell, s. of John, bapt., borne 31 Oct., being Sunday in the forenoon about 9 & 10 a clock.	[P.R.]
1575	Feb.	2	**Fitzgeffery**, George, Esquier, bur.	,,
1576	Mar.	1	**Harvey**, Samuel, s. of John, Esquier, bapt. Born 24 Feb. on a Sunday, betweene 11 & 12 a clock in the forenoon.	[P.R.]
,,	Apr.	22	**Day—Franklin**, Edmund, gen., & Elizabeth, mar.	,,
,,	Jun.	3	**Wacker—Masse**, Edward, gent., & Elizabeth, mar.	,,
,,	Oct.	15	**Day**, Alice, bur.	,,
1578	Feb.	11	**Harvey**, Daniell, s. of John, Esquier, bapt. Born 7 Feb. in the afternoone, betweene 6 & 7 a clocke.	[P.R.]

1578	Aug. 9	**Day**, Nathaniell, s. of Edmond, gent., bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Jan. 19	**Story—Frankline**, Mathew, & Mary, mar.	,,
1580	Mar. 22	**Harvey**, Marie, was borne & bapt. 15 of April, she was borne on a Wednesday between 6 & 7 a clock in the afternoone.	[P.R.]
1584	Jan. 26	**Harvey**, Martha, borne, being Sunday, betweene 11 & 12 a clocke at night.	[P.R.]
——	Feb. 25	**Frankline**, Edmund, borne, between 4 & 5 in the afternoon.	,,
1586	Nov. 6	**Brograves—Bedles**, Reanold, gent., & Alice, mar.	,,
1587	Aug. 27	**Fitzgeofferey**, Oliuer, s. of William, & Eliz. Rice, bapt.	,,
,,	Apr. 25	**Harvey**, Beniamin, bur.	,,
1588	Jul. 4	**Frankline**, Ann, was borne, between 4 & 5 in the morning.	,,
1589	Dec. 15	**Harvey**, Beniamin, s. of John, Esquier, bapt. Born 8 Dec. being a Munday 3 qrs. of an hour before 7 in the forenoone.	[P.R.]
1590	Apr. 3	**Franklin**, Lewes, bur.	,,
1591	Jun. 27	**Day**, W'm, s. of Edmund, gent., bapt.	,,
1593	Oct. 4	**Fartlough**, W'm, vickar of the towne of Thirly, bur.	,,
1594	Dec. 8	**Day**, Dorithy, d. of Edmund, bapt.	,,
,,	Jun. 16	**Harvey**, John, Esquier, bur.	,,
1597	Nov. 30	**Day**, Andrew, s. of Edmund, bapt.	,,
1600	Jan. 25	**Joanes—Fitzgeoffery**, Rob't, & Elzabeth, mar.	,,
1601	Jul. 12	**Joanes**, Jarratt, s. of Rob't, bapt.	,,
,,	Aug. 6	**Harvey**, Mary, d. of Sr. Jarrett, Knt., bapt.	,,
,,	Feb. 3	**Joanes**, Jarratt, s. of Rob't, bur.	,,
1602	Jul. 9	**Joanes**, Mary, d. of Rob't, bapt.	,,
,,	May 29	**St. John**, George, s. of Charles, bur.	[B.T.]
,,	Sep. 30	**Fartlough—Harvey**, Thomas, & Mary, mar.	,,
1603	Apr. 7	**Harvey**, Mary, d. of Sr. Jarret, bur.	,,
,,	Dec. 24	**Peacock**, Rich., s. of Oliuer, gent., bapt.	[P.R.]
1604	Jan. 27	**Joanes**, Nathaniel, s. of Rob't, bapt.	,,
,,	Mar. 17	**Franklin**, John, s. of Henry, bapt.	,,
,,	Jun. 2	**Franklin**, Mary, d. of Mr. Nicholas, bur.	,,
,,	Jun. 4	**Franklin**, Mr. Nicholas, bur.	,,
,,	Sep. 17	**Harvey**, Mrs. Mary, widow, wife of W'm, Esq., bur.	,,
,,	Jan. 13	**Harvey**, Mr. Charles, s. of Sr. Jarratt, bur.	,,
,,	Jan. 29	**Harvey**, Mrs. Mary, d. of Sr. Jarrett, bur.	,,
1605	Feb. 16	**Peacock**, Ann, d. of Oliuer, bapt.	,,
1606	Mar. 25	**Forde**, John, s. of William, (minister), bapt.	[B.T.]
,,	Oct. 9	**Harvey**, Elizabeth, filia Oliveri, bapt. Borne 30th Sep. 1606, Testes, Sr. Jerard Harvey, the Countess of Bollingbrooke, & the Lady Beecher.	[B.T.]
,,	Dec. 22	**Francklyn**, Henricus filius Henrici, bapt.	,,
1607	Mar. 25	**Peacocke**, John, s. of Oliuer, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Sep. 21	**Joanes**, Elizabeth, d. of Rob't, bapt.	,,
,,	Oct. 11	**Harvey**, Mary, d. of Oliver, bapt.	[B.T.]
,,	Mar. 25	**Peacock**, John, s. of Oliuer, gent., bapt.	[P.R.]
1608	Jul. 24	**St. John**, Pawlett, s. of Mr. Oliver, bapt., heire aparant to the Lord St. John of Bletsoe, & Elizabeth Paulett.	[B.T.]
,,	Mar. 19	**Peacock**, Thomas, s. of Mr. Oliver, bapt.	,,
1609	Sep. 17	**Joanes**, Margarett, d. of Rob't, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Feb. 26	**Harvey**, John, s. of Oliver, Esq., bapt.	[B.T.]
1610	Oct. 24	**Peacocke**, Margaret, d. of Oliver, [gent.], bapt.	,,
,,	Jan. 13	**Joanes**, Margaret, d. of Robert, bur.	,,
1611	Apr. 25	**Joanes**, Martha, d. of Rob't, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Nov. 20	**Peacocke**, Symon, s. of Oliuer, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Dec. 29	**Day**, John, s. of Nathaniell, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Nov. 20	**Peacocke**, Symon, s. of Oliuer, gen., bur.	,,
,,	Jan. 12	**Harvey**, Ann, d. of Mr. Oliver, bapt.	[B.T.]
,,	Jan. 18	**Harvey**, Dorothy, d. of Sr. Jarrard, bur.	,,
1613	Aug. 22	**Harvey**, Gertrude, d. of Oliver, Esq., bapt.	,,
,,	Feb. 13	**Day**, Thomas, s. of Nathaniel, bapt.	[P.R.]

1613 May 9 **Rolte**, Walter, bur. [B.T.]
1614 Mar. 30 **Peacocke**, Rob't, s. of Oliuer, gent., bapt. [P.R.]
" Aug. 4 **Harvey—Amies**, John, of Thirley, gen., & Sibbell, in the citie of Canterburie, virgin, were mar. by licence by Mr. Comissary theire, in the p'rish Church of Thannington neare Canterbury, by Jacobe Bissell, Curate of the said p'rish of Thannington & it is their recorded in ye Church booke of the said p'rishe wth in half a myle of Canterburie in the County of Kente. [P.R.]
1615 Oct. 12 **Harvey**, John, s. of John, [gen. & Sibbell Amies, borne the 28th of Sep. 1615], bapt. [B.T.]
" Feb. 16 **Peacocke**, Nathaniell, s. of Olliuer, bapt. [P.R.]
1616 Jun. 11 **Daye**, Florence, d. of Nathaniel, bapt. [B.T.]
1617 Oct. 28 **Lloyd**, Paul, s. of Thomas, Vicar of Thurleigh, bapt. [Bur. sa. day.] [B.T.]
" Apr. 17 **Fitzgeoffery**, Elizabeth, widow, bur. "
" Feb. 11 **Day**, Nathaniell, s. of Nathaniell, bapt. [P.R.]
" Sep. 28 **Albany**, John, s. of Richard, bapt. Bur. 1 Jan. [B.T.]
" Jun. 28 **Rolt—Day**, Steven, & Dorothy, mar. "
" Jul. 14 **Piggott—Whiteman**, Matthew, & Ann, mar. "
" Nov. 29 **Rolt—Harvey**, William, & Elizabeth, mar. "
1618 Nov. 15 **Lloyd**, Mary, d. of Thomas, bapt. "
" Nov. 22 **Peacock**, Frances, d. of Oliver, bapt. "
" Jul. 20 **Pottkinn**, Widdow, wyffe to John, youngest da. of Jerrard Harvey, Esquier, bur. [P.R.]
1619 May 9 **Peacocke**, William, s. of W'm, bapt. "
" Feb. 25 **Peacocke**, Phillip, s. of Olliuer, bapt. "
" Jun. 17 **Collop**, Katherin, widow, bur. "
" . . . . . **Harvey**, Mr. John, steward to ye Earle of Bullingbrooke, died at Knebworth at Sr William Litton's house there in the County of Hertford. Hee died in the year 1619, & was bur. there. [P.R.]
1620 Apr. 18 **Day**, Maria, filia Nathaniel, bapt. [B.T.]
" Dec. 18 **Spilwater—St. John**, Henricus, & Anna, mar. "
" Feb. 2 **Collop**, Allice, bur. [P.R.]
" Jun. 6 **Day**, Edmond, s. of Nathaniel, bapt. [B.T.]
1621 May 12 **Lloid**, William, s. of Thomas, Vicar, bapt. [P.R.]
" Nov. 13 **Peacocke**, Martha, d. of Olliuer, bapt. "
" Apr. 5 **Ellmes—Clarke**, Thomas, the younger, of Greenes Norton in the county of North'ton, Esq., s. of Thomas, the elder, Esq., & Ann, d. of Mr. Robert Clarke of Ford in the parish of Routham in Kent & merchant aduentorer of London, (& of) Mrs. Ann——now wyffe of Olliuer Harvey of Thurleigh, Esq., mar. [P.R.]
1622 Jun. 6 **Day**, Edmund, s. of Nathaniell, bapt. "
" Jul. 21 **Peacocke**, Elizabeth, d. of Will'm, bapt. "
1623 Jun. 29 **Peacocke**, Henry, s. of Olliuer, bapt. "
1624 Mar. 28 **Lloid**, Thomas, s. of Thomas, Clerke, bapt. "
1625 Jan. 19 **Harvie**, Daniel, gent., bur. [B.T.]
" Mar. 12 **Peacocke**, Elizabeth, d. of Edmund, bapt. [P.R.]
" Jul. 28 **Peacocke**, Elizabeth, d. of Will., bur. "
" Feb. 15 **Albanye**, Matthew, bur. [B.T.]
1626 Jan. 21 **Lloyd**, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, & Elizabeth Pecke, bapt. "
" Feb. 22 **Cadwell**, Robert, s. of Richard, & Sibill Turner, mar. "
1627 Apr. 22 **Harvie**, George, s. of Mr. Samuel, & Mrs. Dorothy Wingate, bapt. [B.T.]
" Dec. 14 **Harvie**, Oliver, Esq., bur. [In ye 60th or 61st year of his age.] "
1628 Apr. 15 **Rolt**, Nathaniel, s. of Stephen, bapt. "
" Dec. 28 **Llloyd**, Sibbell, d. of Thomas, bapt. "
" Jun. 11 **Harvey**, George, s. of Mr. Samuel, bapt. "
" Jun. 19 **Rolt**, Nathaniell, s. of Steven, bapt.. [P.R.]

1629	Jul. 12	**Rolt**, Elizabeth, d. of Stephen, & Dorothy Day, bapt.	[B.T.]
,,	Dec. 6	**Borne**, John, s. of Thos., & Grace Estwick, bapt.	,,
,,	Feb. 7	**Lloyd**, Anna, d. of Thos., & Elizabeth Pecke, bapt.	,,
,,	Dec. 7	**Peacock**, Thomas, s. of Oliver, bur.	,,
1630	Jan. 20	**Peacocke**, Henry, s. of Mr., bur.	[P.R.]
1631	Feb. 26	**Rolt**, Samuel, s. of Steven, & Dorothy Day, bapt.	[B.T.]
,,	May 7	**Peacocke**, Mistres, wife of Oliver, bur.	,,
1632	May 22	**Harvey—Harvey**, John, of Thurly, Esq., & Elizabeth, d. of Stephen, of St. Mary Athill, London, Citizen & Turkey Merchant, & Elizabeth his wife, were mar. at St. James, his Church in Dukes Place, London, by Mr. Samuel Baker, parson of Margarett Pattens in Roode Lane, London.	[P.R.]
,,	Mar....	**Harvey**, John, s. of John, Esq., & Elizabeth, born 7 March, att Mr. Stephen Harvey his house on St. Mary Athill, London, bapt. att the Church on the —— of March.	[P.R.]
1633	Nov. 30	**Rolt**, Ann, d. of Stephen, bapt.	[B.T.]
,,	Jan. 22	**Albonie**, Elizabeth, wife of Matthew, bur.	,,
1634	. . . .	**Harvey**, Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth his wife, was bapt. at St. Mary Hill Church in London; she died in Surrey & was bur. in Beachworth Church.	[P.R.]
,,	Jan. 1	**Harvey**, John, s. of Mr. John, bur.	[B.T.]
1635	Oct. 22	**Rolt**, Oliver, s. of Stephen, bapt.	,,
,,	Mar. 6	**Cater**, Gerrard, s. of Thomas, of Papworth Agnes, Cambs, Esq., bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Jul. 10	**Harvey**, Katherine, born at St. Mary Hill.	,,
,,	May 4	**Peacock**, Oliver, gent., bur.	,,
,,	May 22	**Albony**, Margaret, wife of Richard, bur.	[B.T.]
,,	May 22	**Daye**, Elizabeth, wife of Edmund, bur.	,,
1636	Sep. 29	**Harvey**, Elizabeth, d. of Mr. John, bapt.	[P.R.]
1637	Feb. 6	**Day**, Nathaniel, s. of John, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	May 19	**Fayreclouth—Harvey**, Mr. Litton, & Mrs. Mary, d. of Oliver, Esq., mar.	[P.R.]
,,	Feb. 24	**Bedel**, Thomas, Gent., bur.	,,
,,	Mar. 2	**Hervy**, Elizabeth, d. of John, Esq., bur.	,,
,,	Jul. 12	**Fayreclough**, Thomas, s. of Litton, bapt.	,,
1638	Aug. 21	**Hervie**, Oliver, s. of Mr. John, bapt. Bur. 24 Aug.	[B.T.]
,,	Dec. 5	**Hervie**, Mr. Samuell, [of Shenfield, in Essex], bur.	,,
1639	Jun. 13	**Rolt**, Dorothy, d. of Stephen, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Jan. 23	**Fisher—Harvey**, Edward, of Mickleton, in co. Glouc., Esq., & Mrs. Ann, d. of Mr. Stephen, merchant of London, mar.	[P.R.]
1640	Jun. 25	**Day**, John, s. of John, [gent.], bapt.	[B.T.]
,,	Feb. 4	**Harvie**, Anna, d. of Mr. John, bapt.	,,
,,	May 18	**Coninton-Rolt**, John, & Sara, mar.	,,
,,	Dec. 31	**Rolt—Hall**, Thomas [gent.] & Kaigle, mar.	,,
1641	Dec. 17	**Rolt**, Stephen, s. of Thomas [gent.], bapt.	,,
1642	May 18	**Day**, Thomas, s. of John, gent., bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Jun. 17	**Hayes—Harvey**, Mr. William, & Mrs. Ann, mar.	,,
1643	Feb. 13	**Rolt**, Thomas, s. of Thomas, gent., bapt.	,,
1644	Jan. 9	**Day**, Mary, d. of John, gent., bapt.	,,
1645	Mar. 4	**Day**, Stephen, s. of John, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Oct. 17	**Rolt**, John, s. of John, gent., bur.	,,
,,	Jan. 10	**Spilwater**, Mr. John, bur.	,,
1646	Dec. 31	**Kendall**, Mary, d. of Thomas, bapt.	,,
1647	Sep. 1	**Rolt**, Edward, s. of Thomas, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Oct. 5	**Harvey**, Joanna, d. of John, Esq., bapt. Bur. 7 Oct.	,,
1648	Nov. 16	**Kendall**, Thomas, s. of ——, bapt.	,,
,,	Dec. 11	**Hervy**, Gertrude, d. of John, Esq., bapt.	,,
,,	Jul. 6	**Hayes**, Mrs. An., wife of William, of Papworth Agnes, co. Cambs, clerke, bur.	[P.R.]
,,	Jul. 21	**Cater**, Mrs. Gertrude, wife of Thomas, Esq., of ye same place abovesaid last, bur.	[P.R.]

1648	Aug. 15	**Cater,** Gertrude, d. of Thomas, Esq., bur.	[P.R.]
1649	Jan. 27	**Hervy,** John, s. of John, Esq., bapt.	,,
,,	Nov. 20	**Libucke,** Guido, bur.	,,
,,	Apr. 21	**Cater—Hale,** Thomas, of Papworth Agnes, Esq., & Mrs. Ann, mar.	[P.R.]
1650	Sep. 27	**Day,** Samuel, s. of John, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Jul. 15	**Rolt,** John, s. of Thomas, gent., bur.	,,
1651	Aug....	**Hervy,** Oliver, s. of John, Esq., bapt.	,,
,,	Sep. 27	**Child,** Godfrey, s. of William, gent, bur.	,,
,,	Jul....	**Hervy,** Gertrude, s. of John, Esq., bur.	,,
1652	Aug. 4	**Day,** Daniel, s. of John, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Dec....	**Hervy,** Stephen, s. of John, Esq., bapt.	,,
,,	Feb. 2	**Rolt,** Mr. Stephen, bur.	,,
1665	Sep. 10	**Porter,** John, s. of John, Vicar, bapt.	[B.T.]
,,	Dec. 28	**Hervy,** John, s. of Mr. John, of London, Merch't, bapt.	,,
,,	Jan. 8	**Day,** Lydiah, d. of Mr. John, junr., bur.	,,
,,	Feb. 1	**Hervy,** John, s. of Mr. John, of London, Merch't, bur.	,,
1666	Feb. 5	**Day,** Sarah, d. of Mr. John, junr., bapt.	,,
,,	Oct. 6	**Day,** Sarah, d. of Mr. John, bur.	,,
1668	Jan. 28	**Empden,** Susannah, d. of Mr. Henry, bapt.	,,
,,	Feb. 28	**Francklin,** John, s. of William, bapt.	,,
,,	May 27	**Francklin—Samuell,** William, & Mary, of Gt. Barford, mar.	[B.T.]
,,	Feb. 19	**Hervy,** M'ris, Elizabeth, widdow, bur.	,,
1670	Aug. 20	**Power,** Thos., s. of Mr. John, bur.	,,
1672	Oct. 20	**Franklin,** Mary, d. of William, bapt.	,,
1673	Apr. 28	**Wingate,** Elizabeth, d. of Mr. George, bapt.	,,
1674	Aug. 6	**Power,** Richard, s. of John, Vicar, bapt.	,,
,,	Oct. 29	**Wingate,** Mary, d. of Mr. George, bapt.	,,
,,	Jan. 25	**Rolt,** Mrs. Elizabeth, of Barford, widow, bur.	,,
1676	Nov. 5	**Day,** Stephen, s. of John, junr., bapt.	,,
,,	Jan. 26	**Franklin,** Mary & Martha, twins of Thomas, bapt.	,,
1678	Oct. 6	**Franklin,** Sarah, d. of William, bapt.	,,
,,	May 8	**Hervy,** Hellena, d. of Mr. Oliver, bur.	,,
1679	Aug. 16	**Day,** Lydia, d. of John, junr., bur.	,,
1680	Apr. 5	**Franklin,** Sarah, bur.	,,
,,	Feb. 9	**Hervy,** Sarah, d. of John, Esq., bur.	,,
1683	Jan. 24	**Rolt,** Judith, wife of Mr. John, bur.	,,
1684	Oct. 5	**Rolt,** Mr. Oliver, bur.	,,
1686	Dec. 27	**Basset—Power,** Joseph, vic., de Eaton, & Susan, by Licence.	[B.T.]
1688	Nov. 2	**Rolt,** Dorothy, bur.	,,
1691	Oct. 28	**Francklin,** Mary, wife of W'm, bur.	,,
,,	Nov. 4	**Rolt,** Mr. John, of Bletsoe, bur.	,,
1692	Mar. 2	**Nichols—Power,** Mr. Roger, of London, & Mrs. Mary, of this parish, by Licence.	[B.T.]
1694	Jan. 6	**Francklin,** William, s. of John, bapt.	,,
1697	Apr. 16	**Francklin,** William, s. of John, bur.	,,
,,	Aug. 16	**Spilwater,** Mrs. Ann, bur.	,,
1699	Jun. 6	**Clerke,** Jane, d. of Mr. Robert, bur.	,,
1700	Apr. 2	**Rolt,** Robert, s. of Mr. John, bapt.	,,
,,	Apr. 24	**Shein—Clerk,** Mr. Thomas, of Radwell. & Mrs. Dorothy, of this parish, by License,	[B.T.]
,,	May 4	**Cadwell,** Mrs. Grace, bur.	,,
,,	Jun. 18	**Franklin,** Mary, bur.	,,

Tilbrooke. 1598.

1612	Aug.	2	**Martin,** John, s. of Richard, clark, bapt.
1613	Oct.	14	**St. John—Hawkins,** Mr. Beacham, & Mris Rebeckah, mar.
1616	Dec.	19	**Clapham,** Robertus, cler'cum, sep.
,,	Dec.	6	**Clapham,** Katherina, uxor Rob'ti, sep.
1620	Nov.	16	**Banester,** Robert, s. of Anthony, bapt.
,,	Apr.	18	**Nicholls,** Robert, s. of Christopher, bur.
1621	Apr.	22	**Nicholls,** Edward, s. of Christopher, bapt.
,,	Jul.	24	**Wells—Newman,** John, & Jane, mar.
1622	Jan.	26	**Banister,** William, s. of Anthony, bapt.
1624	Jan.	30	**Banister,** Robert, s. of William, bapt.
,,	Feb.	13	**Banister,** Anthony, s. of Anthony, bapt.
1625	Apr.	10	**Savage,** Susan, d. of Edward, bapt.
,,	Nov.	21	**Abbott—Maye,** Richard, & Katherine, mar.
,,	May	31	**Hawkins,** William, Esq., bur.
,,	Jun.	19	**Hawkins,** William, s. of Edward, bur.
1626	Nov.	19	**Hawkins,** William, s. of William, bapt.
1627	Oct.	21	**Newman,** Nicholas, s. of Daniel, bapt. Bur. 9 Nov.
,,	Jan.	1	**Savage,** Mary, d. of Edward & Thomasine, bapt.
1629	Jan.	10	**Savage,** Thomasine, d. of Edward, bapt.
,,	May	16	**Banester,** William, s. of Anthony, bur.
,,	Jan.	23	**Banester,** Joan, wife of Richard, bur.
1631	Mar.	26	**St. John,** Dame Rebekah, the wife of Sr. Beauchamp, was bur.
1632	Feb.	3	**Rolte,** Sarah, d. of Edward, bapt.
,,	Feb.	21	**Savage,** John, s. of Edward, bapt.
,,	Mar.	3	**Banister,** Elizabeth, d. of William, bapt.
1635	Apr.	7	**Savage,** Edward, bapt.
,,	Sep.	20	**Rolt,** Ann, d. of Edward & Sarah, bapt.
1637	Jul.	10	**Savage,** James, s. of Edward & Thomasin, bapt.
,,	Sep.	14	**Savage,** James, s. of Edward & Thomasin, bur.
1638	Jun.	17	**Rolte,** Mary, d. of Edward, bapt. Bur. 19 Aug.
,,	Feb.	17	**Savage,** Jane, d. of Edward & Thomasine, bapt.
,,	Sep.	4	**Savage,** John, s. of Edward & Thomasine, bur.
,,	Jan.	12	**Hawkins,** Laurance, s. of W'm, gent., bur.
1639	Feb.	2	**Rolt,** Edward, s. of Edward, bapt.
,,	Dec.	19	**Watson—Cobb,** Thomas, clerk, & Susannah, mar.
,,	Jan.	24	**Graye,** Symon, gent., bur.
,,	Jan.	22	**Rolt,** Edward, s. of Edward, bur.
1650	Nov.	4	**Hawkins—Wilson,** William, & Joane, mar.
1658	Nov.	18	**Shepheard,** John, s. of W'm, clarke, born 12 Nov., bapt.
,,	May	22	**Shepheard,** William, bur.
,,	Nov.	20	**Shepheard,** John, s. of W'm, clarke, bur.
,,	Jul.	10	**Shepheard—Clarke,** John, & Dorothy, of Thurleigh, mar.

1657 Feb. 4 **Shepheard—Parsons,** William, of Tilbrooke, clarke, and Hannah, of Leonards Eastcheap, London, mar.
1666 Apr. 22 **Shepheard,** Hannah, d. of W'm & Hannah, bapt. Nata 10 Apr. Bur. 15 Jan., 1666.
1668 Jul. 6 **Shepherd,** Hannah, wife of William, Rector, bur.
1672 Apr. 10 **Shepherd,** Elizabeth, d. of William, Rector, bapt.
1673 Apr. 1 **Shepherd,** John, s. of William, Rector, bapt.
„ Apr. 2 **Shepherd,** Rebeckah, d. of William, Rector, bur.
„ Apr 2 **Shepherd,** John, s. of William, Rector, bur.
1676 Sep. 12 **Shepherd,** Mary, d. of William, Rector, bapt.
„ Dec. 12 **Shepherd,** Mary, d. of William, Rector, bur.
1679 Jun. 4 **Shepherd,** Sarah, d. of William, Rector, bapt.
1683 Sep. 18 **Jackson,** John, s. of Uriah, gent., bapt.
„ Oct. 1 **Loreinge,** Elizabeth, wid., bur.

Tilsworth. 1649.

CHESTER, FOWLER.

1603	Nov. 22	**Pedder,** Margaret, wyddowe late wief of Richard, who drowned hym selfe bye reason whearof his was convicat by the kyngs Amnor & she lefte poore was bur.	[B.T.]
1609	Feb. 26	**Egerton,** Ellen, d. of Vincent, bapt.	,,
1614	Oct. 1	**Percival,** John, s. of Thomas, vicar, bapt.	,,
1615	Jun. 13	**Fowler,** Richardus, filius Richardi, bapt.	,,
1617	Oct. 4	**Fowler,** Elizabetha, bapt.	,,
1619	Dec. 2	**Fowler,** Gabrielis, filius Richardi, bapt.	,,
1621	Dec. 30	**Fowler,** Anna, filia Richardi, bapt.	,,
1624	May 30	**Fowler,** John, s. of Richard, bapt.	,,
1627	May 17	**Fowler,** Sarah, d. of Richard, bapt.	,,
1628	Oct. 5	**Fowler,** Jane, d. of Richard, bapt.	,,
1630	Oct. 19	**Chester,** Anne, d. of the Right worshipfull Sir Anthony, Knight & Bart., bur.	[B.T.]
1632	Mar. 3	**Fowler,** Sara, filia Rich., bapt.	,,
,,	Nov. 4	**Rogers—Kinnes,** W'm, & Prudence, mar.	,,
1639	Jun. 17	**Kinnes,** Elizabeth, d. of Francis, Vicar, bapt.	,,
1647	Feb. 9	**Fowler,** Mary, d. of Richard, born.	[P.R.]
1650	Feb. 21	**Fowler,** Ellin, d. of Richard, born.	,,
1653	Oct. 25	**Fowler,** John, s. of Richard, born.	,,
1656	Jan. 21	**Fowler,** Richard, s. of Richard, born.	,,
,,	Oct. 6	**Stone,** Michael, deceased.	,,
1657	. . . . .	**Fowler,** Richard, s. of Richard, deceased.	,,
1658	May 5	**Fowler,** Mary, d. of Richard, deceased.	,,
1659	Jun. 1	**Chester,** Robert, s. of Henry, Esq., deceased.	,,
1660	Apr. 16	**Fowler,** Richard & Thomas, sons of Richard, born.	,,
1665	May 31	**Fowler,** Richard, bur.	,,
1666	Aug. 1	**Chester,** S. Henry, bur.	,,
1673	Sep. 20	**Fowler,** widdow, bur.	,,
1686	Jan. 6	**Malyn—Quinny,** Isaac, & Mary, mar.	,,
1687	Oct. 30	**Malyn,** Mary, d. of Isaac, bapt. Bur. 2 Nov.	,,
1688	Oct. 28	**Malyn,** Isaac, s. of Isaac, bapt.	,,
1692	Oct. 2	**Fowler,** John, s. of Richard, bapt.	,,
1700	May 21	**Fowler—Pakeson,** John, & Anne, mar.	,,
,,	Jan. 28	**Whitebread—Britten,** Beniamin, & Jane, mar.	,,

Tingrith. 1572.

ASHTON, BRYDIMAN.

1611	Aug. 24	**Garway—Briddiman,** Powl, Esquire, & M'ris Margaret, widow, mar.
,,	May 21	**Hogeson,** Robert, Esquire, bur.
,,	Jan. 5	**Briddeman,** Charles, bur.
1614	Dec. 25	**Charnock,** John, s. of Thomas, bapt.
1617	Jun. 22	**Charnock,** Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, bapt.
,,	Aug. 10	**Cockin,** Mary, d. of Laurance, bapt.
1618	Mar. 20	**Cockin,** Elizabeth, d. of Laurance, bapt.
1619	Dec. 26	**Charnock,** Joane, d. of Thomas, bapt.
1620	Sep. 3	**Cockin,** Anne, d. of Laurance, bapt.
,,	Sep. 14	**St. . . . . .—Bridimann,** Obadiah, & Mary, mar.
1621	Feb. 21	**Johnson,** Mary, d. of Nicholas, bapt.
,,	May 28	**Neyle—Spicer,** Nathaniel, & Anne, al's Helder, mar.
1622	Apr. 28	**Bury,** Mary, d. of Richard, bapt.
,,	May 12	**Charnocke,** Thomas, s. of Thomas, bapt.
,,	. . . .	**Cockin,** William, s. of Laurence, bapt.
1624	Apr. 7	**Spicer,** William, al's Helder, bur.
,,	Oct. 2	**Cockin,** Anne, bur.
,,	Feb. 28	**Charnock,** a child of Thomas, bur.
1625	Jul. 20	**Moore,** Margaret, d. of John & Elizabeth, bapt.
1626	Jan. 19	**Charnocke,** Susan, d. of Thomas & Anne, bapt. Bur. 23rd.
1628	Aug. 10	**Page,** Henry, s. of William & Elizabeth, bapt.
1632	Aug. 8	**Charnocke,** Elizabeth, bur.
1633	Jan. 19	**Duncombe—Cockin,** Richard, & Mary, mar.
1634	Nov. 30	**Duncombe,** Anne, d. of Richard & Mary, bapt.
1655	Oct. 23	**Mole,** Will'm, Esq., bur.
1657	. . . .	**Charnock,** Thomas, bur.
1662	Feb. 6	**Floid,** Rebecca, d. of Mary, bapt.
1663	Nov. 26	**Bishopp—Potts,** John, & Dorothy, mar.
,,	Jun. 16	**Floid,** Mr. Charles, bur.
1664	Jun. 29	**Waker,** Rowland, s. of Mr. Nathaniel, bapt.
1669	Nov. 7	**Walker,** Nathaniel, s. of Mr. Nathaniell, bapt.
,,	Jan. 28	**Walker,** Nathaniel, s. of Mr. Nathaniell, bur.
1676	Jun. 15	**Walker,** Mrs. Maria, bur.
,,	Mar. 21	**Money—Fox,** Mr. Thomas, & Judith, mar.
1681	Sep. 23	**Walker,** Mr. Rowland, bur.
1684	May 13	**Read,** Mrs. Ann, bur.
1685	Mar. 4	**Farrer,** Hellen, bapt.
1686	May 18	**Farrer,** Mrs. Marie, bur.
1689	Sep. 6	**Read,** Mrs. Anne, bur.
,,	Jul. 16	**Wheeler—Fisher,** Mr. Thomas, & Mrs. Martha, mar.

1691 Sep. 14 **Nisbitt,** Alexander, late rector, bur.
1693 Jan. 11 **Walker,** William, s. of William, Rector, & Hannah, bapt.
1695 Feb. 19 **Walker,** Charles, s. of William, Rector, & Hannah, born 30 Jan., bapt.
1697 Apr. 6 **Walker,** Theophilus, s. of William, bapt. Bur. 7 Jan.
1700 Jan. 25 **Walker,** James, s. of William, Rector, bapt.

Toddington. 1540.

BURY, CHENEY, WENTWORTH.

BAPTISMS.

1540	Nov.	17	**Burye,** William, s. of Henry.
1542	Apr.	10	**Dawson,** George, s. of John.
1544	Oct.	10	**Burye,** Agnes.
1546	Jun.	30	**Burye,** Henry.
1549	May	10	**Dawson,** Margaret, d. of Nicholas.
1552	Nov.	9	**Johnson,** Richard, s. of Richard.
1561	Jun.	24	**Burye,** Ann, d. to Humphrey, gent.
1563	Jul.	24	**Dawson,** Joahne, d. to W'm.
,,	Aug.	20	**Allwaie,** Katherine, d. to ———.
1564	Mar.	27	**Gill,** Margaret, d. to Richard.
1565	Nov.	27	**Burie,** Richard, s. to Humphrie, gent.
1566	Feb.	3	**Johnson,** Jane, d. to Rich'd, gent.
1567	Aug.	6	**Burie,** George, s. to Humphry, gent.
1568	Feb.	5	**Burie,** ———, s. of Humphry, gent.
1570	Feb.	12	**Hartwell,** Peter, s. to Abraham, [Rector].
1571	Jul.	12	**Nevill,** Kassandria, d. to Will'm.
,,	Aug.	10	**Burie,** Elizabeth, d. to Humphry, gent.
,,	Nov.	30	**Dawson,** Joahne, d. to W'm.
1573	Dec.	20	**Sage,** Henrie, s. to W'm, minist'r.
1574	Oct.	21	**Dawson,** Thomas, s. to W'm.
,,	Nov.	18	**Burie,** Blandina, d. to Humphrie, gent.
,,	Feb.	19	**Sage,** Phebie, d. to Alexander.
1575	Feb.	21	**Burie,** Bridgett, d. to Humphrie, gent.
1576	Jun.	23	**Sage,** Jane, d. to W'm.
1577	Jul.	24	**Potts,** Thomas, s. to John.
1578	May	12	**Nevill,** Marie, d. to W'm.
,,	Sep.	29	**Burye,** Matye, d. to Humphrie, gent.
,,	Mar.	15	**Sage,** Susana, d. to W'm.
1579	Apr.	1	**Dawson,** John, s. to W'm.
,,	Aug.	24	**Burwell,** Edward, s. to Edward.
1581	Jun.	5	**Burie,** Marie, d. to Humphrie, gent.
1582	Jul.	23	**Sage,** John, s. to William.
,,	Jan.	20	**Harding,** Ellin, d. to Rich.
1583	Nov.	24	**Sage,** Will'm, s. to Will'm.
,,	Feb.	26	**Burie,** Susana, d. to Humphrie, gent.
1584	Nov.	22	**Johnson,** Thomas, s. to Rich'd, gent.
1585	Apr.	18	**Sage,** Samwell, s. to W'm, minister.
1586	Apr.	10	**Johnson,** Peter, s. to Rich'd, gent.
1587	Sep.	13	**Johnson,** Myles, s. to Rich'd, gent.
1588	Nov.	17	**Johnson,** Marie, d. to Rich'd, gent.
,,	Mar.	8	**Louedaie,** Marie, d. to Xpoph.

1591	Jan.	16	**Sage,** Pheby, d. to W'm.
1594	Oct.	20	**Harding,** Thomas, s. of Thos.
1596	Sep.	5	**Rowley,** Mary, *vel* dynis, d. to John.
1597	Oct.	9	**Crofts,** Marie, d. to John, Esq.
1598	Dec.	20	**Crofts,** John, s. to John, Esq.
1599	Aug.	. .	**Butt,** Elizabeth, d. to Cuthbert.
„			**Harding,** Frances, d. to Thom.
1602	Apr.	11	**Butt,** Anne, d. to Cuthbert.
„	Apr.	18	**Harding,** Ann, d. to Thos.
„	Apr.	29	**Collop,** Alice, d. of John, gent.
1603	Jan.	18	**Cheney,** Ann, d. of James.
1604	Feb.	10	**Harding,** Abigail, d. to Thos.
„	Feb.	17	**But,** Jane, d. of Cutbert.
1605	Sep.	10	**Brett,** Edward, s. of William.
1606	Sep.	20	**Brett,** Richard, s. of W'm, gen. [B.T.]
„	Feb.	8	**Dier,** Francis, s. of Will'm.
1607	May	3	**But,** Susanna, d. of Gylbert.
1608	May	1	**Brett,** Edmund, s. of William, gent.
„	Jul.	25	**Shawe,** Margaret, d. of Sir John—as the mother said.
1609	Jan.	28	**Brett,** John, s. of Will'm.
1610	May	12	**Batt,** Dorathy, d. of George.
„	Jun.	1	**Dier,** Margaret, d. of W'm, gent.
„	Jul.	15	**Crompton,** John, s. of John, Knight.
1611	Jul.	7	**Bat,** Thomas, s. of George.
1612	Nov.	15	**Brett,** Francis, s. of W'm, gent.
„	Jan.	1	**Croftes,** John, s. of Sir Henrie, Knight.
„	Feb.	2	**Wentworth,** Thomas, s. of Thomas, Lord.
„	Feb.	3	**Crompton,** Robert, s. of Sir John, Knight.
1613	Oct.	3	**Bat,** George, s. of George.
„	Feb.	3	**Crompton,** Elizabeth, d. of Sir John.
„	Mar.	6	**Wentworth,** Marie, d. of Thomas, Lord.
1614	Apr.	25	**Rollinson,** Constance, d. of Frances.
1615	Nov.	5	**Bat,** Francis, s. of George.
1616	Apr.	28	**Rollinson,** Dorathy, d. of Francis.
„	Jun.	16	**Dawson,** Prudence, d. of ———.
1617	Sep.	9	**Bret,** Beniamin, s. of William, gent.
„	Sep.	21	**Bat,** Mary, d. of George, gent.
„	Jul.	26	**Wentworth,** William, s. of Thomas, Lord, was baptized at Todington Manor.
1618	Apr.	19	**Rollinson,** Francis, s. of Francis.
„	Nov.	14	**Fletewood,** William, s. of Thomas. [B.T.]
1619	Sep.	23	**Bat,** Margery, d. of George, gent.
1620	May	22	**Rollinson,** Hugh, s. of Francis, clerk [Rector].
„	Aug.	6	**Potts,** Dorathy, d. of Thomas.
1621	Dec.	2	**Batt,** Henry, s. of George.
1622	Jul.	28	**Rollinson,** Marie, d. of Francis, clerk.
1623	Jul.	29	**Wentworth,** Anne, d. of Thomas, Lord, & Dame Anne.
„	Oct.	5	**Grimwood,** John, s. of Hieromie.
1624	Oct.	17	**Rollinson,** Thomas, s. of Francis.
1625	Dec.	22	**Grimwood,** Margaret, Christian, d. of Jeremie.
„	Feb.	5	**Batt,** Matthew, s. of George.
1627	May	14	**Butt,** William, s. of Robert.
„	Sep.	9	**Rollinson,** Catherine, d. of Francis.
1629	Nov.	1	**Butt,** Thomas, s. of Rob.
1632	Oct.	7	**Butt,** Richard, s. of Rob.
1642	Dec.	1	**Pennington,** Lucy, d. of Thomas, gent.
1643	Jul.	31	**Sanders,** Fanne, d. of Mr.
1644	Apr.	24	**Pennington,** Thomas, s. of Thomas, gent.
1646	Feb.	2	**Potts,** Thomas, s. of Theodore, born.
„	Aug.	4	**Pennington,** Ann, d. of Mr. Thomas, gent.
1648	Jan.	9	**Pennington,** Wentworth, s. of Mr. Thomas, gent.

1650 Dec. 30 **Potts**, John, s. of Theodore, born.
1651 May 22 **Pennington**, Mary, d. of Mr. Thomas.
1652 Dec. 30 **Potts**, Joseph, s. of Theodore, born.
1654 Mar. 27 **Pennington**, Jane, d. of Tho., gent.
1655 Nov. 2 **Potts**, Sarah, d. of Theodore, born.
1657 Apr. 1 **Pennington**, Cecily, d. of Tho., gent., born.
,, Feb. 24 **Potts**, Sarah, d. of Theodore, born.
1663 Jun. 26 **Pennington**, Lettice, d. of Tho. & Ann. Bur. 28 July.
1670 Jan. 30 **Bringhurst**, Thomas, s. of Isaac & Ann, borne.
1671 Oct. 30 **Beale**, John, s. to John, gent.
1672 Jul. 28 **Bringhurst**, Dorothea, d. to Mr. Isaac & Ann.
1674 Oct. 20 **Beale**, Elizeus, s. to John.
1675 May — **Bringhurst**, Isaac, s. of Isaac. Born 12 May.
1676 Aug. 20 **Beale**, Mary, d. of Mr. John.
1678 Aug. 3 **Cloudley**, Mary d. to Mr. Joseph.
1680 Apr. 22 **Bringhurst**, John, s. to Mr. Isaae & Ann.
,, Oct. 2 **Lenton**, Edward, s. of Mr.
1681 Mar. 31 **Beale**, Elizeus, s. to Mr. John.

MARRIAGES.

1558 Jul. 23 **Hillersden—Potts**, Thomas, & Joahne.
1559 Nov. 13 **Alway—Cloyer**, John, & Joahne.
1560 Oct. 9 **Fuller—Dawson**, John, & Annis.
1562 Jun. 14 **Dawson—Burie**, Will'm, & Margaret.
1563 Jul. 4 **Daie—Gill**, Peter. & Margerie.
1589 Apr. 22 **Collup—Burie**, John, & Ann.
1595 Sep. 7 **Rowlie—Sage**, John, & Jane.
1598 Apr. 19 **Johnson—[ ]**, Richard, & Joahne.
1603 Nov. 14 **Birche—Fenshaw**, John, of St. Michael's in Hartfordshire, & Joane. [B.T.]
,, Mar. 1 **Watson—Johnson**, Edward, & Annes. ,,
1610 Feb. 4 **Dawson—Everett**, Roger, & Anne. ,,
1611 Aug. 11 **Potts—Johnson**, Thomas, & Jane. ,,
1614 Jul. 10 **Butt—Billingsley**, Robert, & Margaret.
1616 Apr. 6 **Butt—Garret**, Francis, & Phebe.
1625 Jun. 30 **Smith—Rowlie**, Thomas, & Jane.
,, Aug. 15 **Isham—Brett**, W'm, & Marie.
1630 Sep. 26 **Claver—Pennington**, Thomas, & Mary.
1637 Jun. 18 **Pottes—Coddon**, Theodore, & Sarah.

BURIALS.

1583 May 24 **Cornelius**, Catherine, gent.
1584 May 15 **Loughborow**, Frances.
1587 Sep. 3 **Chenye**, Henry, Lord.
1594 Oct. 28 **St. John**, Winifred, wife of Thomas, gent.
1595 Aug. 4 **Johnson**, Luce, d. of Richard, gent.
,, Mar. 14 **Bruce**, Nicho., gent.
1597 Oct. 14 **Johnson**, Richard, gent.
,, Mar. 2 **Johnson**, Margaret, gent.
1598 Aug. 7 **Sage**, William, minister.
1599 Aug. 24 **St. John**, Margaret, wife to Thom., gent.
,, Mar. 15 **Burie**, Mathia, d. to Richard, gent.
1600 Apr. 22 **Crofts**, Thomas, s. to Sir John, Knight.
1601 Aug. 21 **Glemham**, Charles, Esq.
1605 Sep. 26 **Dier**, Henry, s. of Will'm.
1606 Apr. 27 **Cragge**, George, gent.
,, Feb. 21 **Fenne**, Edward, gent.
1607 Apr. 2 **Dier**, Francis, s. of Will'm.
,, May 4 **Dier**, Will'm.
1608 May 29 **Crofts**, Charles, s. of Sir John, Knight.

1610	Jan.	16	**Dier,** Margaret, d. of William, gent.
1612	Jul.	4	**Wentworth,** Anne, d. of Thomas, Lord.
1613	Nov.	25	**Harris,** Elizabeth, wife of Thomas, gent.
1614	Apr.	17	**Chenie,** The Honorable Lady Jane.
„	Oct.	22	**Dawson,** Ralfe, s. of Roger.
„	Dec.	2	**St. John,** Thomas, gent.
1615	Jul.	4	**Dawson,** Jane, d. of Roger.
1616	Aug.	6	**Brogden,** Mr. servant to ye Lord Clifford.
1618	Aug.	21	**Wood,** Francis, gent.
„	Nov.	25	**Fleetewood,** Will'm, s. of Thomas.
1619	Jul.	28	**Brett,** Margaret, d. of Will'm, Esq.
„	Oct.	16	**Potts,** John, gent.
1621	Apr.	12	**Harper,** Alexander, of Wakefield, co. Yorks.
„	Jun.	2	**Perry,** Mr. Robert, clerke.
1622	Jul.	4	**Wentworth,** Charles, s. of Thomas, Lord.
1623	May	13	**Wentworth,** Mr. William, s. of Thomas, Lord.
„	Oct.	5	**Cockaine,** Lawrence, [gent.]
1626	Sep.	24	**Johnson,** Joane, wife of Richard.
„	Mar.	4	**Johnson,** Richard.
1627	Apr.	30	**Bret,** widow.
1628	Nov.	19	**Bury,** Richard.
1630	Aug.	18	**Rollinson,** Francis, minister of this towne.
„	Nov.	17	**Burie,** Mathey.
1632	Jan.	30	**Wentworth,** The Lady Marye, d. to the right honorable Thomas, Earl of Cleveland.
1633	Apr.	11	**Butt,** Frances.
1635	Jan.	10	**Johnson,** Francis.
1636	Oct.	24	**Pottes,** Dorathy.
1637	Apr.	25	**Abdy,** Thomas, s. of Christopher, Knight, & Dame Mary.
„	Jan.	7	**Wentworth,** The Ladie Anne, wife to the right Honorable Lord Thomas, Earle of Cleueland.
1643	Oct.	6	**Wentworth,** "The son of Thomas late buried the xvj of October" [*sic.*]
„	Oct.	6	**Wentworth,** "Thomas Wentworth, esquere, son to the erle of Cleeveland, buryed the vi of October."
1641	Feb.	2	**Rollinson,** Mr.
„	Mar.	21	**Pottes,** Mrs., wife of Mr. Thom.
1644	Jun.	8	**Renolls,** Mistriss Margret.
1646	Mar.	22	**Astrey,** John, s. of "squere."
1651	Dec.	2	**Wentworth,** The Lady, Countess to the Erle of Cleefeland.
1654	Sep.	9	**Claver,** Thomas, Clerke, Rector of Toddington, but unjustly sequestered.
1655	Jun.	8	**Dier,** Widdow.
1656	Nov.	27	**Reston,** Mrs. Barbara, wife of Thomas.
1657	Dec.	7	**Chinckett,** Mr. John.
1659	Apr.	5	**Impie,** Mrs.———, wife to Mr. Thomas.
„	Apr.	6	**Pottes,** Mr. Thomas.
„	May	14	**Astry,** Mr. Francis.
1660	Apr.	10	**Win,** Mr. John.
„	Dec.	20	**Win,** Charles.
1663	Sep.	16	**Pennington,** Thomas, gent.
1664	Mar.	7	**Wentworth,** Honoratissimus D.D. Thomas, Baro Wentworth praenobilis virj Thomae Comitis cleuiae filius solemniter sepultus erat in crypta p. R. Kearsley. Cubicularius erat et consiliarius serenissimo regi Carolo secundo.
1667	Apr.	4	**Wentworth,** Honoratissimus D.D. Thomas Wentworth Comes cliuiae fidelissimus regis subditus patronus meus multis nominibus colendo sepultus erat in crypta circiter hor. 9 nocte April 4° aet 76.
1668	Jul.	23	**Kearsley,** Richardus, ὁ μακαρίτης hujus ecclesiae Rector venerabilis sepultus erat.

1670	Sep.	20	**Potts,** Joseph, s. to Theodore.
,,	Sep.	23	**Royster,** Mr. Thomas.
1671	Mar.	1	**Claver,** Mrs.
1672	Jun.	11	**Win,** Mistris.
1674	Aug.	24	**Goldsmith,** Mr. Thomas.
1675	May	3	**Hazell,** Mr. William.
,,	Dec.	4	**Cranwa,** Mr. Robert.
1677	Dec.	8	**Cranwa,** Jane, wife to Robert.
1679	Feb.	20	**Astrey,** Michael, gent. [B.T.]
1681	Mar.	31	**Beale,** Mrs. wife of Mr. John.
1683	Aug.	5	**Lane,** Mrs. the wife of Master.
1685	May	2	**Goldsmith,** Mistris.
1686	Apr.	30	**Wentworth,** The [Right Hono'ble] Lady Henrietta Maria Wentworth [Baroness of Nettlested].
1691	Jan.	26	**Beale,** Mr. John, gent.
1696	May	9	**Wentworth,** The Right Hon'ble Philadelphia, Lady.
,,	Jan.	9	**Burbidge,** Master Richard.
1697	Oct.	12	**Bringhurst,** The Rev. Doctor Isaac, Rector.

Totternhoe. 1559.

1559	Jul.	20	**Godfrey—Asshewell,** Henricus, et Francisca, mar.
,,	Aug.	27	**Burton—Asshewell,** Edmundus, et Agnetes, mar.
,,	Aug.	27	**Harbur—Iremonger,** Rodulphus, & Elizabeth, mar.
,,	Feb.	29	**Bradley—Iremonger,** Thomas, & Anna, mar.
,,	Mar.	31	**Wendlock,** Margareta, bur.
1560	May	5	**Collope,** Johannes, Vicarius, bur.
1561	Jun.	15	**Wendlocke—Symmes,** Gulielmus, et Anna, mar.
,,	Jul.	29	**Wendlock,** Jacobus, sep.
,,	Jan.	14	**Assehewell,** Agnetes, sep.
1563	Nov.	18	**Asshwell—Pedder,** Edmoundus, & Helina, mar.
,,	May	8	**Wendlock,** Francisca, bur.
1564	Apr.	15	**Ward,** Johannes, filius Johannis, bapt.
,,	Jun.	16	**Asshewell,** Nicholaus, bur.
1565	Oct.	26	**Burre—Conisbe,** Miles, et Christian, mar.
1566	Aug.	21	**Ward,** Agnetis, filia Johannis, bapt.
1567	Sep.	13	**Asshewell,** Gulielmus, filius Edmondi, bapt.
,,	Dec.	1	**Asshewell,** Francisca, filia Edmondi, bapt.
,,	May	8	**Wendlock,** Francisca, filia Gulielmi, bapt.
1569	Nov.	3	**Ward—Day,** Johannes, & Margareta, mar.
,,	Jun.	16	**Ward,** Effam, sep.
1570	Dec.	21	**Ward,** Isabel, filia Johannis, bapt.
,,	Apr.	28	**Asshewell,** Elizabeth, filia Edmondi, bapt.
1572	Jul.	6	**Asshewell,** Richardus, filius Edmondi, bapt.
,,	Nov.	10	**Harboard—Mitchel,** Thomas, & Elizabeth, mar.
1573	Jun.	8	**Ward,** Elizabeth, bur.
,,	Dec.	3	**Goldingstoke—Burre,** Johannes, & Agnetes, mar.
1574	Apr.	30	**Ward,** Thomas, filius Johannis, bapt.
1576	Sep.	25	**Ward,** Johannes, filius Johannis, bapt.
,,	Sep.	9	**Asshewell,** Jacobus, filius Edmondi, bapt.
1577	Dec.	29	**Asshewell,** Gulielmus, filius Gulielmi, bapt.
1579	May	25	**Conisbee—Harriott,** Thomas, & Elizabeth, mar.
1580	Apr.	24	**Constantine,** Hellina, als. Slater, bapt.
,,	Jul.	18	**Asshewell,** Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi, bapt.
,,	Jul.	27	**Asshewell,** Johanna, filia Johannis, bapt.
,,	Apr.	11	**Asshewell—Fawkner,** Johannes, et Johanna, mar.
1581	Dec.	25	**Ward,** Stephanus, filius Johannis, bapt.
,,	May	28	**Asshewell,** Richardus, filius Gulielmi, bapt.
,,	Feb.	11	**Asshewell,** Jacobus, fil. Johannis, bapt.
1583	Mar.	15	**Asshewell,** Francisca, filia Gulielmi, bapt.
1585	Jan.	16	**Welles,** Johanna, filia Georgij Wells, de Wandon, nata ap[d] Shortgrave, batptizata fuit in parochia de Kensworth permissione de Johanne Wardi Vicar de Totternhoo.
,,	Jun.	27	**Michel—Smyth,** Edwardus, & Agnetes, mar.

1585 Dec. 25 **Mitchel**, Maria, filia Edwardi, bapt.
,, Jun. 6 **Asshewell**, Thomas, f. Johannis, bapt.
1587 Dec. 21 **Asshewell**, Agnetes, filia Johannis, bapt.
1588 May 6 **Asshewell**, Elizabeth, filia Gulielmi, bapt.
,, Jul. 4 **Moores—Warde**, Henricus, & Agnetes, mar.
,, Mar. 31 **Iremonger**, Thomas, s. of Henry, bapt.
,, Sep. 17 **Michel**, Johannes & Thomas, filius Edwardi, bapt.
,, Sep. 28 **Michel**, Johannes, bur.
,, May 6 **Asshewell**, Elizabeth, filia Gulielmi, bapt.
1590 Aug. 2 **Iremonger**, Elizabeth, d. of Henry, bapt.
,, Jul. 3 **Chesshire**, Gulielmus, filius Nicholai, bapt.
,, Jul. 3 **Asshewell**, Elizabeth, filia Gulielmi, bapt.
1591 Apr. 27 **Pepiat—Asshewell**, Richardus, et Maria, mar.
1592 Nov. 8 **Iremonger**, Henricus, s. of Henry, bapt.
1595 Jul. 6 **Iremonger**, Johannes, s. of Henry, bapt.
1598 Apr. 10 **Iremonger**, Robertus, & Richardus, sons of Henry, bapt.
1599 Dec. 4 **Iremonger—Perse**, Gulielmus, & Susanna, mar.
1600 Apr. 28 **Winnot—Asshewell**, Thomas, & Francisca, mar.
1601 Oct. 25 **Hawkens—Asshewell**, Gulielmus, & Elizabeth, mar.
,, Jul. 9 **Wardus—Alley**, Johannes Cleri', et Margareta, mar.
1604 Nov. 19 **Wardus—Hardinge**, Johannes, Junr., & Katherina, mar.
,, May 19 **Ashwell—Robbins**, Jacobus, & Alicia, mar.
1606 Jul. 3 **Warde—Shorte**, Johannes, & Johanna, mar.
,, Jul. 12 **Temple—Welles**, Thomas, & Johanna, mar.
1607 Jul. 13 **Temple—Webb**, Thomas, & Johanna, mar.
,, Nov. 30 **Ward**, Katherin, filia Johannis, bapt.
,, Jan. 30 **Ashwell**, Agnes, bur.
,, Jul. 19 **Welles**, Sara, filia Reginaldi, bapt.
1608 Feb. 6 **Asshewell—Turpyne**, Richardus, & Agnetys, mar.
1609 Jan. 26 **Warde**, John, bur.
,, Feb. 15 **Iremonger—Carington**, Henricus, & Anna, mar.
1611 Dec. 1 **Ward**, Rebecca, filia Johannis, bapt.
1612 Nov. 5 **Michell—Ordway**, Thomas, & Elizabeth, mar.
1614 Jan. 15 **Ward**, Bethaias, filia Johannis, bapt.
,, Nov. 24 **Hobbs—Carrington**, Robert, and Elizabeth, mar.
1615 Jun. 25 **Glenister—Sandon**, Richardus, & Maria, de Eaton.
1616 Mar. 2 **Ward**, Johannes, filius Johannis, bapt.
1617 Mar. 8 **Michel**, Thomas, filius Thomae, bapt.
1618 **Farrington**, Lawrance, signs as Vicar.
1619 Oct. 18 **Saell—Conesbee**, Johannes, & Jona, mar.
,, Nov. 1 **Michel**, Will'mus, filius Thomae, bapt.
1620 Oct. 12 **Ward—Hebbs**, Stephanus, & Allicia, mar.
,, Mar. 30 **Ashwell—Harberd**, Will'mus, & Fides, mar.
,, Oct. 12 **Ward—Hebbs**, Stephanus, & Alicia, mar.
1621 Jun. 24 **Ward**, Thomas, filius Johannis, bapt.
1622 Oct. 26 **Michel**, Susanna, filia Thomae, bapt.
1623 Aug. 20 **Sawell—Pedder**, Joh'es, & Anna, mar.
,, Nov. 25 **Ashwell**, Helina, vid., bur.
1625 Nov. 14 **Michell**, Maria, filia Thomae, bapt.
1627 Feb. 14 **Iremonger**, Fides, filia Henrici, bapt.
,, Jul. 26 **Michell**, Richardus, filius Thomae, bapt.
1629 Jun. 25 **Michell**, Henricus, filius Thomae, bapt.
1630 Oct. 9 **Ward**, Marjareta, filia Johannis, bapt.
,, Nov. 21 **Hayward—Ward**, Thomas, & Catherine, mar.
,, Sep. 12 **Iremonger**, Thomas, filius, Henrici, bapt.
1631 Feb. 24 **Clitheroe**, Thomas, s. of Daniel, bapt.
,, Nov. 7 **Ashwell**, Faith, the wife of William, bur.
1633 Dec. 12 **Clitheroe**, Rebecca, filia Danielis, bapt.
1635 Nov. 3 **Martin—Ashwell**, Thomas, & Joanna, mar.
,, Jan. 9 **Clitherow**, Elizabeth, filia Danielis, bapt.
1636 Jan. 22 **Iremonger**, Johannes, filius Henrici, bapt.

1637	Jan.	6	**Clithero,** Johannes, filius Danielis & Rebecca, bapt.
1640	May	17	**Iremonger,** Will'mus, filius Roberti & Hellena, bapt.
,,	Oct.	1	**Clitheroe,** Daniel, filius Danielis, vic de Tollernho, natus apud Stodham, 16 Apr., bapt.
1644	Dec.	9	**Newman—Michell,** Thomas, & Susanna, mar.
1653	Nov.	18	[?] **Anderson,** Elizabeth, daughter of ———, gent., borne.
1655	Aug.	27	**Ward,** Alice, widow, bur.
1656	Dec.	10	**Ward,** John, s. of St'uen, born.
,,	Aug.	31	**Michell,** Antonye, s. of Thomas, born.
1657	Oct.	5	**Mitchell,** Elizabeth, d. of Harry, born.
,,	Aug.	13	**Clitheroe,** Daniell, Vicar, bur.
1659	Jun.	7	**Ward,** John, of Thomas, bur.
,,	May	9	**Iremonger,** John, s. of Henry, bur.
1662	Mar.	24	**Crouch—Clitheroe,** Willielmus, & Elizabeth, at Sundon, mar.
1663	Mar.	10	**Crouch,** Rebecca, filia praefat. Willielmi & Elizabetha, nata fuit nono die Januarij, 1663, bapt.
1664	Oct.	4	**Ward,** Joseph, s. of Thomas, bapt.
1665	Jan.	10	**Ward,** Mary, d. of Samuel, & Mary, bapt.
1666	Jun.	10	**Ward,** Ellen, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth, bapt.
,,	Jan.	28	**Crouch,** William, s. of William & Elizabeth, bapt.
1667	May	24	**Iremonger,** Susanna, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth, mason, bapt.
1668	May	15	**Ward,** Katherine, widowe, bur.
,,	Mar.	23	**Mitchell,** Ann, d. of Thomas, gent., bur
1669	Dec.	7	**Mitchell,** Elizabeth, wife of Thomas, gent., bur.
1670	Jan.	12	**Ward,** Hellen, d. to Thomas & Elizabeth, bur.
,,	Nov.	5	**Iremonger,** Judith, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth, bapt.
,,	May	4	**Gascoyne,** William, of Drurie Lane, London, bur.

Turvey. 1629.

MORDAUNT.

1604	Jun.	14	**Tomson—Chibnall,** Edmund, & Elizabeth, mar.
,,	Oct.	25	**Becket,** Simonus, generosus, sep.
1605	Jun.	2	**Gascoigne,** W'm, s. of John, bapt.
,,	Mar.	2	**Conquest,** John, filius Edmundi, born 12 Feb , bapt.
1606	Aug.	31	**Barcoll,** Martha, d. of Thomas, bapt.
,,	Sep.	23	**Buckocke,** Thomas, late parson of Turvey, bur.
1607	Aug.	5	**Conquest,** Anne, d. of Edmond, gent., bapt.
,,	Aug.	16	**Gascoyne,** John, s. of John, bapt.
,,	Oct.	15	**Barnard,** Alice, d. of Richard, gent., bapt.
1608	Mar.	12	**Barnard,** Richard, s. of Richard, Esq., bapt.
,,	Feb.	7	**Buckocke,** Marie, widow, bur.
1609	Jul.	1	**Conquest,** Gray, s. of Edmond, gent., bapt.
1610	Apr.	20	**Renold,** Ruthe, d. of Matthew, gent., bapt.
,,	Jun.	3	**Gaskinge,** George, s. of John, bapt.
,,	Aug.	5	**Barnard,** Mary, d. of Richard, Esq., bapt.
,,	Oct.	1	**Fertma'—Monnox,** Abel, gent., & Dugles, mar.
,,	Oct.	2	**Mordaunt,** Henry, s. of the Right honorable Henry, Lord Mordaunt, bur.
1611	Dec.	2	**Lynwood—Clifton,** John, & Alice, mar.
,,	Jan.	27	**Dobes,** Philipp, gent., bur. in the night time.
1612	Sep.	2	**Renouldes,** Margaret, d. of Matthew, bapt.
,,	Sep.	29	**Bernard,** John, s. of Richard, gent., bapt.
,,	Nov.	24	**Conquest,** Edmond, s. of Edmond, bapt.
,,	Jun.	28	**Richardson,** John, gent., bur.
1613	Dec.	26	**Gascoigne,** Elizabeth, d. of John, bapt.
,,	Mar.	21	**Fitzgeffery,** Francis, (pauper et non Incola), sep.
1615	Mar.	28	**Conquest,** Mary, d. of Mr. Edmund, bapt.
1616	Jan.	5	**Conquest,** Lewes, s. of Mr. Edmund, bapt.
1617	Oct.	20	**Tysoe—Faldoe,** John, & Marie, mar.
,,	Nov.	3	**Lucas,** Elizabeth, d. of William, cler., bur.
1620	Jun.	29	**Cockings—Rudd,** Henry, & Anne, mar.
1622	Jan.	10	**Nevill,** John, s. of Sr. Thomas, Knight, bur.
,,	Jan.	23	**Mordaunt,** Elizabeth, sister to Lord Henry, bur.
1627	Sep.	25	**Goddard,** Vincent, s. of William & Marie, bapt.
1628	Jul.	10	**Plunket,** Elizabeth, wife of Nicholas, bur.
,,	Nov.	30	**Ferrers,** Thomas, s. of George & Elizth., bur.
1630	Nov.	21	**Judkin,** Bridgit, d. of Thomas, clerke, & Jane, bapt.
,,	Mar	6	**Spencer,** Lewis, s. of Thomas & Joan, bapt.
,,	Mar.	16	**Neuell,** Thomas, s. of Frances, Lady, bur.
,,	Mar.	6	**Gaskin,** John, s. of W'm and An, bapt.
1631	Sep.	25	**Gery,** Mathew, s. of Robert & Ellin, bapt.

1633	Oct. 26	**Boddington,** Luce, d. of Mr. & Mary, bapt.
,,	Nov. 10	**Gaskin,** W'm, s. of William & Anne, bapt.
1634	Jun. 4	**Gery,** Mary, d. of Robert & Ellen, bapt.
1638	Sep. 5	**Gaskoine,** Anne, d. of John & Elizabeth, bapt.
1639	Sep. 21	**Gaskoine,** Robert, s. of William & Anne, bapt.
1640	Oct. 4	**Monox,** Luce, gent., bur.
,,	Feb. 25	**Verney—Saint John,** William, & Marie, mar.
1670	Jun. 8	**Feckman,** Francis, gent., bur.
1672	Mar. 16	**Brand,** Margareta, filia Thome, generosi, et Margarete, bapt. Bur. 12 Feb. 1673.
1675	Apr. 10	**Brand,** Thomas, s. of Thomas, gent., & Margt., bapt.
1676	May 18	**Mordaunte,** Elizabeth, bur.
1680	Jun. 22	**Bodenham,** Thomas, Esq., bur.
,,	Jun. 29	**Brand,** Peter, [s. of Thos.], gent. [& Margt.] bapt.
,,	Aug. 17	**Brand,** Francis, gent., bur.
1681	Jun. 26	**Theede,** William, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth, bapt.
,,	Aug. 21	**Theede,** William, bur.
1683	Mar. 10	**Brand,** Mary, d. of Thomas, gent., bapt.
1685	Mar. 3	**Richardson,** Peter, gent., bur.
1694	Jan. 26	**Brand,** Thomas, junr., bur.
1699	Jun. 29	**Peterborow,** Henry, Earl of, bur.
,,	Feb. 11	**Rands,** Mr. Richard, late Rector, bur.
,,	Mar. 21	**Freeman—Boddington,** Mr. John, & Mrs. Ann, mar.

Warden. 1567.

PALMER, PLOMER, SMITH.

1576	Jan.	20	**Marbury**, Tho., s. of John, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Nov.	5	**Church—Hawes**, Christopher, & Dorothy, mar.	,,
1577	Nov.	15	**Marburie**, John, s. of John, Esq., bapt.	,,
,,	Jan.	1	**Neel**, Richard, bapt.	,,
,,	Nov.	16	**Marbury**, Thomas, s. of John, Esq. bur.	,,
1578	Aug.	3	**Spencer**, Ann, of Hill, bapt.	,,
1579	Nov.	13	**Throwgood**, Joane, bapt.	,,
,,	Apr.	23	**Marbury—Sumerland**, John, & Ann, mar.	,,
,,	Oct.	12	**Marbury—Kinge**, Edward, & Shakbridge, mar.	,,
1580	Sep.	4	**Spencer**, Susanna, bapt.	,,
,,	Jan.	6	**Rotheroom**, Edmund, s. to Mr., of the Abbie, bapt.	,,
1581	Apr.	28	**Winche**, Elizabeth, of the Street, bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	24	**Marbury**, Edward, s. of John, Esq., bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	23	**Dike—Spencer**, George, & Elizabeth, mar.	,,
,,	Apr.	12	**Russell**, Mrs. Ann, bur.	,,
,,	Jun.	21	**Dike**, Mrs. Elizabeth, mother-in-law to George, bur.	,,
1582	Apr.	26	**Winch**, Ann, of the Street, bapt.	,,
,,	Oct.	16	**Rotheram**, Hugh, s. of Mr. George, bapt.	,,
,,	Jan.	3	**Marbury**, Dorothy, d. of John, Esq., bapt.	,,
1583	Dec.	22	**Marbury**, Elizabeth, d. of John, Esq., bapt.	,,
,,	Nov.	14	**Carter—Floud**, John, & Margaret, mar.	,,
1584	Sep.	6	**Dike**, Dorothie, d. of George, bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	6	**Carter**, George, of the Street, bapt.	,,
1585	Apr.	1	**Marbury**, Robert, bapt.	,,
,,	Dec.	5	**Barnardiston**, John, s. of Sigismund, bapt.	,,
,,	Feb.	13	**Carter**, Dorcas, d. of Mr., bapt.	,,
1586	Jul.	10	**Marbury**, Rich., s. of John, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Nov.	20	**Dike**, Elizabeth, d. of George, minister, bapt.	,,
,,	Dec.	28	**Barnardiston**, George, s. of Sigismund, bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	12	**Smith**, William, bapt.	,,
1587	Sep.	10	**Carter**, Martha, d. of Mr., bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	25	**Barnardiston**, Elizabeth, d. of Sigismund, bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	25	**Barnardiston—Mordent**, Robert, & Kathern, mar.	,,
1588	Sep.	6	**Marbury**, Henry, s. of John, Esq., bapt.	,,
,,	Oct.	18	**Smith**, Elline, bapt.	,,
,,	Nov.	24	**Barnardiston**, Kathern, d. of Segismund, bapt.	,,
1589	Jun.	1	**Carter**, John, s. of Mr., bapt.	,,
,,	Jul.	15	**Wynn**, Charles, s. of Tho., bapt.	,,
,,	Dec.	7	**Winch**, Ansloe, s. of Mr. Hum., bapt.	,,
1590	Nov.	15	**Marbury**, Ann, d. of John, Esq., bapt.	,,
,,	Dec.	2	**Winch**, Hellen, d. of Humphry, bapt.	,,

1590	Jul.	15	**Marbury,** Tho., Esq., & Sergiant of ye Queen's Pantry, bur.	[P.R.]
1591	Oct.	10	**Marbury,** Martha, d. of John, Esq., bapt.	,,
,,	Dec.	13	**Winch,** Dorothie, bapt.	,,
,,	Jan.	20	**Winne,** Brigite, d. of Tho., bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	15	**Peall—Mordent,** Tho., & Parnell, mar.	,,
,,	Apr.	23	**Marbury,** Mrs. Elizabeth, widow, bur.	,,
1592	Apr.	23	**Audley,** William, of Warden, bapt.	,,
,,	Feb.	11	**Winne,** Dorothie, d. of Tho., bapt.	,,
1593	Apr.	25	**Marbury,** Grissell, d. of John, Esq., bapt.	,,
1594	May	15	**Dike,** Ellen, d. of George, bapt.	,,
,,	Dec.	29	**Smith,** Margaret, bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	2	**Barnardiston,** Elizabeth, d. of Robert, bapt.	,,
1596	Dec.	28	**Mordent,** Henry, of Hill, bapt.	,,
,,	Dec.	29	**Wynne,** Dorothie, d. of Mr., bapt. Bur. 30 Dec.	,,
1597	Jan.	21	**Marbu',** Magdaline, d. of John, bapt.	,,
,,	Dec.	1	**Barnardiston—Wynch,** Segismund, & Frances, mar.	,,
,,	Apr.	10	**Smith,** William, of Warden, bur.	,,
,,	Jul.	24	**Wynne,** John, s. of Tho., bur.	,,
1598	Jun.	18	**Dike,** George, s. of George, bapt.	,,
,,	Oct.	22	**Carter—Smith,** Robert, & Dorothy, mar.	,,
,,	Jul.	24	**Smith,** Dorothie, widow, bur.	,,
1599	Dec.	30	**Carter,** Nicholas, s. of Robert, bapt.	,,
,,	Jan.	6	**Simonds,** Oliuer, s. of Mr., bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	15	**Wynne,** Ann, d. of Mr., bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	26	**Cranfield—Wynch,** Tho., & Ann, mar.	,,
1600	May	8	**Frekleton—Dike,** Tho., & Jane, mar.	,,
,,	Apr.	3	**Barnardiston,** Christopher, of the Street, bur.	,,
1601	Sep.	5	**Wynne,** Margaret, d. of Mr., bapt.	,,
,,	Jan.	16	**Throughgood,** Tho., s. of Rich., bapt.	,,
1602	Sep.	26	**Marbury,** Thom., s. of Tho., bapt.	,,
,,	Jan.	23	**Carter,** Tho., s. of Robert, bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	5	**Wynch—Barnardiston,** Walter, & Joan, mar.	,,
,,	May	17	**Smith,** Joane, widow, bur.	,,
,,	Jan.	11	**Saint-Johne,** Myles, bur.	,,
1603	Jan	15	**Marbury,** Magdaline, d. of Mr. Tho., bapt.	,,
1604	Apr.	22	**Thurgood,** Alice, d. of Richard, bapt.	,,
,,	Jun.	10	**Agnes,** Ann, of London, fishmonger, bapt.	,,
,,	Jan.	11	**Wynch,** Mary, d. of Walter, bapt.	,,
,,	Feb.	3	**Loringe,** Edward, s. of Tho., bapt.	,,
1605	May	17	**Marbury,** Eusebeus, s. of Tho., gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	16	**Carter,** Elizabeth, d. of Robert, bapt.	,,
1606	Sep.	8	**Throgood,** Elizabeth, d. of Rich., bapt.	,,
,,	Oct.	16	**Marbury,** Edward, s. of Tho., gent., bapt.	,,
,,	May	27	**Spencer—Wyne,** John, gentleman, & Elizabeth, gentlewoman, mar.	
,,	Aug.	22	**Carter,** Robert, bur.	[P.R.]
1607	Jun.	5	**Spencer,** Elizabeth, d. of Mr. John, bapt.	
,,	Apr.	17	**Woode,** Elizabeth, wife of William, bur.	
,,	Jul.	23	**Loringe,** Michael, s. of Thomas, bapt.	
,,	Sep.	11	**Dike,** George, Vicar of Old Warden, bur.	
,,	Oct.	15	**Marbury,** Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Tho., bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Nov.	23	**Spencer—Norris,** Robert, & Joane, mar.	
,,	Dec.	15	**Marburye,** Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Thomas, bapt. (? bur.)	
,,	Jan.	25	**Wood—Carter,** William, & Dorothy, mar.	
1608	Sep.	18	**Clearke,** Sarah, d. of Edmund, bapt.	
,,	Jul.	3	**Thurgood,** Will., s. of Rich., bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Mar.	28	**Risely—Dike,** Tho., & Dorothie, mar.	,,
,,	Apr.	28	**Eaton—Lillye,** Matthew, minister & pr'cher, & Dorothye, mar.	
1609	Mar.	25	**Clearke,** Agnes, wife of Edmund, bur.	
,,	May	2	**Marbury,** Judith, d. of Mr. Thomas, bapt.	
,,	May	3	**Loringe,** David, s. of Thomas, bapt.	

1609	May 28	**Eaton**, Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Eaton, vicar, bapt.	
,,	Feb. 5	**Clearke—Claughton**, Edmund, & Anne, vid., mar.	
,,	May 5	**Loring**, David, s. of Thomas, bur.	
1610	Apr. 15	**Audley**, Robert, s. of [Mr.] Robert [of Gransden], bapt.	
,,	Aug. 19	**Loring**, Tho., s. of Tho., bapt.	
,,	Sep. 24	**Marburie**, Steward, s. of Mr. Thos., bapt.	
,,	Jan. 6	**Spencer**, Ann, d. of Mr. John, bapt. Bur. 10 Jan.	
,,	Jan. 6	**Spencer**, Elizabeth, wife of Mr. John, bur.	
,,	Jan. 13	**Clearke**, Elizabeth, d. of Edmund, bapt.	
,,	Apr. 3	**Leet**, Dorothie, wid., generosa, bur.	[P.R.]
1611	May 5	**Ploomer**, Rose, d. of Mr. Wm., Esquire, bapt.	
,,	Sep. 29	**Eaton**, John, s. of Mr., Vicar of Old Warden, bapt.	
,,	Dec. 19	**Marbury**, Anne, d. of Mr. Thomas, bapt.	
1612	Jul. 12	**Guy**, Luke, s. of Mr., [soioner wth Frances Coale], bapt.	
,,	Mar. 7	**Spencer**, Robert, s. of Richard, bapt.	
1613	Apr. 29	**Marburye**, Charles, s. of Mr. Thomas, bapt.	
,,	Jul. 8	**Spencer**, John, s. of Richard, bur.	
,,	Aug. 6	**Plomer**, Eliz'th, d. of Mr. William, [Esq.], bapt.	
,,	Sep. 12	**Loringe**, Eliz'th, d. of Tho., bapt.	
,,	Oct. 10	**Clarke**, Edmund, s. of Edmund, bapt.	
1614	Jul. 7	**Wilson—Wine**, John, gent., & Brigit, gent., mar.	
,,	Aug. 30	**Marburie**, Dorothie, d. of Thomas, gent., bapt.	
,,	Nov. 1	**Sockline—Dike**, Tho., & Elline, mar.	[P.R.]
,,	Feb. 12	**Spencer**, Thomas, s. of Richard, bapt.	
1615	Apr. 23	**Eaton**, Mary, d. of Mr., Vicar of Warden, bapt.	
,,	Jul. 6	**Wilson**, Mary, d. of Mr. John, bapt.	
,,	Aug. 20	**Marburye**, John, Esquire, bur.	
,,	Dec. 14	**Marburye**, Robert, s. of Mr. Thomas, bapt.	
1616	May 23	**Ploomer**, Margaret, d. of Mr. William, bapt.	
,,	Aug. 2	**Adams**, Thomas, s. of Mr. William, of Tempsford, bur.	
,,	Aug. 4	**Loringe**, Anne, d. of Thomas, bapt.	
,,	Sep. 3	**Smith**, William, s. of Mr. William, bapt.	
,,	Mar. 4	**Marbury**, Mary, d. of Mr. Thomas, gent., bapt.	
1617	May 20	**Lillye—Worliche**, Robert, Chapleine to Sir Charles Morisone, & Mrs. Honour, mar.	
,,	Jun. 7	**Price**, John, s'vant to Sir Charles Morisone, bur.	
,,	May 17	**Wilsone**, Charles, s. of Mr. John, bapt.	[P.R.]
1618	Jul. 23	**Loringe**, Ann, d. of Tho., bur.	,,
,,	Aug. 27	**Marbury**, Barbara, d. of Mr. Tho., bapt.	,,
,,	Nov. 28	**Wine**, Mrs. Ann, d. of Mr., bur.	,,
,,	Dec. 10	**Wilson**, Elizabeth, d. of Mr. John, bapt.	,,
,,	Jan. 10	**Smith**, Margaret, d. of Mr. Will'm, bapt.	,,
,,	Feb. 23	**Fery**, Thomas, servant to Sir Will'm Ploomer, bur.	,,
1619	Apr. 14	**Winne**, Francis, s. of Mr. Tho., bur.	,,
,,	Sep. 11	**Cheine**, Thomas, s. of Mr. George, of Hill, bapt.	
,,	Sep. 17	**Ridle—Ploomer**, Mr. Christopher, of the Middle Temple in London, & M'ris Mary, of Hill, mar.	
,,	Dec. 2	**Marburie**, Margaret, d. of Mr. Thomas, bapt.	
,,	Apr. 30	**Smith**, Thomas, s. of Mr. George, of Hill, bapt.	
1620	Jan. 11	**Smith**, Humphry, s. of Mr. William, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Feb. 1	**Marbury**, Henry, s. of Mr. Tho., bapt. Bur. 8 Feb.	,,
1621	May 1	**Marbury**, Robert, s. of Mr. Thomas, bur.	,,
,,	May 15	**Mountaine**, Bishop, his Visitacon.	,,
,,	Oct. 8	**Cheine**, Will'm, s. of Mr. George, bapt.	,,
,,	Oct. 21	**Monk**, George, s. of George, bapt.	,,
1622	Apr. 27	**Wilson**, Mr., bur.	,,
,,	Jun. 13	**Wilsone**, Elizabeth, d. of Mrs., bapt.	,,
1623	Apr. 25	**Spencer**, Mary, wife of Richard, bur.	,,
,,	Apr. 25	**Spencer**, Richard, s. of Richard, bapt.	,,
,,	Jun. 9	**Spencer—Richissen**, Richard, & Elizabeth, mar.	,,
,,	Sep. 12	**Wine**, Mr. Tho., gent., of the Parke Grange or house, bur.	

1623	Oct. 22	**Marburie**, Mrs. Dorothie, widow, bur.	
1624	Jun. 15	**Thorowgood**, Nicholas, s. of Rich., bur.	
1625	Mar. 27	**James**, King, departed this life & Prince Charles succeeded.	[P.R.]
,,	Apr. 14	**Nicholls**, Randell, s. of Mr., bapt.	
,,	Oct. 11	**Chenie**, Marie, the d. of Mr. [George], bapt.	
,,	Oct. 17	**Carter—Rogers**, Nicholas, & Kathern, mar.	[P.R.]
,,	Nov. 3	**Smith**, Agnes, bur.	,,
,,	Jan. 21	**Snow**, Tho., bur.	,,
,,	Mar. 3	**Titchmarch**, Brigit, d. of Lewis, bapt. Bur. 15 Apr. 1626.	,,
,,	Mar. 3	**Plomer**, Sir William was buried at Radwell in the countie of Hertford. [Ob. at Hill 2 March.]	
1626	Apr. 1	**Spencer**, Robert, s. of Richard, bur.	
,,	May 12	**Wine—Wilsone**, Thomas, of the Charter house, in London, gent., & Brigit, wid., gent., mar.	
,,	Jun. 12	**Jervise—Prudon**, James, of Shackstead in Essex, & Frances, mar.	
,,	Jun. 26	**Chenie**, William, s. of Mr., bur.	
,,	Oct. 3	**Smyth**, Mary, d. of Mr. William, bapt.	[P.R.]
1627	Apr. 15	**Carter**, Tho., s. of Nicholas, bapt.	,,
,,	Jul. 12	**Marburie**, M'ris Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Thomas, bapt.	
,,	Oct. 9	**Marbury**, Elizabeth, d. of Tho., Esq., bur.	[P.R.]
,,	Nov. 1	**Smith**, Margt., d. of Mr. Robert, bapt.	
1628	Apr. 20	**Titchmarsh**, Tho., s. of Lewis, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Sep. 5	**Carter**, Nicholas, bur.	,,
,,	Oct. 6	**Loringe**, Edward, s. of Tho., bur.	
,,	Oct. 18	**Smith**, Susanna, d. of Mr. Wm., bapt.	
,,	Nov. 26	**Wine**, John, s. of Mr. Tho., bapt.	
,,	Jan. 14	**Chester**, Roberte, bur.	
1629	Mar. 6	**Wine**, Bridget, d. of Mr. Thos., bapt.	
1630	Aug. 12	**Palmer**, Mr. Robert, of Hill, Esq., bur.	
,,	Aug. 14	**Gardner**, M'ris Mary, d. of Mr. Robert, bapt.	
,,	Aug. 23	**Gardner**, M'ris Sarah, wife of Mr. Robert, bur.	
,,	Sep. 2	**Smith**, Tho., s. of Mr. William, bapt.	
,,	Sep. 6	**Williams**, Mary, d. of Mr. Edw., bapt.	
,,	Nov. 15	**Cave**, M'ris Elizabeth, widow, bur.	
,,	Dec. 3	**Smith**, Robert, s. of Mr. Robert, bapt.	
1631	Jan. 19	**Squire**, Margaret, d. of Lovell, bapt.	
,,	Feb. 9	**Barnardiston**, Katherine, d. of Mr. John, gent., bapt.	
1632	May 6	**Savage**, Mary, d. of Tho., bapt.	
,,	Sep. 23	**Loringe**, Thomas, bur.	
,,	Dec. 19	**Dike**, widow, bur.	[P.R.]
,,	May 6	**Norris—Spencer**, Robert, & Agnes, mar.	
1633	May 6	**Spencer**, Agnes, widow, bur.	[P.R.]
,,	May 21	**Palmer**, John, s. of Mr. Will'm, Esq., bapt.	,,
,,	Oct. 6	**Loringe**, widow, bur.	,,
,,	Mar. 4	**Alline**, Mary, d. of Mr., bapt.	,,
1634	Jan. 22	**Palmer**, Briget, the child of Mr. Will., Esquire, bapt.	
1635	Apr. 2	**Rose—Eaton**, Tho., & Mary, mar.	
,,	Aug. 2	**Savidge**, Tho., s. of Thos , bapt.	
,,	Aug. 13	**Savidge**, Will., s. of Sir Tho., bapt.	
,,	Jan. 20	**Smithe**, Barnardiston, d. of Mr. Will., bapt.	
1636	Jul. 14	**Alline**, Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Richard, bapt.	[P.R.]
1637	Mar. 26	**Sauidge**, Isabell, d. of Tho., bapt.	,,
,,	Aug. 22	**Peach—Smith**, John, gent., of Holwell, co. Hunts, & Mrs. Margaret, mar.	[P.R.]
1638	Jul. 7	**Sauidge**, Elizabeth, d. of Tho., bapt.	,,
,,	Aug. 21	**Peach**, Katherine, d. of Mr. John, bapt.	
,,	Mar. 21	**Palmer**, Mrs. Bridgett, ye d. of Mr. William, Esq., bapt.	
,,	Jul. 19	**Smith**, Barnardiston, ye d. of Mr. William, bur.	
,,	Feb. 7	**Palmer**, M'ris, Bridgett [d. of Mr. William], bur.	
,,	Mar. 21	**Palmer**, M'ris Elizabeth, bur.	

1639	Dec.	8	**Savigge,** Elizab., bapt.	
,,	Aug.	10	**Savigge,** Isabella, filia Tho., bur.	
,,	Oct.	19	**Eaton,** Dorothea, uxor Mathei, cl'ici, bur.	
,,	Oct.	22	**Eaton,** Matheus, vicarius, ibidem, bur.	
1643	Oct.	9	**Wynne,** Elizabeth, gentlewoman, bur.	[P.R.]
1646	Apr.	9	**Wilson,** Charles, s. of Char., gent., bapt.	,,
1647	Feb.	12	**Wilson,** John, s. of Charles, gent., bapt.	,,
1648	Jan.	30	**Kinge,** Charles, departed this life by a violent death.	,,
1649	Apr.	15	**Palmer,** Margaret, d. of Sr. Will'm, Knt., bapt.	,,
,,	Apr.	23	**Smith,** Humfrey, s. of Humfrey, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Jan.	7	**Smith,** Elizabeth, bur.	,,
1650	May	14	**Audley,** Edeth, d. of Robert, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Jun.	5	**Wilson,** Thomas, s. of Charles, bapt.	,,
,,	Jul.	26	**Sterne,** Charles, s. of Richard, gent., & Elizabeth, bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	1	**Constable,** John, s. of Mr. John, bapt., born 26 Feb.	,,
1651	Jul.	11	**Barnardiston,** Mr. John, of Yeeldinge, bur. at Warden Ch.	,,
,,	Dec.	20	**Bridges,** Thomas, gent., bur.	,,
,,	Dec.	20	**Sterne,** Ann, d. of Richard, gent., & Elizabeth, bapt,	,,
1652	Sep.	3	**Palmer,** John, s. of Sr. William, bur.	,,
,,	Sep.	27	**Rose,** Sarah, d. of Mr. Tho., bapt.	,,
,,	Apr.	1	**Silke,** Mary, d. of Mr. William, bapt.	
,,	Apr.	28	**Wilson,** Judith, d. of M'ris, bapt.	
1653	Mar.	30	**Wilson,** Charles, gent., bur.	
,,	Feb.	19	**Smith,** Joan, wife of Mr. Willm., bur.	
,,	Feb.	24	**Palmer,** Michael, s. of Willia. [of Hill], Knight, bur.	
,,	Jan.	22	**Palmer,** John, s. of Will. [of Hill], Knight, bapt.	
1654	May	12	**Palmer,** [Mrs.] Mary, wid., bur.	
,,	Mar.	25	**Rose,** Judeth, d. of Mr., born 25 Feb., bapt.	[P.R.]
1655	Apr.	16	**Stanton—Bird,** Nicholas, & Mary, mar.	,,
,,	Oct.	2	**Smith—Bridges,** John, of Ratcleffe, co. Bucks, gent., & Mrs. Sara, of Old Warden, spr., mar.	[P.R.]
1656	Sep.	22	**Hills—Bate,** Lewis, gent., & Mary, spr., mar.	,,
,,	Nov.	10	**Palmer,** Robert, s. of Will'i. Knight, [born 5th Nov.] bapt. Bur. 16 Sept. 1657.	
,,	Nov.	13	**Morrison,** Bridgit, wife of James, bur.	[P.R.]
,,	Dec.	2	**Fish—Garner,** Henry, [gent.], & [Mrs.] Eliz. [spr.], mar.	
1657	Sep.	30	**Hills,** Anne, d. of Lewis, gent., born, bapt. 21 Dec.	[P.R.]
,,	Oct.	5	**Fish,** Margaret, d. of Henry, gent., bapt. [29 Sep.], bur.	
,,	Oct.	24	**Smith,** William, gent., bur.	
,,	Feb.	2	**Palmer,** Margaret, [d. of Sir William], bur.	
,,	Feb.	13	**Soames,** M'ris Mary, bur.	[P.R.]
1658	Jun.	26	**Gardiner,** Mr. Robert, [singleman], bur.	
,,	Jan.	28	**Harvey—Lane,** Thomas, widdower, & Dorothy, mar.	[P.R.]
,,	Aug.	10	**Cockain,** Mr. Tho., bur.	
,,	Jun.	28	**Eaton,** Dorothie, [d. of Mr. John], bur.	
,,	Feb.	14	**Allin,** M'ris Ann, bur.	
,,	Mar.	21	**Cater—Clarke,** Mr. Andrew, & Mrs. Alice, mar.	[P.R.]
1659	Sep.	14	**Cranfield—Brockett,** Edward, & Martha, mar.	,,
,,	Oct.	8	**Palmer,** Mr. Joh., [Esq.], bur.	
,,	Dec.	13	**Gardener,** Robert, of London, Esq., bur.	[P.R.]
,,	Dec.	16	**Smith,** Margaret, d. of Mr. Robert, born 4 Dec., bapt.	,,
1660	May	8	**Barnardiston,** Anlaby, [singleman], bur.	
,,	May	18	**Rose,** Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas junr., of the Street, born 2 May, bapt. Bur. 22 May.	[P.R.]
,,	Aug.	16	**Eaton—Tompson,** Mr. John, minister, & Mary, mar.	[P.R.]
,,	Sep.	13	**Garner—Mole,** John, Esq., & [Mrs.] Anne, mar.	
,,	Oct.	11	**Dacres,** Arrabella, d. of Mr. George, born 24 Sept., bapt.	[P.R.]
1661	Nov.	5	**Rolt—Burgon,** John, & Mary, mar.	,,
1662	Jan.	22	**Smith,** Brokett, s. of Robert, gent., bapt.	,,
,,	Sep.	29	**Rose,** Judeth, d. of Thomas, senr., gent., bur.	,,
,,	Dec.	30	**Smith,** Margaret, d. of Robert, gent., bur.	,,

1663	Jun.	15	**Allen,** Judeth, d. of Thomas, of London, gent., bapt.
,,	Apr.	11	**Felt,** Mrs. Frances, wife of Francis, bur.
,,	Oct.	27	**Noyse,** Thomas, s. of Captaine Richard, of London, bapt. [P.R.]
,,	Jan.	25	**Hills,** Ann, d. of Lewis, gent., bur.
1664	Jun.	30	**Palmer,** Will'm, s. of Thomas, of Hill, Esq., borne 13 June, bapt.
,,	Oct.	31	**Risley,** William, s. of James, gent., bapt.
,,	Feb.	1	**Randall,** Bridgett, d. of Joshua, gent., bapt.
,,	Nov.	23	**Barnardiston,** Mrs. Margaret, widow, of Yielden, bur.
1665	Jul.	28	**Palmer,** Charles, s. of Thomas, Esq., born July 26, bapt.
,,	Sep.	28	**Rose,** Dorothy, d. of Thomas, junr., gent., bapt.
,,	Nov.	16	**Dacres,** Humphrey, s. of George, gent., born Oct. 13, bapt.
,,	Nov.	16	**Jason,** Robert, s. of Robert, Esq., bapt.
,,	Feb.	14	**Noyse,** James, s. of Captaine, bur.
1666	Oct.	21	**Palmer,** Barbara, d. of Thomas, of Hill, Esq., bapt.
,,	Feb.	7	**Goodfellowe,** Mr. William, s. of Christopher, of London, gent., bapt.
,,	May	4	**Crawley—Thurgood,** William, gent., & M'ris Anne, mar.
1667	Apr.	3	**Rose,** Thomas, ye elder, gent., bur. [P.R.]
,,	Dec.	25	**Risely,** Thomas, gent., ob. at Warden, bur. at Goldington. ,,
,,	Mar.	8	**Palmer,** Thomas, s. of Tho., Esq., bur. ,,
,,	Mar.	21	**Palmer,** Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Tho., Esq., bur. ,,
,,	Mar.	8	**Palmer,** Thomas, bur. ,,
1668	Dec.	17	**Smith,** Thomas, bapt. ,,
1670	Oct.	10	**Palmer,** Mr. Edward, bur. ,,
,,	May	10	**Smith,** Mr. Robert, s. of Mr. John, bapt. ,,
1671	Aug.	22	**Palmer,** Ye Lady, bur.
,,	Sep.	4	**Palmer,** Willia', Knight, bur. [Oct.]
,,	Jun.	30	**Smith,** Mr. Robert, s. of Mr. John, bapt.
1672	Jan.	18	**Eaton,** John, vic., bur.
1673	May	20	**Smith,** Margaret, d. of Mr. John, bapt. [Bur. 20 Aug.]
,,	Feb.	17	**Whitfeeld,** Thomas, s. of Mr. John, bapt.
,,	Sep.	25	**Barnardiston—Dell,** Mr. Robert, & Mrs. Martha, mar.
,,	Nov.	23	**Somes,** Mr. John, Esq., s. of Thomas, of Burnham, in Norfolk, Esq., bur. [P.R.]
1674	Jul.	20	**Whitfield,** Thomas, s. of Mr. John, bur.
1675	Jul.	8	**Cumberland,** Martha, d. of John, gent., bapt.
,,	Mar.	8	**Smith,** Elizabeth, d. of John, gent., bapt.
,,	Nov.	13	**Whitfield,** Benjamin, s. of John, gent., bur.
,,	Mar.	10	**Cumberland,** Martha, d. of John, gent., bur.
1678	Aug.	24	**Palmer,** Alice, d. of Sr. William, bur.
1679	Apr.	18	**Whitfield,** ——, the wife of John, gent., bur. [P.R.]
,,	Jun.	24	**Thurgood,** Mary, d. of John, gent., bapt. ,,
,,	Aug.	27	**Palmer,** Charles, s. of Thomas, Esq., bur.
1681	Oct.	8	**Smith,** Mr. John, Esq., bur. [P.R.]
1682	Oct.	8	**Palmer,** Thomas, Esq., bur.
,,	Mar.	7	**Palmer,** Sr. William, bur. [Ob. 1 Mar.]
1683	Jan.	25	**Smith,** Ann, wife of John, bur. [P.R.]
1684	Sep.	16	**King,** Edward, s. of Richard, of London, mercht., bapt.
1686	Sep.	2	**Palmer,** Thomas, s. of William, of Hill, Esq., bapt.
,,	Feb.	3	**Barber—Luke,** (Willm.), Esq., & Mrs. Elizabeth, mar.
,,	Sep.	25	**Barber,** Anne, d. of William, bapt.
1687	Jul.	21	**Palmer,** Mary, d. of William, of Hill, Esq., & Mary [born 16th], bapt.
,,	Dec.	26	**Wood,** Mrs. Ann, widdow, bur.
1688	Aug.	12	**Palmer,** Elizabeth, d. of Will'm, [of Hill], Esq., bapt.
1689	Dec.	26	**Palmer,** Dr. Thomas, bur.
1690	May	29	**Palmer,** Ann, d. of William, of Hill, Esq., & Mary [born 18th], bapt.
,,	Nov.	28	**Palmer,** The Lady, bur.
1691	Oct.	29	**Palmer,** Barbara, d. of William, of Hill, Esq., & Mary [born 28th], bapt.

1691	Aug. 15	**Wilson**, Mrs. Ann, bur.
1692	Aug. 23	**Hall—Smith**, Mr. Humphrey, cler., & Mrs. Sarah, mar.
,,	Mar. 27	**Harper**, Mrs. Judith, bur.
1693	Jun. 12	**Palmer**, Barbara, d. of William, of Hill, Esq., bur.
1694	Mar. 30	**Palmer**, William, s. of William, of Hill, Esq. [born 10th], bapt.
,,	Jan. 26	**Lee—Rudd**, Mr. Matthew, of Potton, & Mrs. Margaret, of Biggleswade, mar.
,,	Mar. 1	**Palmer**, William, of Hill, Esq., bur.
1695	Mar. 2	**Whitfield—Goodes**, Mr. Thomas, & Mrs. Mary, mar.
1696	Jan. 24	**Whitfield**, Mary, d. of Mr., bapt.
,,	Feb. 18	**Macdoughall—Palmer**, Mr. John, & Mrs. Mary, mar.
1697	Dec. 2	**Whitfield**, John, s. of Mr. John, bapt. Bur. 21 Apr. 1698.
,,	Feb. 7	**Glenister**, Tho., s. of Nicholas, bapt. Bur. 10 Feb.
,,	Oct. 9	**Papworth—Luke**, Mr. Tho., & Mrs. Judith, mar.
1698	Jan. 1	**Smith**, Elizabeth, d. of John, bapt.
,,	Jan. 7	**Draper**, George, s. of Robert, gent., bapt.
1699	Jul. 6	**Glenister**, Nicholas, s. of Nicholas, husbandman, bapt.
,,	Mar. 24	**Whitfield**, John, junr., bur.

Westoning. 1560.

1609	Jul.	31	**Alway**, Doritye, d. of Ralphe, bapt.
1610	Oct.	21	**Duncome**, Elizabeth, d. of Richd., senr., bapt.
,,	Dec.	12	**Vawse**, Henry, s. of Nicholas, bapt.
,,	Feb.	17	**Duncome**, Elizabeth, d. of Richard, junr., bapt.
,,	Jan.	4	**Duncome**, Lucy, wife of John, bur.
1611	Nov.	4	**Lacye**, Alice, wife of John, bur.
1612	Sep.	13	**Alway**, Elizabeth, d. of Raphe, bapt.
,,	May	28	**Barnard**, William, bur.
1613	Jun.	21	**Duncom—Geyward**, Will'm, & Jane, mar.
,,	Oct.	4	**Belsonne**, Ambrose, gent., bur.
1616	Dec.	1	**Duncome**, Richard, s. of William, bapt.
,,	Jan.	5	**Cockyn**, Mary, d. of John, bapt.
,,	Mar.	16	**Duncome**, Henry, s. of Richard, bapt.
,,	Sep.	29	**Duncome**, Mary, wife of Henry, bur.
,,	Nov.	5	**Chibball**, Ann, bur.
,,	Dec.	29	**Duncome**, Richard, bur.
1618	Nov.	22	**Duncome**, Thomas, s. of William, junr., bapt.
1619	May	23	**Cockine**, Ann, d. of John, bapt. Bur. 18 July.
1620	Jun.	25	**Cockine**, William, s. of John, jun., bapt.
,,	Aug.	20	**Leventhorpe**, Mary, d. of John, bapt.
,,	Feb.	23	**Duncombe**, Jane, d. of William, bapt.
,,	Apr.	24	**Leventhorpe—Lacy**, John, & Ann, mar.
1621	Dec.	2	**Duncombe**, Agnes, d. of Richard, bapt.
1622	Mar.	16	**Leventhorpe**, Thomas, s. of John, bapt.
,,	Sep.	13	**Smith**, M'ris, bur.
1623	Jul.	29	**Cockin**, Ann & Sara, daurs. of John, bapt.
1624	Feb.	24	**Helder**, Thomas, s. of Thos., al's Spicer & Agnes, bapt.
1625	Apr.	8	**Cockine**, John, bur.
,,	Jul.	10	**Sanders**, William, bur.
,,	Sep.	28	**Helder**, Thomas, s. of Thomas, bur.
1626	Aug.	30	**Endersbye**, Nicholas, s. of Nicholas & Susanna, bapt.
,,	Jan.	18	**Vause—Duncombe**, William, & Anne, mar.
,,	Oct.	8	**Drayton**, M'ris, bur.
1627	Jul.	29	**Cockine**, Henry, s. of John & Ann, bapt.
,,	Aug.	12	**Cockine**, Agnes, d. of Nicholas & Mary, bapt.
,,	Oct.	14	**Vause**, Thomas, s. of William & Ann, bapt.
,,	Oct.	10	**Eston—Spicer**, John, & Ann, mar.
,,	Jun.	19	**Duncombe**, John, bur.
,,	Jan.	9	**Spicer**, Thomas, al's Helder, bur.
1628	Apr.	14	**Spicer**, Timothy, s. of Thomas, al's Helder, & Ann, bapt.
,,	Nov.	17	**Duncombe**, Elizabeth, d. of William & Jane, bapt. Bur. 19th.
,,	Jan.	18	**Leventhorp**, Wm., s. of John & Ann, bapt.
,,	Jul.	21	**Fletcher—Duncombe**, John, & Sarah, mar.

1628	Nov.	7	**Duncombe,** Henry, bur.
1629	Aug.	16	**Vause,** Annis, d. of William & Annis, bapt.
„	Jul.	23	**Ruffhead—Chiball,** William, & Margaret, mar.
1632	Oct.	7	**Leventhorp,** Luce, d. of John & Ann, bapt.
„	Oct.	28	**Vause,** Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary, bapt.
1634	Sep.	21	**Duncumbe,** Edmund, s. of William & Mary, bapt.
„	Oct.	23	**Robinson—Duncombe,** William, & Elizabeth, mar.
„	Nov.	10	**Duncombe,** Edmund, s. of William, bur.
„	Jan.	24	**Duncombe,** Abigial, wife of William, senr., bur.
1635	Dec.	6	**Duncombe,** Mary, d. of William & Mary, bapt.
„	Feb.	15	**Leventhorp,** George, s. of John & Ann, bapt. Bur. 18 Mar.
1639	Oct.	28	**Graunt—Keeling,** William, & Ann, mar.
1664	May	17	**Rawlins,** Edward, wife of William, Vicar, bur.
1674	Sep.	23	**Charnock,** Robert, bur.
1676	Jun.	14	**Dell,** George, s. of William, gent., bapt.
1677	Jul.	27	**Dell,** Elizabeth, d. of William, gent., bapt. Bur. 22 Aug.
1678	Sep.	6	**Dell,** Humphrey, s. of Will., gent., bapt.
1679	Oct.	8	**Dell,** John, s. of Will., gent., bapt.
„	Sep.	25	**Collier—Wingate,** John, apothecary, & Lettis, mar.
„	Oct.	11	**Dell,** John, bur.
1682	Jan.	9	**Dell,** Katherine, d. of William, gent., bapt.
1684	May	29	**Dell,** Thomas, s. of William, gent., bapt.
1692	Aug.	22	**Astrey,** Sherlat, d. of Sr. James, bur.

Whipsnade. 1682.

VAUX.

1606	Apr.	19	**Twysell**, Henry, s. of Nich., bur.
,,	Jun.	19	**Twysell**, Alice, d. of Nich., bur.
1608	Apr.	20	**Vaux**, Robt., Esquire, bur.
1609	Jul.	[illegible]	**Washbourne**, Benjiamin, s. of Mr. Robert, bapt.
1619	Sep.	21	**Pennynton—Vaux**, Wm., & Alice, mar.
,,	Feb.	27	**Dudley**, Henry, bur.
1622	May	25	**Twisell**, Nicholas, bur.
,,	Sep.	21	**Vaux**, Elizabeth, d. of John, bapt.
,,	Sep.	21	**Pennington**, Anne, d. of John, bapt.
1624	Sep.	5	**Pennington**, Jacob, s. of Mr. William, of Lond., bapt.
1625	Feb.	17	**Vaux**, Mary, d. of John, Esq., bapt.
1626	Aug.	24	**Dudley**, Alice, widow of Henry, bur.
1627	May	11	**Streater**, Mary, d. of Thomas, bur.
1628	May	16	**Vaux**, Alice, d. of John, Esquire, bapt.
,,	Nov.	8	**Vaux**, Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Robert, bapt.
1629	Sep.	2	**Vaux**, Robert, s. of John, Esq., bur.
1631	Aug.	25	**Vaux**, Margaret, d. of Mr. John, bapt.
1632			**Rotherame**, Thomas, churchwarden.
1633	Jul.	9	**Holmes**, Elizabetha, filia Nathanielis, Rect., bapt.
,,	Sep.	19	**Vaux**, Martha, filia Johannis, gen., bapt. Sep. 17 Feb.
1634	Jan.	13	**Holmes**, Hanna, filia Nathanielis & Elizabethae, bapt.
1635	May	19	**Holmes**, Hanna, filia Nathanielis & Elizabeth, sep.
,,	Jul.	16	**Vaux**, Hanna, filia Johannis & Mariae, bapt.
,,	Oct.	11	**Horne**, Jeremiah, filius M'is & Aliciae, bapt.
1639	Jan.	26	**Dobson**, Johannes, generosus, sep.
1654	Dec.	28	**Rotheram**, Thomas, bapt.
,,	Feb.	8	**Holeman**, Elizabeth, bur.
1663	Feb.	2	**Rotheram**, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, bapt.
1665	Mar.	31	**Roberts—Belfield**, William, & Martha, mar.
1670	Nov.	25	**Hogan**, Anne, wife of Nathaniel, Rector, bur.
,,	Dec.	21	**Hogan**, Robert, s. of Nathaniel, Rector, bur.
1672	Oct.	20	**Larkin—Rotheram**, Philip, & Mary, mar.
1677	Apr.	1	**Hogan**, William, s. of Nathaniel, bur.
1678	Oct.	12	**Vaux**, Rebecca, d. of John, gent., bapt.
,,	Nov.	2	**Hogan**, Nathaniel, Rector, bur.
1680	Mar.	21	**Stanbridge—Vaux**, William, & Katherine, mar.
1682	Oct.	24	**Hawkins**, John, gent., bur.
1683	May	20	**Rotheram**, Sarah, bur.
1687	Apr.	25	**Vaux**, Hannah, d. of John, gent., & Frances, bapt.
,,	Jan.	15	**Rotheram**, Thomas, bur.

1689	Feb. 27	**Longdayle—Hatchet,** Mr. Robert, of Dagnal, in ye County of Bucks, & Mrs. Jane of Dunstaple in ye County of Bedford, mar. by Lycence.
„	Dec. 11	**Vaux,** James, s. of John, gent., bur.
1691	Nov. 25	**Vaux,** Frances, d. of John, gent., bapt.
1695	Jul. 28	**Beaumont,** Richard, s. of Mr. Francis, bapt.
1696	Oct. 15	**Clarke,** John, s. of John & Abigail, bapt.
1699	May 18	**Rotherham,** Mary, widow, bur.
„	Feb. 13	**Clarke,** Nath., s. of John, clerk, bur.
1700	Mar. 8	**Clarke,** Robt., s. of John & Abigail, bapt. Bur. 15 Mar.

Wilden. 1545.

FISHER, FITZHUGH.

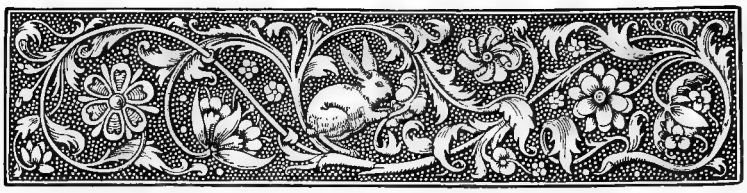
1609	Jan.	21	**Fitzhugh,** Susanne, d. of John, bapt.
„	May	10	**Smithe—King,** John, & Agnes, mar.
1610	Apr.	19	**Cawcott—Rolte,** George, & Eliz'th, mar.
1615	Nov.	30	**Swepstone—Conquest,** Edward, & Elizabeth, mar.
1617	May	26	**Wagstaffe—Rolte,** George, & Sarah, mar.
„	Jun.	16	**Conquest,** John, labourer, bur.
„	Nov.	30	**Rolte,** Thomas, gentleman, bur.
1618	Mar.	7	**Harvey,** Thomas, s. of Richard, bapt.
1620	May	9	**Harbert—Selbey,** John, & Susanna, mar.
1621	Dec.	23	**Turner,** Margery, d. of William, bapt.
1623	Nov.	1	**Gascoygne,** Edmund, s. of John, bapt.
„	May	15	**Fitzhugh—Baldwin,** George, & Mrs. Mary, mar.
1624	Dec.	12	**Harvey,** Richard, s. of Richard, bapt. Bur. 22 Jan.
„	Aug.	28	**Fitzhugh,** George, bur.
„	Feb.	24	**Dillingham,** Francis, minister, bur.
1625	Sep.	18	**Fitzhugh,** John, s. of Nicholas, bapt. Bur. 3 Mar.
„	Oct.	24	**Goodyn—Fitzhugh,** William, & Katherine, mar.
1626	Dec.	17	**Fitzhugh,** Nicholas, s. of Nicholas, bapt.
1627	Apr.	14	**Fitzhugh,** Nicholas, s. of Nicholas, bur.
„	Feb.	22	**Fitzhugh,** Nicholas, bur.
1628	Mar.	12	**Conquest,** Aimy, widow, bur.
1629	Mar.	29	**Fitzhugh,** John, s. of Robert, bapt.
1630	May	30	**Conquest,** John, s. of John, bapt.
1631	Nov.	27	**Harvie,** John, s. of Richard, bapt.
„	Feb.	26	**Fitzhugh,** Robert, s. of Robert, bapt.
1634	Nov.	23	**Fitzhugh,** William, s. of Robert & Mary, bapt.
1639	Nov.	17	**Gascoigne,** John, s. of John & Mary, bapt.
1640	Oct.	8	**Fisher,** Elizabeth, d. of Jasper & Elizabeth, bapt.
1652	Jun.	3	**Fitzhugh,** Robert, s. of John & Anne, bapt.
1654	Sep.	16	**Fitzhugh,** Alice, d. of John & Anne, borne.
„	Apr.	19	**Watson,** Mary, wife of Mr. Thomas, clarke, bur.
„	Apr.	2	**Wagstaffe—Conquest,** Richard & Agnes, both of Wilden, pub.
1655	Sep.	18	**Castle,** Adry, d. of Thos., gent., & Adry, borne.
1656	Sep.	13	**Fitzhugh,** Mary, d. of John & Anne, borne.
„	Apr.	22	**Conquest—Boston,** John, & Mary, of Colworth, pub.
1657	Jun.	14	**Conquest,** An, d. of John & Mary, borne.
„	Aug.	3	**Wattson,** Thomas, minister, bur.
1658	Sep.	15	**Fisher,** Elizabeth, late wife of Dr., bur.
„	Sep.	22	**Conquest,** John, labourer, bur.
1659	. . . . .		**Fitzhugh,** Anne, wife of John & Anne, borne.

1660	Apr. 28	**Conquest,** John, s. of John & Mary, borne.
1665	Sep. 18	**Fitzhugh,** John, s. of John & Anne, bapt.
1666	Apr. 22	**Fitzhugh,** Mr. John, the elder, widower, bur.
,,	Mar. 24	**Fisher,** William, s. of Henry, bapt.
,,	Oct. 4	**Conquest,** Judeth, widdow, bur.
1669	Jan. 27	**Springe—Philips,** Thomas, & Mrs. Judith, mar.
1672	May 7	**Fitzhugh,** George, bur.
,,	Nov. 13	**Fitzhugh,** Thomas, s. of John, bur.
1673	. . . . .	**Keelinge,** William, s. of Richard, bapt.
1675	Oct. 20	**Wallis,** Mrs. Jane, widow, bur.
1676	Apr. 1	**Fitzhugh,** Elizabeth, widow, bur.
1678	Jan. 15	**Rolt,** Mary, d. of Thomas & Eliz'th, bapt.
,,	Dec. 2	**Berrisford,** Mrs. Katherine, wid., bur.
1679	Feb. 2	**Lane—Fitzhugh,** William, of Eaton-Socon, & Alice, mar.
1685	Apr. 14	**Conquest,** Mary, wife of John, bur.
,,	Jun. 9	**Fitzhugh,** Sarah, d. of John, bur.
1686	Oct. 3	**Willshire,** Martha, wife of John, gent., bur.
,,	Feb. 14	**Smith—Fitzhugh,** Abraham, & Ann, mar.
1687	Mar. 17	**Willshire—Jeane,** John, gent., & Mris. Susannah, both of this parish, mar.
1689	Feb. 17	**Conquest,** John, s. of John, junr., bapt.
1690	Jun. 19	**Faux—Caste** (? Castle), Thomas, of Sutton of ye Isle of Ely, in ye county of Cambridge, & Mrs. Elizabeth, of Wilden.
1694	Nov. 15	**Fitzhugh,** Robert, s. of Robert, bapt. Bur. 29 Nov.
,,	Sep. 13	**Willshire,** Susanna, d. of John, gent., & Susanna, bapt.
1695	Jan. 15	**Fitzhugh,** Mary, d. of Robert, bapt. Bur. 18 Jan.
,,	Dec. 2	**Rolt,** Mr. Thomas, bur.
1697	Jun. 1	**Fitzhugh,** Mary, d. of Robert, bapt.
1699	Oct. 3	**Fitzhugh,** John, yeoman, bur.
1700	Oct. 24	**Cobb,** Anne, wid., spinster (*sic*), bur.
,,	May 13	**Nodes,** Mary, d. of John, bapt.

Willington. 1672.

GOSTWICKE.

1602	May	6	**Gostwicke**, a childe of Mr. Will'm, Esquyer, was buried, not living to baptism.
1604	May	24	**Gostwicke**, Marye, d. of W'm, Esquyre, bapt.
1606	Feb.	5	**Topcliffe**, Marye, d. of Augustine, Vicar, bur.
1608	Dec.	22	**Hynde—Gostwick**, Anthony, Esquire, & Anne, mar.
1609	Dec.	13	**Gostwick**, Francis, s. of William, Esquire, bapt.
„	Sep.	6	**Hynde**, Edward, s. of Francis, Esq., bapt.
„	Mar.	17	**Gostwick**, Elizabeth, d. of Sir Edward, Knight, bapt.
1614	Jan.	9	**Adams**, Edward, s. of Thomas, bapt.
1615	Sep.	20	**Gostwyke**, Sr. William, bur.
1618	Oct.	29	**Elmer—Gostwicke**, John, gent., & Elizabeth, mar.
1626	Nov.	22	**Reynolds—Stanton**, Johannes, & vidua, mar.
1630	Oct.	17	**Gostwyke**, William, s. of Sir Edward, knight, & barronet, bapt.
„	Sep.	20	**Gostwyke**, Sir Edward, knight, & barronett, bur.
1631	Nov.	17	**Rougan—Charnocke**, Thomas, & Elizabeth, mar.
1632	Jul.	20	**Spenser**, William, s. of Nicholas, Esq., bapt. Born 3 July.
1633	Jul.	12	**Gostwike**, Dame Anna, bur.
1638	May	13	**Mason**, William, s. of Gostwyke, bapt.
1650	Aug.	21	**Gostwyke**, William, second s. of Sr. Edw., Bart., bapt.
„	Jul.	29	**Selby**, Edward, bur.
„	Jan.	3	**Selby**, Mrs., widdow, bur.
1652	Aug.	23	**Armstrong**, Tho., groom to Sr. Will. Lytton, bur.
1653	Apr.	11	**Gostwyke**, Charles, ye third son of Sr. Edw., Bart., bapt.
1654	May	29	**Gostwyke**, John, fourth son of Sr. Edw., Bart., bapt.
„	Oct.	20	**Gostwyke**, John, 4th son of Sr. Edw., Bart., bur.
1655	Jun.	28	**Gostwyke**, Rowland, fifth son of Sr. Edw., Bart., bapt.
„	Feb.	1	**Smith**, John, Sr. Edw. Gostwyk's footeboy, bur.
1656	Sep.	26	**Gostwyk**, Ane, the eld. d. of Sr. Edw., Bart., bapt.
1659	Jul.	6	**Osmond**, Ane, ye d. of John, senr., & wife to John Yarrow, servant to Sr. Edw. Gostwyk, Bart., bur.
„	Aug.	13	**Gostwick**, Edw., Esq., & eldest son & heire to Sr. Edw., Bar., buried.
1660	Mar.	2	**Gostwick**, Ane, the daught. of Sr. Edw., Bar., bur.
1663	Sep.	1	**Spencer**, Mrs. Mary, ob. Aug. 31, bur.
1664	Feb.	16	**Cox**, Will'm, sarvante to Mr. Gostwick, bur.
1679	Jun.	10	**Gostwyke**, Rowland, Esq., bur.
1682	Jun.	6	**Gostwyke**, Elizabeth, bur.
1684	Dec.	12	**Luke**, Mr. James, bur.
1685	Apr.	23	**Humberstone**, Mr. William, bur.
1687	Jun.	2	**Barns**, Mr. Tho., bur.
1688	Dec.	21	**Gostwick**, Will'm, s. of Wm., Esq., bur.
1691	Oct.	6	**Gostwyke**, Charles, Esq., bur.



Wilshamstead. 1594.

FITZGEOFFREY, MANLEY.

1595	Oct.	5	**Chetwood**, Joane, d. of Edward, bapt.	[P.R.]
1598	May	28	**Aldrich**, Thomas, Vicar, bur.	,,
1599	Sep.	30	**Risley**, Edward, s. of Robert, bapt.	,,
1601	Aug.	6	**Risley**, Jane, d. of Robert, bapt.	,,
1603	Mar.	6	**Risley**, Jane, d. of Robert, bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	18	**Luke**, Paul, s. of Walter, bapt.	
1604	Jan.	6	**Risley**, John, s. of Robert, (Vic.), bapt.	
1605	Mar.	9	**Luke**, John, s. of Walter, bapt.	
1607	Dec.	6	**Risley**, Samuel, s. of Robert, bapt. Bur. 9 Dec.	
1608	Dec.	11	**Luke**, Judith, d. of Walter, bapt.	
,,	Dec.	28	**Risley**, James, s. of Robert, bapt.	[P.R.]
1609	Dec.	3	**Risley**, Anna, d. of Robert, bapt.	
1610	Jun.	7	**Fitzgeoffrie**, Katherine, d. of Thomas, bapt.	
,,	Jan.	14	**Luke**, Mr. Walter, bur.	
,,	Mar.	18	**Risely**, Beniamin, s. of of Robert, bapt.	
1611	Oct.	23	**Loaring**, Richard, bur.	
1612	Apr.	13	**Riseley**, Beniamin, s. of Robert, bur.	
,,	Jun.	14	**Riseley**, Dorothye, d. of Robert, bapt.	
,,	Jul.	4	**Colbecke—Luke**, Nathaniel, & Anna, mar.	
,,	Aug.	28	**Fitzgeofferie**, Mary, wife of Thomas, bur.	
,,	Sep.	1	**Fitzgeofferie**, [Mr.] Thomas, bur.	
,,	Sep.	18	**Fitzgeofferie**, Katherine, d. of Thomas, bur.	
1613	Apr.	8	**Colbecke**, Robert, s. of Nathaniel, bapt.	
1614	Sep.	4	**Colbecke**, Thomas, s. of Nathaniel, bapt.	
1615	Sep.	4	**Colbecke**, Anna, d. of Nathaniel, bapt.	
1616	Jan.	21	**Riseley**, Dorothy, d. of Robert, bur.	
1617	Sep.	15	**Manley**, Mary, d. of Mr. Anthony, bur.	
1620	Apr.	24	**Crowley—Tompson**, Richard, & Alice, mar.	[P.R.]
1621	Sep.	15	**Risley**, Frances, wife of Robert, bur.	
,,	Oct.	8	**Colbecke**, Edward, s. of Nathaniel, bapt.	[P.R.]
1622	Dec.	19	**Wakefield**, George, bur.	,,
1623	May	25	**Edwards**, Agnes, wife of John, bur.	
,,	Aug.	19	**Risley**, Robert, bur.	
1624	Mar.	31	**Shepheard—Lowe**, Thomas, & Margaret, mar.	
1625	Jul.	6	**Risely**, Edward, s. of Edward, bapt.	
,,	Sep.	22	**Harding—Hill**, John, & Anna, mar.	
1627	Nov.	16	**Risley**, Constance, d. of Edward, bapt.	
,,	Jan.	3	**Aldridge**, Mistresse, ye wife of Thomas, bur.	
1628	Jun.	24	**Sheppardson—Grey**, Thomas, & Philadelphia, mar.	[P.R.]
1629	Dec.	15	**Risley**, Frances, d. of Edward, bapt.	
,,	Nov.	12	**Neale—Greene**, Edward, & Frances, mar.	

1629	Jan.	14	**Manley—Beadles**, John, & Mary, mar.	
1630	Oct.	10	**Neale**, Edward, s. of Edward, bapt. Bur. 30 Jan.	
,,	Oct.	25	**Luke—Knight**, Paul, & Ellen, mar.	
,,	Oct.	28	**Manley**, Mary, d. of John, bapt.	[P.R.]
1631	Jul.	24	**Luke**, Mary, d. of Paul, bapt.	
,,	Jan.	22	**Neale**, Amphillis, d. of Edward, bapt.	
,,	Mar.	16	**Riseley**, Edmond, s. of Edward, bapt.	
1632	Nov.	19	**Manly**, John, s. of John, bapt.	
,,	Aug.	7	**Neale**, Amphillis, d. of Edward, bur.	
1634	Mar.	11	**Risely**, Lucretia, d. of Edward, bapt.	
1637	Apr.	30	**Collop**, William, s. of Richard, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Aug.	25	**Risley**, Lucretia, wife of Edward, bur.	,,
,,	Aug.	28	**Manley**, Richard, s. of John, bapt.	,,
1638	Sep.	14	**Luke**, Margaret, d. of Paul, bapt.	
,,	Nov.	1	**Hardinge**, John, s. of Matthew, bapt.	
1640	Feb.	25	**Luke**, John, s. of Paul, bapt.	
,,	Jun.	16	**Manley**, John, s. of John, bur.	
,,	Feb.	23	**Luke**, Margaret, d. of Paule, bur.	
1642	Dec.	9	**Manley**, John, s. of John, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Jan.	31	**Luke**, Paul, s. of Paul, bapt.	,,
1644	Jan.	10	**Manley**, Elizabeth, d. of John, bapt.	,,
1647	Sep.	9	**Manley**, Sarah, d. of John, bapt.	,,
1648	Nov.	2	**Luke**, Elizabeth, d. of Paul, bapt.	,,
1650	[	]	**Luke**, Hellen, d. of Hellen, bapt.	,,
1651	Dec.	30	**Manley**, Sisly, d. of John, bapt.	,,
1652	Sep.	29	**Luke**, Elizabeth, d. of Paule, bapt.	
1653	Oct.	22	**Luke**, Paul, bur.	
,,	Nov.	1	**Luke**, Lancelet, s. of Paul, bur.	
1654	Dec.	19	**Risley**, Edward, minister, bur.	
1656	May	14	**Manley—Hawes**, Mr. William, & [Mrs.] Letis, mar.	
1657	Sep.	24	**Luke**, John, s. of Paul, bur.	
,,	Nov.	21	**Manley**, William, s. of Will'm, born.	
1658	Jul.	31	**Conquest—Rachell**, Tho., & Ruth, mar.	
,,	Oct.	7	**Manley**, John, s. of Richard, born. Bur. 14th.	
,,	Dec.	25	**Conquest**, Ruth, wife of Tho., bur.	
1659	Apr.	12	**Manley**, John, s. of William, bapt.	
1660	Apr.	19	**Neale**, Edward, (parish-) Clerk, bur.	
,,	Feb.	22	**Manley**, Lettice, d. of William, bapt.	
,,	Sep.	9	**Cobourne—Luke**, Tho., & Margaret, mar.	
1661	Aug.	26	**Wells—Manley**, Will'm, & Elizabeth, mar.	
,,	Oct.	26	**Bayly**, Mr., minister, bur.	
,,	Dec.	29	**Manley**, ——, The sonne of Richard, bur.	
1663	Apr.	22	**Manley**, Mary, d. of Richard, bapt. Bur. 28th.	
,,	Oct.	10	**Conquest**, Alice, d. of Tho., bapt.	
1665	Aug.	5	**Manley**, Richard, s. of Richard, bapt. Bur. 7 Aug.	
,,	Mar.	6	**Manley**, Tho., s. of Mr. William, bur.	
1666	Jun.	22	**Manley**, Sarah, d. of John, bur.	[P.R.]
1667	Jan.	10	**Conquest**, Ann, wife of Thomas, bur.	,,
,,	Mar.	25	**Conquest—Soule**, Thomas, & Mary, mar.	,,
1668	Apr.	28	**Wells**, Elizabeth, d. of William, bapt.	,,
,,	Oct.	27	**Manley**, Martha, d. of Richard, bapt. Bur. 9 Nov.	,,
,,	Feb.	18	**Button**, Lucy, d. of William, bapt.	,,
1669	Dec.	21	**Manley**, Sarah, d. of Richard, bapt.	,,
,,	Feb.	14	**Luke**, widow, bur.	,,
1670	May	27	**Button**, ——, the d. of Edward, bur.	,,
,,	Dec.	5	**Manley**, Mary, wife of John, bur.	,,
1673	Sep.	7	**Conquest**, Thomas, s. of Thos., bapt. Bur. 11 Oct.	
,,	Dec.	10	**Bedell**, Martha, d. of William, bapt.	
1674	Aug.	19	**Manley**, Charles, s. of Richard, bapt. Bur. 29 Aug.	
1675	Apr.	23	**Conquest**, Sarah, d. of Thomas, bapt. Bur. 26 Apr.	
,,	May	23	**Conquest**, Hanna, bur.	

1675	Aug.	13	**Bedell,** Mary, d. of William, bapt. Bur. 15th.	[P.R.]
1677	Jul.	2	**Conquest,** Thomas, s. of Thomas, bapt.	
,,	Feb.	2	**Bedell,** William, s. of William, bur.	[P.R.]
1679	Jan.	25	**Conquest,** Sarah, d. of Thomas, bapt.	,,
,,	Mar.	7	**Bedles,** Mathew, s. of William, bapt.	,,
1682	Aug.	1	**Bedles,** Charles, s. of William, bapt.	,,
,,	Oct.	30	**Conquest,** Frances, [d. of Thomas], bur. Bapt. 22 Oct.	
,,	Nov.	28	**Beadles,** Charles, bur.	[P.R.]
,,	Nov.	20	**Day—Manley,** Robert, & Ann, mar.	
1688	Aug.	3	**Manley,** Mistres, bur.	
1690	May	6	**Bedell,** Mrs. Mary, wife of Mr. William, bur.	[P.R.]
,,	Jun.	13	**Conquest,** Thomas, bur.	
1692	Jul.	2	**Manley,** Elizabeth, & Susanna, daurs. of Mr. Richard, bapt.	[P.R.]
,,	Oct.	18	**Vaughan—Retchford,** Mr. George, & Mrs. Elizabeth, mar.	
1693	Sep.	6	**Conquest,** Widow, bur.	
,,	Nov.	10	**Manley,** Susanna, d. of Mr. Richard, bur.	[P.R.]
,,	Apr.	2	**Richardson,** John, bapt.	
,,	Jul.	2	**Manley,** Elizabeth, bapt.	
1695	Dec.	9	**Allin,** M'ris, bur.	
,,	Mar.	23	**Crouch—Manley,** Mr. John, & [Mrs.] Sarah, mar.	
1696	Jan.	28	**Smith—Bedell,** Mr. John, [of Bedford], & Mistress Martha, mar.	
1697	May	12	**Tuffenail—Tompkins,** John, of St. Paul's Walden, & Mary, mar.	[P.R.]
1698	Aug.	4	**Richardson,** William, s. of Samuel, clerk, & Elizabeth, bapt. Afterwards Master of Emmanuel Coll. Cambs.	[P.R.]
1699	Jul.	4	**Lawson—Denton,** Mr. George, & Mistress Judith, mar.	
1700	Sep.	1	**Richardson,** Joseph, s. of Samuel, clark, bapt.	
,,	Jul.	8	**Lawson,** M'ris Judith, wife of Geo., died 6th July, bur. at Houghton.	

Woburn. 1580.

OVER, SMYTH, STAUNTON.

1602	May	11	**Stanton,** William, s. of Francis, bapt.
,,	Jan.	7	**Stanton,** Robert, s. of Thomas, bapt.
,,	Nov.	1	**Wauton—Whitamore,** Nicholas, & Marie, mar.
1605	Jun.	24	**Hinton,** Bartlemowe, s. of Thos., jun., gen., bur.
1606	Jun.	22	**Middleton,** Miriam, widow, bur.
1607	Apr.	7	**Malbone,** William, s. of William, gent., bapt.
1608	Jan.	23	**Chibnall—Goddard,** John, & Joane, mar.
,,	Aug.	20	**Malbone,** Willia', s. of Willia', gent., bur.
1609	Apr.	17	**Arterberry,** Mary, d. of Paule, bapt.
,,	Sep.	6	**Joanes,** John, s. of Rowland, bapt.
,,	Sep.	24	**Sanders,** Allice, d. of Robt., bapt.
,,	Sep.	15	**Chamberline,** Jane, d. of Thomas, gent., bur.
1613	Apr.	16	**Goddard,** a child of John, bur.
,,	Nov.	20	**Denton,** Margaret, d. of Nicholas, bur.
1614	Apr.	3	**Dorell,** Ann, d. of Nicholas, de London, bapt.
,,	Jan.	5	**Turner,** William, s. of John, bapt.
,,	Mar.	27	**Joanes,** Phebe, wife of Rowland, bur.
,,	Jun.	19	**Whitton,** Richard, drowned, bur.
1615	Jun.	23	**Joanes—Law,** Rowland, & Jane, mar.
,,	Jul.	10	**Ocklye—Tomson,** Edwin, & Joane, mar.
,,	Mar.	10	**Denton,** Robert, s. of Nicholas, bapt.
,,	Nov.	21	**Stanton,** Jane, wife of Thomas, gent., bur.
,,	Oct.	7	**Chibnall,** Joane, wife of John, bur.
1616	Dec.	2	**Prior—Bunbery,** Thomas, & Ellen, mar.
,,	Dec.	2	**Bingham—Bunbery,** Thomas, & Mary, mar.
,,	Nov.	11	**Dudley,** Judith, d. of John, bur.
1617	Jun.	17	**Budd—Stonton,** Thomas, & Frisweith, mar.
,,	Jul.	13	**Tomsonne—Smith,** Robert, & Ellen, mar.
,,	Oct.	12	**Chinnell,** Mary, d. of John, bapt.
1618	Apr.	24	**Goddard,** Elizabeth, d. of John, bapt. Bur. 25 Apr.
1619	Dec.	19	**Bredon,** Thomas, s. of Zacheus, clarke, bapt.
,,	Apr.	20	**Chandler—Stiles,** John, & Sarah, mar.
,,	May	10	**Sherman,** Francis, s. of George, gent., bur.
1620	Jun.	28	**Goddard,** Betterys, d. of John, bapt.
1624	Aug.	27	**Neale—How,** Nathaniel, & Anna, mar.
,,	Nov.	15	**Finishee—Stanton,** Robert, and Jane, mar.
,,	Jul.	18	**Breedon,** Robert, s. of Zacheus, bapt. Bur. 2 Jan.
,,	Dec.	13	**Turner,** Anne, d. of John, bapt.
,,	Apr.	28	**Crumpton,** Edward, bur.
1625	Jul.	26	**Stanton,** Francys, s. of Robert, bapt.
,,	.....		**Stanton,** Edward, s. of Edward, bapt.

1627	Apr. . . .	**Sharman,** Frances, d. of . . . . ., gent., bapt.
,,	Oct. 11	**Breedon,** William, s. of Zacheus, cler., bapt.
,,	Oct. 30	**Staunton,** Elizth., d. of Robert, gent., bapt.
,,	Dec. 23	**Turner,** Thomas, s. of John, bapt.
,,	Jan. 13	**Stanton,** Elizabeth, d. of Edmund, gent., bapt.
,,	Dec. 27	**Stanton,** an infant of William, gent., bur.
1629	Aug. 20	**Breedon,** Mary, d. of Zacheus, clarke, bapt.
,,	Oct. 29	**Staunton,** Mary, d. of Robert, Esquire, bapt.
,,	Jun. 11	**Staunton,** an infant of William, gent., bur.
,,	Jun. 11	**Turner,** John, s. of John, bur.
1630	May 17	**Saunders,** Robert, s. of Robert, bapt.
,,	Sep. 15	**Stanton,** Mary, d. of Edw., bapt.
,,	Jul. 27	**Stanton,** Thomas, gent., bur.
,,	Sep. 24	**Breedon,** Margery, d. of Zac., min., bur.
,,	Jan. 11	**Stacie,** An infant of Mr. Thos., bur.
,,	Jan. 20	**Stanton,** The Lady, bur.
1631	. . . . .	**Breedon,** Martha, d. of Zac., bapt.
,,	Feb. 3	**Fountaine,** Robert, bur.
1633	Oct. 10	**Jakeman—Sherman,** Thomas, gent., & Adrie, mar.
,,	Oct. 23	**Parrat—Trott,** William, & Agnes, mar.
,,	Jul. 7	**Sadler,** Nicholas, s. of Henry, bapt.
,,	Jan. 26	**Saunders,** Francis, s. of Robert, bapt.
,,	Feb. 5	**Turner,** Mary, d. of John, bapt. Bur. 15th.
,,	Apr. 30	**Wingfield,** Richard, bur.
1634	Jun. 1	**Staunton,** Robert, s. of Robert, bapt.
,,	Jun. 24	**Breedon,** Zacheus, s. of Zacheus, minister, bapt.
,,	Oct. 29	**Jakeman,** Francis, s. of Thomas, bapt.
,,	Feb. 21	**Staunton,** Susan, d. of Edward, bapt.
1635	Apr. 13	**Smith,** Wm., s. of William, bapt.
,,	Sep. 10	**Staunton,** Robert, s. of Robert, Esq., bur.
,,	Jul. 13	**Palmer—Smythe,** Henry, & Susan, mar.
,,	Feb. 14	**Smyth—Gibbs,** Tho., & Frances, mar.
1638	Nov. 4	**Breedon,** Thomas, s. of Zachrias, minister, bapt.
,,	Jan. 27	**Slingesbye,** Katherine, d. of Edmond, bapt.
1639	May 16	**Stanton,** Katherine, d. of Robert, Esq., bapt.
,,	Mar. 30	**Stanton,** Sr. Francis, Kt., bur.
,,	Oct. 21	**Salter,** John, s. of Xpofer, Citizen of London, bur.
1640	Nov. 2	**Slingsbey,** Ann, d. of Edmond, bapt.
,,	Sep. 10	**Birch,** Jeromie, s. of Tho., bur.
,,	Oct. 4	**Staunton,** Katherine, d. of Robert, Esq., bur.
,,	Dec. 30	**Anthony,** Charles, Physition, bur.
1651	Apr. 28	**Stanton,** Mary, wife of Mr. Robt., bur.
,,	Jun. 20	**Pearce,** Ruth, d. of Mr., bur.
,,	Jul. 21	**Sherman,** Frances, d. of Mr., bur.
,,	Aug. 8	**Sherman,** Mr. George, bur.
1652	Oct. 11	**Stanton,** Edward, gent., bur.
1653	Nov. 2	**Stanton,** Elizabeth, d. of Rich., bapt.
,,	Feb. 14	**Stanton,** an infant of Edward, bapt. Bur. Feb. 15.
,,	Dec. 19	**Stanton,** Elizth., d. of Rich., bur.
1655	Jun. 18	**Stanton,** Jane, d. of Rich., borne.
,,	Jan. 19	**Geare,** Allen, s. of Mr., bapt. Bur. 2 Feb.
1656	Dec. 24	**Stanton,** Robert, Esq., bur.
1658	Apr. 28	**Anersley,** Tho., gent., bur.
,,	Jun. 12	**Taylor,** Lionel, gent., bur.
1659	May 29	**Baduley—Annersley,** Hen., gent., & Katherine, mar.
,,	Jun. 27	**Blagrave,** Rich., s. of Wm., minister, bapt.
,,	Mar. 23	**Baduley,** Wm., s. of Henery, bapt.
1661	May 15	**Baduley,** Anne, d. of Henry, bapt.
1662	Nov. 8	**Baduley,** Judith, d. of Henry, bapt.
1663	Aug. 8	**Taylor,** Beatris, d. of Simon, gent., bapt.
,,	Dec. 9	**Baduley,** Richard, s. of Henry, gent., bapt. Bur. 14 Dec.

1664	Apr. 11	**Dyer,** Margarette, d. of Thomas, bapt.
,,	Jan. 1	**Thomson,** Elizabeth, d. of John, bapt.
,,	Jan. 15	**Baduley,** William, s. of Henry, bur.
1665	Aug. 20	**Baduley,** Katherine, wife of Henry, bur.
1666	Apr. 30	**Taylor,** Rebecca, d. of Simon, gen., bapt.
,,	Mar. 14	**Staunton,** Francis, of Milton Bryant, gent., bur.
1668	Apr. 25	**Staunton,** Sarah, spinster, bur.
1671	Nov. 13	**Gregory,** Francis, s. of Thomas, gent., bapt.
1674	Apr. 27	**Gregory,** Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, gent., bapt. Bur. 6 Aug.
,,	Jun. 19	**Staunton,** Staveley, s. of Staveley, Esq., bapt.
1675	Apr. 22	**Gamble,** John, s. of John, gent., bapt. Bur. 25th.
,,	Jun. 22	**Staunton,** Francis, s. of Staveley, Esq., bapt.
,,	Mar. 8	**Gregory,** Thomas, s. of Thomas, gen., bapt.
,,	May 8	**Gamble,** Anne, wife of John, gen., bur.
1676	Oct. 15	**Smith—Pierce,** Richard, & Elizabeth, mar.
,,	Oct. 21	**Turner—Marshall,** Francis, & Mrs. Judith, mar.
,,	Sep. 2	**Smith,** Jane, d. of Robert, senr., bapt.
,,	Jul. 16	**Marshall,** Robert, s. of Mr. William, curate, bapt.
,,	Apr. 9	**Marshall,** Mr. Robert, curate, bur.
,,	Sep. 6	**Staunton,** Thieah, spinster, bur.
1677	Aug. 26	**Staunton,** Elizabeth, d. of Staveley, Esq., born 24 Aug., bapt.
,,	Jan. 21	**Russell,** The Right Honble Francis, Lord, departed this life 14 Jan., bur. at Cheneys.
,,	Feb. 7	**Taylor,** Simon, sen., gen., bur.
1678	Apr. 25	**Gregory** Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, gen., bapt.
,,	Jun. 8	**Collop,** Henry, s. of Henry, gen., bapt.
,,	Aug. 25	**Marshall,** John, s. of John, citizen of London, bur.
,,	Nov. 2	**Marshall,** Anne, d. of William, bur.
,,	Dec. 11	**Staunton,** Staveley, Esq., bur.
1679	Apr. 20	**Wilkes—Renolds,** Phillip, & Elizabeth, mar.
,,	Jul. 5	**Taylor—Swannell,** Mr. Simon, & Mrs. Joane, mar.
,,	Jan. 15	**Beaumont,** Ancell, the s. of John, gent., bapt.
,,	Dec. 1	**Lawson,** William, s. of Mr. Nathaniel, bur.
1680	Apr. 18	**Settle,** George, s. of Jeremiah, bapt.
,,	Jan. 18	**Staunton,** Susan, wid., bur.
1681	Mar. 30	**Gregory,** Richard, s. of Mr. Thomas, bapt.
,,	Mar. 31	**Pickering,** Edward, s. of Mountague, bapt.
,,	Apr. 18	**Gregory,** Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Thomas, bur.
,,	Jun. 19	**Gregory,** Richard, s. of Mr. Thomas, bur.
,,	Aug. 18	**Paine,** Sarah, d. of Mr. John, bur.
,,	Aug. 22	**Tayler,** Rebecka, d. of Mrs. Elizabeth, wid., bur.
,,	Aug. 22	**Paine,** John, s. of Mr. John, bur.
1683	Jan. 21	**Gregory,** Rachannah, d. of Thomas, gen., bur.
,,	Mar. 10	**Stacey,** Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas, bur.
1684	May 16	**Bedford,** Anne, Countis of Bedford, wife to the Right Honble William, Earle of Bedforde, was buried at Cheney.
1686	Jun. 30	**Gregory,** Katherine, d. of Mr. Thomas, jun. bapt.
,,	Aug. 5	**Taylor,** Theophilus, s. of Mr. Simon, bapt. Bur. 14 Nov. 1687.
1688	Jul. 22	**Hawes,** Thomas, s. of Robert, bapt.
,,	May ..	**Badeley,** Henry, bur.
,,	Jun....	**Badeley,** William, gen., bur.
,,	Sep. 15	**Stanton,** Mary, wife of Richard, bur.
1689	Apr. 24	**Smith,** Mary, wife of John, bur.
,,	Jul. 4	**Baduley,** Katherine, widow, bur.
1690	Feb. 1	**Sadler,** Elizabeth, d. of Richard, bapt.
,,	Apr. 17	**Warner,** Robert, gen., bur.
1691	Nov. 1	**Russell—Russell,** The Honble Edward, & the Lady Margarett, mar.
1692	Jun. 21	**Pertenton,** Lucy, wid., bur.
1693	Aug. 17	**Ross—Russell,** The Honble John, Lord, & the Lady Catherine, mar.

1694	Apr.	1	**Pickering,** Mountague, gent., bur.
,,	Jul.	28	**Stanton,** Anne, spinster, bur.
1696	Jun.	..	**Smith,** Roger, s. of Richard, gent., bapt.
,,	Apr.	17	**Stanton,** Richard, bur.
1697	Jul.	29	**Smith,** Elizabeth, d. of Richard, gent., bapt.
,,	Mar.	9	**Marshall,** Elizabeth, wife of Mr. William, curate, bur.
1700	Sep.	27	**Smith,** Mr. Oliver, bur.
,,	Oct.	30	**Hansbury,** Mary, wife of Mr. Phillip, bur.
,,	Jan.	30	**Turner,** Francis, gent., bur.
,,	Feb.	24	**Smith,** Richard, s. of Mr. Richard, bur.
,,	Mar.	19	**Sadler,** Richard, als. Syers, bur.

Wootton. 1562.

BOTELER, BRESSEY, BUTTON, MONOUX, OWEN, PEMBERTON.

1562	Mar. 26	**Estwick**, Anne, bur.	[P.R.]
1563	Jan. 15	**Estwick**, Richard, bapt.	,,
1565	Apr. 25	**Estwick**, Dorothy, bapt.	,,
1566	Oct. 2	**Bedells**, Alice, bapt.	,,
1567	Aug. 30	**Estwick**, Francis, bapt.	,,
,,	Feb. 10	**Bedells**, Tho's, bapt.	,,
1569	Sep. . .	**Harvey**, Joane, bapt.	,,
,,	Feb. 22	**Bedells**, George, bapt.	,,
1570	Aug. 7	**Button**, Richard, bapt.	,,
1571	Apr. 8	**Estwick**, Steven, bapt. Bur. 15th.	,,
,,	Jul. 20	**Bedells**, Henrie, bapt.	,,
1572	Aug. 23	**Estwick**, Anne, bapt.	,,
,,	Oct. 2	**Bedells**, Frances, bapt.	,,
1573	Jan. 5	**Button**, Elizabeth, bapt.	,,
1575	Jun. 17	**Bedells**, Susan, bapt.	,,
,,	Oct. 9	**Button**, Joane, bur.	,,
,,	Dec. 5	**Collens—Worselie**, Thomas, p'son of Houghton-Conquest, & Joane, mar.	[P.R.]
1576	Apr. 11	**Bedells**, Judeth, bapt.	,,
1577	Mar. 12	**Bedells**, Alis, bapt.	,,
,,	May 12	**Estwicke**, Phillipp, bur.	,,
,,	May 19	**Button**, Agnes, bapt. Bur. 12th Sept.	,,
,,	Mar. 10	**Bedells**, Will'm, bapt.	,,
1578	Jul. 9	**Button**, Agnes, bapt.	,,
1579	Apr. 20	**Bedles**, Mary, bapt.	,,
1580	Aug. 24	**Bedell**, Charitie, bapt.	,,
,,	Oct. 9	**Estwick**, Francis, bapt.	,,
1581	Nov. 3	**Bedell**, Henry, s. of Henry, bapt.	,,
,,	Nov. 10	**Bedell**, Martha, d. of Thomas, bapt.	,,
,,	Dec. 3	**Estwick**, Will'm, s. of X'ofer, bur.	,,
1582	May 30	**Bedell**, Nathaniell, bur.	,,
,,	Aug. 10	**Estwick**, Anne, bapt.	,,
1583	Mar. 31	**Bedell**, Thomas, s. of Henry, bapt.	,,
,,	Apr. 28	**Leverock**, Anne, bapt.	,,
1584	Oct. 5	**Wenford—Estwick**, Oliver, & Dorothie, mar.	,,
,,	Mar. 23	**Button**, Margaret, bur.	,,
1585	Jan. 15	**Bedell**, Francis, s. of Henry, bapt.	,,
1586	Oct. 9	**Estwick**, Marie, bapt.	,,
,,	Oct. 15	**Charnock**, William, s. of Hugh, of Kempston, born.	,,
,,	Feb. 1	**Bedell**, Francis, s. of Henry, bur.	,,
1587	Oct. 29	**Leverock**, James, bapt.	,,

1587	Dec. 20	**Ferris—Estwick**, Bartholomew, & Frances, mar.	[P.R.]
1588	Dec. 3	**Bedell**, Susan, wife of Henrie, bur.	,,
,,	Jan. 16	**Charnocke**, Henrie, s. of Hugh, of Kempston, born.	,,
1590	May 1	**Estwick**, Steven, bur.	,,
1592	Jul. 29	**Bedell—Godfrie**, Henry, & Jane, mar.	,,
,,	Aug. 20	**Snagg**, Thomas, bapt.	,,
,,	Aug. 24	**Bedell**, Marie, d. of Henrie, bapt.	,,
1593	May 4	**Snagg**, Thomas, s. of William, bur.	,,
,,	Aug. 18	**Robins**, James, citizen of London, bur.	,,
,,	Nov. 25	**Bedell**, Marie, d. of George, bapt.	,,
1594	Aug. 30	**Bedell**, Marie, bur.	,,
,,	Oct. 29	**Bedell**, Wynefreid, bapt.	,,
1595	Nov. 30	**Bedell**, Nicholas, s. of Thomas, bapt.	,,
,,	Mar. 10	**Bedell**, Henrie, bur.	,,
1596	Jun. 23	**Bedell**, Jane, bur.	,,
,,	Jan. 31	**Fitz James**, Thomasin, bur.	,,
1597	Mar. 9	**Bedell**, Jane, d. of Thomas, bapt.	,,
,,	Aug. 20	**Bedell**, Susan, d. of George, bapt.	,,
1598	Mar. 7	**Bedell**, Winefred, d. of Thomas, bapt.	,,
,,	Aug. 3	**Button**, Anne, the elder, bur.	,,
,,	Oct. 1	**Bedell**, Anne, d. of George, bapt.	,,
1599	Jun. 3	**Bedell**, Anne, d. of Thomas, bapt.	,,
,,	Aug. 21	**Estwick**, Lucie, bapt.	,,
,,	Dec. 8	**Leverock**, Mr. Richard, bur.	,,
,,	Feb. 15	**Bedell**, Susanna, d. of George, bapt.	,,
1600	May 25	**Bedell**, Edward, s. of Thomas, bur.	,,
1602	Jan. 25	**Bedell**, Anna, d. of Thomas, bur.	,,
1603	Jun. 6	**Totnam—Beadles**, Humphrey, minester, & Mary, mar.	
,,	Dec. 10	**Chubnole**, Rob't, s. of Richard, bapt.	
,,	Feb. 15	**Harvye**, Charles & Mary, s. & d. of Jarrat, bapt.	
,,	Mar. 11	**Armytage**, Winnifryde, d. of John, bapt.	
1604	Nov. 28	**Totnam**, Charitie, d. of Mr. Humphrey, bapt.	
1605	Oct. 11	**Chubnall**, Elizabeth, d. of Richard, bapt.	
1606	Feb. 17	**Cheney**, Thomas de Pilledge end, sep.	
1607	Jul. 12	**Totnam**, Betteris, d. of Humphrey, minister, bapt. Born 6th.	
1608	May 29	**Butler**, Thomas, natus Rob'ti, bapt.	
,,	Jul. 2	**Crawley**, Primo die Julii Johannes Crawley de Wootton Littleingtoniae mortuus est et hujus mensis Julii secundo p'fatus Johannes Crawley de Wootton Littleingtoniae p'dictae in comitatu Bedfordiae sepult^{9} fuit.	
,,	Jul. 17	**Faldow**, Johannes, filius Johannis, bapt.	
,,	Dec. 28	**Charnocke**, Elizabetha filia Rob'ti, bapt.	
,,	Jun. . . .	**Monox**, Mrs. Ann, widow, bur.	
,,	Mar. 25	**Totnam**, Humfredus, filius Humfredi, natus decimo septimo Martii Bapt. 25 in festo Annunciacois beati virginis marie.	
1609	Jul. 3	**Totnam**, Humphrey, s. of Humphrey, bur.	
,,	Aug. 9	**Chibnale**, John, s. of Richard, bur.	
,,	Oct. 22	**Totnam**, Mary, wife of Humphrey, bur.	
,,	Nov. 27	**Nightingale—Ardine**, Richard, & Mary, mar.	
,,	Dec. 10	**Clerke**, Mary, d. of Robert, bapt.	
1610	Apr. 30	**Cotton—Addams**, John, of Kempston, & Agnes, mar.	
,,	Jul. 1	**Chubnold**, Anne, d. of Richard, bapt.	
,,	Dec. 23	**Faldoe**, W'm, s. of John, bapt.	
1611	Jun. 27	**Totnam—Linford**, Humfrey, & Sarah, mar.	
1612	Apr. 3	**Hynde**, Richard, s. of Thomas, bapt.	
,,	Jul. 5	**Herd**, John, s. of John, gent., bapt.	
,,	Aug. 30	**Totnam**, Godward, s. of Mr. Humphrey, natus vero secundo die eiusdẽ mensis die Lunae inter hora' prima' & secunda' post meridiem.	
,,	Dec. 1	**Totnam**, Godard, s. of Humphrey, bur.	

1612 Dec. 17 **Pawle,** Received of John Pawle for the buriall of John Paule the sonne in the Chauncell x^s^. as due to the Vicar of Wootton by auncient prescription.
„ Mar. 10 **Chibnale,** John, s. of Richard, bapt.
1613 Sep. 21 **Totnam,** Susanna, d. of Humphrey, minister, bapt. Born 13th. [P.R.]
„ Oct. 3 **Herd,** Francis, s. of John, gent., bapt. „
1614 Apr. 17 **Herd,** Mary, d. of Mr., gent., bapt. „
„ Oct. 16 **Milward,** Sara, d. of Robert, bapt. „
1615 Oct. 8 **Totnam,** Sara, d. of Humphrey, minester, bapt.
1616 Nov. 21 **Thompson,** Anna, wife of Robert, bur.
„ Feb. 17 **Faldoe,** Gilbert, s. of John, bapt.
1617 Oct. 2 **Totnam,** Anna, d. of Humphrey, bapt.
„ Nov. 4 **Brassey,** Edmund, gent., bur.
1618 Apr. 9 **Birch—Monoux,** John, & Anna, mar.
„ May 13 **Faldo,** Alice, widow, bur.
„ Jul. 25 **Middleton,** Tho., s. of Edward, bur.
1619 May 4 **Fountayne—Bressey,** Martin, gent., & M'ris Constance, mar.
„ May 6 **Charnok,** Katherine, d. of Robert, bapt.
„ Jun. 25 **Linford,** Jane, relict of Rob't, minister, bur.
„ Oct. 10 **Totnam,** John, s. of Humphrey, bapt.
„ Nov. 17 **Faldo,** Agnes, d. of John, bapt.
1620 May 20 **Birch,** John, s. of John, of London, gent., bur.
„ Aug. 31 **Brassey—Lowe,** Edmund, & Elizabeth, mar.
„ Nov. 26 **Monox,** Jane, d. of Lewis, gent., bapt.
„ Jan. 15 **Blundell,** Elizabeth, d. of George, gent., bapt.
1621 Apr. 23 **Charnock,** Sarah, d. of Robert, bapt.
„ Jun. 5 **Bressey,** Constance, d. of Edmund, gent., bapt.
1622 Mar. 27 **Bressey,** Thomas, bur.
„ Apr. 17 **Blundell,** George, s. of George, gent., bapt.
„ Apr. 18 **Tottenham,** Samuel, s. of Humphrey, minister, bapt.
„ May 9 **Fountayne,** Frances, d. of Martin, gent., bapt.
1623 Apr. 30 **Blundell,** Sarah, d. of George, gent., by Sarah Matthew, bapt.
„ May 5 **Bressye,** Marie, d. of Edmund, by Eliz'th Lowe, gent., bapt.
„ Aug. 11 **Monox,** M'ris Elizabeth, d. of Lewis, gent., bur.
1624 May 25 **Risley—Bressey,** Edward, & Lucretia, mar.
„ Feb. 3 **Bressey,** Edmond, s. of Edmond, gent., & Eliz'th Lowe, bapt.
1625 Mar. 28 **Blundle,** Josias, s. of George, gent., & Sara Matthew, bapt.
„ Oct. 25 **Cheney,** Wydowe, bur.
„ Nov. 14 **Chubnold,** Robert, gent., bur.
1626 May 24 **Bressie,** Elizabeth, d. of Edmund, gent., bapt.
„ May 26 **Wilson,** Samuel, Rect., of St. Peter's, Bedford, bur.
„ May 29 **Stout,** Thomas, s. of Edmond, gent., & Eliz'th Parson, bapt.
„ Sep. 7 **Tottenham,** Samuel, s. of Humphrey, minister, bur.
„ Mar. 8 **Earle,** Francis, s. of Erasmus, gent., bapt.
1627 Aug. 17 **Woode,** Mary, d. of John, preacher, bapt.
1628 Nov. 10 **Monox,** Lewis, bur.
1629 Apr. 23 **Wingate,** Roger, bur.
„ Jun. 3 **Wingate,** Button, s. of Edmund, bapt. Bur. 10th.
1630 Aug. 15 **Asheton,** Edmund, s. of John, bapt.
„ Oct. 11 **Wingate,** Edmund, s. of Edmund, gent., bapt.
„ Jan. 3 **Lowe,** Agnes Scott, wife of Richard Lowe, bur.
1631 Jun. 27 **Bressey,** Constance, bur.
„ Jul 1 **Fountaine,** Constance, wife of Martin, gent., bur.
„ Sep. 1 **Mordaunt,** William, s. of William, gent., bapt.
„ Oct. 22 **Parsons,** Thomas, of Kempston Hardwick, gent., bur.
„ Nov. 3 **Lowe—Griffine,** Richard, & Winnefred, mar.
1632 Mar. 11 **Wright,** M'ris, wife of Mr., bur.
1634 Jan. 28 **Monoukes,** Mr. Thomas, bur.
„ Feb. 27 **Mordant,** Frances, d. of William, bapt.
1635 Apr. 12 **Faldo,** Mary, d. of John, bapt.

1636	Apr.	28	**Bressey**, Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Edm., bur.	[P.R.]
,,	Oct.	25	**Wingate**, Richard, s. of Edmund, gent., bapt.	,,
1637	Feb.	22	**Monoux**, Thomas, s. of Humphrey, Esq., bapt.	,,
1638	Apr.	12	**Brassey**, Edmund, gent., bur.	
,,	Jun.	16	**Tottenham**, Humphrey, minister, bur.	
,,	Sep.	7	**Armstrong**, Ann, d. of Francis, bapt.	
,,	Oct.	11	**Charnocke—Cuffley**, Robert, & Elizab., mar.	
1639	Sep.	30	**Monoxe**, Blaunche, d. of Humphrey, bapt.	
1640	Jun.	14	**Faldoe**, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, bapt.	
,,	Oct.	10	**Faldoe**, John, senior, bur.	
,,	Dec.	10	**Monoux**, Humphrey, s. of Humphrey, bapt.	
,,	Jan.	2	**Monoux**, George, bur.	
,,	Feb.	1	**Gascoyne—Fookes**, Thomas, & Anne, mar.	
1642	Mar.	31	**Mordant—Trochee**, Charles, & Elizabeth, mar.	[P.R.]
1643	Jan.	12	**Wyngatt**, Margrett, d. of Edmund, bur.	,,
1644	Jun.	25	**Monoux**, Thomas, bur.	,,
1645	Oct.	9	**Mordant**, Elizabeth, d. of Charles, bapt.	,,
1648	Jul.	8	**Mordant**, James, s. of Charles, bapt.	,,
1656	Jul.	17	**Monoux**, Philip, s. of Humphrey, born.	,,
1658	Apr.	12	**Bunne**, Joseph, s. of William, Vicar, & Elizabeth, bapt. Bur. 14th.	
,,	Jan.	2	**Bunne**, Alice, d. of William, Vicar, & Elizabeth, bur.	
1661	Nov.	30	**Bunne**, Sara, d. of William, Vicar, & Elizabeth, bur.	
1662	May	11	**Bunne**, Sara, d. of William, Vicar, & Elizabeth, bapt.	
1663	Dec.	31	**Pemberton**, Robert, s. of John, gent., & Ann, bapt.	
1664	Apr.	3	**Beecher**, Richard, bur.	
1665	Mar.	29	**Pemberton**, George, s. of John, gent., & Ann, bapt.	
1666	Jan.	13	**Pemberton**, Roger, s. of John, gent., bapt.	
,,	Dec.	10	**Braysey**, Henry, gent., bur.	
1669	Oct.	31	**Monoux**, Mrs. Alice, d. of Humphrey, Esq., bapt.	
1670	Apr.	26	**Pemberton**, Anne, d. of John, gent., bapt. Bur. 2 May.	
,,	Feb.	17	**Bunne**, Elizabeth, d. of John, bapt.	
1671	Oct.	19	**Monoux**, Mr. Humphrey, s. of Humphrey, Esq., bapt.	
,,	Oct.	11	**St. John**, Mrs. Blanche, wife to Beniamin, Esq., bur.	
,,	Nov.	16	**Monoux**, Mr. Humphrey, s. of Humphrey, Esq., bur.	
1672	Jun.	23	**Pemberton** Anne, d. of John, gent., bapt. Bur. 27 Aug.	
1673	Jun.	4	**Monoux**, Thomas, s. of Humphrey, Esq., bapt.	
,,	Aug.	23	**Albaney**, Sarah, d. of Edward, bapt.	
,,	Aug.	20	**Monoux**, Thomas, s. of Humphrey, Esq., bur.	
1675	Apr.	30	**Pitchard**, Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas, bapt. Bur. 24 June.	
,,	Aug.	16	**Monoux**, Mrs. Dorathie, d. of Humphrey, Esq., bur.	
,,	Feb.	4	**Monoux**, Sir Humphrey, Baronet, bur.	
1677	Jul.	13	**Monoux**, Mr. Lewis, s. to Sir Hum., Bart., bapt.	
1678	Jan.	25	**Monoux**, Phillip, s. to Sir Hum., Bart., & Lady Alice, bapt.	
1679	Jan.	10	**Hilsdon**, Thomas, bur.	
,,	Feb.	10	**Monoux**, Mr. Lewis, s. of Sir Humphrey, Bart., bur.	
1680	Oct.	11	**Monoux**, Mrs. Elizabeth, d. of Sir Humph., Bart., bapt.	
1682	Dec.	14	**Babbington**, Alice, d. of Mr., bur.	
,,	Mar.	10	**Monoux**, Mrs. Elizabeth, d. of Sir Humph., Bart., bur.	
1683	Jul.	1	**Bunne**, Mr. William, Vicar, bur.	
1684	May	6	**Monoux**, Frances, d. of Sir Humphrey, Bart., & Alice his lady, born May 4, bapt.	
,,	Sep.	4	**Cheyne**, Thomas, s. of Thomas, vic., & Ellen, bapt. Born 1st.	
1685	Jan.	22	**Cheyne**, Ann, d. of Thomas & Ellen, bapt. Bur. 31st.	
,,	Aug.	2	**Monoux**, Sir Humphrey, Bart., bur.	
,,	Aug.	26	**Monoux**, Mr. Phillip, bur.	
,,	Dec.	5	**Babington**, Mr. William, bur.	
1691	Aug.	13	**Beadle—Batchelour**, Matthew, & Sara, mar.	

Wrestlingworth. 1578.

1606 Apr. 28 **Savage—Catline,** Thomas, & Agneta, mar.
1608 Oct. 9 **Dorrington—Tomson,** Robert, of this par., & Agnes, of Hatley Port, mar.
„ Mar. 13 **Dorrington,** Agnes, w. of Robert, bur.
1617 Aug. 1 **Sill,** M'ris, bur.
1620 Mar.... **Squier,** Richard, s. of John, bur.
„ Jun. 25 **Cockaine,** Oliver, bapt.
1627 Oct. 26 **Keifford—Cockayn,** Edward, & Ann, mar.
1629 Apr. 3 **Samuell—Conquest,** Robert, & Ellin, mar.
„ Mar. 7 **Thistlethwayt—Sill,** Miles, of the University of Cambridge, gent., & Susance of Wrestlingworth, mar.
1630 Dec. 13 **Thistlethwayte,** Elizabeth, d. of Myles & Susanna, bapt.
1632 Sep. 15 **Thistlethwayt,** Elizabeth, d. of Miles & Susanna, bapt.
„ Jul. 20 **Sill,** Mr. Myles, quondam Rector, Ecclesiae, sep.
1633 Aug. 19 **Audley,** Ann, d. of Thomas, bur.
„ Sep. 15 **Thistlethwayte,** Elizabeth, d. of Myles & Susanna. bapt.
1634 Jul. 22 **Thistlethwayte,** Richardus, f. Milonis & Susanna, bapt.
1637 Mar. 18 **Thistlethwayte,** Bridgett, filia Milonis & Susanna, bapt.
1640 Jun. 15 **Thistlethwayte,** Susanna, filia Milonis & Susanna, bapt. Bur. 12 Oct.
1641 Sep. 16 **Thistlethwayte,** Susanna, filia Milonis & Susanna, bapt.
1644 Mar. 6 **Thistlethwayte,** Johannes, natus Feb. 4, bapt.
1646 May 4 **Thistlethwayte,** Miles, f. Milonis et Susanna, puer, sep.
1647 Apr. 20 **Thistlethwayte,** Maria, fa. Milonis et Susanna, bapt.
1650 Oct. 6 **Thistlethwayte,** Johannes, f. Milonis, puer, sep.
1657 Aug. 14 **Thistlethwayte,** Ricardus, B.A., sep.
1659 Mar. 2 **Thistlethwayte,** Susanna, uxor Milonis, sep.
1660 Feb. 15 **Thistlethwayte,** Joane, puella, sep.
„ May 15 **Constable—Fish,** Radulphus, & Anna, mar.
1661 Mar. 20 **Thistlethwaite,** Joane, fa. Milonis et Marie, bapt. Bur. 22 Mar.
1662 Jul. 14 **Thistlethwaite,** Maria, uxor Milonis, sep.
1664 Jun. 4 **Hunt,** Carolus, civis Londinienses, bur.
1674 Aug. 13 **Thistlethwaite,** Eliz., uxor Milonis, bur.
1680 Mar. 11 **Thistlethwaite,** Miles, Rector, bur.
1687 Feb. 26 **Bristow,** Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Timothy & Mary, bapt.
„ Feb. 28 **Bristow,** Mary, wife of Mr. Timothy, bur.
1688 Sep. 13 **Bristow,** Elizabeth, d. of Mr., bur.
1690 May 1 **Bristow,** Mary, wife of Mr. Timothy, bur.
1692 Mar. 5 **Bristow,** Herbert, s. of Mr. Timothy & Mary, bapt.
1694 Mar. 22 **Bristow,** Jane & Susanna, daurs. of Mr. Timothy, bapt.
1696 May 20 **Bristow,** Edward, s. of Mr. Timothy, bapt. Bur. 25 Nov.

1697 Oct. 22 **Bristow**, Susanna & Joice, daurs. of Timothy, gent., & Mary, born 17 Oct., bapt. Bur. 23 Jan., 1697.
" Jan. 14 **Bristow**, Susanna, d. of Timothy, gent., bur.
" Mar. 21 **Herbert**, Mrs. Jane, widow, bur.

Wymmington. 1662.

BLETSOE, FITZGEOFFREY.

1606 Nov. 28 **Watts—Catherton,** Joseph, & Mary, mar.
1609 Apr. 21 **Chatherton,** Magr. Georgius, Rector eccl'iae parochialis de Wemmington mortuus est 17 die mensis Aprilis, sep.
1610 Jul. 8 **Bletso,** Edward, s. of William, gent., bapt.
„ Jul. 24 **Lewes,** William s. of William, bur.
1611 Jun. 16 **Brett,** William, bur.
1612 May 10 **Bletsoe,** Paule, s. of William, gent., bapt.
„ Jul. 25 **Bletsoe,** Francis, s. of Wm., gent., bapt.
„ Aug. 22 **Sadler,** Edward, s. of Theodore, bapt.
„ Feb. 17 **Noke,** Johannes, filius Johannis, sacra theolog. Bach., bapt.
1615 Aug. 12 **Pickering,** William, who gave the sum of five pounds to the use of the poor of this parish of Wymmington, to be imployed to the best advantage yearly that lawfully may be at the discretion of the minister & church-wardens there for the time being for euer was buried.
„ Dec. 29 **Noke,** Auice, d. of Mr. John, parson of Wymmington, borne upon the 24th of Dec., bapt.
„ Jan. 28 **Blyth—Paine,** Thomas, of Lubenham, co. Leic., & Alice, mar.
„ Jul. 4 **Bletsoe,** Anne, d. of Wm., bapt.
1618 May 1 **Bletsoe,** Richard, s. of Wm., Attourney of the Law, bapt.
1619 Jun. 17 **Gray,** Helen, wife of Richard, bur.
„ Feb. 10 **Noke,** Mary, d. of John, parson there, borne the third day of February, bapt.
1620 Aug. 13 **Fitzgeofry,** Sibilla, d. of John, gent., bapt.
„ Jan. 1 **Bletsoe,** Oliver, s. of William, gent., bapt.
1622 Apr. 20 **Fitzgeoffrey,** John, s. of John, bapt.
„ Apr. 30 **Fitzgeoffrey,** Margaret, d. of Mr. John, bur.
„ Aug. 16 **Bletsoe,** Rebecca, d. of William, gent., bapt. Bur. 3 Nov.
1623 Nov. 13 **Bletsoe,** Sibilla, d. of William, gent., bapt.
1624 Jun. 20 **Anderson,** Elizabeth, d. of John & Katherine, bapt.
1625 Jun. 7 **Bletsoe,** John, s. of William, gen., & Agnes his wife, sole heire to the lands of Thomas Clarke, late of Kimbolton, deceased, bapt.
1626 Sep. 16 **Bletsoe,** Robert, s. of William, gen., bapt.
„ Oct. 19 **Fitzgeoffrey,** William, s. of John, gen., bapt.
„ Dec. 29 **Anderson,** Stephen, s. of John, bapt.
„ Feb. 18 **Brett,** Agnes, widow, bur.
1628 Mar. 26 **Bletsoe,** Samuel, s. of Wm., gent., bapt.
„ Aug. 5 **Fitzgeoffrey,** Ann, d. of John, gent., bapt.
1629 Nov. 5 **Anderson,** John, s. of John, parson, bapt.
1631 Jul. 28 **Fitzieofferey,** Nicholas, s. of John, gent., bapt.

1632 May 1 **Bletsoe**, William, s. of William, junr., bapt.
„ Apr. 2 **Bull—Anderson**, Henry, & Katherine, mar.
1633 May 2 **Fitzieofferye**, Judeth, d. of John, gent., bapt.
1634 Jul. 10 **Anderson**, Susanna, bur.
„ Aug. 7 **Bletsoe**, Anna, d. of Wm., junr., gent., bapt.
„ Oct. 30 **Fitzieofferey**, Mary, d. of John, gent., bapt.
1638 Apr. 1 **Sanderson**, Ralph, bur.
1639 Jul. 10 **Bletsoe**, John, s. of Wm., junr., gent., bapt.
„ Feb. 24 **Bletsoe**, Mr. William, the elder, bur.
1655 Dec. 25 **Anderson—Gaule**, John, gent., & Elianor, of Great Staughton, mar.
„ Jan. 14 **Anderson**, Mr., minister of this parish, died.
1656 Aug. 24 **Anderson**, Eleanor, d. of John, borne.
1657 Dec. 24 **Bletsoe**, William, gent., bur.
1658 Jun. 1 **Bletsoe**, William, gent., bur.
„ Jun. 28 **Bletsoe**, Paul, bur.
1662 May 1 **Newcome—White**, Richard, hujus Ecclesiae Rector, & Jane, mar. [P.R.]
„ Feb. 26 **Payle**, Will., s. of John, gent., & Ann, bapt. „
„ Feb. 26 **Paxton**, Will., s. of Will., gent., & Ann, bapt. „
1663 Mar. 25 **Newcome**, Rose, d. of Richard, Rector, & Jane, bapt. „
1664 Jun. 30 **Robinson**, Edmond, s. of William, gent., & Anne, bapt.
„ Jul. 7 **Payle**, John, s. of John, gent., & Ann, bapt.
„ Aug. 4 **Bletsoe**, Agnes, widow, bur.
1666 Mar. 29 **Newcome**, Stephen, s. of Richard, Rector, & Jane, bapt.
„ Apr. 11 **Robinson**, Edmond, s. of Willm., gent., & Anne, bur.
„ Jun. 16 **Payle**, Agnes, d. of John, gent., & Anne, bapt.
1667 Jun. 27 **Robinson**, John, s. of Will., gent., & Ann, bapt. [P.R.]
1668 Nov. 8 **Paxton**, Thomas, s. of William, gent., & Anne, bapt. Bur. 10 Nov.
1669 Apr. 15 **Newcome**, Richard, s. of Richard, clerk, & Jane, bapt.
„ Jun. 4 **Robinson**, Anne, d. of William, gent., & Anne, bapt.
„ Oct. 14 **Warner—Newcome**, Will., & Anne, mar. [P.R.]
„ Nov. 11 **Paxton**, Anne, d. of William, gent., & Anne, bapt.
1670 Dec. 21 **Newcome**, Rose, the elder, bur. [P.R.]
1671 Jan. 21 **Bletsoe—Farey**, Thomas, & Hannah, mar.
„ Mar. 14 **Newcome**, John, s. of Rich., Rector, & Jane, bapt.
1672 Apr. 28 **Paxton**, Thomas, s. of William, gent., & Anne, bapt.
„ Jan. 5 **Payle**, Dorothy, bur. [P.R.]
1673 Mar. 8 **Paxton**, John, s. of William, & Anne, bapt.
1674 Sep. 18 **Robinson**, Edmund, s. of William, gent., & Anne, bapt.
„ Dec. 26 **Newcome**, Robert, s. of Rich., Rector, & Jane, bapt.
„ Mar. 21 **Randall—Robinson**, Matthew, of St. Antlins, London, merchant, & Katherine [d. of Edmund, gent., decd.], mar.
1675 Jan. 12 **Newcome**, Alice, wife of Stephen, gent., bur.
1676 Apr. 6 **Paxton**, Edmund, s. of Will., late decd., & Ann, bapt. [P.R.]
„ Apr. 16 **Newcome**, Robert, s. of Ri., gent., bur. „
1677 Jul. 20 **Newcome**, Robert, s. of Richard & Jane, bapt. „
1678 Jun. 17 **Newcome**, Stephen, gent., bur. „
1679 Aug. 1 **Robinson**, Godfrey, s. of Will., gen. [& Anne], bapt. Bur. 11 Sep.
„ Oct. 8 **Payle**, William, gent., bur.
„ Oct. 10 **Newcome**, Jane, d. of Richard, & Jane, bapt.
1680 Jun. 17 **Gray**, Mary, d. of John, gent., bur.
1681 May 26 **Hope—Gray**, Daniell, of Medstone in Kent, & Frances, d. of John, gent., mar. [P.R.]
1683 Aug. 9 **Newcome**, Alice, d. of Richard, clerk, & Jane, bapt.
„ Jan. 27 **Newcome**, Jane, wife of Richard, clerk, bur.
„ Mar. 2 **Robinson**, Mrs. Katherine, vid., bur.
1687 Jun. 30 **Tongue—Grey**, James, of Medstone in Kent, & Anne, mar. [P.R.]
1689 Jul. 18 **Clarke—Newcome**, John, of Hardingstone, & Rose, mar. „

1692 Nov. 8 **Conquest—Beale,** Henry, & Elizabeth, mar.
1693 Feb. 2 **Healing,** Richard, gent., bur.
1696 Nov. 3 **Christy—Beale,** James, of St. Paul's parish of Bedford, & Mary, by Banns.
1698 Nov. 24 **Newcome,** Ri., inducted Rector. [P.R.]
1699 Mar. 19 **Newcome,** Anna, d. of Richard, clerk, & Alice, bapt.
1700 May 2 **Newcome—Fuller,** Stephen, & Mary, mar.
,, Feb. 11 **Musgrave—Lewis,** Robt., of Bletsoe, & Elizabeth, mar.

Yelden. 1653.

NEALE.

1603	Sep.	18	**Bromsoulde,** Amy, d. of Thomas, bapt.
„	May	2	**Ridley,** George, p'son of the rectory of Evelden, bur.
1605	Sep.	15	**Bromsall,** William, s. of Tho., bapt.
1608	Apr.	10	**Bromall,** Elizabeth, d. of Tho., & Frances, bapt.
1609	Mar.	11	**Bromall,** Ellin, d. of Thomas, & Frances, bapt.
1615	Oct.	13	**Bromall,** Elizabeth, bur.
1617	Nov.	12	**Barker,** Thomas, p'son of the Rectorie of Yelden, bur.
1620	Jan.	21	**Easton—Garret,** Robert, & Joane, mar.
1621	Feb.	20	**Easton,** Ellen, d. of Robert, bapt.
1622	Nov.	16	**Easton,** John, s. of Robert & Johan, bapt.
1623	Aug.	30	**Pocklington,** Margaret, d. of John, borne.
1624	Oct.	31	**Pocklington,** Olyver, s. of John, minester, born.
1626	Dec.	13	**Pocklington,** John, s. of John, D.D., & Anne, bapt.
1627	Oct.	7	**Becket,** Symon, s. of Robert & Elizabeth, bapt.
„	Dec.	2	**Poclinton,** Elizabeth, d. of John, D.D., & Anne, bapt.
1628	Jan.	12	**Stickland,** Christopher, bur.
1634	Jun.	7	**Pocklington,** William, late p'son of Pickwell, com. Leic., bur.
„	Aug.	7	**Becket,** Symon, bur.
1639	Jan.	11	**Barnardiston,** Oliver, s. of John & Margaret, bapt. Bur. 18 Jan.
1664	Dec.	14	**Fitzhugh,** Ann, wife of John, senr., bur.
1666	Jul.	30	**Lamplugh,** John, s. of Josiah, & Audry, bapt.
1669	Jul.	15	**Thompson—Bromhall,** Anthony, & Ann, mar.
„	Nov.	1	**Masterton,** John, cleric, Rector of Westhanfield in Essex, bur.
1675	Mar.	10	**Lamplough,** Josiah, Rector, bur.
1691	Dec.	2	**Wyld,** Mr. Wm., of Newton-end, bur.

Notes

IN ILLUSTRATION OF THE FOREGOING EXTRACTS.

N.B. The first column of figures indicates the page, the second the entry, in point of order, on that page.
The letter "H" denotes the publications of the Harleian Society, referred to by their numbers.
All Wills are proved at Bedford, except where otherwise specified.

Ampthill.

1—1. **Birch**, of Sundon, by his wife Jane, d. of John **Clarke**, of Elstow.—H. xix, 158.

„ 5. Edmund **Conquest**, m. Joane, d. of William **Button**, of Ampthill.—H. xix, 20.

„ 35. Thomas **Arnold**, yeoman, will dated 6 Oct., 1611. Sons, Thomas & Michael; wife, Alice, sole extrix. Pr. 1 Dec., 1612.

2—2. **Hillersden**, Elizabeth, d. of John **Harding**, of Chalgrave, where m. 28 Dec., 1598. Sir Thomas was knighted at Theobald's 17 Sep., 1622, & was bur. at Elstow 19 June, 1623.—*Beds. N. & Q.*, i, 95.

„ 9. Jeffery **Palmer**, gent., will not dated; to be bur. in par. ch. of Ampthill; to the repairs of the ch. 20*s.*; to poor of parish £5; residue to wife, Elizabeth, whom he makes sole extrix.—Pr. 2 Nov., 1619.

„ 17. She, d. of Lewis **Cokayne**, of Cokayne Hatley, Esq.—H. xix, 96.

„ 18. **Nicholls**. For detailed account of this family cf. *Topographer & Genealogist*, iii, 533; also H. i, 66.

„ 20. **Hodgkis**, Elizabeth, widow of Geoffrey **Palmer**, whose burial is recorded above.—H. xix, 177.

„ 23. Widow of Francis **Nicholls**, of the Middle Temple, who died 6 Sept., 1622.—*Beds. N. & Q.*, i, 95; & H. xix, 186.

„ 31. **Gascoigne**, John, of Oldhurst, co. Hunts, Esq., she, d. of Sir Edmund **Conquest**, Knt.—H. xix, 97.

„ 40. Edmund **Wingate**, m. Elizabeth, d. of Richard **Button**, of Wootton, & widow of —— **Crawshawe**; m. at Maulden 28 July, 1628.

„ 41. Thomas **Bussey**, of Ampthill, gent., will dated 10 Aug., 1663, to wife Joane a messuage at Ampthill called the Cross Keys for life, after to kinswoman Mary, wife of John **Hancock**, also £5 & all my household stuff except that in the Red Hart & the Cross Keys both at A., also interest in certain cottages &c. for life, after her death to feoffees for

use of honest poor of A. in terms of deed lately executed; residue to John & Elizabeth Hancock, sole exors.—Pr. 3 June, 1667.

2—44. **Savage**, Sir Thomas, of Cardington, Knt., m. Douglas, d. of Sir Thomas **Snagge**, of Marston Morteyne, Knt.—H. xix, 138.

„ 47. He, s. of Sir Edward **Boteler**, of Danbury, co. Essex, Knt. His wife, Mary, d. of Robert **Hewett**, of Ampthill, Esq. Mar. lic. dated 31 Oct., 1634. To be m. at St. Giles in Fields.—H. xxvi, 219.

3—3. Martha **Hill**, of Ampthill, spr., will dated 1 Apr., 1639; brothers, Thomas **Martin**, £200; Edward Martin & his sons Jacob & Peter, £200; sisters, Anne, & Lucy **Pile**; niece, Mary Martin, d. of my brother Thomas; cozen, Mris. **Wingate**; Father, Peter Martin, £200, and to be exor.—Pr. 23 Oct., 1639. H. xix, 118.

„ 11. **Franklin**, John, was 4th s. of George Franklin, of Bolnhurst.

„ 18. Lee **Sadlier**, of Colmworth, gent., Widr., abt. 30, & Margaret **Michelborne**, of same, spr., abt. 20; m. l. dated 16 Feb., 1664, & 14 Feb., 1665; to be m. at Colmworth or Ravensden. He was 4th s. of Thomas Leigh Sadler, of Aspley; his first wife was Mary **Haddon**.—H. xxiii, 101, 112.

„ 21. Robert **Thacker**, of Oakley, m. Anne, d. of Charles **Mordaunt**, of same, spr., aet. c. 20; m. l. dated 24 May, 1667; to be m. at Godmanchester, co. Hunts.—H. xxiii, 135.

„ 25. Charles **Duncombe**, of Harlington, by his wife, d. of —— **Wingate**, of same.

„ 34. **Deane**, Agnes—Mar. lic. dated 6 July, 1665; to be mar. at Ampthill.—H. xxiv, 89. She was d. of John **Watson**, of Ampthill, & widow of John **Willis**, of Gray's Inn, gent., to whom she was m. in 1661.—H. xxiv, 52.

„ 37. Edward **Snagg**, B.A. of Sydney Sussex Coll., co. Cambs, ob. 12 Dec., 1715; will dated 30 June, 1715; pr. 7 May, 1716, P.C.C.; was High Sheriff of co. Beds, 1705-6. He left issue, by Dorothy his wife, d. of Sir Edward **Nicholls**, of Northants, a s. Edward, of Chesterton, co. Cambs, Dep.-Lieut. for that co. 16 Aug., 1738; will dated 22 Aug., 1734, pr. 7 Apr., 1739, P.C.C.

4—3. Richard **Pearson** was Vicar of Ampthill in 1670.

„ 18. **Urlin**, Anne, was d. of Richard **Robinson**, gent., of Cookham, Berks; m. l. dated 1 Dec., 1671; to be m. at St. Vedast, London.—H. xxiii, 192.

„ 19. Henry **Fouks**, of Ampthill, gent., will dated 10 Jan., 1688, to s. Edmund 2 acr. of land in Flitwick, & £20 per ann. out of my estate in Milbrook, father-in-law Thos. **Edmunds**, to be guardian, sister Rebecca, wife of Thomas **Plumb**, residue to wife Elizabeth, sole extrix.—Pr. 15 June, 1689.

5—11. "1671 Oct. 27. Willliam **Stanton**, of Antill, Beds, Gent., Wid^r, & Anne **East**, of same, widow; in par. ch. of Bedford, Antill, or Steponly."—H. xxiv, 120.

„ 26. Thomas **Arnald**, of Ampthill, Esq., will dated 18 Dec., 1685; recites that he has already provided for his sons Thomas & William, & daurs. Elizabeth & Mary, & gives them 10*s.* ea. to buy rings. To wife Mary £100 per ann. for life, s. Michael a messuage & land in Flitwick, & freehold lande in A., s. Richard a messuage & land in Wilshamstead, s. John a messuage & lands in Pulloxhill, & a messuage in Cranfield, daurs. Alice & Ann £500 ea. Appoints wife Mary & s. Michael joint exors.—Pr. Apr., 1696.

„ 32. She d. of Sir Thomas Pope **Blount**, Bart., of Tittenhanger, Herts; m. l. attested by Richard Arnald, of St. Mary le Bow, London, linendraper.—H. xxiv, 220. Mar. at Shenley, 17 May, 1696.—Burke's *Extinct Baronets*, p. 68.

Arlesey.

6—6. **Edwards.** A pedigree of this family will be found in *Collectanea Topographica*, vi, 290.

„ 12. William **Carter,** who m. Anne, d. & coh. of Thomas **Emery,** of Arlesey, was s. of Thomas Carter, of Kempston.—H. xix, 91.

„ 14. He, s. of Robert **Devenish,** of Grimston, co. Dorset.—H. xv, 230.

„ 16. William **Buckby,** m. Ursula, d. of Edward **Osborne,** of Northill.—H. xix, 130.

„ 18 Richard **Emery,** of Arlesey, gent., will dated 27 Sept., 1630, to daurs. Anne, Martha, Susan, & Judith Emery £100 ea., s. Jaspar, 40*s*., residue to wife Anne, whom he appoints joint exor., with s. Richard; brothers-in-law William **Plomer,** sen., of Ashwell, co. Herts, & Edward Plomer, jun., of same, to be overseers.—Pr. at Ampthill, 13 Oct., 1630.

„ 19. Richard **Edwards** ob. 2 Oct., 1638, aet. 57.—Brass in par. ch.

„ 23. John **Smith,** clk., will dated 1 Sept., 1631.—Pr. 12 July, 1632.

„ 25. George **Edwards,** Senior Registrar of the Court of Chancery (ob. 12 July, 1712), 4th s. of Richard & Katherin **Edwards,** m. 1, Dorcas **Hanchett** who ob. s. p.; 2, Elizabeth, d. of Robert **Carpenter,** Registrar in Chancery, by whom he had—George, m. at St. James, Westm., 10 Aug., 1697, Sarah **Withers**; Richard; Anna, m. Richard **Buckby**; Catherine, m. Edward **Goadesbrough**; Elizabeth, m. John **Stratford**; Frances, m. James **Oades**; Constance & Arabella. Elizabeth, his 2nd wife, ob. 10 Apr., 1726, aet. 82. A d. Eleanor (m. Oliver **Bromhall**), was bapt. 3 July, 1608; & another s. Thomas (m. A. **Hewson**) bapt. 7 June, 1610, at St. Dunstan's in the West.—M. I., *Topographer & Genealogist*, iii, 502.

„ 27. Son of Robert **Bromhall,** of Stevington, bapt. at Gt. Barford, 1606; his wife, d. of Richard & Eleanor **Edwards.**—H. xix, 87, 102.

„ 29. Thomas **Emery,** m. Florence, d. of Richard **Chernocke,** of Hulcote.—H. xix, 92.

„ 36. Sir Samuel **Browne** was s. of Nicholas Browne, of Polebrook, co. North'ton, by Frances, his wife, d. of Thomas, 3rd s. of Oliver, Lord **St. John,** of Bletsoe. According to Le Neve he was not knighted till 4 Dec., 1660. He was L.C.J. of K.B. Wotton's *Baronetage*, iii, 170; & H. viii, 122.

„ 41. Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Katherine **Edwards,** born c. 1637.

7—4. Richard **Winch,** of Hawnes, Esq., bachr., 26, & Dorothy, d. of Sir Samuel **Browne,** of Arlesey, Kt., m. l. dated 30 Sep., 1661.—H. xxiv, 54.

„ 5. Elizabeth **Edwards,** m. John **Cokayne,** of Astwick, where bur., 1672.—p. 11.

„ 6. Katherine, wife of Richard **Hare,** was d. of Richard & Katherine **Edwards**; born c. 1646, bur. at Leigh, Essex.—*Coll. Topog.*, vi, 291.

„ 24. Widow of Richard **Edwards,** Senior Registrar in Chancery, & d. of Henry **Whitehead,** of Norman's Court, co. South'ton.—*Coll. Topog.* vi, 291.

„ 28. Thomas **Browne,** m. 2ndly, Mary, d. of Sir John **Bernard,** of Abington, co. North'ton, Knt., by Elizabeth his wife, d. of Oliver **St. John,** L.C.J. of C.P.—Burke's *Extinct Barts.*, p. 59.

„ 36. John, 3rd s. of Sir Thomas **Lee,** of Hartwell, co. Bucks, m. Mary, d. of Thomas **Browne.**—Burke's *Extinct Barts.*, p. 305.

„ 39. Samuel **Browne,** m. Mary, d. of Francis **St. John,** of Longthorpe, co. North'ton, Esq., by Mary, his 2nd wife, eld. d. of Dannett **Forth,** Alderman of London —Wotton's *Baronetage*, iii, 172.

„ 40. Son of Richard & Eleanor **Edwards**; he m. 1, Dorothy **Fountain,** by whom he had a s. Francis; 2, Mary, d. of Ralph **Farmer,** of Bristol.—*Coll. Topog.*, vi, 291.

7—46. Richard, s. of Richard & Katherine **Edwards**, m. Elizabeth (ob. 1712), d. of Robert **Vigerous**, of Spalding, co. Linc.—*Coll. Topog.*, vi, 291.

„ 47. Da. of Richard **Edwards** (born 1663) by Frances, his 1st wife, d. of —— **Holgate**, of London; m. Henry **Wilson**; her sister Elizabeth m. Joseph **Hobbs**, of Henlow; another sister, Mary, m. William **Lowe**.—*Coll. Topog.*, vi, 291.

„ 52. Isaac **Ewer** was of Linc. Inn, bachelor; his wife, Dorothy, d. of Thomas **Browne**, Esq.—H. xxiv, 234.

Aspley-Guise.

8—32. **Chybnall**, of Felmersham. She, d. of Anthony **Ellis**, of co. Linc.—H. xix, 16.

9—5. Elizabeth **Harding** was d. of Raphe **Potts**, of Chalgrave; m. 24 Jan., 1570.

„ 16. Thomas Leigh **Sadlier**, s. of Leigh Sadlier; his wife, Frances, d. & h. of Francis **Bury**, of Beckerings Park.—H. xix, 9, 137.

„ 26. William **Stone**, born at Burnham, co. Norf., 35 years Rect., aet. 72.—Brass.

„ 33. Temperance **Beaumont** afterwards m. to Oliver **Cokayne**, at Cardington, 21 Nov., 1633.

„ 46. William **Greenough**, clk., will dated 5 June, 1632; to be bur. in Aspley Chancel.—Pr. 17 July, 1632.

10—6. Zachary **Seaton**, clk., no date, to be bur. in chancel of Aspley-Guise.—Pr. 15 Aug., 1638.

„ 22. Ann **Harding** was d. of Sir William **Bechar**, of Renhold, Knt.—H. xix, 114.

„ 27. Mary **Sadlier**, of Aspley-Guise, spr., will dated 5 Aug., 1669, to mother, Frances S., a close of pasture in Aspley, now in possession of Wm. **Lingham**, gent.; she paying bequests as under;—to sister, Jane **Stone** £100; to brothers, William & John S. £50 ea.; to Thomas, s. of my brother, William S. £30; to Frances, d. of my brother Mr. **Joles** £20; to brother, William, & to my friend, Edward **Worster**, £5 ea.; to Susan **Webb** £10; to Mrs. **Russell**, & Mrs. **Barnewell** a mourning ring of 10*s*. ea.; brother, William, & friend, Edw. Worster to be exors.—Pr. 2 . . . 1669.—H. xix, 137.

„ 38. Ralph **Sadleir**, of Aspley-Guise, gent., will dated 16 Apr. 1685; to be bur. amongst my ancestors in par. ch. of A. G., messuage in Marston-Morteyn to be sold by my trustees William **Stone**, of A.-G., gent., my brother, & Edward **Worster**, of same, gent., my kinsman. To brother Mr. William S., int. of £100 for life, & after his death to his three sons, Thomas, Ralph, & Francis. To Thomas **Snagge**, of A.-G., Esq., 20*s*., to buy him a ring, & to Edward his 2nd s., 20*s*.; Jane, my sister, wife of William Stone, £100; to Frances, eld. da., & Sarah, 2nd da., & Mary, wife of Peter **Whitway**, 3rd da. of William **Sole**, clk., £30 ea. To Thomas, eld. s., Ralph, 2nd s., & Francis, 3rd s. of my brother William S., £50 ea. To Sarah, wife of Edward Worster, my kinswoman £10, to poor of Aspley £20. Appoints Mr. William S., brother, & cozen Mr. Edward Worster, trustees & sole exors. Pr. 15 Jun., 1685.—H. xix., 137.

„ 40. Jane **Stone** of Aspley Guise, wid., will dated 30 Apr., 1689, to brother William S., £5 for mourning, kinsman Edward **Snagg** £50; kinswoman Sarah **Jole** £10, Mary **Whiteway** & Mary **Sadleir** £5 ea., kinsman George Sadleir, £5, three sons of my brother Sadleir, Thomas, Ralph, & Francis, £5 ea.; to cozen Lee Sadleir & his wife, brother William Jole, Mr. **Hall** & his wife, Edward **Worster** & his wife, &

to Robert **Woodward**, 20*s.* ea. for mourning; residue to cozens Lee Sadleir & Frances Snagg, sole exors.—Pr. 1 Apr., 1690.

10—45. Edward **Hall** suc. Thomas **Arkesden** as Rector, in 1682. His wife appears to have died about this time, for on 22 Dec., 1699 he took out a license to m. Elizabeth **Benson**, of St. Mary at Hill, London, widow; to be m. at St. Gregory's, London, or elsewhere.—H. xxiv., 234.

Astwick.

11—19. A marriage appears to have taken place between Thorowgood **Upwood**, of Terrington, co. Norf., widr., abt. 40, & Elizabeth (? d. of Oliver, of Eyworth) **Cokayne**, of Cokayne Hatley, spr., abt. 45, m. l. dated 23 Dec., 1697; to be m. at St. Andrew's, Holborn.—H. xxiv., 227.

„ 29. Samuel **Mylburn**, Rect. of Astwick, will dated 8 Sep., 1685.—Pr. 11 Nov. 1685.

Barford, Great.

12—16. Agnes **Anscell** was d. of Thomas Anscell (who died 27 Apr. 1591, aet. 71) by Elizabeth, d. of Robert **Wheatley**, of Joneby, co. Cumberland. By her he had issue Wheatley, Oliver, Thomas, & Nicholas, of whom only Thomas survived; & Agnes, Rose, Temperance, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, & Anne, of whom six married, & five survived him.—M. I.

„ 39. Da. of Sir George **Fitzgeoffrey**, knighted at Royston, 1606; she m. Ralph, 2nd. s. of George **Wingate**, of Harlington, by his 2nd wife Anne, d. of John **Wiseman**, of Canfield, co. Essex; m. l. dated 1 May 1630; to be m. at St. Faith's.—H. xxvi, 198; & xix, 202.

13—18. Gerard **Fitzgeoffrey**, will dated 6 Apr. 1610. To Mother windmill at Ravensden & 20 marks; brother Thomas £20, his wife 20*s.*; brother George £20; brother William 20 marks, his wife 20*s.*; brother John 20 marks; sister Margery 20 nobles; sister Joane £8; eld. s. of my sister Mary 20 nobles; cousins George Fitzgeoffrey, 30*s.*; Katherine, 20*s.*, Anne Fitzgeoffrey, 16*s.*; Mrs. Catherine **Anscell** 30*s.*; Mr. Thomas **Carter** 14*s.*; his wife 20*s.*; Mrs. Temperance Carter 11*s.*; Anne **Meade** a gold ring. Exors. Sir George Fitzgeoffrey, Knt., Thomas Anscell, Esq., & brother Thomas. Pr. 30 May 1610.—H. xix., 171.

„ 32. George **Fitzjeofferie**, of Creakars, Esq., will dated 10 Aug. 1616; brother Henry; father Sir George Fitzjeofferie, Knt., & brother-in-law Richard **Wootton**, gent., to be exors.—Pr, 3 Oct. 1616.

„ 33. Rose **Hurlestone** was d. of Thomas **Anscell**, *ut supra.*

„ 46. Thomas **Anscell**, Esq., will dated 9 Feb. 1613; to da. Dorothy, 50 acres of Arable land in Stotfold; to 2nd s. Henry, Meadend close of 56 acres; to da. Elizabeth, Wilburye close in Stotfold, 25 acr.; s. Alexander, a watermill at Stotfold; to wife Elizabeth, residue of arable lands not bequeathed, abt. 230 acres, 54 acres of pasture, also manor of Brayes in Stotfold with reversion to eld. s. Thomas, to whom he also gives his manor of Newenham, in Stotfold; da. Anne his 5th part of the rectory & parsonage of Stotfold, held under lease from Trin. Coll. Cambs., youngest da. Mary, £100 & lands in Barford.

Residue to wife, Elizabeth, whom he makes sole executrix. Sr. Oliver **St. John**, Knt., brother in-law William **Beecher**, Esq., & loving friend Anthony **Keyffare**, gent., to be overseers. Pr. 1 Dec. 1623.—H. xix, 2.

13—47. Samuel **Barrow** was of Burwell, co. Cambs, & of Gray's Inn, Barrister-at-Law, his wife Judith, d. of George **Fitzgeoffrey**.—H. xiii, 344.

14—36. John **Wye**, of Great Barford, gent., will dated 11 Mar. 1681, to s. John & his heirs farm & lands in Broome & Southill on condition that he pays unto my six children Thomas, Leonard, Joseph, Mary, Elizabeth, & Richard £60 ea., also to s. Benjamin £100, appoints George **Favell**, of Gt. B., yeoman, son-in-law, trustee. Residue to s. John, moiety of household stuff to wife Elizabeth, to other da. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas **Nicholls** £30, makes sons Thomas, Leonard, & Joseph, sole exors.—Pr. 15 Apr., 1682.

15—2. William **Foster**, of Bedford, Esq., will dated 7 Mar. 1687; to be bur. in chancel of Gt. Barford, near to my children William & John. Recites that capital mansion house of the Parsonage of Gt. B., glebe lands & tythes, held by lease from Trin. Coll. Cambs., had been settled on wife Barbara (d. of Nicholas **Oudart**, Esq., his late Majesty's Latin Secretary, decd.,), & children & confirms sa., to father William F., L.L.D., Chancellor of Dioc. Linc. & his heirs, house called Hassetts after wife's decease, all goods in houses in Bedford & Barford & in my chambers in the Mid. Temple; to wife certain plate, pearl rings, & jewells which she brought with her in marr., reversion to d. Barbara, appoints father William F. sole exor. Pr. 7 Jan. 1688. Seal, a chev. betw. 3 bugle horns.

Barford, Little.

16—3. Henry **Ridley**, Rector, will dated 21 Sept. 1608. Pr. 15 May 1609.

„ 3. Launcelot **Ridley**, gent., will dated 1 Sep. 1622; to Sister Margaret, wife of Thomas **Allison** the elder £10; kinswoman Katherine **Oldmeadow** £20; residue to Sister Elizabeth wife of Thomas **Chace** whom he makes sole extrix.—Pr. at Bromham 11 Nov. 1622.

„ 4. Eld. s. of Richard & Christian **Stocker**, of Eaton-Socon.—H. xix., 143.

„ 27. Rev. John **Bennet**, Rector of Littlebury; his wife, Frances, 3rd. d. of Jasper **Edwards**. *Coll. Topog.* vi, 292.

„ 30. Nicholas **Row**, the Poet Laureate; he died 6 Dec. & was bur. 19 Dec. 1718 in Westm. Abbey. He was twice married, & by his 2nd wife, Anne **Devenish**, he left an only d. Charlotte, who m. Henry **Fane**, Esq., brother of Thomas, 8th E. of Westmoreland.—H. x., 293; H. vi., 248.

„ 33. Jasper, s. of Richard & Eleanor **Edwards**, born c. 1618, m. Joane **Devenish**, & had issue ten children.—*Coll. Topog.* vi, 292.

„ 35. William **Merriden**, m. Mary, d. of Jasper **Edwards**, born c. 1655, m. at Arlesey, 1681.—*Ibid.*

17—3. Stephen **Windress**, will dated 11 Aug. 1688; to be bur. in chancel of Little-Barford, to Mr. Edmund **Halfhyde**, of Potton, Mr. Ralph **Baldwyn**, of Ashwell, my uncle Wm. **Merriden**, my aunt his wife, Uncle Thomas Merriden, my two brothers William & Robert W., Mrs. Catherine **Edwards**, & to my three cousins Mary, Jane, & Ann Merriden, daurs. of my Uncle William Merriden, decd., decent mourning; to Uncle Wm. Merriden, sole exor., £50, residue to brother Robert W.—Pr. 3 Sep. 1688.

„ 5. Robert **Windress**, will dated 22 Jan. 1689; to be bur. in chancel of Little-Barford church near my brother Stephen, to grandmother **Merriden**, £5, to William, eld. s. of Uncle Abraham Merriden £10 & to

his three younger children 20*s.* ea.; to seven children of Uncle John Merriden 20*s.* ea.; to four children of Uncle Robert Merriden 10*s.* ea.; to Wm. Merriden's wife £10 & to her three daurs. 20*s.* ea.; to Uncle Thomas Merriden £5, to poor of Potton, 40*s.*, of L. B. 20*s.*; Uncle Wm. Merriden, sole exor., £50, residue to brother Wm.—Pr. 23 Apr. 1690.

Barton-le-Cley.

18—2. Richard **Lowndes**, clk., will dated 28 May, 1559.—Pr. at Southill, 29 Sept., 1559.

„ 29. Samuel **Fulkes**, was father of Mary, wife of Thomas **Smith**, A.M., of London; m. l. dated 17 Sept. 1597.—H. xxv., 241.

„ 32. He, s. of George **Needham**, of Wymondley, co. Herts.; she d. of Matthew **Denton**.—H. xxii., 78.

„ 34. Thomas **Crawley**, senr., of Barton, yeoman, will dated 28 Nov. 1650, to wife Mary 12*d.*; daurs. Ann & Mary, £50 ea.; & close in Higham Gobion, called Barton Bridge; to s. Edward two closes of pasture in sa. par., s. Thomas, 2 closes; two youngest sons Robert & John £5 ea.; residue to s. Thomas, sole exor.—Pr. 9 Jan. 1650.

„ 41. Matthew **Denton**, of Barton, Esq., will dated 20 Apr., 1637, to poor of Barton & Wendover 40*s.* ea.; poor of Millbrook, 30*s.*; to my brothers Christopher **Gouldsmith** & my sister Agnes, his wife; Thomas **Anscell** & my sister, his wife; Richard **Child**, of Poddington, Esq.; & to my sister Rose **Sharpe**, & my friends Nicholas **Knight** & Daniel **Brace**, to each of them 10*s.*; to son-in-law John **Needham**, gent., & my d. Anne, his wife, £5 ea.; wife Judith £200; to 2nd s. Matthew, & to Matthew his s., £100 ea.; to 3rd s. William, houses & lands in Wendover, Elsborough, & Stoke Mandevill, also £600; lands at Maulden to be settled on eld. s. Nicholas, to whom he also gives all his lands in Barton, Maulden, Harlington, Luton, Higham-Gobion, & Millbrooke; residue to S. Nicholas, sole exor.—Pr. in P. C. C. 4 Sept. 1640.

19—11. Nicholas **Denton** left a widow, Amy, d. of John **Duncombe**, of Gt. Brickhill, co. Bucks, who afterwards m. to John **Baker**, of Bewdley, co. Worc.—*Visitn. Worc.*, 1683, p. 8. ed. W. C. M.

„ 15. John **Norton**, clk., will dated 8 Aug., 1662.—Pr. 8 Oct., 1662. He was s. of Richard Norton, Esq. He died 15th Aug., 1662; his wife, Anne, died 14 Apr. 1696, aet. 62. Their s. & h. Richard (ob. 8 May, 1678) m. Anne, d. of William **Faldow**, of Bedford, gent., by whom he had two daurs., Anne & Mary.—M. I.

„ 19. George **Parish**, D.D., Rector of Weldrake, co. York, bachr., 37, & Anne, d. of Sir Francis **Crawley**, of Someries in Luton, Knt., spr. aet. 35, m.l. dated 29 July, 1663.—H. xxiv, 72.

„ 27. Carola, wife of Nicholas **Denton**, was 5th d. of Sir Wolstan **Dixie**, of Bosworth, co. Leic., Bart.—Betham's *Baronetage*, ii, 129.

„ 34. Thomas **Crawley**, D.D., 3rd s. of Sir Francis Crawley, of Luton, Knt.; also Rector of Amersham, co. Bucks, ob. unm.

„ 43. Penelope **Humphreys**, was m. in 1709 to James **Smyth**, of Sharpenhoe, Esq.

20—12. Anna, wife of Arthur **Humphreys**, was da. of Sir William **Fleetwood**, Knt.; She ob. 4 Jan. leaving a s. Arnold Humphreys.—M. I.

Battlesden.

21—1. Sir Edward **Duncombe**, who died 1 Mar. 1638, aet. 71, was the eld. s. of William Duncombe, by Ellen, d. & h. of William **Saunders**, of Pottesgrove. He was knighted 23 July, 1603. He m. 2ndly Anne **Bonham**; m. l. dated 30 June, 1630.—M. I., & H. xxvi, 199. For an account of this branch of the Duncombe family—cf. *Beds. N. & Q.*, i, 373; & ii, 40.

" 3. William **Faldoe**, of St. Matthew, Friday St., Citizen & Fishmonger, s. of William Faldoe, of same, gent., m. Barbara, d. of Adrian **Evans**, of St. Mary Woolnoth, Clothworker, m. l. dated 24 Nov. 1630; m. at St. Mary Woolnoth, 9 Dec. 1630.—H. xxvi, 200; & xix, 170.

" 21. Dorothy **Duncombe** was m. to Sir William **Acton**, and died in 1668.—*Penes me.* Eliz'th, another d. of Wm. Duncombe was 1st wife of John **Wyrley**, of Dodford, co. North'ton.—*Vis. Northants*, 1618, p. 160.

" 26. Frances **Marsh** was d. of Thomas **Faldo**, of Oakley.—H. xix, 170.

" 30. Lady Eliz. **Duncombe** was d. of Sir Peter **Osborne**, by Dorothy, his wife, 6th d. of Sir John **Danvers**, Knt.—*Beds N. & Q.*, i, 44.

22—1. He, 2 s. & h. of Sir Edward **Duncombe**, Knt. His wife, whose burial is next recorded, was d. of Sir John **Poyntz**, of South Ockenden, co. Essex, Knt., m. l. dated 7 June, 1614.—H. xxvi, 27.

" 5. John (? s. of Wm. & Jane) **Duncombe**, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, gent., bachr., 22, & Mrs. Susanna **Ramondon**, of same, spr., m. l. dated 14 June, 1700; to be m. at St. Andrew's, afsd.—H. xxiv, 236.

" 8. Sir John **Duncombe**, knighted at Carisbrooke Castle, in 1648, m. Elizabeth, d. of Sir Humphrey **May**, Knt., Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster. The next entry may probably relate to his wife, to whose memory there is a long Latin epitaph in Battlesden Church, but no date. Their only surviving s. William, m. Jane, only d. of Frederick, Lord **Cornwallis**; m. settlement dated 30 May, 1672, and had a d., Anne, who m. Henry Scott, Earl of **Deloraine**, and 2nd surviving s. of James, Duke of Monmouth. Sir John died 4th March, 1686, and had, in all, seven children, but I have not discovered where they were baptized & buried.

Bedford, St. John.

24—6. Andrew **Dennys**, clk., will dated 18 Oct., 1633; to be bur. in chancel of St. John Bapt.—Pr. 14 Nov., 1633.

" 8. Mary, wife of John **Bradshaw**, Vicar of St. Paul's, was d. of John **Eston**; she ob. in childbed 9 May, 1640.—M. I. S. Paul's.

" 9. Theodore **Crowley**, clk., R. of S. John Bapt., Bedford, will dated 22 Sept., 1662, pr. in P.C.C., 22 Nov., 1663.

" 14. John **Glyn**, of St. Clement Danes, Bachr., 23, took out a licence to m. Martha, d. of Robert **Welborne**, of the town of Bedford, gent., m. l. dated 21 June, 1680; to be m. at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.—H. xxiv, 151.

Bedford, St. Mary.

The original Register, written on paper, is still in existence, and in a fair state of preservation. The years 1552, & 1583-4 are, however, missing.

25—6. Robert **Gostwycke**; Will dated 15 July, 1541. To be bur. before the high altar of the B. V. M. in Willington Church. Mentions "young William Gostwick" to whom he bequeaths a book called "Ortus Vocabularum;" William Gostwick, of Cawdwell, exor.; Edmund Mordaunt, & Wm. Mordaunt his godson; cousin John Gostwick, of Willington, husbandman, exor.; Thomas Gostwick, of Warden, Robert Gostwick & Joan his wife.—Proved 28 Dec., 1541.

„ 21. John **Comaunder** m. Eliz. d. of Wm. Gostwike of Willington.—H. xix, 33.

26—8. John **Gostwicke's** youngest da. Gertrude (by Elizabeth, his wife, d. of Sir William **Petre** of Ingatestone, co. Essex, Knt., m. 27 Apr., 1558) m. Thomas **Prescot**, of Colmworth, gent., & ob. 24 Feb., 1625, aet. 55.—M. I. Willington.

„ 22. Judith, d. of Thomas **Hawes**, m. Thomas **Baldwyn**, of Stoughton Magna.—*Vis. Hunts*, 1613, p. 58—C. S.

„ 28. Amy **Scooley** was widow of Thomas **Leigh**, of Cauldwell.—H. xix, 179.

„ 42. Jasper **Christie**, of Bedford, gent., will dated 26 Aug., 1624; to be bur. in St. Paul's c'hyard; to wife Alice, dwelling house in St. Mary's; eld. s. Tobias, 20*s.*; 2nd s. Jasper, £5; da. Rebecca **Warren**, £40; Thomas, 2nd s. of his s. Jaspar, £5; youngest s. Thomas, 20*s.*; residue to wife Alice.—Pr. 1 Oct., 1624.

„ 44. Thomas **Hadley**, here mentd., would probably be father of Agnes Hadley, spr., who m. John **Cowper**, of S. Nicholas Acorn, London, Merchant Taylor, m. l. dated 26 Aug., 1595.—H. xxv, 223.

27—27. Ann **Fitzeffry**, of St. Mary's, Bedford, wid., will dated 5 June, 1626, to s. William, 1*s.*, s. Mark **Gascoigne**, 1*s.*, & to Jane his d. a black cow, &c.; d. Joan Gascoigne, 1*s.*, Margaret Gascoigne a red cow. Appoints Mary wife of Edward **Estwell**, of Stoughton-Parva, miller, sole extrix.—Pr. 18 Aug., 1627.

„ 52. John **Spencer**, senr., of Bedford, S. Mary, gent., will dated 31 July, 1645; to be bur. in S. Mary's ch., eld. s. John, £10, s. Thomas, 5*s.*, da. Martha, wife of Thomas **Rogers**, 10*s.*, s. Robert, £20, s. William, £60, s. Edward, £60, da. Elizabeth S., £70, wife Martha dwelling-house in Cauldwell St., malthouses, &c., also residue, & to be sole extrix.—Pr. 27 Sept., 1645.

28—39. Christopher **Turner** was grandson of Christopher Turner, of Milton Ernest.—H. xix, 147.

„ 42. See **Clarke** pedigree in *Visitations* of *Herts.*—H. xxii, 41.

„ 45. William **Faldo**, of Bedford, gent., will dated 31 Aug., 1644, to 2 s. William F., of B., mercer, dwelling-house, &c., sd. s. to pay to testator's d. Marie, wife of Thomas **Beyes**, of Wilden, yeoman, £30, to s. Matthew F., £80, residue to s. John, of Bedford, Maulster, sole exor.—Pr. 13 Nov. 1644.

„ 47. Widow of Robert **Yeomans**, & d. of John Everard, of Beeston.—H. xix, 105.

29—9. Oliver **Boteler**, of Wootton, by Judeth, d. & coh. of Robert **Hawse**.—H. xix, 85.

„ 36. Thomas **Faldo**, of Bedford, glover, will dated 21 June, 1625; to be bur. in ch. or chyard. of St. Mary; to s. William, £100; da. Cresset, £100; natural brother Richard Faldo, £3 6*s.*; godson Thomas **Christie**, 10*s.*; father William; residue to wife Amye whom he appoints sole extrix.—Pr. Dec., 1625.—H. xix, 105.

29—39. Bur. at St. Mary Woolnoth, 6 Jan., 1645, Lettice d. of Richard **Joy**, of Bedford, gent.

„ 48. Richard **Joye**, of Bedford, gent., to wife Lettice, certain lands for life, to s. & h. Richard, lands in Ravensden, 2 s. William, lands lately purchased of Anthony **Manley**, gent., in Bedford, Kempston, & Cardington; 3 s. Thomas, lands in Bedford; youngest s. John, lands in Cople; to eld. da. Judith, £200, to youngest da. Lettice, £100; residue to wife Lettice whom he appoints sole extrix., Richard **Taylor**, of Bedford, Esq., Thomas **Hawes**, junr. of Bedford, gent., Robert **Ryseley**, of Newenham, gent., to be overseers.—Pr. at Bromham, 19 Sept., 1627.

„ 49. Robert **Hawes**, of Bedford, gent., will dated 16 Jan., 1627; to be bur. in par. ch. of S. Mary, near the grave of my grandfather, to wife Sarah, mansion house, &c., malt mill, duck mill, lands in Wilshamstead, Wootton, Oakley, &c., & in city of London & Greenwich; remdr. to daurs. Margaret & Judith & his grandchildren Robert, s. of Henry **Barnardiston**, gent., & Margaret, my da. his wife, & George, s. of Oliver **Boteler**, Esq., by Judith, my da., his wife, to brother Thomas Hawes & brother-in-law Thomas **Badwyn**, rings of 40*s*. a-piece, Oliver Boteler to be sole exor., loving friends & cosens Richard **Taylor**, of Bedford, & Thomas **Rolte**, of Milton Ernest, Esquires, to be overseers.—Pr. in P.C.C., 18 Mar., 1627 (Barrington 27). He was thrice Mayor of Bedford, and ob. 21 Jan., 1627, aet. 52.—Brass.

„ 57. Lewis **Leigh**, of Cauldwell, Esq., will dated 11 Jan., 1628, to poor of S. Mary's 40*s*., recites Indenture tripartite of 10 Nov., 1628, between testator & Lucy his wife of 1st part, Henry **Atkins**, of London, Ph.D. of 2nd part, & Peter **Paradine**, of London, Esq., Lewis **Conquest**, of Houghton Conquest, Esq., William **Newton**, of Biddenham, & Richard **Godwine**, of the 3rd part, whereby he assures unto them site of late dissolved priory of Cauldwell with lands in Kempstow, Elstow, Wootton, & Cardington, to sell same & thereout to pay to wife £1500 for maintenance of eld. s. John; to pay eld. da. Amy £300, to daurs. Margaret, Lucy, Jane, Marie, & Anne, £300 each; to s. Thomas, £200; appoints wife Lucy, & brother-in-law Peter Paradine, Lewes Conquest, William Newton, & Richard Godwine to be exors. Codicil, dated 20 May 1629 bequeaths to brother Godard Leigh £250 in addition to £400 already secured to him.—Pr. 3 June, 1630, & admon. granted to relict Lucy Leigh.

30—15. He was 2nd s. of Thomas & Constance **Edwards**, of Henlow.—H. xix, 102.

„ 21. She was d. of Sir William **Fishe**, of Biggleswade.—H. xix, 106.

„ 51. Mary **Thorne** was d. of Wm. **Horspoole**; by her husband she had 3 daurs., & 1 s. She was bur., according to Brass in the Church, 8 Aug., 1663, aged 61. A da., Mary, born c. 1638, m. Edward **Needham**, of Illston, co. Leic., m. l. dated 25 Sept., 1663, m. at Clapham, 17 Dec., 1663.—H. xxiii, 95.

31—7. Giles **Thorne**, D.D., was Chaplain in Ordinary to K. Charles II., & Archdeacon of Bucks.—Brass.—Will dated 9 Oct., 1669.—Pr. 28 June, 1671.

„ 16. Thomas **Chaplin**, of the town of Bedford, gent., m. Ann **Gardiner**, spr., 22, with consent of her aunt, Mrs. **Cobb**, m. l. dated 8 July, 1696; to be m. at S. Paul's, Bedford.—H. xxiv, 221; see also H. xix, 95.

„ 27. Thomas **Beaumont**, of Bedford, gent., will dated 26 Mar., 1676, to wife for life his dwelling-house & a tenement in S. Paul's, reversion to s. Willliam; to s. John, house in S. Paul's, & £45; to s. Thomas £45, residue to wife, sole extrix., friends, John **Pemberton**, Esq., & brother John B., gent., to be overseers, to ea. of whom 20*s*. to buy a ring, & to the wife of sd. Mr. John B. a mourning ring that was given me at the death John B.'s first wife. Seal—Semée of fleurs-de-lis, a lion ramp.—Pr. 26 May, 1676.

31—28. Thomas **Spencer**, of Bedford, gent., will dated 1 May, 1670, to niece Sarah, sole da. of my brother John S.; to brother William S., & nephew Spencer **Sheriffe** £200 ea.; to nieces Martha & Elizabeth Sheriffe £125 ea.; sisters Martha **Rogers** £150; —— Sheriffe £50; to William & Thomas, sons of my nephew William Rogers, decd., £25 ea.; to niece Mary Anne, da. of sd. Martha Rogers, wife of John **Anico**, of Elstow, £150; & to Edward Anico, her s. £20; to brother William S., and brother-in-law William Sheriffe, all my wearing apparel; to Thomas Spencer, of the Red Lion in St. Mary's, Bedford, £5. Appoints friends Mr. William **Faldo**, senr., gent., kinsman Mr. William Laundie, of Bedford, & John Anico, of Elstow, exors.—Pr. 10 May, 1676.

„ 29. Ann, wid. of John **Pemberton**, & d. of George **Rotheram**.—279-34.

„ 36. She was wife of Edmund **Gardner**, of Bedford, Esq. In 1679, being a widower, he took out a licence, Aug. 12, to m. Anne **Lysons**, wid., of St. Andrew's, Holborn; to be m. at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, or elsewhere.—H. xxiv, 147.

„ 55. Charles **Stoakes**, m. Susanna **Perritt**, of Bedford; to be m. at the Chapel of Charter House, London, m. l. dated 28 May, 1675.—H. xxiii, 241.

„ 56. Thomas **Cadwell**, of St. Mary's, Bedford, gent., will dated 17 June, 1681, to brother Christopher C. of Thurleigh, gent., 10*s*., to John his s. £30, & to his 4 daurs. Elizabeth, Sibbell, Frances, & Margaret, 10*s*. ea. To the 3 children of my kinswoman Elizabeth, wife of William **Watford** 10*s*. ea. To brother William C. £5, to his s. William 20*s*., Sibbell his da. £5, & to his 3 other daurs. 10*s*. ea. To sister Anne, wife of Mr. John **Beamont** £40, & to her 2 sons William & Thomas **Paley**, 10*s*. ea. To John, Phillip, Anscell, Temperance, & Mary, children of my brother Beaumont, 10*s*. ea. Residue to brother Mr. John Beaumont, sole exor.—Pr. 10 Sep., 1681.

32—5. John **Bolstred**, of Bedford, gent., will dated 19 Sep., 1681, to s. Felix & his heirs all my estate in Chaulton, in par. Toddington, & at Ligrave, in par. Luton; to s. Thomas B. £40, to youngest s. Thomas all my lands in par. St. Mary, to daurs. Sarah & Susanna B. a close of pasture called Warren close, &c., also dwelling-house in St. Mary's; appoints da. Sarah, & brother Joseph B. of Shefford, exors., to whom £10 ea. —Pr. 27 Feb., 1683.

„ 7. Mary **Pemberton**, of Bedford, wid., will dated 16 Aug., 1682, to eld. s. William £6 in lieu of a silver tankard of his which I sold; to poor of St. Mary's 10*s*. Residue to friends John **Beaumont**, Ph. D., John **Pecke**, of Cardington, & John **Pitkin**, of Kempston, gents. in trust for use of my 3 sons (whom I appoint exors.) William, John, & Thomas, in equal shares. Codicil dated 18 Aug., 1682—to s. Francis P. my best diamond ring, my wedding-ring I had when I was married to my late husband Mr. Pemberton, & £5; s. William my watch & £5; to John, Robert, George, & Roger Pemberton, the 4 sons of my late husband, & to Elizabeth & Mary **Lane**, my 2 neices, a ring ea.; to the now wife of Dr. **Beaumont** a ring, to my brother Robert Beaumont & to Mrs. Temperance Beaumont a ring ea.—Pr. 7 Oct., 1682.

„ 8. She was d. of Wm. **Lysons**, of Bristol, merchant, & died 20 Sept., 1682, aet. 21; to whose memory & that of her nephew Wm. **Farrell**, Fergus Farrell of Farlickin, in Ireland, father of William, set up a monument in the Church. Her mother, Anne Lysons, m. Edm. **Gardner**, *ut supra*.—M. I.

„ 20. Symon **Beckett**, of St. Leonard's, Bedford, gent., Alderman, to Mary **Easton**, granddaur. to my now wife 22 acres of land in Kempston, to nephews Joseph & William, & niece Jane, children of my late sister Jane **Heyward**, £30 ea., to brother-in-law Edward Heyward £10, to sister Elizabeth **Clarke**, & to her da. Jane £40 ea., to

nephew Richard Clarke £38, to Mr. Alderman John **White** a mourning ring of 10*s.*, residue to wife Ann, sole extrix.—Pr. 8 Apr., 1684.

32—21. Widow of John **Hawes**, & d. of Mrs. Ursula **Orlebar**, of Harrold, widow, m. l. dated 24 May, 1676; to be m. at Harrold, Odell, or Puddington.—H. xxiii, 254.

„ 23. Sarah **Crawley**, wid. of John C. of Bedford, gent., Alderman, will dated 13 Aug., 1676, to Theodore, Mary & Abigall, s. & daurs. of Thomas **Underwood**, of Bedford, gent., Alderman, the sum of —— [will torn]. To kinswoman Sarah, wife of William **Beech** of Whitfield in ——ford, tanner, all my goods, chattels, plate, money, jewells, &c., sole extrix.—Pr. 10 Sep., 1684.

„ 24. Robert **Bell**, of Bedford, Esq., will dated 17 Aug. 1682; to be bur. in ch. of St. Mary, to s. Robert & his heirs farms in Wilden & Ravensden, the "Half Moon" & the "Dolphin" in St. Paul's par., also 3 cottages & the "Red Lion" in St. Mary's, a farm in Harrowden, & one at Keysoe bought of Mr. **Palmer**, also 7 acres of land in Cardington; to kinswoman Lettice, now wife of Matthew **Hobbs** 40*s.*, & to Joseph her s. £10, to kinswomen Mary **Seayrs** of Leighton £20, & Ann **King** of Huntingdon 20*s.*, to kinsman John **Clerke** of London £15 & to Mary his sister £5, to s. Richard B. all bedding & furniture in chamber over Hall; to poor of St. Mary's & St. Paul's £4 ea., of St. John's, St. Peter's, & St. Cuthbert's, 40*s.* ea. Directs wife to lay out £100 on funeral, residue to wife Mary, sole extrix. Codicil dated 25 Sep. 1683—bequeaths to friends & kinsmen Robert **Stevenson**, of London, Packer, & John **Wagstaffe**, of London, Silkman, £600 to be laid out in freehold land in cos. Beds, or Herts, for use of my s. Richard to whom he also bequeaths an annuity of £30.—Pr. in P.C.C. 20 May 1685.

„ 29. Ann **Beckett**, of St. Leonard's, Bedford, wid., will dated 2 May 1685, to friends William Beckett, & John **Spencer**, of Bedford, gents., £50 in trust for my da. Anne, wife of Hatton **Eston** & in default of appointment to my grandson Hatton Eston; to s. Hatton Eston £30, to grandson Hatton Eston £200, to granddaur. Mary Eston £300; to grandchildren Symon & John, sons of my late s. Thomas Spencer £40 ea., & to his 4 daurs. Elizabeth, Abigall, Ann & Mary Spencer £60 ea., to my da.-in-law Elizabeth Spencer, wid., £30; appoints granddaur. Mary Eston, sole extrix.—Pr. 18 Feb. 1685.

33—5. John **Beaumont**, M.A., & practitioner of physic, will dated 12 Jan. 1693, to wife Anne (over & above £350 secured to her by indenture dated 10 Aug. 1680, & also £40 left her by her brother Mr. Thomas **Cadwell**) my clock in the hall, also plate valued at £20 5*s.* 6*d.* in her late husband's inventory, s. John my silver tankard, & all my library except Fuller's "Church History" & his "Worthies" which I give to my friend Thomas **Christie**, Esq., & except Burnett's "History of the Reformation" which I give to my friend Edward **Bourne**, Rect. of S. John's; also £40 & £20 which his uncle **Grainge** left him. To s. Phillip, the biggest silver tumbler, & £110, d. Temperance £20, d. Judith **Franklin** £10 & to her s. Thomas, my godson, £10, d. Mary £20, my silver candle cup & porringer, d. Anne a little silver tumbler, £40, & £60 which her uncle Grainge left her, also £500 secured to her by surrender of copyhold in Cranfield, servant John Beaumont 40*s.*, & to Elizabeth B. his aunt 20*s.*, parish of S. Mary 30*s.*, to my wife's 2 sons William & Thomas **Paley**, 20*s.* ea., residue in equal shares to my 6 children, appoints Wm. Bourne, wife, & Mr. Thomas Franklin, son-in-law, exors.—Pr. in P.C.C. 20 Jul. 1697.

Bedford, St. Paul.

Some earlier extracts were contributed by Mr. D. G. Cary-Elwes to *Beds. N & Q.*, vol. i, pp. 14, 22, 48.

34—34. Eld. s. & h. of Richard **Taylor**, of Clapham, by his wife, Elizabeth Boteler.—H. xix. 145.

„ 34. Richard **Taylor**, of Clapham, Esq., will dated 25 Nov. 1667; to be bur. in C. ch. "in my owne pue" near father & mother, to wife all jewels & ornaments belonging to her own person, also coach & 2 of my best coach-horses, sd. wife to have use of mansion-house at C. till s. & h. comes of age, also annuity of £20 in compensation for injury done to her lands by ploughing up, issuing out of new enclosures in C. called Leafield, Newfield, & the 40 acres now mine in fee simple; also an annuity of £32 in lieu of 125 acres of land settled in jointure, now thrown into general estate, which never yielded more than £30 5*s.* 0*d.* per ann. To trustees my manor of Foxton in co. Cambs, to pay thereout to s. Wentworth a fitting allowance & also for maintenance of 2 younger sons Thomas & Compton, of £30 ea. as long as they are at school. To poor of C. yearly till my s. comes of age 40*s.* Trustees to raise portions of £500 for da. Ursula, & also £2500 for my 2 younger sons; to poor of St. Paul's, Bedford, where I was born, £10, of Bolnhurst £5, to my brother-in-law Edward **Bosdon**, Esq., & to each of my brothers & sisters for rings, 40*s.* To goddaurs. Mrs. Ursula **Saunders**, & Mrs. Ursula **Ecclestone** £10 ea., & to my godson Richard, s. to my brother Mr. Humphrey Taylor £20, to niece Mrs. Cicela Eccleston £10, Richard **Parker**, of Park End, co. Beds, £20 & to Mrs. **Goddard** his mother £10. Appoints friends Sir William **Beecher**, of Renhold, Knt., William **Boteler**, of Biddenham, Esq., & John **Gardner**, of Bedford Esq., sole exors.—Pr. in P.C.C. by Richard T. of St. Margaret's, Lothbury, Esq., 6 June 1668.—H. xix, 145.

„ 38. Peter **Paradine** appears to have had another d. Mary, born c. 1626, who was m. to Wm. **Wright**, of Stansted-Mount-Fitchett, co. Essex, gent., m. l. dated 1 Aug. 1649.—H. xxiv, 43.

35—16. William **Fitzhugh**, of Bedford, malster, will dated 9 Jan. 1632, to da. Elizabeth & her husb. Thomas **Paradine**, Mayor of Bedford, 20*s.* ea. to buy rings, & to their s. Thomas, 10*s.*, to sons William, Francis, Hugh, Peter, & Robert £30 ea., daurs. Margaret & Sybill, brother Robert Fitzhugh; to s. Henry a newly erected building in S. Paul's, to wife Margaret, dwelling-house, reversion to s. Thomas, to sister **Wilshere**, my little gold ring, wife Margaret to be extrix., William Fitzhugh, of Wanden, his brother, & wife's brother Hugh **Smith** to be overseers.—Pr. 25 Sept. 1638.

„ 29. Thomas **Fitzhugh**, of Bedford, maulster, will dated 10 Jan. 1639, to my brother Henry's wife & to Ann her da. 20*s.* ea., brother-in-law George **Paradine**, his sons Thomas & George, 20*s.* ea.; William, s. of George Paradine, my godson, £10, sister Elizabeth wife of George Paradine 20 nobles, sisters Margaret & Sibell 20 nobles ea., Aunt **Freeborne** 10*s.*, poor of St. Paul's 20*s.* Mother Mrs. Margaret Fitzhugh, wid., residue, sole extrix.—Pr. 18 June 1640.

„ 32. Simon **Beckett**, of Bedford, brewer, will dated 10 June 1651, to poor of St. Paul's, 40*s.*, eld. s. Robert, youngest s. Francis £20, d. **Payne**, grandson Robert Payne £10, residue to s. Simon, sole exor.—Pr. in P.C.C. 24 Nov. 1651.

35—35. Luke **Faldoe**, of Bedford, apothecary, will dated 17 May 1629, to s. David £20, daurs. Elizabeth & Anne £5 ea., wife Elizabeth, dwelling-house in S. Paul's &c. & residue, appoints her sole extrix., brothers-in-law Mr. William **Cob**, & Mr. William **Hawkins** to be overseers.—Pr. 5 Oct. 1629.

„ 54. Henry **Fitzhugh**, of Bedford, gent., will dated 3 Feb. 1631, to wife Elizabeth all my lands, houses, & tenements for life, unless she marry again, when she is to have only her third, to eld. s. William, house, malting, barns, &c., in default of male issue to youngest s. John, & in default, as above, to daurs. Elizabeth, Anna, Susanna, Katherine Judith, Ursula, & Mary, in equal shares, son-in-law John **Parradine**, of Bedford, husband of Susan, grandchildren William & John **Atkinson**, son-in-law John **Rush**, residue to wife Elizabeth, sole extrix.—Pr. 8 Oct. 1632.

36—13. Simon **Beckett**, senr., of Bedford, Alderman, will dated 20 Aug. 1674; to be bur. in N. chancel of S. Paul's, to poor of Bedford £5, to s. Robert £100, & £300 due me on a bond from my s. Simon, s. Thomas £12, s. Simon 12*d.*, he being already provided for; d. Martha, wife of John **Paradine**, house in Angell St., grandchild Simon Paradine £60, wife Elizabeth, bedstead & bedding, to the E. of Bolingbroke a gold ring of 30*s.* in thankful remembrance of his goodness to me & mine, & to his virtuous lady a ring of equal value; eld. s. William to be exor.—Pr. 18 Feb. 1675.

„ 20. She was d. of Wm. **Carter** of Kempston; her husband Francis **Banester**, of Bedford, M.D. Elizabeth their d. m. Wm. **Lane**, gent., of the Middle Temple, m. l. dated 13 Jan. 1626.—H. xxvi, 183; & xix, 158.

„ 31. Lettice **Hawes**, of Bedford, wid., no date; to be bur. by my husband in chancel; s. Robert, house in St. Mary's; s. William, house in St. John's; s. George, house called Cherry Orchard; d. Sarah **Smith**, a silver tankard, gilt bowl, double silver salt, & 2 silver bowls; to other 4 daurs. pieces of silver plate; grandchild Judith **Clarke** 2 silver spoons; Lettice **Joye**, do. & her children £15; Lettice **Leedes**, do. & her children £15; Mary **Papworth**, do. & her children £15; sister **Spencer**, my gold ring; d. **Bowstread**, her children £15; s. John, silver bowls, &c.; d. Smith's children, £15; s. Thomas to be exor.—Pr. in P.C.C. 2 Apr. 1639.

„ 49. William **Baker**, of Fakenham, co. Worc., gent., widr., m. Martha **Walker**, of the town of Bedford, spr. 40, m. l. dated 23 July 1689; to be m. at All Hallows in the Wall, London.—H. xxiv, 194.

37—28. William **Faldo**, of Bedford, gent., Alderman, will dated 13 Dec. 1660; in pursuance of will of his brother John F., late of B., he has expended £250 in lands in B., & in Dodington, co. Hunts, £1358 in lands sometime the inheritance of the Lord **Brudnell**; sd. lands in Hunts, to wife Mary for 2 years, then to eld. s. William & his heirs male, in default to 2nd s. John to whom he bequeaths £500; £150 ea. to his 3 daurs. Jane, Mary, & Martha, & his exors. to pay them £50 ea. bequeathed by their uncle John; wife Mary to have all his household stuff, money, plate, &c., & to be sole extrix.—Pr. 18 July 1665.

„ 34. Robert **Paradine**, of Bedford, gent., will dated 2 Mar. 1670, to father John the overplus of the rent of £12 per ann. arising out of an inn called the "White Horse," to mother £12 per ann. for life, to sister Mary & brothers John & William £70 ea., to cozen John, s. of my brother John £20 & to his brother, my cozen Robert £50, sister Mary & brother William to be exors.—Pr. 26 Aug. 1671.

„ 37. John **Fitzgeffery**, of Bedford, gent., will dated 13 Feb. 1671, to brothers-in-law Laurence **Cobbe**, of Eaton-Socon, Thomas Cobb, of Saffron-Walden, co. Essex, & my kinsman Paul **Cobb**, of St. Andrewe's, Holborn, gents., their heirs & assigns all my lands &c., in co. Beds, upon trust thereout to pay one moiety to my s. John, two thirds of the other moiety to my s. William, & the remaining one third to my da. Margaret F.,

to s. John my seal ring which I now wear, to s. William 30*s.* to buy him a ring, da. Margaret 30*s.* & a piece of plate, to nephew Thomas **Paradine**, £5, to nephew Richard, & niece Elizabeth Paradine 20*s.* ea., residue to wife Margaret, sole extrix.—Pr. in P.C.C. 28 Nov. 1673.

37—46. Col. Chester, in *Westm. Abbey Registers*, p. 204, states that William **Foster** and Barbara **Oudart**, were m. at the Temple Church, London. Nicholas Oudart, was a native of Mechlin, & was brought to England by Sir Henry Wotton. He was bur. 21 Dec. 1681 in Westm. Abbey.—H. x, 204.

" 57. John **Gascoigne**, born c. 1651, m. Mary **Hawkes**, of same parish, spr., abt. 19, her father dead; m. l. dated 11 Aug. 1675; to be m. at Biddenham or Goldington, or St. Paul's, Bedford.—H. xxiii, 245.

38—10. Sandra **Foster** m. 13 Feb. 1709, at Great Barford, Sarah **Jemeatt**. He was bur. 17 July 1724; she 17 Jan. 1731. They had a d. Anne, bapt. 13 Jan. 1711.—P.R. Great Barford.

" 12. William **Charnock**, of Bedford, gent., whereas my late father Chr. C. gent. did by his will devise to Anne C. my mother, a house & premises in Gamlingay, co. Cambs, for life, then to me on condition to pay to my sister Elizabeth the sum of £160, & whereas upon marriage with Mary my now wife I was to settle £10 per ann. on her, I bequeath sd. property to my friends William, s. of Dr. **Foster**, of Bedford, gent., Stephen **Battison**, of Bedford, maulster, James Battison, of Milton-Ernes, yeoman, & Stephen **Apthorpe**, of Gamlingay, yeoman, upon trust to pay above charges, with remainder to my 3 daurs. Mary, Elizabeth, & Anne, residue to wife Mary, sole extrix.—Pr. 26 Jan. 1683.

" 27. John **Paradine** ob. 25 Mar. 1686. His wife was Martha, d. of Simon **Beckett**, of Bedford; she ob. 19 June 1717. Their d. Mary m. Robert **Capell**, citizen of London, & died 2 Aug. 1718.—M.I. Will dated 2 Mar. 1680, to eld. s. John now apprentice with my bro. William P. of London, silkdyer, all my share of the "Ram" Inn at Bedford, to wife Martha all my other houses & lands for life, reversion to my children John, Simon, Robert, Mary, & Elizabeth, residue to wife Martha, sole extrix.—Pr. 15 Apr. 1686.

" 33. Simon **Paradine**, of Bedford, will dated 15 Jul. 1686, to eld. bro. John, silkdyer of London, youngest bro. Robert, eld. sister Mary & youngest sister Elizabeth £10 ea., residue to mother Martha, sole extrix.—Pr. 12 Jul. 1687.

" 35. Francis **Beckett**, of Bedford, Esq., will dated 19 Nov. 1685, to sons Simon & Francis, & d. Abigail 12*d.* ea., to d. Bridget £250, residue to wife Mary, sole extrix.—Pr. 1 Nov. 1687.

" 41. Thomas **Hawes** ob. 14 July 1689, aet. 84; his wife was Constance, d. of Thomas **Shephard**, of Maulden, by whom he had issue 5 sons & 7 daurs. He was s. of Thomas & Lettice Hawes, & grandson of Thomas & Sara Hawes.—M.I.

" 50. Mary **Paradine**, of Bedford, spr., will dated 25 Mar. 1690, cozens John **Pemberton** £50, & Mary Pemberton house in St. Paul's, Mary **Sherwin**, wid. £30, residue to cozen Mary Pemberton, sole extrix.—Pr. 13 Nov. 1691.

" 57. John **Warner**, of Bedford, gent., will dated 29 Jul. 1692, to eld. s. John house & lands in Wilshamstead, he paying to my children Charles, James, Sarah, & Mary £100 ea., to poor of Wilshamstead £5, to my sister Mrs. Mary **Langton** 40*s.*, brother Mr. William **Manley** sole exor.—Pr. 13 Dec. 1692.

39—3. William **Faldo**, senr., of Bedford, gent., Alderman, will dated 27 Sep. 1693, s. John £250, s. Paul a messuage called the "Ragged Staffe," reversion to Thomas, s. of my s. William; s. Paul my house called the "Whyte Lyon," all my books & £10, s. Charles £80 & bond for £100, d. **Parker** £50, d. Helena wife of John **Waters** £150, granddaur. Ann **Norton** £10, nieces, daurs. of sister **Rawlins** 20*s.* ea., friend Thomas **Cooper** my silver tobacco box, s. William £50, sole exor., kinsman Thomas **Christie**, Esq.—Pr. 22 Nov. 1693.

39—7. Francis **Brace**, widr., 29, m. Anne, d. of Anne **Thurloe**, widow, of Astwood, co. Bucks, m. l. dated 15 Aug. 1683; to be m. at St. Andrew Undershaft, London, or St. James, Clerkenwell.—H. xxiv, 167.

„ 8. John **Goodhall**, of Bedford, gent., will dated 23 June 1631, to wife Dorothy a house in Horne Lane, after her decease to s. Henry, sons Robert & William, daurs. Elizabeth & Alice, wife Mary to be sole extrix., friend John **Whitaker**, gent., to be overseer.—Pr. 28 Apr. 1632.

„ 15. Thomas **Christie** m. first Alice, d. of —— **Pole** of Clerkenwell who ob. 9 Oct. 1666, and 2ndly, Anna, d. of —— **Luke** of Cople who ob. 4 Sept., 1709.—M.I.

„ 18. John **Eston**, of Bedford, Esq., will dated 4 Jan. 1696, to wife Grace £500, all furniture, plate, pearls, rings, & jewells; to nephew William **Nicholls**, of B., mercer (s. of my sister Susan decd.) £300, niece Elizabeth E. (d. of my brother Andrew E. decd.) now at London £300, nephew John **Jarvis**, now at London (s. of my sister Elizth. decd.) £300 whereof £100 shall be paid by my exors. to Elizabeth Jarvis his d. now m. to Thomas **Palmer** of Bedford. To Cousin Hannah **Hemmings**, wid. (d. of my Aunt **Kendall**, late of Rothwell, co. North'ton, decd.) £100, & to the only surviving d. of my cousin George Kendall decd. (who was brother to the sd. Hannah Hemmings) £5. To my kinsman William **Tuttee** of Chasehunt, co. Herts, baker, £100, to Edward **Sims**, of B. tailor, s. of Edward S. shoemaker, decd., £100, to John Sims of B. pipemaker (s. of my cousin Richard S. glover) £100, & to E——, & Mary 2 daurs. of Richard Sims, junr., "kembmaker" late of B. decd., £20; to poor of Bedford £20, to friend Oliver **Peck**, of Cardington, gent., £200 provided he consents to act as exor., to relatives £100 for decent mourning, to wife Grace cottage & tithes in Westcotts in Wilshamstead purchased by me of Wm. **Manley**, gent., & John Manley his s., also a close of pasture in sa. lately purchased of William **Edwards**, gent., also all my other lands in Bedford, Warden, Wilshamstead, Elverstoe, Cardington, & Wilden with reversion to nephew Nicholls of lands at Old Warden purchased by me of John **Kelyng**, Esq., together with dwelling-house purchased of Mary **Bell**, wid., & her s. Robert, gent., situate in the High st. To niece Elizabeth E. reversion of lands at Wilden, purchased of John **Goodman**, D.D. Appoints wife, nephew Wm. Nicholls, & friend Oliver Peck, exors.—Pr. 2 Nov. 1697.—Exhibited in suit Wm. Nicholls *v.* Elizth. Eston, spr., 18 Jul. 1699.

„ 18. Thomas, s. of John **Eston** was High Sheriff, & J.P. for co. Beds. He ob. 16 Oct. 1697, aet. 71.—M.I.

„ 42. Widow of John **Eston**, & d. of John **Stapley** of Twineham, co. Sussex; she ob. 29 Feb., aet. 78.—M.I.

Bedford, St. Peter-Martin.

40—17. Martin **Linford**, clk., will dated 14 Sept. 1614.—Pr. 10 Dec. 1614.

41—16. Philip **Collyer**, R. of S. Peter Martin, will dated 14 Mar. 1637.—Pr. 5 Apr. 1644.

„ 24. Elizabeth **Collyer**, wid., will dated 9 Nov. 1647.—Pr. 8 Dec. 1647.

„ 55. John **Eston**, senr., of St. Paul's, Bedford, gent., nunc. will, about 6 months before his death, grandchild William **Nicholls**, to have all my books, John **Jarvys** my bed & a ring, Edward & Richard **Symes** to have my wearing apparel, son-in-law Mr. Nicholls my cloak lined with velvet, s. Andrew my old aldermanic gown & a gold ring.—Pr. 23 Jul. 1663.

42—44. Elizabeth **Haselden**, of Bedford, wid., will dated 20 Apr. 1700, all my goods and personal estate to my uncle Edward **Mason**, of Hemmingforth Abbot, co. Hunts, Esq., & William **Riseley**, of Bedford, maulster, makes them exors., in trust for my 2 daurs. in equal shares.—Pr. 16 Aug. 1700.

Biddenham.

43—2. She was d. of Wm. **Boteler**, & Ursula, his wife.—H. xix, 85.

„ 14. David **Faldow**, of Biddenham, gent., will dated 28 Feb. 1639, to grandson John F., of B., all my lands, tenements, & messuages in B., appoints him exor.—Pr. 28 Mar. 1640.

„ 16. Martha **Boteler** was m. to Sir John **Keeling**, C.J. of K.B., of Southill & ob. in London 18 July, bur. 19 July 1660 in Temple Church.—H. viii, 150.

„ 34. Ursula **Boteler** was d. of Thomas **Smith** of Osterhanger, co. Kent. Her husband Wm. Boteler ob. 17 Feb. 1601; issue 2 sons & 3 daurs.—M.I.

44—2. Sir Thomas **Boteler**, Knt., will dated 19 Dec. 1625; to be bur. in N. Aisle of par. ch. of Biddenham; sons—Thomas £700, Francis £400, John £400; eld. da. Martha £400; 2 younger daurs., Anne & Ursula £500 apiece; wife to be sole extrix.; Richard **Taylor**, Oliver Boteler, Thomas **Farrer**, William Farrer, Esq., & cosin William **Newton**, to be overseers.—Pr. at Harrold 27 Feb. 1625.—H. xix, 85.

„ 28. Helen **Boteler** was d. of George **Nodes** of Shephall, co. Herts.—Haines's *Monumental Brasses*, ii, 4.

„ 31. Thomas, s. of Thomas **Farrer**, of London; his wife Helen bur. 30 June 1696 at Aylesbury.—H. xv, 266; M.I. Aylesbury; 75-6; & p. 131.

„ 47. Jane, wife of Richard **Orlebar**, of Harrold, was d. of Sir Thomas **Hatton**, of Long-Stanton, co. Cambs, Bart., by Mary, d. of Sir Giles **Allington**, of Horseheath, Knt.—Burke's *Extinct Barts.*, p. 249.

„ 48. William **Boteler**, knighted c. 1653, m. Elizabeth, d. of Sir Thomas **Hatton**, Bart., & sister of Jane who m. Richard **Orlebar**.—Burke's *Extinct Barts.*, p. 249.

45—7. She d. of Sir Wm. **Boteler**, Knt., & widow of Wm. **Mole** to whom m. at Warden, 13 Sept. 1660. He s. of Michael **Gardiner** of the Inner Temple, by Anne, d. of Sir John **Keeling**, of Southill, Knt., m. l. dated 22 Dec. 1663.—H. viii, 95, 150; & xxiv, 75.

Billington.

46. Billington formerly a chapelry attached to Leighton Bussard, *q.v.*

Biggleswade.

Biggleswade, being a "Peculiar" does not appear to have made any regular returns, beyond the five years I have extracted from.

47—3. Edward **Waller**, of *Biggleswade*, gent., will dated 23 Feb. 1680, to granddaur. Mrs. Mary **Rudd** £16, to Edward, s. of William Rudd, of B., gent., £60; sd. sums now in hands of my brother Mr. Henry W. Residue to Mrs. Mary Rudd, sole extrix.—Pr. 11 Mar. 1681.

„ 11. A John **Firby**, of Furnivall's Inn, bachr., 25, m. Lettice **Drage**, of Hitchin, co. Herts, spr., m. l. dated 9 May 1687; to be m. at St. Sepulchre's, London, Stevenage, Herts, or Biggleswade, Beds.—H. xxiv, 185; see also p. 42, *ante*.

Bletsoe.

48—4. Martha, d. of Lord **St. John**, m. Periam **Docwra**, of Putteridge, co. Herts.—H. xix, 192.

„ 9. Thomas **Cheyne**, of London, knighted at Grafton, 1608; his wife 2d. d. of Oliver, 3rd Lord **St. John**.

„ 15. Son of Sir John **Thomson**, of Husborne-Crawley, Kt., by Judith, d. of Oliver, Lord **St. John**.—H. xix, 147.

„ 25. John **Orme**, curate, will dated 10 Feb. 1617; to be bur. in chancel.—Pr. 21 March 1617.

„ 36. Jane, wife of James **Lyde**, was d. of Richard **Eston**.—H. xvii, 66.

49—4. Qy. Was she wife of Robert **Bromhall** of Stevington, & d. of Robert **Throckmorton**?—Cf. H. xix, 87.

„ 9. Probably d. of Sir Robert **Chernocke**, of Hulcote (by Anne, d. of Oliver Lord **St. John**), bapt. at Bletsoe in 1617.

„ 26. John **Rolt**, of Bletsoe, gent., will dated 23 Jan. 1690, to my 2 daurs. Judith & Sarah R. all my lands cottages & tenements in Ravensden, also all household goods in equal shares; d. Elizabeth **Freeman** £50, to 2 grandchildren Elizabeth & Judith £20 ea., eld. s. John all my lands in Scale end in par. Thurleigh, s. Stephen, my cottages & land in Parkend, Thurleigh, residue to sons John & Stephen, sole exors.—Pr. 2 Mar. 1691.

„ 30. Nicholas **Mason**, of Bletsoe, clk., will dated 1 Aug. 1670.—Pr. 15 July 1671.

„ 33. Mary **Calton**, of Bletsoe, will dated 11 Jan. 1685, nephew Humphrey C. of Bedford, gent., sole exor., to nieces Martha, d. of Matthew **Gilliflower**, of London, Mary, d. of Mr. Valentine C., & to nephew Nicholas C. £20 ea., residue to nephew Humphrey.—Pr. 27 May 1686.

Blunham.

50—25. Jane **Bromesall**, widow, will dated 6 Mar. 1612; to sons Stephen **Warde** £3 10*s.* 0*d.*, Thomas **Warde** £2; daurs. Agnes & Jane 20*s.* apiece, & d. Margaret £8; kinsman Nicholas **Field**, of Blunham, to be exor.—Pr. 26 Apr. 1613.

50—26. John **Alline** m. Catherine, d. of Thomas **Anscell**, of Great Barford; *vide* p. 13.

51—8. Nathaniel **Kitchener**, clk., nunc. will dated 13 Nov. 1621.—Pr. 20 Nov. 1621.

„ 9. Thomas **Norton**, clk., will dated 25 Feb. 1621; to be bur. in N. side of chancel near wife.—Pr. 9 March 1621.

„ 10. Thomas **Norton**, of Blunham, gent., will dated 3 Feb. 1635; to be bur. in Blunham ch., s. Daniel, children of my cosen Ann **Kingman**, 30*s.*, children of Mr. **Pearce**, 12*d.* ea., nephew Thomas **Margetts**, junr., 5*s.*, sister Jane **Crawley**, 12*d.*, nephew Thomas **Sparke**, 12*d.*, the Brotherhood Chapell where I purpose to be bur., towards paving & repairing the same 30*s.*, lands to wife Mary, son Daniel residuary legatee & sole exor.—Pr. 11 June 1636.

„ 15. Thomas **Allen**, of Mogerhanger, gent., will dated 7 Nov. 1626; to be bur. in Blunham ch. Son-in-law Richard **Pierce**, preacher of Blunham & Ralfe **Watts**, of Lambeth, co. Midds., gent. to be overseers; wife Mary, sole extrix. To daurs.—Ann **Bohyn** £20, Frances Pierce, £40, Dorothy £50, Catherine £50, Elizabeth £50; grandchild Thomas Bohyn £20.—Pr. 25 Jan. 1626.

„ 27. He was s. of Sir Anthony **Chester**, Kt., by his wife Elizabeth, d. of Sir John **Peyton**, of Dodington, Kt. He was Gent. of the Bedchamber to Henry, Duke of Gloucester,—Burke's *Extinct Baronets*, 111.

„ 37. Da. of Thomas **Hill**, of Blunham, gent., by Charlotte Trillon, his wife, eld. d. of Captain Æneas **Trillon du Bloys** & Ann Trillon his wife who afterwards m. Sir Calisthenes **Brooke**, of co. Kent, Knt. Banneret. She was born at Heinden in Brabant, 1600, descended from the house of Lord William Trillon, Admiral of Zeland. By Thomas Hill, her husband, she had issue 3 children—Anne, above referred to, Charlotte, & Samuel, & ob. 2 Dec. 1632. Arms—Quarterly, 1 & 4, sa. a chev. erm. betw. 3 lions (or cats) pass. guardt. or; 2 & 3 sa. a lion pass. guardt., betw. 6 cross-crossletts or.—M.I.

52—6. Margaret **Bromsall** was d. of George **Orlebar**, of Puddington, & ob. 27 May.—M.I. in Le Neve's *Mon. Ang.* ed. 1718, p. 34.

„ 16. Grey **Longueville**, of Shillington, Esq., 2nd. s. of Michael Longueville by his wife Lady Susanna **Grey**, only d. & h. of Charles, E. of Kent. He m. Lucy, d. of Robert **Powell**, of co. Somerset, Esq., & had issue 2 sons—Gray & Henry, & 8 daurs.,—Elizabeth, Lucy, Susanna, Rachel, Margaret, Martha, Frances, & Joanna. He ob. 10 Dec.—M.I. *Ibid.* 1650-97, p. 191. Will dated 3 May 1678; to be bur. in chancel of Blunham ch., near the monument of the right honble. the Lady Susanna Longuevile, to 2 eld. daurs. Lucie & Susan £500 ea., to 5 youngest daurs. Rachell, Margaret, Martha, Frances & Joane, £400 ea., to s. Henry £1000, to wife Lucie all the rents, issues, & profits issuing out of a farm called St. Thomas Chappell farm, situate in cos. Herts & Beds, for 2 years next after my decease; after sd. term, to s. Grey & his heirs, in default, to s. Henry & his heirs, the inheritor to pay £1500 to my wife or bequest to be void; to wife Lucie 15 acres of arr. land & sward in Berrifield in par. S. Residue to wife, sole extrix. Witnesses, John **Pargiter**, Robert Longueville, Tho. Pargiter, Wm. Borrell.—Pr. 19 Dec. 1678.

„ 19. "Here lieth the body of Judith **Boteler** [d. of George **Orlebar**] who dyed September the 8th 1682 aged 2 years."—*MS. Lansd.* 863, f. 86.

„ 20. He was eld. s. of Gray **Longueville**, "late of Shillington-Berry in Com. Bedford, Armigeri." He died 7 Oct., aet. 29.—M.I. Le Neve, p. 11.

„ 28. "He was only s. of John & Elizabeth **Bromsall**. He ob. 30 May 1750, aet. 64. His mother, d. of Edward Andrew Bromsall, of co. Beds, Esq., ob. 2 May 1722, aet. 56.—M.I. in churchyard of St. Andrew's, Hertford, Clutterbuck's *Hist. Herts.*, ii., 171.

„ 30. Anne **Fowler** was d. of Sir Alexander **Radclyffe**, of Ordshall, co. Lanc., Knt. She ob. 15 June, aet. 45.—M.I., Le Neve, p. 82.

„ 34. He was eld. s. of Thomas **Bromsall**, Esq. He ob. 30 March 1693, aet.

44.—M.I., Le Neve, p. 140. Thomas, the 2nd s. ob. 25 Nov. 1705, aet. 54.—M.I. *Ibid.* p. 98.

52—33. Ralph, eld. s. of Ralph Bromsall, ob. 3 Jan. 1700, aet. 24.—M.I. *Ibid.* p. 220.

Bolnhurst.

53—2. Parr **Paris**, s. of Robert Paris, of Ellington, co. Hunts, by Elizabeth, his wife, d. of Thomas **Spencer**, of Cople; Joyce, his wife, d. of Thomas **Taylor**, of Bolnhurst, & grandaughter of Thomas Taylor of Litlington. —H. xix, 145; *Vis. Hunts*, 1613, C. S., p. 62.

„ 4. She was d. of Edward **Rolte**, Recorder of Bedford, by his wife, Jane, d. of John **Baldwin**, of Gt. Staughton.—H. xix, 134.

„ 8. Richard **Gerye** m. Anne, d. of George **Francklyn**, of Bolnhurst.—H. xix, 110.

„ 20. Walter **Rolte**, husbandman, will dated 19 Dec. 1613; eld. s. Thomas 40*s.*; 3rd s. John 40*s.*; eld. d. Margery 5*s.*; 2nd & youngest da. Amye 40*s.*; wife Agnes & s. Robert to be exors.—Pr. 18 June 1614.

„ 33. Thomas **Anglesey**, gent., will dated 26 Apr. 1622; to Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of my s. Richard **Taylor** £10; brother William £40, & to William, his s. £60; cousins William **Wright** £30, Henry **Johnson** £20, Thomas **Bossard** & to Thomas his s. 20 nobles apiece; sister **Baker** & Thomas her s. 40*s.* apiece; godson Thomas **Hill** £5 & to Annis Hill his aunt £5; da. **Parris** £30; Elizabeth d. of my s. **Francklin** £10; son **Day's** children £10; s.-in-law Thomas **Taylor** £20 & to Richard his s. £10; son-in-law John Taylor £10; to the Rt. Worshipfull Sr. Humphrey **Winch**, Knight, the good lady, his wife, Mrs. **Scott** his da., Mr. Onslow Winch, & to Mrs. Mary **Onsloe** 44*s.* apiece. Residue to son-in-law Nathaniel Day whom he makes exor., son-in-law Mr. Richard Taylor to be overseer. To the poor of Bolnhurst £10 for ever.—Pr. at Bromham 22 Jan. 1622.

54—17. Richard **Taylor**, of Clapham, m. Elizabeth, d. of Wm. **Boteler**, of Biddenham.—H. xix, 145.

„ 29. George **Gates**, clk., of Bolnhurst, will dated 23 Apr. 1661.—Pr. 23 Apr. 1662.

„ 35. Dorothy **Francklyn** was d. of Wm. **Halsey**, of Gadsden, co. Herts.—H. xix, 110.

„ 38. Hannah **Gates** was d. of —— **Dyer**, of Fen-Stanton, co. Hunts, m. l. dated 12 Nov. 1673; to be m. at St. Edward's, St. Michael's, or St. Mary's, in town & co. Cambs, or St. Ives, co. Hunts.—H. xxiii, 221.

„ 39. Sir William **Francklin**, eld. s. of George Francklin of Mavorn, in this parish, knighted 30 Aug. 1678, m. Letitia, Countess of **Donegal** (bur. in Westm. Abbey 15 May 1691), eld. d. & only surviving child of Sir William **Hicks**, of Beverstone Castle, co. Glouc., Knt. Will dated 10 March, pr. 24 Apr. 1690. His brother Sir John Francklin, Knt., Master in Chancery, (ob. 7th, bur. 15th Aug. 1707) m. 1, Frances, d. of Sir Francis **Clerke**, of Ulcombe, co. Kent, Knt., & 2, Dorothy, d. & coh. of George Clerke, of Watford, who ob. s.p. 7th, bur. 17th Oct. at Bolnhurst.—M.I.; P.R.; H. viii., 300; x, 228; xv, 290.

Bromham.

55—1. Probably connected with the **Wydeville** or **Woodville** family of Grafton, co. Northants.—Cf. *Topographer & Genealogist*, i. 159.

„ 3. Mary **Bowles** was d. of William **Dyve**, & sister of Sir Lewis.—Pedigree in Harvey's *Willey Hundred.*

„ 12. Sir Lewis **Dyve**, Kt. 1587, was s. of William, & grandson of Sir John Dyve, Kt., who died in 1535. He m. Mary, d. of Sir Walter **Strickland**, of co. Yorks, Knt. There is a fine Elizabethan tomb in the church with their recumbent effigies, but no inscription now remains.—H. xix, 23, & Harvey's *Willey Hundred*, p. 70.

„ 13. Douglas **Dyve** who was first the wife of John Dyve, was d. of Sir Anthony **Denny**, of Cheston, co. Herts, Knt.—H. xix, 23.

„ 14. Beatrice **Dyve** the 2nd wife of John Dyve (Knt. 1603) was d. of Charles **Walcott**, of Walcott, co. Salop; m. at Abbotsbury co. Dorset, 1624. She afterwards m. to John **Digby**, E. of Bristol. Sir Lewis Dyve, knighted at Whitehall 19 Apr. 1620, had, by his wife, Howarda, d. of Sir John **Strangeways**, of Melbury, Knt., 3 sons—Francis, Lewis, & John; and a d. Grace who m. George **Hussey** of Marnhull, co. Dorset, Esq., all of whom survived him. Sir Lewis ob. 17 Apr. 1669.—M.I. Melbury Sampford.—H. xix, 23.

„ 16. Son of Francis **Fitzgeoffry** of Clapham.—H. xix, 26.

„ 20. Widow of Leonard **Fitzgeoffrey** & da. of Edw. **Bugges**, of Harlow, co. Essex. Will dated 22 Dec. 1603, to be bur. in Bromham Church; s. Francis, daurs. Anne, Elizabeth, Mary **White**, Ursula **Hampton**; son-in-law William **Pixley** exor.—Pr. 9 Feb. 1603.—H. xix, 26.

56—24. Oliver **Cobbe** was s. of Thomas Cobbe, of Sharnbrook. He was bur. at S. Mary's, Bedford, 27 Nov. 1634.—H. xix, 95.

„ 27. Eliz'th **Albanye** was d. of Thomas **Webb**, of Roxton.—H. xix, 73.

„ 36. Nicholas **East**, by his wife Lucy, d. of Lewis **Conquest**, had a d. Mary m. to John **Thorogood** of Southill, gent., m. l. dated 12 May 1643; to be m. at St. Faith's.—H. xxvi, 270.

57—11. Grace **Dyve**, 1st wife of Francis Dyve, was d. of Giles **Strangeways**.—Harvey's *Willey Hundred*, p. 109.

„ 23. Francis **Dyve** was bapt. at Melbury Sampford co. Dorset, 26 June 1632, & died 7 Jan. 1686, aet. 46.—M.I., & P.R. Melbury.

„ 24. Captn. Lewis **Dyve** was bapt. at Melbury Sampford, co. Dorset, 10 Jan. 1633. P.R. Melbury.

„ 25. Theophila, 2nd wife of Francis **Dyve** was d. of John **Hackett**, D.D., Bishop of Lichfield; m. at Lichfield, 14 Dec. 1665.—Harvey's *Willey Hundred*, p. 109.

Caddington.

58—18. Qy. Henry **Cony** who m. Elizabeth, d. of Bartholomew **Chishull**?—Cf. H. xix, 93.

59—5. Pedigrees of **Copin** will be found in Metcalfe's *Visitations of Herts*, p. 46, and in Clutterbuck's *Hertfordshire*, i, 347.

„ 13. Edmond **Rotherham**, of Caddington, gent., will dated 17 Mar. 1645; to

be bur. in par. ch. or chancel of Caddington, lease of dwelling-house in co. Herts, & other lands to wife Mary for life, reversion to 2nd s. Edmond; to s. George, one fourth of household stuff, other three fourths to wife Mary for maintenance of youngest sons Thomas & Raphe; rental of tenements in Shrawley, co. Worc. to wife Mary, sole extrix.—Pr. 22 Sept. 1646.

59—15. Richard **White**, V. of Caddington, will dated 7 Oct. 1640.—Pr. 22 Nov. 1640.

„ 16. William **Barnes** of East Winch, (?) co. Norf., Esq., bachr., 25, & Anne, d. of Thos. **Coppin**, of Marketcell, co. Herts, spr., 18.—H. xxiv, 37.

„ 26. Son of Sir George **Coppin**, Kt., & husband of Martha by whom he had issue;—Thomas, John & George; Anne, Lettice, Elizabeth & Martha. He ob. 8 Dec. aet. 57.—M.I.

„ 27. Joseph **Draper**, of Caddington, clk., will dated 21 Feb. 1666.—Pr. 31 March 1666.

„ 45. Son of Thomas & Martha **Coppin**; by his wife Mary —— he had issue—George, John, Francis, Robert, Samuel, & Thomas; Mary, Elizabeth, Anne & Letitia.—M.I.

„ 46. Martha, wife of Thomas **Coppin** was d. of Luke **Norton**, of Sharpenhoe; m. l. dated 29 Jan. 1626. She ob. 24 Jan., aet. 79.—H. xxvi, 185 & M.I.

„ 49. **John Coppin**, father of John, was baptized at Luton 9 Nov. 1671, bur. at Caddington 8 Nov. 1742. By his wife Anne —— he had four children,—John, Mary, Thomas & Francis, two of whom—Thomas & Francis, Clutterbuck wrongly assigns to John & Mary, in the pedigree, vol. i, p. 347 of his *History of Hertfordshire*.

Campton-cum Shefford.

60. The first six entries are transcribed from *Collectanea Topographica & Genealogica*, iii, p. 121, which volume also contains a collection of epitaphs from Campton church, relating chiefly to the family of Osborn.

„ 1. Probably a son of Robert **Fitzhenry** who was inducted to the Rectory A.D. 1567.

„ 16. Wife of Sir Francis **Ventrys**, & d. of —— Dorrington, co. Hunts.—H. xix, 148.

„ 27. Son of Peter **Osborn** of Tyled Hall, co. Essex, Esq., Treasurer's Remembrancer of the Exchequer, & Keeper of the Privy Purse to K. E. VI., who was bur. at S. Faith's, London.—M.I. p. 123. See also pedigree in Betham's *Baronetage*, ii, 205.

„ 29. Da. of Sir Peter **Osborn** & his wife Dorothy, d. of Sir John **Danvers**. Her sister Dorothy, 2nd da., born circa 1629, m. 31 Jan. 1654 William **Temple**, Esq., afterwards Sir William Temple, Bart., Master of the Rolls in Ireland. She was bur. in Westm. Abbey 7 Feb. 1694, aet. 65, and her husband was also bur. there 1 Feb. 1698.—H. x, 235.

61—3. Widow of Sir John **Osborn** & d. of Richard **Barlee** of Elsenham Hall, co. Essex, Esq. Aged 76 years at her death.—M.I.

„ 4. Son of Sir John **Osborn**, Kt. He was Governor of Guernsey for 28 years, and was aged 69 years at his decease. He m. Dorothy, d. of Sir John **Danvers**, of Dantsey, co. Wilts, Knt. She was bur. at Campton 15 Oct. 1650, aet. 60.—M.I.

„ 5. Mary wife of William **Gouldsmith**, Rector of Campton, was d. of Robert **Dorrington**, Esq. She ob. 22 Apr., aet. 75.—M.I. p. 131.

„ 13. William **Gouldsmith**, of Campton, clk., will not dated, to eld. s. Henry, servant to his majesty at Whitehall all my freehold & copyhold lands in Beds, & Herts, also my best silver salt, & my Cornelius seal ring

that was my father's; da. Elizabeth £400 or £30 per ann. & a silver tankard, &c.; s. Daniel all my library of books & my best silver flagon, da. Eleanor **Alleyne** a silver tankard, grandchild Bettie **Stephens** a great silver bowl, grandchild Elizabeth **Sabine** 2 small silver salts, sister Mary **Hurste** of Hitchin, 4 silver spoons, s. Charles. —Pr. 12 Apr. 1667.

61—16. Sir John **Sabyne**, Knt., m. Elizabeth, d. & h. of William **Alleyne**, of Eyne in the parish of Upper Gravenhurst (where his children were baptized) by his wife Eleanor, d. of William **Gouldsmith**, Rector.—M.I.

„ 23. This entry relates to *Everard*, a son, who was bapt. at Gravenhurst, 24 March, 1673.

„ 27. Eleanor **Alleyne**, of Ion, in Over-Gravenhurst, wid., will dated 2 Nov. 1697, to poor of O. G. 40*s*., to ch.-wardens 40*s*. to buy a pulpit cloth, to Daniel, s. & h. app. of Charles **Milward**, my grandson-in-law £100, & to Henry another of his sons, & to Eleanor, Mary, & Anne, his daurs. £10 ea., to grandson William **Savine** 20*s*., residue to granddaur. Margaret, wife of Charles Milward, sole extrix.—Pr. 3 Oct. 1702.

„ 36. He was s. of Sir John **Osborn**, 2nd Bart., by his first wife, Elizabeth, d. of William **Strode**, Esq. He was bur. 14 Jan. 1718.—M.I.

„ 38. Daniel **Gouldsmith** was inducted in 1641. He m. Mary —— who predeceased him. Monument erected to his memory by his sister Jane **Wright**.—M.I.—Will dated 6 Sep. 1680.—Pr. 14 Oct. 1685.

„ 42. Second s. of Sir John **Osborn**, Bart., by Martha his 2nd wife, d. of Sir John **Kelynge**, Knt., Serjeant-at-Law, by Phillipa, his wife, d. of Signor Amerigo Salvetti **Antelminelli**, Resident for the Duke of Tuscany. He was Captain R.N., and ob. 13 Feb. 1754, aet. 63.—M.I.

„ 44. Rosamond, wife of John **Ventrys**, was 4th d. of Sr. Wolston **Dixie**, of Bosworth, co. Leic., Knt.—H. viii, 427.

62—5. Henrietta **Ventris** was wife of John **Field** of Cranfield, Esq., m. at Houghton Conquest, 23 Nov. 1731; their s. John Ventris Field was bur. at Campton 14 June 1756.

Cardington.

63—1. John **Gascoigne** was the youngest s. of Sir John Gascoigne, Knt. (will dated 2 Apr., pr. 1 June 1568—P.C.C., 12 Babington) by Margaret, his wife, d. & h. of Sir Robert **Scargill**, of Thorphall, Richmond, co. Yorks, Knt. She made her will 16 Apr. 1574, desiring to be bur. in par. ch. of Whitekirke, co. York, pr. 10 March 1575.—P.C.C., 4 Carew.

„ 7. Elizabeth **Gascoigne** was wife to Sir **George Blundell**, of Cardington, Knt. & Bart., eld. s. of John & Catherine Blundell & brother to Sir Francis Blundell. I have not yet ascertained when Sir George & his wife died. Sir Francis made his will 17 May 1622, at which date his brother Sir George was alive, being appointed overseer (together with Sir Humphry **May**) of the will which was proved 9 Dec. 1625. Sir George left, *inter alia*, a s. George who died abroad "in partibus transmarinis;" he m. Sarah, d. & coh. of William **Matthew**, of Wootton, co. Beds, to whom admon. was granted of her husband's effects, 1 May 1638.—H. xix, 161; P.C.C. 135 Clarke; admon. acts, fo. 174; Burke's *Extinct Barts.*, p. 600.

„ 21. By his wife Rose, d. of Thomas **Anscell**, of Gt. Barford, there buried.—H. xix, 178.

64—24. Sir Miles **Fleetwood,** Knt., 1603 m. Anne d. of Nicholas **Luke,** of Woodend, in the parish of Cople.—H. xix, 180.

„ 43. Thomas **Foster,** yeoman, will dated 4 Dec. 1616; to Mr. Watson, Vicar, 10*s.*; to children, Henry, Thomas, Elizabeth, Douglas, & Swanice, all my moveable goods in equal portions, Henry Foster, brother, to be sole exor., brother William to be supervisor.—Pr. 6 May 1617.—H. xix, 108.

„ 54. Qy. was the wife of George **Cokaine,** Anne, d. of Will'm **Plomer** of Radwell, co. Herts. ?—H. xix, 180.

65—15. Son of Sir Miles **Fleetwood** of Aldwinckle, co. North'ton, knighted at Ho. Conq. 20 July 1624, bur. at Aldwinckle 12 Feb. 1673. He m. for his 2nd w., c. 1638, Elizabeth only child of Thomas **Harvey** of Twycross, co. Leic., gent. by Christian (who m. 2ndly Sir Francis **Harvey,** of Cotton End, in Hardingston, co. North'ton, Knt.) his wife, who was bur. at S. Sepulchre's, North'ton, 8 Dec. 1668. By her he was father of Charles Fleetwood, the celebrated Parliamentary General, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, who m. Bridget, d. of Oliver **Cromwell,** & wid. of General Ireton, & had issue Penelope (bur. at S. Sepulchre's, North'ton, 20 May 1750) who m. at S. Sepulchre's, North'ton, 27 Sept. 1702, Joseph **Churchill,** of Steeple-Claydon, co. Bucks.

„ 22. Miles **Fleetwood** m. Dame Barbara **St. John,** of Woodford, co. North'ton, m. l. dated 12 Dec. 1666; to be m. at St. Giles in the Fields, St. Margaret's, Westm., or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.—H. xxiv, 96.

„ 34. Walter **Winche,** of Cotton End, gent., will dated 15 Jan. 1615; to Onslow Winche, Esq., my kinsman, brother John, wife's brother George **Barnardiston,** all those 3 score acres of land I lately purchased of Henry **Foster,** gent., one of the Groomes of the poultry, upon trust for portions to John, Mary, & Elizabeth, my younger children; household stuff to wife Joane who with brother John are to be exors., Sir Humphrey Winch, of Everton, Knt., & Richard **Tayler,** of Bedford, gent., to be overseers.—Pr. 13 June 1615.

„ 37. William **Foster** (father of William) of Cardington, Cotton-end, gent., will dated 21 May 1642, wife Elizabeth, da. Joan **Laurence,** William & Richard her sons 40*s.* ea.; to 4 children of my da. Elizabeth **Munnes,** decd., £10 ea.; s. Rowland, his wife, & their 2 children 10*s.* ea; s. Thomas, his wife 10*s.*; da. **Francklin** 10*s.* & her 3 children 20*s.* ea.; sisters **Willemote** & **Storer** 20*s.* ea.; residue to s. Thomas, sole exor.—Pr. 14 Jan. 1642.—H. xix, 109.

„ 55. Sir George **Blundell** was knighted 10 March 1616.—H. xix, 205.

66—31. Sigismund Barnardiston, of Cotton End, gent., (son of John **Barnardiston** of Northill) m. 12 June 1582, Mary **Winch** of sa. Nunc. will dated—Oct. 1621. All his goods in par. Northill to d. Elizabeth, all the rest of his children having married & received their portions.—Pr. 26 Nov. 1621; admon. granted to Frances, relict.

„ 43. Henry **Foster,** gent., will dated 2 Sept. 1624; to be bur. in ch. or ch'yard of Cardington, to mother Joane an annuity of £10; wife Dowglas one of £30 & £10 yearly from farm at Streatley, also £10 yearly out of the Golden Lion at Greenwich; eld. s. John farm at Harrowden; Eliz'th, d. of my bro. Edmond £30 & to Sara her sister £30; settles all lands & mannors on s. John, in default of heirs on 2nd s. Henry, in default on s. Thomas; to eld. da. Ciceley 2 houses in Greenwich; 2nd da. Judith, Inn at E. Greenwich called the Bell, also 3 houses at the Golden Lion gate at E. Greenwich; 3rd da. Lucy, Inn called the Golden Lion, also 2 houses in E. Greenwich; residue to s. Henry whom he appoints exor., John **Reynolds,** of E. Greenwich, Esq., John Lake of sa. gent., William Foster, & John **Storer,** of Cardington, yeoman, to be overseers; witness, Margaret Storer, testator's sister.—Pr. 3 Mar. 1624.—H. xix, 108.

„ 58. John **Peck,** of Cardington, yeoman, will dated 3 Aug. 1616, to wife

Elizabeth bedstead, &c., brothers Thomas & Robert 20*s*. ea., brother-in-law George **Coote** 20*s*., & to John his son 10*s*., to da.-in-law Cicely **Lauman** 20*s*., to Marie, wife of Thomas **Neele** 6*s*. 8*d*, & to Elizabeth, his da. 2*s*., residue to s. Oliver, sole exor., John **Clarke**, senr., of Ashwell, co. Herts, yeoman, & Richard **Emery**, of Arlesey, to be overseers.—Pr. 13 Nov. 1627.

67—1. Sir Thomas **Savage**, Knt., m. Douglas, d. of Sir Thomas **Snagge**, of Marston-Morteyne.—H. xix, 138.

„ 9. Cecil **Bussie**, only s. of Andrew Bussie, of Cheshunt, Herts, by Millicent his wife, d. of John **Fairclough**, of Weston, co. Herts, ob. 1 March, aet. 27. His wife Elizabeth, d. & coh. of Sir Gerrard **Harvey**, of Thurleigh, Knt.—H. xix, 116; *Visitations of Herts*, 132; Brass.

„ 12. Cecil **Bussy**, of Cheston Park, will dated 10 Nov. 1632, wife to be sole exor., & to have all rings, diamonds, pearls, jewels, also a silver chafing dish, to father all his household stuff & £50, to the poor of Weston where I was born £5.—Pr. in P.C.C. 21 Mar. 1632.—H. xxii, 132.

„ 18. Rowland **Foster**, of Eastcotts, in Cardington, gent., will dated 27 Sept. 1644; to be bur. in Cardington ch., eld. da. Elizabeth £40; youngest da. Hanna £40; wife Katherine £5; to s. Thomas all my landed ppty. in Cardington as it came to me from William Foster, gent., my father, residue to Thomas Foster, gent., my brother, sole exor.—Pr. 21 Nov. 1646.—H. xix, 109.

„ 23. Rebecca **Foster**, of Harrowden, in Cardington, wid., will dated 17 Jul. 1669, to brother James **Selbye** £5 to buy himself, his wife & children gold rings, to Anne, wife of William **Whiteman**, of C., my goddaur., 20*s*., to d. Elizabeth **Waples** & her husband John 12*d*. ea., d. Mary F. all my lands in Cople & Cardington, also residue, sole extrix.—Pr. 4 Dec. 1669.

„ 25. Jane wife of John **Gascoigne** was d. of Sir John **St. John**, of Bletsoe, Knt., by Anne, d. of Thomas Nevill.—H. xix, 53.

„ 26. Son of John **Harvey**, of Thurleigh, Esq., & Dame Dorothy his wife, one of the coheirs of John **Gascoigne**, aet. 69. Figs. of 6 sons, & 6 daurs.—Brass.

„ 30. Thomas **Foster**, of Cardington, Cotton End, gent., will dated 23 Dec. 1661, sister Hannah F. to be sole extrix., to Aunt Joane **Lawrence**, wid., £5, to John **Peck**, junr., s. of my cousen Mr. John Peck, of Harrowden, £5, to cousen Mr. Oliver Peck, my guelding. Whereas my uncle Mr. Thomas F. decd., by his last will gave unto the poor of Cardington £5 per ann. out of a close of pasture called Bates Close, in Cotton end for ever. Now I devise the sd. close (I mean the profits thereof above the sd. £5 per ann.) to Sir George **Blundell**, Knt., my cosens Mr. Oliver, & Mr. John Peck, my brother-in-law Mr. John **Clerke** & their heirs for ever in trust for the only use of the poor of Eastcotts to be distributed yearly. Other lands to be divided equally between his sisters Elizabeth, wife of Mr. John Clerke, & Hannah F., share of Elizabeth Clerke, at her death, to go to her s. Thomas, appoints cousens Oliver & John Peck overseers.—Pr. 22 May 1661.—H. xix, 109.

„ 31. Martha **Foster**, of Harrowden, in Cardington, gent., will dated 27 Mar. 1669, to mother Mrs. Rebecca F. 2 acres of meadow in Fenlake, eld. sister Elizabeth & her heirs my manor or royalty of Fenlake Barnes for ever, also £10, younger sister Mary £10, godchild Martha Pymore 40*s*., residue to mother, sole extrix.—Pr. 4 May 1669; admon. granted to mother Rebecca.

„ 36. Probably widow of Sir Charles **Mordaunt**, of Oakley, Knt., & sister of Douglas, Lady **Savage**.

„ 37. Lettice **Whitbread** m. John **Wace**, of St. Edmund's, Lombard Street, London, Bachelor, 32, m. l. dated 19 May 1675; to be m. at Cardington or Cople.—H. xxiv, 133.

„ 43. Second wife of Sir Arthur **Savage** of Cardington, Knt., wid. of Alderman **Smythe**, of London.—H. xix, 138.

67—59. John **Foster**, of Cardington, senr., gent., will dated 28 Nov. 1658; to be bur. in Cardington ch., to wife Rebecca all lands, tenements, &c. for life; to eld. s. John my manor of Fenlake barnes, also dwelling-house at Harrowden; youngest s. Charles; to 2 eld. daurs. Rebecca & Martha Foster an inn at E. Greenwich, called the Bell; da. Elizabeth & youngest da. Mary £100 ea. Appoints James **Selbey**, of Wavendon, co. Bucks, gent., & Thomas 'Silby' his brother, Thomas **Francklin** & John **Peck**, gents., to be overseers; wife Rebecca sole extrix.—Pr. 1 Feb. 1658.

68—24. John **Wilshere**, of Welwyn, co. Herts, born Sept. 1645, m. 1686 Dorothy, 4th d. of William **Whitbread**. He ob. 10 Oct. 1671.—Clutterbuck's *Herts*, ii, 502.

„ 27. Sir George **Blundell**, (knighted 17 April 1661), Knt., ob. 11 Nov. 1688; his widow Dame Elizabeth, d. of Christopher **Yardley** of Greenwich (m. at S. Dionis Backchurch, in 1661) ob. 23 March 1724 in her 81st year. Her d. Elizabeth died the same day & year in the 46th year of her age.—*Gents. Mag.*, vol. 70, p. 1280; H. xix, 205; xxiv, 51; & M.I.

„ 39. John **Cokayn**, of Cotton End, Cardington, gent., will dated 22 May 1702, to friends Wm. **Faldoe**, of Bedford, woollendraper, George **Wagstaffe**, of sa., maulster, & Richard **Willis**, of Gt. Barford, gent., all my plate, household goods & personal estate whatsoever in trust, also all my lands in Cardington, to sell same & thereout to pay my debts & following legacies; to sister Elizabeth **Lutman** £150, cozen Thomas **King**, s. of my aunt King £10, cozen Mary **Widdowes** 50*s.*, brothers William C. & —— **Lutman**, 20*s.* ea., they to convey residue to my brother William C.—Pr. 3 June 1702.

Carlton.

69—1. There is a brass tablet to the memory of Joane **Goddard** in Chellington Church with a quaint inscription, copy of which will be found in *Notes & Queries*, 6th s. ii, 223.

„ 4. William **Goddard** appears to have had a da. Verney who m. John **Marshall**, of Woodwalton, co. Hunts.—*Genealogist*, iii, 167.

„ 5. Sir William **Fishe**, of Biggleswade, knighted 27 Nov. 1617, m. Elizabeth, d. of Sir Thomas **Barnardiston**, of Witham, co. Essex, Knt.—H. xix, 106.

„ 22. Called *Edmund* **Fisher** in H. xix, 107.

„ 37. Da. of John **Alston**, of Pavenham, by Anne his wife, da. of —— **Wallis**.

„ 40. Eld. s. & h. of Gideon **Fisher**, by Anne, his wife, d. of Edmund **Dayrell**, of Lamport, co. Northton. He m. Judith, d. of Richard **Lidcott**, of Burcott, in par. Towcester, co. Northton., m. l. dated 9 Dec. 1640; to be m. at St. Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or St. Dunstan's West.—H. xxvi, 255; & xix, 107.

70—7. Vincent **Goddard**, of Carlton, gent., will dated 11 Dec. 1695, to wife Elizabeth manor house at C. and all its appurts. for life, remainder to Vincent, s. of John G., his heirs & ass. for ever, to wife close of pasture called Bushey Reynors in C. she paying thereout to William, eld. s. of Ann **Smith** £40, residue to wife, sole extrix.—Pr. 10 Dec. 1698.

Chalgrave.

71—3. Nicholas **Pottes** represented the Borough of Bedford in 1585; he was also "Seneschal" to Sir Christopher Hoddesdon, Knt., Lord of the Manor of Leighton-Bussard. Though bearing Arms—Az. two bars or, over all a bend of the last, and occupying a good position in the county, the family does not appear to have recorded its pedigree in any visitation of this county. The family is probably related to the Potts of Mannington, co. Norf., *vide* Burke's *Extinct Baronets*, p. 422.

„ 19. John **Potts** m. Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin **Pigott**, of Gravenhurst.—H. viii, 115.

72—1. Mary, d. & h. of Spencer **Potts** was first wife to the Right Hon. Sir Robert **Booth** of Salford, co. Lanc., Knt., she was bur. at St. Michan's, Dublin, 7 Sept. 1660.—*Notes & Queries*, 6th s. x, 275.

„ 12. Probably father of Giles **Blofield**, of Houghton-Conquest, gent., who was bur. there 12 Apr. 1657.

„ 13. Edmund **Harding**, of Aspley-Guise; Eliz., his wife bur. there 3 Dec. 1603.—H. xix, 114.

„ 16. The **Johnson** family appear to have moved to Milton-Bryant, where they acquired property. A full pedigree of this family will be found in *Miscellanea Genealogica & Heraldica*, new series, vol. ii, p. 122.

„ 18. Thomas, afterwards Sir Thomas **Hillersden**, of Ampthill, Knt.

„ 24. Judith, widow of Fayrford **Pottes**, was afterwards m. to William **Gerrard**, Esq., of Gray's Inn, Bachr., m. l. dated ? April 1617. There must be an error here, as Fayrford Pottes did not die till 1621.—H. xxvi, 50.

„ 30. Thomas **Wilford**, vicar of Sundon; his first wife was Anne, d. of Thomas **Cheyne**, of Sundon, who was there bur. 25 Nov. 1672.

„ 44. Da. of Raphe **Pottes**, & wife of Thomas **Johnson**, of Milton-Bryan.

Clapham.

75—3. Probably John **Francklin**, of Great Staughton, co. Hunts, who m. Margaret, d. of Thomas **Taylor**, of Bolnehurst, & sister of Richard Taylor of Clapham.—H. xix, 145.

„ 3. Margaret, widow of John **Frankline**, of Clapham, gent., will dated 1 Apr. 1633, all my goods whatsoever to kinsman Mr. Evans **Mouse**, of Bletsoe; s. George **Coxe**, gent., goddaur. Rebecca **Selby**, appoints William Persefall, sole exor.—Pr. 4 Feb. 1634.—H. xix, 145.

„ 6. Helen **Boteler** who m. Francis **Farrer**.—H. xix, 85.

„ 7. Richard **Taylor** m. Elizabeth, d. of William **Boteler**, of Biddenham.—H. xix, 85.

„ 10. Son & h. of Oliver **Boteler** & Judeth, his wife, d. & coh. of Robt. **Hawes**, of Bedford. Bur. at Harrold, 1702.—M.I.

„ 18. Katherine, wife of Richard **Taylor**, was d. of Edmond **Bosdon**, of the Middle Temple, Esq., m. l. dated 17 May 1648; to be m. at St. Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or St. Bartholomew the Less. She afterwards was m. to William **Gery**, of Bushmead, Esq., m. l. dated 3 Aug. 1675; to be m. in par. church (Eaton-Socon) or chapel of Bushmead.—H. xxvi, 281; & xxiii, 244.

„ 22. This is evidently meant for Elizabeth, d. of Mordaunt **Chase**, of Milton-Ernest, who m. Thomas, afterwards Sir Thomas **Bromsall**, of Biggleswade, Knt., who ob. 1706, aet. 63.—M.I. Biggleswade.

76—5. Thomas **Taylor**, s. & h. of Richard, ob. 25 Aug. 1689, aet. 25, his wife Ursula, d. of —— was bur at Heavitree, near Exeter in 1723. His eld. d. Catherine, m. William, 2nd Baron **Ashburnham** who ob. s. p. 16 June 1710. She ob. 11 July in the same year. Ursula the younger d. died young & unm.—M.I., and *Bedford and its Neighbourhood*, by Cary-Elwes, p. 109.

„ 5. Thomas **Taylor**, of Clapham, Esq., will dated — May 1689. In case my wife Ursula die without male issue, then I bequeath to her all that my manor of Clapham & all my lands in C. for life during widowhood; to daurs. Katherine & Ursula £1000 ea. more than is settled upon them, to be raised out of my estates in Bolnhurst, Keysoe, Thurleigh, Oakley, & Bedford; to my mother Katherine **Gery**, wid., £50; to brother & sister **Dyer** £20 ea. for mourning; to brother Charles Gery £10 for do., to Joseph **Hanmer**, clk., & Thomas **Shefford**, of C., £20 ea., to poor of C. £10, wife sole extrix.—Pr. 21 Aug. 1689. Endorsed—"This will was exhibited in the suit of Ursula Taylor *v.* Lord **Ashburnham**, 19 June 1712."

Clifton.

77—2. Probably a d. of Sir Oliver **St. John**, of Bletsoe, Knt., by Agnes his wife, d. & h. of John **Fisher** of Clifton.

„ 14. William **Maude**, clk., will dated 21 Mar. 1621.—Pr. 8 July 1623.

„ 21. He was youngest s. of Sir John **Ferne** of London, Knt., she, d. of Walter Rolt.—H. xv, 271.

78—4. William **Buckby**, B.D., Rector of Clifton ob. 18 Feb., aet. 75, he m. Ursula, d. of Edward **Osborne** of Northill, Esq.—H, xix, 130, & M.I.

„ 8. He s. of Sir Phillip **Cromwell**, Knt., & first cousin to the Protector, born 26 Dec. 1609, ob. 1668. His wife was the eld d. of Sir Wolstan **Dixie**, of Bosworth, co. Leic., Bart.—*Notes & Queries* 7th s. iii, 415.

„ 14. Son of John **Ventris**, of Campton, Esq., by Rosamond, his wife, d. of Sir Wolstan **Dixie**, of Bosworth, co. Leic., Bart. He m. Frances, d. of —— and had issue, *inter alia*, Henrietta, who m. John **Field**, of Cranfield, Esq.

„ 15. She was d. of Godfrey **Hurst**, of London, and 1st wife of Richard **Halliley** who ob. in 1666. For an account of this family see *Beds. Notes & Queries*, i, 332; also pedigree—H. xv, 342.

„ 17. Isaac **Bedford**, clk., R. of Clifton, will dated 16 Sept. 1661, pr. 8 Apr. 1662.

„ 22. Third son of Christopher **Halliley**, bapt. at St. Dunstan's in the West, 23 Sept. 1605; see **126**—17, & **137**—22.

„ 24. Richard **Halleley**, of Clifton, gent., eld. s. of Christopher **Halliley**, of Hackney; he m. for his 2nd wife Jane, d. of —— **Thornborough**, of Kensington, Middx., spr., m. l. dated 26 Feb. 1661; to be m. at St. Gregory's, London, or Kensington.—H. xxiii, 68. Will dated 7 May 1666; to be bur. in par. ch. of C., in default of issue bequeaths certain lands settled in jointure on wife to brother Christopher & his heirs, in default of issue to niece Anne **Bott** & her heirs; to sister-in-law Mrs. Jane Halleley, wid., brother-in-law Mr. John **Burton**, Mrs. Rebecca Burton, my sister, & Elizabeth **Hurst**, wid., my first wife's sister £10 ea.; to nephew Francis Bott £60; exors. to pay & dispose of the sum of £100 & interest thereof in accordance with will of Mrs. Margaret H., my first wife; to nephew Chr. H. junr. £100, brother Chr. £50, sister Mrs. Elizabeth **Cole** £50, niece Ann Bott £200; to John (my godson) & Mary the 2 children of Mrs. Rebecca Burton £50 ea., to be paid

out of a sum due me by my brother-in-law Mr. Giles **Thornborough**; to cozen Richard **Edwards**, of Arlsey, Esq., 40*s.* for a ring, poor of Clifton £3, appoints wife Jane, & brother Chr. exors. Codicil dated 17 Sept. 1666 revokes legacy of £100 to nephew Chr., & gives him £50; revokes legacy of £200 to niece Anne Bott & gives her £150. —Pr. in P.C.C. 17 Nov. 1666.

78—28. She was d. of Sir Wolstan **Dixie**, of Bosworth, co. Leic., Bart., aged 19 at time of her marriage, m. l. dated 10 Nov. 1618; to be m. at Stepney. H. xxvi, 66.

„ 29. Isaac **Bedford**, of Clifton, clk., will dated 8 June 1672.—Pr. 27 Sep. 1672.

„ 31. Francis **Edwards**, of Arlesey; his wife, d. of Ralph **Farmer**, of Bristol.

Clophill.

79—8. Robert **Power**, of Clophill, Esq. [s. of Robert & Elizabeth] will dated 22 Jan. 1636, to sister Mrs. Mary **Beverley** for life & 2 years after, the remdr. of lease of 1000 years purchased of Richard Wolhead, in Wilshamstead, reversion to niece the Lady **Moore**, William Moore, & Geoffrey **Palmer**, Esqrs., for term of 10 years, &c. Copyhold lands in Gravenhurst to sister Mary Beverley; to brother the Rt. Hon. Lord Viscount **Valentia**, £100; to Lady Moore, £50; brother John, all my wearing apparel, & to his s. Thomas, all my history books; to niece Elizabeth **Bolen** £10; to poor of Clophill £5, of Over Gravenhurst 40*s.*; of Campton 40*s.*; of Hawnes 40*s.*; residue to sister Mary Beverley, sole extrix.—Pr. 21 Apr. 1637. Seal,—[Gu.] on a chief [ar.] three mullets pierced [sa.]

Elizabeth **Power**, widow of Robert Power, late of Upper Gravenhurst, Esq., will dated 23 Apr. 1616; to s. Sir Henry Power, Knt., £100 & to Dame Grizell, his wife, my ring of gold set with emeralds & 50*s.*; to s. Thomas £100, my wedding ring, &c.; to 3rd s. Robert £200 & my great silver salt, parcel gilt; to s. John £100, the rest of my plate not bequeathed & my diamonds; d. Frances, wife to Thomas **Bulloyne**, gent., £10 & an annuity of £10; to Thomas, their eld. s. £50 & to Godfrey, his brother, their youngest s. £50; brother John **Gilbert**, 50*s.* to make him a ring; sister Elianer **Scotcheford** 2 angells to make her a ring; sister Faith **Wilcocks**, do.; da. Elianer, wife to Sir George **Gunter**, Knt., 50*s.*; da. Mary **Beuerlye** 50*s.* & 4 of my best milch kine; to every of my grandchildren a silver spoon of the value of 10*s.*; all my household goods, swine, pigs, geese, turkeys, & other such tame fowls as shall be in or about my dwelling-house in Clapwell [Clophill] to Francis Bulloyne, Elianer Gunter, & Mary Beuerlye; residue to s. John whom she appoints sole exor.—Pr. 15 Apr. 1617.

„ 13. Henry **Moore** of Fawley, co. Berks, cr. a Bart. 21 May 1627; his wife Elizabeth, d. of Wm. **Beverley**, of Cainhoe, in par. of Clophill, Esq. —Burke's *Extinct Baronets*, p. 366.

„ 30. Sir St. John **Moore**, cr. a Knt. 22 Dec. 1661, of Mayden Court, co. Berks. He m. Frances **Pooley**, with consent of her mother Frances **Crompton**, *alias* Pooley, widow, m. l. dated 28 Dec. 1661; to be m. in par. church or chapel of the Savoy, or elsewhere in the dioc. of London.—H. xix, 205; & xxvi, 289.

80—1. William **Norman**, of Clophill, clk., will dated 27 July 1650; to be bur. in midst of chancel of Clophill.—Pr. 2 Oct. 1650.

„ 4. Afterwards Sir Matthew **Hale**, Knt., L.C.J., his wife, d. of Sir Henry **Moore**, Bart.—Burke's *Extinct Baronets*, p. 366.

81—1. John **Cokayn**, of Cokayn-Hatley, Esq. —, to wife Susan, her bedding,

&c., which came from Harford, to cosen Oliver C., my white gelding, to my uncle Thomas C. (he paying to my servant George Cooper £54) all my goods excepting a gray gelding, a white mare, and 4 oxen which I give unto sd. George Cooper. [Will ends abruptly].—Pr. 25 Feb. 1628, admon. granted to Thomas C.—H. xix, 96, 113.

81—2. Elizabeth, d. of Lewis **Cokayne**, m. Alexander, s. of Sir Robert **Napier**, of Luton Hoo, Bart.; Margaret, their d. m. Francis **Evington**, of Enfield, co. Middx., who ob. 22 July 1614, aet. 66, bur. at Enfield. She ob. 1617; will proved 24 Sept. 1617.—*Genealogist*, ii, 263.

„ 16. Ursula, wife of Lewis **Cokayne**, was d. of Sir Richard **Pell**, of Dimbleby, co. Linc., Knt., & relict of —— **Ellis**, of Chesterton, co. Cambs, m. l. dated 10 Dec. 1613; to be m. at Dimbleby, or Calthorpe.—H. xix, 96; *Linc. Marr. Lic.*, ed. A. Gibbons, p. 32.

„ 19. She was d. of John & Elizabeth **Cokayne** & widow of Sir Patrick **Hume** of Wedderburn, in Scotland, Knt., who died in 1626 aet. 49.—H. xix, 96; & M.I.

„ 28. Eliz. **Cokayne**, ob. 25 Nov. 1736 aet. 62.—M.I.

„ 31. Second wife and widow of Lewis **Cokayne**, and d. of —— **Hare**.—H. xix, 96.

„ 32. John **Cokayne**, m. Elizabeth, d. of —— **Cust**; he ob. 5 Jan. 1718 aet. 77; she ob. 12 May 1739, aet. 90.—M.I.

82—3. Richard **Hunter**, Rector, will dated 1 Dec. 1624.—Pr. 20 Jan. 1628.

„ 11. This seems to me to record the baptism of Edward, s. of Sir Edward **Gostwicke**, by Anne, his wife, eld. d. of John **Wentworth** of Gosfield, co. Essex.

„ 18. Godfrey **Moore** was born *circa* 1614, and was named probably after his mother, Margaret, d. of William **Godfrey** of Haslingfield, co. *Cambs.* His wife Suzan, was d. of John **Leach**, of Felmersham.—H. xix, 124.

„ 26. Katherine, wife of Sir Edward **Coke**, Bart., was d. & coh. of Sir William **Dyer**, of Great Staughton, Knt., his wife, d. & coh. of John **D'Oyly**, of Merton, co. Oxon.

„ 29. Widow of Sir William **Dyer**, of Great Staughton, co. Hunts, Knt., & d. & coh. of John **D'Oyly**, of Merton, co. Oxon. Sir William who died 29 Apr. 1621, aet. 36, was s. of Sir Richard Dyer, Knt., who was heir to his great-uncle Sir James Dyer, Knt,, L.C.J. Sir William had, by his wife, Lady Katherine 4 sons,—Sir Ludovic, cr. a Bart. 8 June, 1627, Richard, Doyley, & James; also 3 daurs.—Ann, Mary, & Katherine. Sir Ludovic m. Elizabeth, d. of Sir Henry **Yelverton**, Knt., and had an only s. Henry who ob. infans 22 Sept. 1637, when the baronetcy became extinct. The registers of Great Staughton contain evidences of this family, and there are also some monuments in the church of that parish. There is a pedigree of Dyer in the *Visitation of Hunts*, A.D. 1613, ed. Camden Soc. Dame Catherine Dyer erected a sumptuous monument to the memory of her husband, in 1641, which still exists in the chancel of Colmworth Church.

83—5. Galfridus **Sharpe**, S.T.P., was private chaplain to William, Earl of Salisbury, & 24 years Rector of Colmworth; he ob. 6 Oct. 1678, aet. 63. His wife Etheldred, was d. of John **Wincup**, D.D. They had issue 2 daurs., Dorothy & Katherine.—M.I.

„ 6. Da. of Robert **Berkley** by his wife Elizabeth, d. of ——. A family of this name entered their pedigree in the 1669 Visitation. The Arms therein given are—Gu., a chevron erm. betw. ten crosses pattée arg., an annulet for difference. They are also described as "A yonger family of ye Lo. Berkley." I cannot however trace the connection.—H. xix, 209.

„ 18 Robert **Berkeley**, of Colmworth, gent., will dated 25 Jan. 1688; to be bur. in par. ch. of C. All my landed estates to descend to my s. Thomas after decease of my wife Elizabeth, sd. wife to have one half the rents during her life & widowhood, other half to s. Thomas. To eld. d. Elizabeth £300, younger d. Katherine £300. Brother-in-law Thomas Whincop, Rect. of Abchurch in Ldn., D.D., & my cosin

Elizabeth **Pemberton**, wid. of John P. late of Goldington, gent., to be exors.—Pr. 15 Apr. 1689. Seal,—a fesse—, in chief 3 mullets.

84—1. For extracts from par. reg. of Hawnes, relating to the **Luke** family; and from par. reg. of Cople see *Collectanea Topographica*, iii, 85; & v, 362.

„ 1. Paul **Luke**, was 3rd s. of Nicholas Luke, by Ciceley his wife, d. & coh. of Sir Thomas **Wauton**, of Bushmead, co. Beds, Knt.—*Visitation of Hunts*, p. 60, ed. Camden Soc.

„ 11. George **Spencer**, of Devylho, in par. Eaton-Socon, gent., will dated 22 July 1630, to poor of Cople 20*s*., of Eaton-Socon 40*s*., to s. John, a small farm, &c. in Dyvilho, lately purchased of George **Astrey**, gent., & James Astrey, gent., his s., also Holme Wood in Gt. Staughton, co. Hunts, purchased of Nicholas Spencer, Esq., to sons George, & Arnold Spencer, a farm in Eynesbury, co. Hunts, purchased of Sir Oliver **Luke**, Knt., to s. Arnold, Idney's close in Overstapilho in Eaton-Socon, purchased of Walter **Gray**, gent., &c., to da. Anne, a cottage & close in Netherstapilho, &c., & £30, brother Nicholas, decd., cosen John **Cokayne**, residue to eld. s. William, to brethren John, Arnold, & Edward 40*s*. ea., to sisters Cicelye & Rose, 5 marks ea., goddaur. Lore Spencer 10*s*., father-in-law William **Wye**, of St. Neots, brothers John & Arnold to be overseers, wife Joane sole extrix.—Pr. 4 Jan. 1631.

„ 12. She m. c. 1598, Sir Miles **Fleetwood**, Knt.

„ 14. Called *John* **Matthews** in H. xix, 180, and *Visitation of Northants*, 1618, p. 113, ed. W. C. Metcalfe.

„ 28. Arnold **Spencer**, of Eaton-Socon, gent., will dated 31 May 1653, to mother Joane Spencer, wid., all my lands &c., thereout to pay to brother John an annuity of £4, to brother George an annuity of £6, to each of the children of brother John £10, of my sister Anne decd. £10, of my brother William £10; to cosens Nicholas, John, & Robert S. 50*s*. ea., mother Joane sole extrix.—Pr. in P.C.C. 3 Feb. 1653.

„ 29. George, 3rd s. of Chad **Cokayne**, by Eliz'th, d. of Nicholas **Luke**, Baron of the Exchequer.—H. xix, 18, 39.

„ 32. Ann, 1st wife of Walter **Luke**, was d. of Robert **Bulkley**, of Burgate, co. South'ton, & widow of Thomas **Spencer**, of Cople: he m. for his 2nd wife, Brigit, d. of Robert **Paris**, of Ellington, co. Hunts, & widow of William **Walton**.—H. xix, 99; *Vis. Hunts*, 1613, C.S., p. 62.

„ 38. Third son of Sir William **Gostwicke**, of Willington, Knt., & Bart.—H. xix, 34.

„ 40. Probably 3 s. of Sir Oliver **St. John**, Baron of Bletsoe, & brother of Margaret, wife of Nicholas **Luke**. Cf. H. xix, 54.

85—7. Dorothy. d. of Sir Miles **Fleetwood**, Knt., m. Sir Robert **Cook** of Highnam, co. Glouc., Knt.—H. xxi, 45.

„ 27. Wm. **Greenough**, of the City of London, Clerk, & Agnes, d. of Geoffrey **Moore**, of Colmworth, m. l. dated 12 May 1613; to be m. at St. Alban's, Wood St. About 1629 he appears to have become Rector of Aspley Guise.—Cf. p. 9; H. xxvi, 20.

„ 40. Nicholas **Spencer**, of Cople, Esq., will dated 10 Jan. 1625; to be bur. with my Ancestors in par. ch. of Cople, to poor of Cople £10 as a perpetual stock in hands of minister, churchwardens, & overseers. Recites Indenture of 6 Jan. 1625 between testator of 1st part, Sr. Oliver **Luke** of Hawnes, Knt., Sir Miles **Fleetwood**, of London, Knt., Thomas **Elmes**, of Norton, Esq., & William Elmes, Esq., s. & h. of Thomas Elmes, whereby he assures to them his manors of Rowlands & Howtofte, & Birtvills als. Birchfields &c. upon trust to pay to wife Mary £200 per ann., to 4 daurs.—Alice, Mary, Christian, & Rose Spencer, £2000 in equal portions; to youngest s. Robert all his lands in Eaton-Socon, Mogerhanger, & Blunham; residue of lands not settled to eld. s. Nicholas; to brothers Arnold Spencer £15, Edward Spencer £10; to sisters, Margaret £10, & Cicely & Rose £20 ea.,

to godson John, 2nd s. of my brother George Spencer 20*s.*, niece Mary, d. of my sister **Gibbins** 50*s.*, & to my nephew Murry Gibbins 50*s.*, to cosen John **Cokayne**, of Cople, 20*s.* to buy a ring, & to Dorothy, his da., my goddaur. 10*s.*, to cosen John Cokayne, of Holloway, 20*s.*, to Mr. **Greenough** 40*s.*, to Mr. Thomas **Watson**, of Cardington, clk., 10*s.*, to Mr. Andrew **Dennys**, of Bedford, 10*s.*, to my dear & loving mother M'ris Spencer £3, to my dear & loving Father-in-law, Thomas Elmes, Esq., & to my most faithful & loving friends, Sir Miles Fleetwood, Knt., Sir Oliver Luke, Knt., my brother-in-law, Thomas Elmes, Esq., & to my brother John, whom I appoint overseers, 20*s.* ea. Residue to wife Mary, sole extrix. Codicil recites Indenture of 1 Feb. 1612 made betw. testator & his brother John, of Wood end whereby he conveyed to John Spencer & Elizabeth **Wynne**, a farm in Gt. Staughton; he now bequeaths to John s. & h. of the sd. John the yearly rent of £6 13*s.* 4*d.*—Pr. 3 Apr. 1626.

85—45. Margaret **Cokayne** was m. to Edmund **Widdowes**, of Chastleton, co. Oxon., gent., m. l. dated 25 Nov. 1647; to be m. at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Mary Woolnoth, London.—H. xxiv, 37.

„ 46. S. & h. of Rowland **Squier**, of Eaton-Socon.—H. xix, 142.

„ 48. Widow of Robert **Spencer**, & d. of Chad **Cokayne**.—H. xix, 141.

86—1. Mary, wife of Nicholas **Spencer** was d. of Sir Edward **Gostwicke** of Willington, Knt., & Bart. (H. xix, 141), m. at Ravensden, 20 Jan. 1629. She afterwards was m. to Sir Clement **Armiger**, Knt.

„ 3. Sir Charles **Howard**, Knt., m. Anne, d. of Thomas **St. John**, Esq., m. l. dated 3 Feb. 1620; to be m. at St. Clement Danes.—H. xxvi, 96. Her parents probably Thomas St. John & Ann **Chicheley**.—Cf. p. 84.

„ 7. Sir Clement **Armiger**, of North Creake, co. Norff. was knighted at Whitehall, 18 June 1660. See pedigree,—H. viii, 76.

„ 25. She was d. of Nicholas **Spencer**, by Mary, his wife, d. of Sir Edward **Gostwick**, Bart., who afterwards m. Sir Clement **Armiger**, Knt.

„ 29. Second wife of Thomas **Christie**. Cf. 39—15.

„ 31. Wm. **Spencer** m. Katherine, only child of Thomas 4th Baron **Wentworth**, of Toddington, by his 2nd wife Lucy, 3rd d. & coh. of Sir John Wentworth, of Gosfield Hall, co. Essex, Knt., m. l. dated 25 July 1661: to be m. at Hornsey, or Colney Hatch, Middx.—H. xxvi, 284.

„ 32. "This is the celebrated Sir Samuel **Luke**, knighted (at Houghton Conquest) 20 July 1624 Member for Bedford in the Long Parliament, and Scoutmaster for Bedfordshire and the Associated Counties; the supposed original of the Hudibras of Samuel Butler."—Cf. *Gents. Magazine*, 1823, ii, 28 & 122; *Collectanea Topographica*, v, 363.

„ 36. Son of Robert **Barnardiston**, by Martha, d. of —— **Dell**, m. at Old Warden 25 Sept. 1673.

„ 48. "Oliver **Luke**, Esq., at Woodend, hath 10 children—The eldest a d. named Elizabeth, ye 2^d^ a s. Nicholas, ye 3 a s. Oliver, ye 4 a s. Humphrey, ye 5 a s. George, ye 6 a d. Katherine, ye 7 a s. Walter, ye 8 a d. Judeth, 9 a d. Rebecca, ye 10 a d. Mary. His brother Mr. John Luke hathe 2 daurs. ye eldest Elizabeth, ye 2^d^ Susanna." April An° 1683—To each of these my grandchildren I bequeath £100 ea. to be paid out of the money my s. Oliver now "oeth" me. To my s. John & his wife, & to my s. **Christie** & his wife £10 ea. Residue in equal shares to my children Oliver, Jane, & Sarah whom I make sole exors. "Some money in my closet which is writt on for the poor I desire may be soe disposed this I hope you will performe when I am ded." Elizabeth Luke. Whereas I Dame Elizabeth Luke have made my Last Will & Testam^t^ conteyned in ye Paper inclosed & sealed up by myselfe how I doe hereby again publish & also ratifie & confirme ye same this 8th day of April 1687."—Pr. 20 May 1695.

Cranfield.

87—13. S. & h. of Sir Thomas **Cheyne** of Sundon, Knt. He m. Anne, d. of Sir Thomas **Merry**, of Walthamstow, Knt., and was bur. at St. Cross, Oxford, 1 Apr. 1643.—*Beds. N. & Q.* ii, 70.

„ 22. George **Ereswell**, of Saffron-Walden, co. Essex; his wife, Mary, d. of George **Wingate**, of Harlington, by Anne, his first wife, d. of John **Belfield**, of Studham.—H. xix, 202.

„ 34. Thomas **Grubb** was Rector of Cranfield for 33 years; he ob. 31 Aug. 1652, aet. 58.—M.I.

88—7. Thomas **Grubbe**, of Cranfield, clk., Will dated 23 June 1652.—Pr. ——.

„ 13. Da. of Thomas **Snagg**, of Marston-Morteyne, Esq., by Anne, his wife, d. of Edmond **Mordaunt**, of Oakley, Esq.—H. xix, 141.

„ 22. John **Purratt**, of Cranfield, gent., Will dated 10 Feb. 1641; to be bur. in par. ch. of Cranfield, to Thomas Grubbe, clk., 10*s.* to preach funeral sermon, wife Joane, to friend Thomas **Baker** my sword, my best gloves, & my stone bow, to Henry **Goodredge** my stagskin doublet, &c., to poor of Litlington 20*s.*, of Cranfield 40*s.*, to godson Thomas **Sibley** lands in Hunts, & Beds, &c.—Pr. 7 May 1642.

„ 29. Thomas **Frank**, Rector of Cranfield m. for his 2nd wife Elizabeth **Smith**, of St. Martin's, Ludgate, spr., abt. 24, m. l. dated 23 July 1662, to be m. at St. James, Clerkenwell, or Little St. Bartholomew.—H. xxiii, 74.

„ 33. Charles **Dymocke** m. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas **Odell**, m. l. dated 21 July 1673; to be m. at St. Sepulchre's, St. Bartholomew the Great or Less, or St. Clement Danes.—H. xxiii, 218.

„ 46. Thomas **Frank** ob. 4 Feb. 1690, aet. 62. He was succ., as Rector, by his s. Thomas, who held the living 40 years, & was also Archdeacon & Commissary of Beds. Thomas, the s. m. Ann, d. & h. of Thomas **Williams**, of co. Glouc. Barrister-at-Law. He ob. 2 Mar. 1732, aet. 68.—M.I.

„ 49. Probably father of John **Field** who m. Henrietta, d. of Charles **Ventris**, of Campton, Esq. A tablet in the s. aisle states that—"Here is interr'd part of the Family of **Ventris Field**, Esqr." On a board under the Tower it is recorded that Mrs. Eliz. Feild widow, in A.D. 1694 gave by will 10*s.* yearly to the poor.

Deane.

89—11. Robert **Dillingham**, of Nether Deane, Will dated 7 Apr. 1607; wife Agnes, to s. Humphrey all his lands &c. in par. Deane & in Melchbourne, failing issue to s. Christopher; to s. Thomas £30; Residue to wife Agnes & s. Christopher whom he makes exors., brother Humphrey, & William **Marshall** to be exors. To s. Andrew a cow. —Pr. 15 May 1607.

„ 21. Richard **Eston**, yeoman, will dated 1 Sept. 1610, to 3 daurs.—Bridget, Margaret, & Sarah £20 apiece, each of my 2 younger sons John & Joseph £20 apiece. Residue in equal shares to wife Margaret & eld. s. William whom he makes exors.—Pr. 3 Oct. 1610.

„ 24. Mrs. Anne wife of Thomas **Neale**, & d. of Francis **Dayrell**, of ? co. Bucks.—H. xix, 126.

„ 28. Theophilus **Dillingham**, Master of Clare Hall, Cambs., ob. 22 Nov.

1678 aet. 66. Thomas, his eld. s. (by Elizabeth, his wife), Fellow of Clare Hall, born at Much Hadham, co. Herts, ob. 19 Dec. 1722, aet. 60.—M.I., Cambridge, St. Edward.

90—2. Alexander **Robbins**, gent., will dated 6 June 1615; to godsons Thomas **Mallorie** 50*s.*, & John **Platt** 6*s.* 8*d.*; cousin John **Mann** of Howcott, co. North'ton, labourer, £5; cousin **Spyers**; of London, £5; cousins Simon **Dassett**, Simon **Eynsworth**, —— **Meers**; brother Thomas **Neale**; cousin Mallory my cross-bow; cousin Peter Neale my long-bow & quiver; cousin Paule Neale, my godson, 20 marks; residue to wife Katherine, sole extrix.—Pr. 1 July 1615.

„ 36. Mary wife of Samuel **Cobbe**, was probably d. of Robert **Jackman**, of Graffham, co. Hunts.—*Vis. Hunts*, 1613, C.S., p. 105. See also H. i, 72; & xiii, 426.

91—18. Thomas **Dillingham**, m. Frances, d. of Robert **Jackman**, of Graffham, co. Hunts.—*Vis. Hunts.*, C.S. p. 105.

„ 28. Peter **Neale**, of Over Deane, gent., will dated 4 Oct. 1661, to s. Samuel £15, s. Thomas, £250, to da.-in-law Mrs. Eunice Neale & to her s. Noah 10*s.* ea., to Mr. Robert **Perrott**, minister, 10*s.* to preach funeral sermon, residue to s. Noah, sole exor.—Pr. 4 Mar. 1661.—H. xix, 126.

„ 31. Richard **Hood**, of co. Worc., Anne, his wife, d. of Thos. **Taylor**, of co. Hunts, clk.—M.I.

„ 38. John, eld. s. of John **Neale** m. Anna, d. of Henry **Cromwell**, of Upwood, co. Hunts, & had issue John, Henry, Anna, Bridgit, & Eliz'th. Born 20 Dec. 1612, ob. 28 Oct. 1680.—M.I.

„ 40. Christopher **Fox** had a s. Christopher who ob. Rector of Pirton, co. Herts, 15 Nov. 1722, aet. 58.—Clutterbuck's *Herts*, iii, 76.

„ 45. Thomas **Boundy**, of co. Worc., 33 years Rect. of Shelton, will dated 22 Dec. 1690.—Pr. 11 Mar. 1691.

„ 50. John **Dillingham**, of Deane, gent., will dated 16 Sep. 1691, my brother Oliver to be sole exor., & to have all my lands, tenements, & goods of what kind soever.—Pr. 3 May 1695.

Dunstable.

92—10. John **Pendred** m. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas **Poole**, of co. Chester, & widow of John **Butler**, of Shillington, gent.—H. xix, 64.

93—21. Francis **Medcalfe** m. Joane **Crofts**, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, widow of Christopher Crofts, m. l. dated 4 June 1636; to be m. at St. Alphege, or St. Ethelburgh.—H. xxvi, 227.

„ 41. Eld. s. of William & Elizabeth **Marsh**. He m. Blandina, d. of Humphrey **Iremonger** and had issue 3 sons & 4 daurs. all bapt. at Leighton-Bussard except John. Of these only 3 survived him, viz.—Blandina, ob. inupt. 28 Dec. 1741; Mary, m. to Thomas **Lockington**, Esq., ob. vid. s. p. 21 Oct. 1720, & John. He was bur. at Leighton-Bussard 11 Dec. 1706, aet. 59. Arms of Marsh—Paly gu. & az, a horse's head arg. betw. 3 quatrefoils counterchanged.—M.I.

„ 42. Elizabeth **Pendred**, widow, will dated 2 Oct. 1618; to Francis, John, Robert, Samuel, Mary, Sarah, & William, children of my s. Robert all my gold; to Rebecca, my son's wife, my chamlett goune; s. Robert to be sole exor.—Pr. 3 Nov. 1618.—H. xix, 64.

„ 45. William **Gilpin**, was of Laughton, co. Bucks, & brother to Robert Gilpin, Rector of Hockliffe.—Cf. p. 140.

94—6. Da. of William & Elizabeth **Marsh**, of Dunstable, bapt. at Leighton-Bussard, 5 Sept. 1613, ob. 9 Sept. 1694, aet. 81. By her husband

Thomas **Chew**, haberdasher, of Dunstable, who ob. 20 Nov. 1687, aet. 73, she had issue 2 sons—Thomas ob. unm. 17 July 1698, aet. 52, & William, citizen & distiller of London, High Sheriff for co. Beds., ob. 13 Mar. 1712, aet. 54; also 3 daurs.—Jane m. at S. Michael's, Cornhill, 26 June 1684 to James **Cart**, of London, Merchant, Elizabeth m. to Henry **Aynscombe**, citizen of London, Frances m. to Wm. **Ashton**, citizen of London. Arms of Chew (granted 15 Sept. 1703), —Az. a catherine wheel or, betw. two griffins' heads erased ar.—M.I.; Reg. Sec. iv.

94—7. John **Marsh**, of Leighton Bussard, gent., m. —— only d. of Thos. **Theede**, of Linslade, co. Bucks, gent. He ob. 6 Dec. 1706.—M.I.

„ 9. Da. of Andrew **Wilmer**, of Totteridge, co. Herts., & wife of John **Vaux**, of Whipsnade, Esq.—H. xix, 148.

„ 12. William **Iremonger**, of Dunstable, gent., will dated 18 May 1657, to 4 sons John, William, Mathew, & Joshua, all my lands at Stanbridge in equal shares; to 4 daurs. Blandina, Jane, Anne, & Mary, £50 ea., to wife Anne messuage at Dunstable wherein I now dwell, also arr. lands at Houghton Regis, & Caddington, residue to wife Anne, sole extrix. —Pr. 28 June 1676.

„ 13. Probably d. of Robert **Crawley**, Ph.D., who m. Joane, d. of Richard **Taverner**, of Hextonbury, co. Herts, gent., m. l. dated 13 July 1663; to be m. at Hexton.—H. xxiii, 91.

„ 18. Wife of Francis, 2nd s. of William & Elizabeth **Marsh**; his wife Rebecca, d. of John **Briggs**, gent, of Dunstable. Issue—2 sons, John & Daniel; & 2 daurs., Rebecca & Jane. Their grandaughter Elizabeth, (d. of Thomas & Elizabeth **Powell**) m. John **Dickenson**, citizen of London whose s. Francis was a chief under the H.E.I.C., another s. Marsh Dickenson, was M.P. for Brackley, co. Northton., Sheriff of London 1752, & Lord Mayor of same 1757.—M.I.

„ 21. Wife of Nathaniel (s. of Wm. **Wimpew**, Rector of Dunstable, & Prebendary of Lincoln). She had 3 children;—Jane, bur. at Barnet, co. Herts., & Samuel & Nathaniel both bur. at Dunstable. She ob. 29 Oct., aet. 40.—M.I.

„ 27. Eld. s. of Christopher **Hatton**, 2nd Baron Hatton of Kirby, & Viscount Hatton, of Gretton, co. North'ton, by his 3rd wife Elizabeth, d. & coh. of Sir Wm. **Haslewood**, of Maidwell, sd. co. He succeeded his father as 2nd Viscount, & dying unm. in 1762, the titles became extinct.—Burke's *Extinct Peerage*, p. 257.

Dunton.

96—31. Probably s. of Bartholomew **Chishull** by Alice, d. of Paul **Luke**, of Hardwicke, co. Hunts.—H. xix, 93.

„ 48. Da. of Robert **Berkley**, of Colmworth.

Eaton-Bray.

97—1. Probably 2nd wife of Sir Edward **Bray**, Knt., M.P. for Helston, 13 Q. Elizabeth. Cf. Burke's *Commoners*, iii, 245.

„ 6. I have been unable to identify this Richard Bray. Sir Edmund **Bray**, Knt., cr. Baron Bray, of Eaton Bray, m. Jane d. & h. of Richard **Halwell**, Esq., of Devonshire, by his wife, Anne, d. & h. of Sir

John **Norbury**, Knt., & had issue an only s. John who succeeded him, & ob. s. p. 18 Nov. 1557, when the barony fell into abeyance amongst the descendants of his six sisters and coheirs, and remained so for nearly 350 years, when it was revived, a few years ago in favor of Mrs. Otway-Cave, descended from the second sister. The Mon. brass in the church states that there were 10 daurs., issue of this match, & that Lady Jane Bray ob. 8 Nov. 1568. Sir Edmund Bray, Lord Bray, ob. c. 1539; will dated 18 Oct. 1539; to be bur. at Chelsea, next his father; constitutes his wife, Lady Jane, executrix. Proved 12 March 1540.—*Test. Vetust.* 687.

97—10. The Sandys family became connected with these parts by the marriage of Sir William **Sandys**, Baron Sandys, by writ of summons, dated 3 Nov. 1529, with Margery, only d. & h. of John **Bray**, Esq., father of Sir Edmund Bray, Lord Bray. See pedigree in H. xxi, 143.

„ 12. Edwyn **Sandys**, knighted in 1603, was s. of Myles Sandys, of Latimers, co. Bucks, eld. s. of George Sandys, citizen of London. His wife was Elizabeth, only d. of William, 3rd Baron Sandys.—H. xxi, 143.

„ 13. Da. of Myles **Sandys** & sister of Sir Edwyn.

„ 15. Da. of Myles **Sandys** & sister of above.

„ 18. Afterwards Sir Edmond **Conquest**, He was eld. s. of Sir Richard Conquest. His wife, d. of Myles Sandys, *ut supra.*—H. xix, 97.

„ 19. Probably Humphrey **Bury** of Toddington, s. of Richard Bury, of Bury Hall, co. Lanc.—H. xix, 8.

„ 34. Probably 3rd s. of Martin **Trott**, of Langridge, co. Essex, by Anne, his 1st wife, d. of Sir George **Perient**, of Ayott, co. Herts, Knt. He m. 2ndly Elizabeth, d. of George **Blincoe**, late of Wecke, co. Sussex, Esq., m. l. dated 22 June 1625; to be m. at St. Bartholomew by the Exchange, London.—H. xiii, 507; & xxvi, 155.

98—2. Sir Nicholas **Trott**, was a master in Chancery; he was knighted at Theobald's, 19 July 1619. Qy. was he brother of Martin Trott, above mentioned, & was he the husband of Mary, d. of Sir George **Perient**? —Cf. *Beds. N. & Q.* i, 327.

„ 24. John **Huxley**, knighted at Whitehall 16 March 1662, s. of John Huxley of Eaton Bray. He m. at St. Mary Woolnoth, 14 July 1655, Sarah **Hadley**, of St. Lawrence, Jewry. Died 6, bur. 10 Aug. 1675, Mary, wife of John **Huxley**, gent.—H. viii, 166. P.R. St. Mary Woolnoth.

„ 28. Jacob, s. of William **Pennington**, of London, by Alice, his wife, d. of (? John) **Vaux**, of Whipsnade, Esq. His wife Mary, widow of Giles **Blofield**, of Houghton-Conquest, m. l. dated 2 Dec. 1661; to be m. at Ampthill or Flitwick.—H. xxiv, 56.

„ 40. Thomas **Gregory**, of St. Martin's in Fields, gent., bachr., abt. 30 m. Elizabeth **Nash**, of Eversholt, spr., abt. 20, with consent of mother, Elizabeth Gregory, *alias* Nash of same, m. l. dated 1 Sept. 1668.—H. xxiii, 155.

Eaton-Socon.

100—1. James **Astry**, merchant of London (bur. at St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, London, 23 Jan. 1678, aet. 75) m. at St. Bride's, 28 July 1633, Diana, d. of Edward **Bee**, of London, gent., She ob. vid., bur. at St. Helen's, 31 May 1682.—*Genealogies of Chester & Astry*, Ed. Chester-Waters, p. 91.

„ 7. James **Beverley** was High Sheriff for co. Beds, 1632. He m. in 1604 Jane, d. of Sir Richard **Conquest**, Knt.—H. xix, 82.

„ 10. William **Sanderson** [s. of Laurance S.], of Tempsford, gent., will dated 1 Feb. 1647; to be bur. in midst of par. chancel of Tempsford,

to d. Susan £200, s. William £100, wife Jane [d. of Geo. **Astry**] to have use of lands for life, reversion to s. John, da. Jane **Heddy** 20*s.*, s. Lawrence 12*d.*, s. John to have goods to value of £300, d. Susan **Hause** "my housel & 1 bead over & above what stands in the Rede loufte." To s. John all my lands in Tempsford, Everton, Eaton-Socon & Blunham, & to be sole exor.—Pr. 12 Dec. 1648.—H. xix, 194.

100—19. Walter **Luke** m. at Keysoe, 9 Oct. 1613, Anne, d. of —— **Wallie**. Probably the entry *sub. an.* 1641, on p. 243 records his burial.

" 20. Oliver **Luke**, of Begwary in Eaton Socon, gent., will dated 14 June 1607; To wife Frances 10 acres of arable land sometime Camoyes, late purchased of Thomas **Anscell**, Esq., wife residuary legatee & sole extrix., Sir Richard **Conquest**, knt., & father Walter Luke to be supervisors.—Pr. 6 July 1607.

" 26. Richard **Gery** m. Anne, d. of George **Francklin**, of Bolnhurst. He was High Sheriff for co. Beds, & was bur. 3 May 1638. His eld. s. William, born 1613, m. Anna, d. of Sir William **Dyer**, of Great Staughton, co. Hunts, Knt., m. l. dated 19 Feb. 1632; to be m. at Waltham Abbey, co. Essex.—H. xxvi, 209. He had also a s. George Gery, of Gray's Inn, born 1613 (ob. 1683, bur. at Little Staughton), who m. Elizabeth, wid. of Thomas **Stonor**, gent., m. l. dated 23 Jan. 1642; to be m. at St. Bartholomew the Less, or Ch. Ch.—H. xxvi, 269.

" 31. She was 2nd wife to Sir Richard **Stone**, Knt., grandson of William Stone, of Ridgmount.—Clutterbuck's *Herts*, iii, 572.

" 37. Son of Richard **Stocker**, by Christian, d. of —— **Malcot**, of Biddenham.

101—3. Possibly s. of Walter **Luke**, of Cople, & Anne, his wife, d. of Robert **Bulkley**.—Cf. H. xix, 39.

" 4. Widow of Wm. **Gery**, of Bushmead, & d. of Richard **Shaw** (? Snow), of Chicksands, by Elizabeth, his wife, d. of —— Cavendish, aunt to the Old Countess of Shrewsbury.—Cf. Nicholls' *Hist. Leic.* iii, 1041.

" 6. Richard **Gery**, son of above, knighted at Whitehall, 10 Nov. 1666; ob. s. p. Nov. 1689.—*Ibid.*

" 18. Henry **Coney** appears to have resided at Caddington, where most of his children are bapt. Qy. was his wife Elizabeth, d. of Bartholomew **Chisshull**? Cf. H. xix, 93.

" 43. Da. of William **Gery** by Anne, d. of Sir William **Dyer** (born 1611, ob. 1684), of Great Staughton, co. Hunts, Knt., she m. Nicholas **Hare**, of Harpham, Esq.—Nicholls' *Leic.* iii, 1041.

" 52. Oliver **Stocker**, of Begwary, in Eaton Socon, will dated 6 Apr. 1667, to s. John & da. Mary £20 ea., residue of goods & lands to wife Blanche & s. Richard.—Pr. 4 May 1667.

" 55. Son of James **Beverley**, & Elizabeth his wife, d. of Thos. **Docwra**, of Puttridge, co. Herts. Knighted 11 July 1660.—H. viii, 92, 159; & xix, 82.

" 58. Sir John **Brackin**, was knighted at Whitehall, 1 Jan. 1628. Elizabeth his wife ob. 28 Nov. 1655; & Elizabeth their da. ob. 28 Dec. 1650.—*Beds. N. & Q.* i, 212; M.I.

" 60. Da. of William **Gery** by his 1st wife Mary, d. & coh. of —— **Salmon**. Her father m. for his 2nd wife Catherine, d. of Edmund **Bosdon**, of the Middle Temple, & wid. of Richard **Taylor**, of Clapham; m. l. dated 3 Aug. 1675.—Cf. 75-18, & H. xxiii, 61, 244.

102—11. Oliver **Beverley** was the s. of Sir James Beverley, his wife's name was Jane; he ob. 30 Apr. 1666.—M.I.

103. According to a M.I. in the church, Alexander, 4th s. of Humphrey **Blake**, of Bridgewater, co. Somerset, & brother of the famous Admiral, Robert Blake, died and was bur. here in 1690, aet. 73.

" 9. S. of Sir Henry **Moore**, of Maiden Court, co. Berks, by Elizabeth, his wife, d. of William & Mary **Beverley**. Mary Beverley lived a widow for 57 years & ob. 14 Apr. 1658, aet. 80.—M.I. chancel,

Little Fawley ch. Berks. Sir St. John Moore (Kt. 22 Dec. 1661) m. Frances **Poley**, d. of Frances **Crompton** *alias* Poley, wid., m. l. dated 28 Dec. 1661; to be m. at the Savoy, or elsewhere in dioc. Lond.—H. xxvi, 289.

103—16. A pedigree of **Carey**, of Everton, was entered in the Visitation of 1669.

Edworth.

104—6. John **Riding**, of Edworth, clk., will dated Tuesday 31 July 1638; to be bur. in chancel of Edworth.—Pr. in P.C.C. 28 Apr. 1640.

Elstow.

105—2. Thomas **Cooper** m. Frances, d. of William **Wauton**, of Elstow, gent., & had also a son named "Walton." Will of W. Wauton, dated 16 July 32 Q. Eliz., pr. 30 July, 1590.

„ 19.—John **Clerke**, to be bur. in chancel of Elstow church; revenue of lands at Gamlingay to four daurs.; lands at Elstow to wife, to da. **Nicholls** furniture &c., s. Lewis **Richardson** a gold ring; wife sole extrix.—Pr. 27 Jan. 1609. Cf. *Topographer & Genealogist*, iii, 536.

„ 20. Thomas **Deacons**, of Maidburie, in Elstow, gent., will dated 26 May 1609, to wife Joane house at Elstow & £10 per ann., to s. George D. some silver plate, my manor of Maidbury to Sir Edward Radcliffe, of Elstow, Knt., John Bull, of Edgeworth, co. Middx, gen., Thomas **Cooper**, of Cardington, & William **Dymocke**, of Elstow, yeomen, in trust for s. George; Frances wife of s. George, remainder to cousin Robert D. of Napton, co. Warw., residue to s. George, sole exor., to Anne D. my grandchild £20.—Pr. 31 Mar. 1610.

„ 22. Da. of Sir Humphrey **Radcliffe**, of Elstow, Knt. See her husband's burial below.—H. xix, 33.

„ 36. I think that this John **Bellie** is identical with John, s. of John **Bellay**, by Elizabeth, his wife, d. & coh. of Thomas **Cooper**, Bishop of Lincoln.—Cf. *Vis. Hunts*, C. S. 1613, p. 122.

„ 37. S. of Thomas **Hillersden**, of Ampthill, by Joane, his wife, d. of (? Rayfe) **Pottes**, of Chalgrave; m. at Toddington in 1558, *q. v.* He was knighted at Theobalds 17 Sept. 1622; his wife was Elizabeth, d. of John **Harding**, of Chalgrave.—**2**—2; **72**—21.

106—3. Sith **Clarke**, of Elstow, wid., will dated 22 Mar. 1625; to be bur. in chancel of Elstow ch., near where John Clarke, my late decd. husb. was bur., to son-in-law John **Kidd** & Ann his wife, my da., a messuage in Elstow, da. Isabel **Nicholls**, a gold ring, to Philipp, Thomas, Isabel, Edith, & Martha **Henson** a gold ring a-piece, to grandchildren Mary & William Kidd, William, John & Thomas **Birch**, sundry bequests. Residue to John & Ann Kidd, sole exors. —Pr. 26 May 1627.

„ 8. George **Deacons**, will dated 18 June 1610, all my lands late belonging to the dissolved chantry of Elstow which my late father Thomas had by conveyance from Thomas **Cooper**, upon trust to pay debts. To wife Frances £15 per ann., & £5 per ann. from lands devised to s. Henry, to Joane, my mother, the mansion house in which I now dwell & all lands on the south side of Presswell *alias* Maidbury brook, with remainder to s. Edward, Mother Joane, wife Frances, & Sir Edward Radcliffe, Knt., to be overseers, residue to mother, sole extrix.—Pr. 4 Feb. 1610.

106—12. William **Latham**, of Elstow, gent., will dated 25 July 1632; to be bur. in Elstow ch., to brother Simon Latham 5*s.*, to sister Ursula, wife of William **Carter**, 40*s.*; to sister Elizabeth, wife of Thomas . . . . 40*s.*, residue to brother Lewes Latham, sole exor.—Pr. 1 Sept. 1632.

„ 14. S. & h. of Sir Thomas **Hillersden**, Knt., bapt. at Ampthill 1610. He m. at Knebworth, 19 June 1628, Margaret (born 14 Sept. 1613), d. of Sir William **Lytton**, of Knebworth, Knt. She afterwards remarried to Sir Thomas **Hewit**, of Pishiobury, co. Herts, Knt. & Bart., & dying 1 Aug. 1689 she was bur. at Sawbridgeworth.—Clutterbuck's *Herts*, i, 377.

106—15. Anthony **Manley**, of Elstow, gent., will dated 25 Nov. 1632, to brother Edmond 40*s.*, to wife Mary, dwelling-house in Elstow, & lands in Elstow & Cardington, reversion to s. John, subject to a charge of £100 in favour of grandchild Mary Manley, residue to wife, sole extrix.—Pr. 24 Dec. 1632.—H. xix, 123.

„ 23. Christopher **Hall**, Vicar of Elstow, m. Frances, d. of Oliver **Rands**, of Radwell; his 2nd wife was Anne **Lavender**.—Cf. H. xix, 133, & xv, 341.

„ 26. John **Kidd**, of Elstow, gent., will dated 28 Feb. 1643; to be bur. in Elstow chancel near my wife, to eld. s. John 40*s.*, to 2nd s. Edward, all lands, tenements, &c., reversion to 2 daurs. Jane **Farnell** & Marie **Travell**, to sister **Niccolles**, 20*s.* to buy a ring, residue to s. Edward, sole exor.—Pr. 6 Mar. 1643.

„ 31. Eld. s. of Oliver **Rands** of Radwell, in Felmersham.—H. xix, 133.

„ 35. Mary, wife of William **Riseley**, was widow of Mordaunt **Chase**, of Milton-Ernest.

„ 38. Elizabeth, wife of Robert **Crompton**, was d. of Thomas **Horne**, of Kensworth, co. Herts, Esq., she ob. 24 March, 1698, aet. 62.—M. I.

„ 43. Son & h. of Thomas & Elizabeth **Hillersden**, m. Mary, d. & h. of John **Forth**, citizen & alderman of London, m. l. dated 12 July 1675; to be m. at All Hallows in the Wall, or St. Dunstan's East.—H. xxiii, 244.

„ 44. Johan **Cater**, of Sandey, wid., will dated 30 June 1647, to s. Mr. Andrew C., & to Edward C. his s. 12*d.*, to grandchildren Henry, Andrew, Charles, & Elizabeth small legacies, to d. Elizabeth **Lawford**, John, Thomas, & Robert her children; to d. Susan **Prior**, and her 3 children; & to d. Anne **Wiggin** 12*d.* ea., to grandchild Margt. **Perkins** £6, residue to grandchild George C., sole exor.—Pr. 18 Sep. 1649.

„ 45. Lovett **Crompton** of the Inner Temple, m. Anne, d. of Sir John **Wittewronge**, of Stantonbury, co. Herts, Knt., & Bart., m. l. dated 10 Feb. 1684, to be m. at Harpenden, Redbourn, or Wheathamstead, Herts.—H. xxiv, 175.

„ 51. Son & h. of Thomas & Margaret **Hillersden**, bapt. at Knebworth 16 Feb. 1630. He m. Elizabeth, d. of John **Huxley** of Eaton-Bray, who was afterwards wife to Sir William **Beecher**, of Howbury, Knt., & 3 to Francis **St. John**. They had issue 2 sons—Thomas & John, & 2 daurs. Margaret & Elizabeth. M.I. describes them as being descended from the Hillersdons of Devonshire. Arms,—Arg., on a chev. sa. 3 bulls' heads cabossed of the field—Hillersden, impaling—Erm., on a bend cotised gu. 3 crescents or—Huxley.—M.I.

„ 57. Robert **Lovett**, citizen & merchant of London, was born at Kingstone, co. Staff. He ob. 30 (*sic*) Nov. 1657, aet. 67 years & 7 months.—M.I.

107—32. S. of Thomas **Crompton**, of Creswell, co. Staff., & of Lincoln's Inn, by Rebecca, his wife, only d. & h. of Robert **Lovett**, of London, merchant, & grandson of Sir Thomas Crompton, Knt., D.C.L. Judge of the Admiralty Court tpe. Q. Eliz. & James; Vicar-general & Chancellor of the diocese of London. By his wife, Elizabeth, d. of Thos. **Horne**, of Kensworth, co. Herts, he had issue Mary, m.

John **Perry** & ob. s. p., Lovett, eld. s., Robert & Eliza ob. inf., Anna, Barbara, John, Thomas, Caroline, Elizabeth, & Rebecca. He ob. 22 Sept. aet. 52. Arms,—Quarterly,—1, Ar., on a chief vert 3 pheons or, Crompton; 2, a chev. int. 3 x; 3, Gu. 3 swords per fesse; 4, Ar. 3 wolves passant in pale sa., Lovett.—M.I.

107—33. Son of John & Elizabeth **Hillersden**, of the Inner Temple, London; ob. 15 April (M.I. says 'May') aged 28. Will dated 30 Mar. 1684. —M.I.

„ 36. Richard **Hillersden**, m. Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin **Haselden** of Goldington. He ob. 31 Dec. 1735, aet. 48.—M.I. Goldington.

„ 44. John **Whitbread**, of Elstow, gent., will dated 15 Nov. 1690, to wife Elizabeth 6 acr. of land absolutely, all the rest of my lands in Elstow, Bedford, Kempston, & Cardington, to wife for life, remainder to kinswoman Ann wife of John **Cox**, of Stevington, yeoman & Phoebe, d. of Thomas **Browne**, now of London, in equal shares, remainder to Whitbread Cox, eld. s. of sd. Ann Cox, in default of issue to George, John, & Matthew other 3 sons of sd. Ann Cox, to poor of E. £3, to kinsman Wm. W. of Cardington, Esq., 1*s*., & to his s. Henry 1*s*., & to Mr. Henry W. of Bedford, lawyer 1*s*., residue to wife, sole extrix.—Pr. 13 Oct. 1697.

48. See 123—32.

Eversholt.

108—1. Michael **Gibson**, citizen & merchant taylor of London, will dated 16 Nov. 1615; to be bur. in ch. or ch-yard of Eversholt, to mother Margaret wife of Mark **Turner**, of E. £20, to 2 sisters Johanna & Hannah Godchild & niece Judith, d. of my brother Christopher G., sister Hannah Turner, William **Blowfeilde**, of London, clothworker, loving friend Thomas **Dutton**, servant to Mr. James **Colbron**. Residue to brother Christopher, sole exor.—Pr. 31 Jan. 1615.

„ 33. Eld. s. of George **Hynton**, of Eversholt, by Mary his wife, d. of Geo. **Foster**, of Flitwick.—H. xix, 119.

109—17. Ambrose **Reddall**, of Eversholt, gent., will dated 20 Aug. 1668, to wife Rebecca furniture of best chamber, plate, &c., to poor of Eversholt £3, of Litlington 40*s*., to wife free lands in E. mentioned in settlement made by me when I granted my uncle Thomas a yearly rent of £40; to s. Ambrose for life lands &c. in E., & a cottage in Litlington; to 2 s. Richard messuage & lands in Litlington, he paying thereout to my da. Lydia £300, & £15 per ann. to my brother Richard; to s. Thomas & his heirs messuage & lands in Northampton & £250; to d. Mary £400; friend George **Baker** of Cranfield, gent. £50, brother-in-law John **Bedcott**, & brother Thomas R. to be overseers, s. Ambrose, exor., to sister Mary Bedcott 20*s*. Cod. dated 28 Oct. 1668,—Uncle Thomas, one of the trustees having died before sealing of will, the £40 bequeathed to him to go to children; appoints friends Thomas **Christie**, of Bedford, gent., & Thomas **Gregory**, of Woburn Abbey, gent., my kinsman, joint trustees.—Cod. dated 22 Jan. 1668,—George Baker, one of the trustees having died, Stephen **Whitbread**, gent., to be overseer in his stead.—Pr. 6 Apr. 1669.

„ 26. Humphrey **Taylor**, of Harpenden, co. Herts, gent., widr. m. Mrs. Rebecca **Reddall** of Eversholt, wid., m. l. dated 22 Oct. 1669; to be m. at Chalgrave, co. Beds.—H. xxiii, 169. Thomas **Prichard**, of St. Mary, Alderman, London, bachr., 24, & Sarah, d. of Humphrey **Taylor**, of Eversholt, Beds, gent., spr. 18, m. l. dated 11 Feb. 1701; to be m. at St. Clement Danes, Middx.—H. xxiv, 241.

„ 43. James **Dutton**, clk., Rect.. will dated 19 Mar. 1693.—Pr. 6 Mar. 1698.

Eyworth.

110—1. A collection of epitaphs relating to the **Anderson** family will be found in the *Projector*, for 1803, pp. 1006-7.

„ 7. Lady Magdalen, widow of Sir Edmund **Anderson**, Knt., & Bart., was d. of Christopher **Smith**, of Annables, co. Herts, she ob. 9 Jan. 1622, aet. 79. There is a long inscription to her memory in Eyworth Church giving full details of their issue, &c., which will be found in Burke's *Extinct Baronets;* he omits however 1 da., Elizabeth, who m. Sir Hatton **Farmer**, Knt.—M.I.

„ 10. Sir Francis, 2nd s. of Sir Edmund **Anderson**, knighted at the Charterhouse, 11 May 1603. Burke says he ob. 22 Dec. 1616, following the date on the monument, which is evidently wrong.

„ 11. Richard **Gadbury**, gent., will dated 10 Aug. 1624; to be bur. in chancel of par. ch. near to my da. Magdalen; bro. Edward £100 & great gold ring with arms; bro.-in-law Mr. Robert **Treswell** a gold ring with a Turkey stone in it; Eliz'th **Anderson**, my wife's kinswoman, a great gilt saltseller with a cover, a trencher salt, gilt, wh. was some time her father's, also a great deep gilt bowl with a cover & £20; house & land at Eyworth to wife Margaret, remdr. to Edmond, s. & h. of Sir Francis Anderson, Knt., on condition that he pay thereout yearly, for ever, in the porch of par. ch. of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, the sum of £4 6*s.* 8*d.* to the Alderman's deputy of that ward for the use of the poor, &c.; residue to wife Margaret, whom he appoints sole extrix.—Pr. 26 Oct. 1624. Richard Gadbury m. for his 2nd wife, Margaret, d. of Thomas Anderson, late of Castlethorpe, co. Linc. He ob. 16 Oct., aet. 63. They had an only d. Magdalena, who ob. 16 Feb. 1618, aet. 5 years & 7 days. Arms,—Gu., a cross or, betw. 4 goats heads erased ar.—M.I.

„ 13. Margaret **Gadburie**, of Eyworth, wid., will dated 7 June 1627; to be bur. in chancel of par. ch. of Eyworth near to my husband Richard, to natural brothers Robert, Edmund, & William **Anderson** a piece of gold, value £4 ea., to Lady **Williamsonne**, my nat. sister, a gold coin of Hen. IV., Susana **Toolye**, my nat. sister, a double ducat, Elizabeth Anderson, my nat. sister, 4 pieces of gold; to cosen Katherin, d. of my brother Roger Anderson, decd., £50, cosens Mary & Elizabeth, daurs. of Edward Gadburie, decd., £50 each, to Edmund, s. & h. of Sir Francis Anderson, decd., a piece of plate; to Cicely, wife of Marmaduke **Franklin**, of Stratton, a gold ring; residue to Elizabeth, d. of my brother Roger Anderson, decd., to be sole extrix.—Pr. 18 Jan. 1630.

„ 15. Eld. s. of Sir Francis **Anderson**; he m. Alice, sole d. & h. of Sir John **Constable**, of Dromanby, co. Yorks, Knt., by whom he had an only da. Dorothy, m. to Sir John **Cotton**, s. & h. of Sir Thomas Cotton, Knt., & Bart.—M.I.

„ 19. Sir Thomas **Cotton**, of Connington, Bart., m. for his 2nd wife Alice, d. of Sir John **Constable** (by Dorothy his wife, d. & coh. of Benedict **Barnham**, Alderman, of London), & widow of Edmund **Anderson**. —Burke's *Extinct Barts.* p. 137.

„ 39. Da. & coh. of Benedict **Barnham**, Alderman of London; she ob. 8 June 1649.—M.I.

111—1. Sister of Dame Dorothy **Constable**, & d. & coh. of Benedict **Barnham**, Alderman, of London. She ob. 29 June.—M.I.

„ 6. He, s. of Sir Francis **Anderson**, Knt., his wife d. of Sir Edwyn **Sandys**, of Ombersley, co. Worc., Knt.

111—8. Sir William, s. & h. of Sir John **Glynne**, of Bicester, co. Oxon., Knt., by Frances, his 1st wife, d. of Arthur **Squibb**. His wife, Penelope, d. of Stephen & Catherine **Anderson**.

„ 15. Sir Stephen (cr. Bart. 13 Jul. 1664, ob. 9 Jan. 1707), s. & h. of Stephen & Catherine **Anderson**; his wife, Mary d. of Sir John **Glynne** of Bicester, Knt., by Ann, his 2nd wife, d. & coh. of John **Manning**, of London, m. l. dated 1 June 1664. He m. for his 2nd wife Judith, d. of Sir John **Laurence**, Knt., Alderman, of London, m. l. dated 5 Apr. 1673, to be m. at Hackney or Islington, Middx., or St. Mary Axe, London.—H. xxiii, 214; xxiv, 80; & M.I.

„ 17. Probably s. of Paul **Chishull**, vicar of Dunton.—Cf. p. 96 & H. xix, 93.

Felmersham.

113—13. Anne **Cobbe**, widow, late of Felmersham, nunc. will dated 23 July 1612; s. William to be exor., da. Katherine **Whetstone** a coffer, to da. Anne Cobbe, widow, a christening sheet; grandchildren Sibill Cobbe, & little Nanne Cobbe.—Pr. 3 Oct. 1612.

„ 18. Oliver **Rands** m. 20 June 1605 Ceciley, d. of Edmond **Blofield**, of Flitwick.—**119**—1.

„ 19. Edward **Randes**, of Radwell, gent., will dated 23 Mar. 1614; to my natural children John, Anthony, Nicholas, Sarah, Judith the elder, Elizabeth, Judith the younger, & Mary, £25 a-piece, to be paid to them by my s. Oliver out of my lordship of Radwell; wife Anne, s. Edward; residue to wife, whom he appoints sole extrix.—Pr. 17 June 1615.—H. xix, 133.

„ 22. Oliver **Rands**, of Felmersham, gent., will dated 10 Sept. 1657, to daurs. Katherine & Mary £100 ea., to child unborn £100; to wife Katherine, sole extrix., all his lands &c.—Pr. at London 5 Apr. 1658. —H. xix, 133.

114—2. William **Cobbe**, yeoman, will dated 16 Feb. 1623; son-in-law William **Skevington** £10; wife Mary 20 marks; to s. Edward, all his lands & tents. in Felmersham & Riseley, appoints him exor.—Pr. at Bromham 29 May 1624.

„ 4. Second son of Captain Oliver **Boteler** by his wife Judith, d. & coh. of Robert **Hawes**. The father ob. 3 June 1657, aet. 33.—H. xix, 85; M.I. Harrold; **132**—3.

„ 19. By Mary, his wife, d. of Rev. J. **Smith**, L.L.B., Archdeacon of Beds, & Bucks.—H. xix, 95; p. 56, *ante*.

„ 22. This & the following probably children of William **Duncombe**, of Lidlington, Esq.

„ 30. Christopher **Hall**, Vicar of Elstow.—Cf. **106**—23.

„ 44. Da. of John **Fitzgeoffrey**, of Wymington, by his 2nd wife, Ceciley, d. of Wm. **Walcot**, of Walcot, co. Linc.—H. xix, 108.

„ 45. Dorothy, wife of Giles **Rands**, & da. of (? Rich.) **Eston**, of Bletsoe.—Cf. **106**—31.

„ 47. John **Fitzgeoffrey**, of Felmersham, gent., will dated 14 Sept. 1661; to be bur. in F. church, to my s. Nicholas F., now of London, a cottage or farm-house in Riseley & also a gold ring with a death's head, & all lands in F., sd. s. to pay to his sister Mary F. £100; to s. John a gold ring with a death's head thereon, to da. Elizabeth **Paradine** £10, & to her da. Elizabeth P. £5, to all the rest of my grandchildren 20*s*. ea., wife Ciceley sole extrix.—Pr. 6 Jan. 1661.—H. xix, 108.

„ 50. Ciceley **Fitzjeoffery**, of Felmersham, wid., will dated 4 May 1664, to

s. Nicholas 10*s.*, to da. Mary all the rest of my goods in lieu of her portion intended by her father to be made out of his goods besides £100 in hand of her brother Nicholas, da. Mary to be sole extrix.—Pr. 14 July 1664.—H. xix, 108.

114—60. The name Adam **Haughton** occurs as Rector of Hockliffe.—Cf. p. 141.

„ 61. S. of Oliver **Rands**, m. Catherine ——. He ob. 12 Mar. 1675.—M.I.

115—7. Richard **Holden**, of Felmersham, clk., will dated 14 Oct. 1680, pr. 9 May 1682.

„ 9. M.I. on floor of church to John **Leach**, 1687; also William Leach, Citizen & Clothworker of London, ob. 29 Jul. 1735, aet. 84 Arms, —Erm., on a chief indented gu. 3 ducal coronets or.

Flitton.

116—4. John **Hill**, of Silsoe, will dated 3 Dec. 1606; to be bur. in Flitton church; to eld. s. Reignold 12*d.*; to d. Ann **Meade** 12*d.*; Elizabeth **Lomley** my wife's da. 12*d.* Residue to wife whom he makes extrix. —Pr. 14 Jan. 1607.—H. xix, 118.

„ 4. Elizabeth **Hill**, widow of John Hill, gent., will dated 5 Sept. 1614; to be bur. in porch of par. ch. of Flitton; son Renold & his children—Thomas, Elizabeth, & Mary; two sons of my s. Thomas; daurs.—Anne **Meade**, Eliz'th **Lumley**; Henry Hill, s. of my d. Judith; son-in-law William **Burden**; Judith, d. of Renold Burden; Thomas, s. of Edward Hill; servant Alice Hill, sundry small bequests; residue to son-in-law William Burden & s. Renolde whom I make joint exors.—Pr. 27 Sept. 1614.—H. xix, 118.

„ 8. Richard, eld. s. of Stephen **Daniell**, of Newbury, in Flitton, by Elizabeth, his wife, d. of Robert **Hewet**, of Ampthill.—H. xix, 99; xv. 214.

„ 31. Son of Sir Michael **Longueville** by the Lady Susanna, his wife d. of Charles **Grey**, E. of Kent, m. at Meppershall, 12 Aug. 1611.—Cf. 52—15.

„ 32. Reinold **Hill**, gent., will dated 15 Dec. 1622, to be bur. in par. ch. of Flitton; dwellinghouse and lands to wife Elizabeth; s. Thomas £200; d. Mary £150; d. Anne £150; eld. s. Reinold; brother Thomas 10*s.*; sister Anne 10*s.*; appoints wife Elizabeth sole extrix., William Whitbread & Richard Millward to be overseers.—Pr. 21 Jan. 1622.—H. xix, 118.

„ 34. Eighth E. of **Kent**, Lord Hastings, Weysford, & Ruthin; he ob. 26 Sept. Collins gives the year 1625 as the date of his death.—Collins's *Peerage*, 5th ed. ii, 518.

„ 37. This entry probably records the burial of Dorothy, 1st wife of Thomas **Daniel**, who was d. of John **Duncombe**, of Great Brickhill, co. Bucks, by Ceciley his wife, d. of Edmund **Conquest**. She was bapt. at Gt. Brickhill, 30 Apr. 1598, & was m. at Lidlington, 18 Feb. 1616. Their da. Dorothy was bapt. at Battlesden 17 Oct. 1620.

117—1. He was 'Receiver General' to 3 Earls of Kent;—Reginald, Henry, & Charles. He ob. 2 Apr., aet. 101.—M.I.

„ 6. Susanna (called Anne in "Vis. Beds."), da. of Edward **Roberts**, of Willesden, co. Middx., Esq., his 2nd wife.—H. xix, 99.

„ 13. Ninth E. of **Kent**; he ob. at his house in Whitefriars, London, 21 Nov. 1639. His wife, Elizabeth, 2nd d. & coh. Gilbert Talbot, 7th E. of Shrewsbury, ob. s.p. 7 Dec. 1651, aet. c. 70.—Collins's *Peerage*, ii, 518.

„ 24. Banister **Maynard**, succ. his father William 2nd Baron Maynard, of

Easton, co. Essex, as 3rd Baron; he m. Lady Elizabeth, only d. of Henry 11th E. of **Kent**, by Amabel, his 2nd wife d. of Sir Anthony **Ben**, Knt., Recorder of London, & widow of Anthony **Fane**, Esq., 3rd s. of Francis, E. of Westmoreland. He ob. 23 Sept. 1714.—*Ibid*, p. 519. Cf. H. viii, 73, 148; xiii, 76; xiv, 594, 679; & Clutterbuck's *Herts*, iii, 497.

117—25. Only s. & h. of Anthony, 12th E. of Kent & Lady Mary, d. of John Lord Lucas, m. l. dated 24 Feb. 1662. He was, on 14 Dec. 1706, cr. Viscount Goodrich, Earl of Harrold, in co. Beds, & Marquis of Kent; & on 28 Apr. 1710, Duke of Kent. In the year 1711 he was appointed Lord Lieutenant & Custos Rotulorum, for co. Beds. He ob. 5 June, 1740, without male issue, when the titles of Marchioness Grey, & Baroness Lucas devolved on his grand-daughter, Lady Jemima Campbell, who m. 22 May 1740 the Hon. Philip Yorke, afterwards E. of Hardwicke.—Collins's *Peerage*, ii, 521; H. xxiii, 42.

" 30. Matthew **Kent**, of Flitton, gent., will dated 9 Dec. 1670; to be bur. in par. ch. of Clophill, to daurs. Dorothy & Grace £10 ea., to s. Thomas house in C. with barn & orchard, lately bought of Edward Hill of C. "My well beloued in Christ Mr. Thomas Joanes to be Gardner," Mr. Samuel Fowler 10*s*., s. Thomas sole exor.—Pr. 15 Apr. 1678.

" 31. William **Wheeler**, of Silsoe, gent., will dated 10 Feb. 1664; to be bur. in Flitton ch. yard near to my children; recites that he had given s. & h. William, & Mary his wife; s. Henry, & Lydiet his wife; son-in-law Gerrard **Francklin**, & Anne his wife; & s. Edward competent portions at their marriages, he now gives them 5*s*. ea. to buy gloves; to s. Benjamin, a tenement in Market Street, co. Herts, to da. Mary W. a messuage & other lands in S., reversion to s. William; to my 5 children viz.—Arrabella, Elizabeth, Gray, John & Lydia £50 ea.; wife Anne, heavily afflicted to have house which was her father's Benjamin **Hales**; to 2 brothers Henry & Thomas W. & my brother-in-law John **Butterfield** 10*s*. 6*d*. ea.; residue to wife Anne & da. Mary, joint exors.; brother Thomas W. of Upper Gravenhurst, & my sons William, of Pulloxhill, & Edward, of Fleet St., London, to be overseers.—Pr. 9 Nov. 1668.

" 33. See 52—29.

" 35. The name should be A*m*abella; she ob. inupt.

" 39. Qy. if this should not be "buried" instead of bapt.? I have not seen the registers.

" 45. Thomas **Cawood**, of St. Martin's in Fields, gent., m. Susan **Daniell**, of Flitton, spr., abt. 33, m. l. dated 14 Oct. 1663; to be m. at St. Giles, Cripplegate.—H. xxiii, 96.

" 47. He succ. his brother Henry as 5th Baron **Maynard**, & ob. unm. in 1745.—H. xiv, 679.

" 48. Theophilus **Grey**, of Silsoe, Esq., Son of Anthony, 10th E. of Kent, will dated 13 Mar. 1677, to nephew Henry, s. of my brother Jobe G., & his heirs all my lands & tenements in Burbatch, co. Leic., in default of issue to his sisters Magdaline & Mary G. in succession to my nieces Magdaline G., & Mary **Freeman** £100 ea., brother Nathaniel G. my watch & tobacco box which was my brother Kents, to goddaur. Dorothy **Maynard** that piece of plate which her father gave me, to poor of Silsoe £4, of Flitton £3, residue to Thomas **Jones** of Wrest in Flitton, gent., sole exor.—Pr. 23 Oct. 1679. Admon. granted to Magdalen Grey & Mary Freeman, Thomas Jones having renounced.

118—1. Henry **Milward**, of Flitton, gent., will dated 19 June 1680, to s. Henry & his heirs a close in Pulloxhill & Flitton which I lately purchased of Mr. Tho. **Cheyney**, & £250, to brother Richard, D.D., 2 guineas to buy him, his wife my sister, & her d. a mourning ring ea., to d. Anne **Pearse** £180, to grandchild Mary, d. of my s. Henry M. £10, to Elizabeth, d. of Jeremiah Pearse £10, da.

Ann Pearse 8 pairs of sheets &c.; residue to s. Charles M., sole exor.—Pr. . . . Oct. 1680.

118—8. Eld. s. of Henry, 13th Earl of Kent, & first D. of Kent, by Jemima, his wife, eld. d. of Thomas, Lord Crew of Steane, m. l. dated 16 Apr. 1695. Born 21 Feb. 1695.—Collins, ii, 520; H. xxiv, 214.

„ 11. Second wife, & widow of Henry, 11th E. of Kent; according to Collins, she ob. 17 Aug. 1698, aet. 92.

Flitwick.

119—2. First wife of Christopher **Hall**, Vicar of Elstow.—H. xix, 133.

„ 3. Edmond **Blofield**, will dated 4 Jan. 1613; to be bur. in par. ch. of Flitwick as near as may be to Margaret my late wife; to s. Edward 200 marks, to s. Giles £200 in satisfaction of marriage bond dated 21 May 1613, the day after the solemnization of marriage of s. Giles with Elizabeth his wife; Amye, my now wife; sister Mary **Markham**, widow 10*s.*; grandchild Elizabeth, d. of my d. Eliz'th by my late wife Margaret, & wife of Edmund **Gregory**, of Cuxham, co. Oxon, gent., £20; residue to eld. s. Edward whom he appoints exor.; brother Giles to be overseer.—Pr. 22 Mar. 1614.

„ 20. Wife of George **Hynton**, of Eversholt, & da. of George **Foster**, of Flitwick.—H. xix, 119.

„ 21. Elizabeth **Bowstred**, wife of John B. of Flitwick, gent., will dated 17 June 1650, to husband John £96; to John, Thomas, Robert, Joane, Mary, Elizabeth, & Anne, the 7 children of my brother John **Stiles**, of Steppingley, decd., 40*s.* ea.; to Thomas, John, Mary, Susan, Elizabeth, Martha, & Julian, the 7 children of Thomas Ekence [Ekins] of Dorington 40*s.* ea.; to John, Thomas, Rebecca, Julius, & Elizabeth, the 5 children of Thom. **Horne**, of Kensworth, decd., 40*s.* ea.; to John, Felix, Joseph, Lettie, & Mary, the 5 children of my husband John B., 40*s.* ea.; to sisters Joane Stiles, Mary Egkence, & to my cosen Oliver **Rands** 20*s.* ea., residue to s. Edward B.; John Styles of Steppingley, & Oliver Rands, of Radwell, to be joint exors.—Pr. 4 Oct. 1664.

„ 24. Samuel **Rhodes**, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Esq., Bach^{r}, abt. 27 m. Mrs. Jane **Blofield**, of Flitwick, widow, m. l. dated 19 Nov. 1668; to be m. at St. Clement Danes, or Gt. St. Bartholomew.—H. xxiii, 158.

„ 26. John **Howe**, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, gent., m. Mrs. Margaret (? d. of Henry) **Collop**, of Flitwick, Beds, spr., abt. 19, m. l. dated 23 Oct. 1669; to be m. at Flitwick.—H. xxiii, 169.

Goldington.

(The Registers are deficient from 1632 to 1638.)

120—1. For pedigree of **Fairclough**, see *Vis. Herts*, ed. W. C. Metcalfe, p. 52.

„ 2. Milicent, wife of Robert **Hatley**, was widow of Thomas **Fairclough**, of Weston, co. Herts, & da. & h. of —— **Barr**.—*Ibid.*

„ 7. She was 2nd wife of Robert **Hatley**, & widow of (? Thomas, s. of William) **Shephard**, of Hockliffe.—Cf. H. xix, 138.

120—11. John (afterwards Sir John, Knt.) **Spencer**, of Althorpe, co. Northton; she only d. & h. of Sir Robert **Catlyn**, Knt., L. C. J. (ob. 6 Sept. 1574, bur. at Sutton) by Anne, d. of John **Bowles**, of Wallington, co. Herts., widow of Thomas **Burgoyne**, Esq. (m. l. dated 22 Mar. 1546). She m. 2ndly 10 Jan. 1607 Sir Thomas **Fowler**, of Islington, Knt.—H. xix, 11; xxiv, 10; & *Beds. N. & Q.* i, 71.

„ 24. John **Fairclough**, of Fairclough Hall, co. Herts, ob. 31 Dec. 1630, aet. 86; by his wife, Anne, d. of Thomas **Spencer**, of Cople, he had inter alia,—Thomas, eld. s. who m. Mary, d. of John **Harvey**, of Thurleigh & had issue John, eld. s. (m. Margaret, d. of Robert **Herne**, of Tibbenham, co. Norf., gen.), & Lytton.—M.I. Weston Church; *Vis. Herts*, p. 52.

„ 29. Christopher **Hatley** was brother of Robert Hatley of Puttenhoe in Goldington; will dated 17 June 1576. Mentions cousin Robert, s. of my brother Robert, cousins Gertrude, Constance **Sheppard**, Elizabeth Sheppard her sister, Robert, s. of my brother William deceased; brothers Phillip, Richard; sisters Margaret **Ellis**, Alice **Winshippe**, & Elizabeth **Wanhoope**; cousins Henry **King**, Laurance **Furlonge** (? Fairclough), brother **Hawkins**.—Pr. 28 July 1576.

„ 34. She m. Andrew **Bussy**, of Cheshunt, co. Herts, whose son & h. Cecil m. Elizabeth, d. of Sir Gerrard **Harvey**, of Thurleigh, Knt.—*Vis. Herts*, p. 53; & H. xix, 116.

„ 36. Eustace **Grubb**, of North Myms, co. Herts; his wife Constance, d. of Thomas **Sheppard**, of Hockliffe.—*Vis. Herts*, p. 60.

121—1. William **Haselden**, of Goldington, gent., will dated 25 Aug. 1581, rent of Berrystead to brother **Faireclough**, s. Robert, to wife Mary, the farm I now dwell in, to sons William & Thomas 40*s.* ea., d. Alice £40, appoints wife Mary, & brother-in-law John Fairclough exors., father-in-law Mr. Robert **Hatley**, & brother-in-law Thomas Faireclough to be overseers.—Pr. 3 Oct. 1581.—H. xix, 115.

„ 4. Thomas **Allen**, of Hatfield Peverel, co. Essex, m. Mary d. of Thomas **Fairclough**, of Weston, co. Herts, & widow of William **Haselden**. See pedigree in H. xv, 10.

„ 18. In Goldington Ch. is a mural brass to Robert **Hatley**, who ob. 18 Sept. 1585.—Cf. H. xv, 363.

„ 36. She m. Lawrance **Mathew**, of Harlington.—H. xv, 10.

„ 37. Anne, wife of John **Fairclough**, was d. of Thomas **Spencer**, of Cople, by Anne, his wife, d. of Robert **Bulkley**, of Burgate, co. Southton.—H. xxii, 52.

„ 51. He, 2nd s. of Sir Humphrey **Radcliffe**, of Elstow, Knt., and 6th & last E. of Sussex. His first wife was Elizabeth, d. of Sir William **Petre**, of Ingatestone, Knt., & widow of John **Gostwick**, of Willington (m. 27 Apr. 1558); his 2nd wife was Jane, d. of Sir Francis **Hynde**, of Madingley, co. Cambs, Knt., & wid. successively of William **West**, of Marsworth, co. Bucks, & of John **Catesby**.—*Beds. N. & Q.* i., 127; H. xix, 65.

122—2. John **Faldoe**, of Oakley, 2nd s. of Thomas.—H. xix, 105.

„ 8. She was 2nd wife to John **Knapp**, Vicar of Goldington.

„ 22. Elizabeth **Haselden**, of Goldington, gentlewoman, (fifth d. of Robert **Haselden**; she ob. 23 Aug. 1642.—M.I.,) will dated 13 June 1642; to be bur. in par. ch. or chancel of Goldington, to poor of Goldington, £3, brother John £300, to brother-in-law Mr. John **Knapp**, minister of Goldington, 40*s.* to preach a funeral sermon; to cosens Anne Knapp, his wife 40*s.*, John **St. John**, Ph.D., 40*s.*, Benjamin & Margaret Haselden, 40*s.* ea.; to sisters Mary Haselden £40, Alice, wife of George **Batt**, £30, Martha, late wife of Dr. **Mawe**, decd., £20; to goddaur. Mary **Fartloughe** 20*s.*, brother William H., £40, brother-in-law George Batt, 20*s.*, & Robert his eld. s. £10; to Mr. Edward **Andrews**, minister of God's word, 20*s.*, residue to brother John H., full & sole exor.—Pr. 17 Sept. 1642.—H. xix, 115.

122—24. Peter **Bulkley** was Rector of Odell; his wife Jane, d. of Thomas **Allen**, was bur. at Odell 8 Dec. 1626.

„ 37. John **Faldo**, gent., (s. of William **Faldoe**, of Goldington, who m. Susanna, d. of Sir Euseby **Isham** of Pytcheley, co. North'ton, Knt.,) will dated 31 Aug. 1621; to s. Edward reversion of lands now in hands of my father upon condition that he pay to Ann my da. £500; brother William a close; wife Susan all my money, plate, &c.; witness John [in H. xix called William] Faldo the father. Codicil—reversion, in failure of own issue to nephew Robert, s. of John Faldo, of Oakley.—Pr. 11 Nov. 1622.—H. xix, 105, 169.—*Vis. Northton.*, ed. W. C. Metcalfe, p. 182.

„ 49. Oliver **Roberts**, clk., of Renhold, will dated 1 July 1624.—Pr. 15 Jan. 1625.

„ 60. Robert **Risley**, of Newenham in Goldington, gent., will dated 31 Dec. 1627; to be bur. in chancel of Goldington, to wife Joane household stuff, plate, &c., aunts Ann Risley & Christian Camfield 40*s.* ea., to nephews Thomas & Reginald **Gurney**, & Matthew Risley 40*s.* ea., brother James & wife Joane to be exors.—Pr. 16 Feb. 1627. (Parchment will torn, & writing faint.)

123—5. Mary **Haselden**, of Hawnes, will dated 16 Jun. 1679; to be bur. in par. ch. of H., to cosen Catherine H. of Goldington, to her s. Robert H., & to his eld. s. Benjamin 10*s.* ea.; my godson John H. 20*s.*, & to his sister Elizabeth H. 10*s.*; cosen Elizabeth **Knapp** 10*s.*, the 2 daurs. of my niece **Gyfford** decd. £5 ea., nephew Robert **Maw** £5, his wife Sarah 10*s.*, & to ea. of his daurs. Elizabeth & Sarah 20*s.* To Elizabeth wife to Henry **Man** 20*s.*, nephew Edward **Gibson**, minister at H. £10, & to his d. my goddaur. Mary **Butler** £100, to sons Edward, John, & Seth £10 ea. To niece Margaret wife of Edward Gibson all my lands, plate, apparel, &c., sole extrix. To poor of H. & Goldington £2 ea., to Mrs. **Harrison** £5.—Pr. 10 May 1687.

„ 13. Robert **Haselden**, of Goldington, junr., nunc. will dated 9 Apr. 1632, all his goods to go to pay his debts, overplus to wife & children, wife Mary to be extrix., & Robert, his father, to be overseer.—Pr. 20 July 1632.—H. xix, 115.

„ 26. Father of the Robert **Haselden** who was bur. in 1632; ob. 29 May. By his 1st wife, Mary, d. of Robert **Castell**, Esq., he had issue 4 sons & 7 daurs. His 2nd wife, who ob. 15 Mar. 1656, was Margaret, d. of —— **Johnson**; by her he had no issue.—M.I.

„ 28. Margaret **Haselden**, wid., will dated 20 Jan. 1640; to be bur. in par. ch. or chancel of Goldington, to son-in-law John Haselden £5; to godda. Margaret, d. of Nicholas **Mawe**, decd., £50; to Robert, s. of sa. £50; Martha their mother, £5; husb. Robert Haselden, Esq., decd.; daurs.-in-law Elizabeth, Alice, & Mary Haselden £5 ea.; son-in-law William Haselden, of Amsterdam, £5; Mary, d. of Mr. Francis **Astrey**, £5; sister-in-law, Alice **St. John**, cosens John, & Mary St. John; John **Knapp**, V. of Goldington, my cosen Anne, his wife, 20*s.* apiece to buy them rings; to John, s. of Laurance **Fairclough** my husband's [——] 20*s.*; to goddaurs. Mary **Gale**, & Mary **Grant**, Mary Haselden, & Ann, d. of Thomas Fairclough, 20*s.* ea. Residue to son-in-law John Haselden, sole exor.—Pr. 27 Apr. 1641.—H. xix, 115.

„ 31. Only da., she m. 1st John **Pemberton**, and afterwards Joseph **Hobbs**, Rector of Colmworth. (Qy. was she also wife of John **Langdale**, Vicar of Goldington 1676-81, who survived his marriage only 10 days.—M.I.) She ob. 23 Apr. 1726, aet. 70.—M.I. Cf. **107**—48.

„ 38. William s. of Thomas & Dorothy **Cobbe**, of Sharnbrooke, at which place a s. William was bapt. 27 Jan. 1671.

„ 38. Sarah **Smith**, of Goldington, wid., will dated 2 Nov. 1666, to s. William £30 a year for his education, to have £10 more if my brother

Mr. Nicholas **Luke**, & my friend Mr. Thomas **Christie**, think fit; to d. Sarah S., my jewells, rings, bed furniture, &c., to my 2 younger daurs. Barbara & Margaret, the clear profits & rents of all lands & tenements in Bakenhoo, Thurley, Keysho, Bolnehurst, Wyboston, Holme, & Langford, to be joint exors. Brother Nicholas Luke to be administrator during minority of exors. Seal—a chev. vair. betw. three lions rampt.—Pr. 15 Sept. 1673.

123—39. Anne, wife of Robert **Haselden**, was d. of —— **Sanderson** of Tempsford; she m. 2ndly Robert **Hawkins**, Vicar of Goldington.

„ 40. John **Berkley**, of Colmworth, was father of Catherine, wife of Benjamin **Haselden**, & probably father of Robert Berkley (Cf. **83**—6). Catherine ob. 12 Oct. 1694, aet. 63.—M.I.

„ 42. Benjamin **Haselden**, ob. 27 Nov. 1676, aet. 49. By his wife Catherine, he had issue 4 sons & 1 da. One of the sons, John, m. Priscilla **Harriott**, spr., of Wollaston, co. Northton., m. l. dated 30 Nov. 1675; to be m. at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, St. John the Evangelist, or All Hallows, Bread St.—H. xxiv, 135; & M.I.

„ 51. John **Langdale**, of Goldington, clk., will dated 22 May 1681, pr. 9 June 1681. He m. Elizabeth d. of (? Benjamin & Catherine) **Haselden**, and died within 10 days of his marriage.—M.I.

„ 52. Eld. s. of Benjamin & Catherine **Haselden**, he ob. 11 Apr. 1682, aet. 30, & left issue by Anne, his wife, 3 sons, & 1 da.—M.I.

124—4. Cath. **Pemberton** ob. 8 May 1729, aet. 43.—M.I.

„ 7. John **Pemberton** ob. 13 Jan. 1687, aet. 26; he left issue by his wife Elizabeth, 2 sons, & 2 daurs., of which one was posthumous.—M.I.

„ 14. Katherine **Haselden**, of Goldington, wid., will dated 20 Sep. 1694, to d. Elizabeth **Pemberton**, wid., all my goods, chattels, & personal effects,—sole extrix., residue to grandson Benjamin H. of G., gent.—Pr. 12 Nov. 1694.

„ 15. Elizabeth **Haselden** m. Richard **Hillersden**, of Elstow, & ob. 14 Oct. 1722, aet. 27.—M.I. Cf. **107**—36.

„ 18. Benjamin **Haselden**, eld. s. of Robert & Anne, ob. 14 May, aet. 25, leaving issue 2 daurs. Catherine & Elizabeth.—M.I. Will dated 14 May 1697, all my lands to my Aunt Elizabeth **Pemberton**, wid., & her heirs in trust for the payment of all my debts, & I will that she convey the residue to the heirs male of my body, in default thereof to my brother John H. & the heirs male of his body, in default to my right heirs. Makes her sole extrix., & requests her to pay to Elizabeth his wife £10 for mourning.—Pr. 7 June 1697.

„ 25. Eld. s. of John & Elizabeth **Pemberton**, he ob. 1 Feb. 1700, aet. 15.—M.I.

Gravenhurst, Tower.

A pedigree of the **Pigott** family will be found in—H. viii, 115.

125—1. Benjamin **Pigott**, Esq., will dated 12 Jan. 45 Q. Eliz. To be bur. in chancel of Nether-Gravenhurst in the north side thereof next to grave of Sir Robert **Billmore**; a tomb of stone to be made about a yard high & thereon to be laid a marble slab garnished with portraitures resembling myself with 3 wives & all my children wherein shall be graven mine & my wife's arms with inscriptions shewing all our descents & families. Eld. s. Henry, Oliver 2 s., John Pigott's brother Nicholas, wife Bridgett, da. Elizabeth, brothers John & James **Needham**, godson Benjamin **Norton**, cousin Richard St. George. Residue to 4 youngest daurs.—Ann, Judith, Bridget, & Talbot.

Wife Bridget sole extrix., Earl of Kent to be overseer. Signed 16 Jan. 1603.—Pr. 16 Apr. 1607.—H. xix, 132.

125—2. Sixth da. of Benjamin **Piggot**; she m. Christopher **Thornton**, Rector of Knebworth, co. Herts.—H. viii, 115.

„ 4. Third wife of Benjamin **Piggot**, & da. of John **Needham**, of Wymondley, co. Herts.—*Ibid.*

„ 5. Her husband was Simon **Hale**, of Clifton, co. Beds, gent.—H. xix, 114.

„ 12. John **Pigott**, of Pulloxhill, Esq., will dated 26 Nov. 1661; to be bur. in chancel of Nether-Gravenhurst, to brother Sir Henry P. £5, Mr. Ralph **Skynner**, of Hitchin, 40*s.*, Christopher **Foster**, of London, 40*s.*, & Thomas F. his s. 20*s.*; Stephen **Shepheard**, senr., of Gravenhurst, 40*s.*, to poor of P. £10, of Risley £5, of N. Gravenhurst, £3; to cozin Mr. John **Tonge**, £10, his wife £50, & to Anne & Elizabeth their daurs. £100 ea.; to my niece Mrs. Bridget **Wright** £50; brother Mr. Simon **Hale** £25, to his wife, my sister, £50; cosin Mr. Oliver Hale £50, niece Mrs. Judith Hale £5; to Mr. Robert **Sanderson** £5, & to his s. Pigott £5, & Anne his da. £50; bequeaths all his lands at Risley (reversion to cosin Thomas Hale) also lands at P. & at Gravenhurst (reversion to brother Symon Hale) to his sister Mary P., residue to sister Mary P., sole extrix.—Pr. 8 Feb. 1662.—H. xix, 132.

„ 13. Eld. s. of Benjamin **Piggot**, knighted 20 Oct. 1660, ob. s. p.

„ 15. Mary **Pigott**, of Pulloxhill, spr., will dated 4 Aug. 1675; to be bur. in chancel of Gravenhurst near to my brother John P., Esq. To poor of P. £3, of Risley, 20*s.* To brother-in-law Simon **Hale**, gent., £15, & to my sister, his wife, £20; to my cozen John **Tonge**, gent., 20*s.* for a ring, & to Margery his wife £10, to Elizabeth, Anne, & Edward, their children, 20*s.* ea. for rings, to John & Oliver Hale, gents., my nephews, in trust for the use & benefit of my nephew John Tonge, s. of sd. John Tonge £30, & for the use of Margery & Bridgett, daurs. of sd. John Tonge £40 ea. A cottage in P. & certain closes to Margery & Bridgett Tonge; to cozen Thomas Hale, gent., & Elizabeth, his wife, & to their 2 children John & Elizabeth; to cozen Robert **Sanderson**, gent., & to his 2 children Pigott & Anne, £5 ea. To James **Heames**, grandchild of my brother Simon Hale, gent., £50, & to my goddaur. Bridgett Hale £40; to my cozen Garrett P. £20, to my cozen Elizabeth, wife of Oliver Hale, 40*s.*, to friends Mr. Ralph **Skynner**, & Mr. Chr. **Foster** 40*s.* ea., to Mr. Stephen **Sheppard** 50*s.*, to Martha Hale, my servant, £5, residue to kinsman Oliver Hale, sole exor.—Pr. 21 Aug. 1680.

„ 19. Thomas **Abbis**, of L. G., clerk, will dated 10 Dec. 1693.—Pr. 2 June 1698.

Gravenhurst, Upper.

126—17. Third s. of Christopher **Halleley**, of Hackney, co. Middx., his wife Anne, d. of Thomas & Constance **Edwards**, of Henlow.—H. xix, 102. See Clifton & Henlow.

„ 23. In H. xix, 201 it is stated that *William* **Whitbread**, of Gravenhurst, m. Mary, d. of Edmond **Wyngate**, of Sharpenhoe; Qy. if it should not be *Henry?*

„ 32. Eld. d. of Sir John **Sabyne**, (knighted at Whitehall 22 March 1670, cr. a Bart. 22 March, 1671, ob. 1705) by his wife Elizabeth, d. & h. of William **Alleyne** (by his wife Eleanor, sister of Daniel **Gouldsmith**, Rector of Campton) of Eyne in par. Gravenhurst, m. l. dated 24 July

1665. She m. Charles **Milward**, of Silsoe, gent., & had issue a da. Anne, ob. inupt. 21 Oct. 1744, aet. 48, & a s. Anthony.—M.I. Campton; Burke's *Extinct Barts.*, p. 459; H. xxiii, 109; & Campton Registers.

126—34. Qy. if this entry relates to the **Percy** family of Pavenham, one of whom, James, claimed the Earldom of Northumberland. See articles on this subject in *Collectanea Topographica*, vi., 266; & *Notes of the Beds. A. & A. Soc.* p. 53.

Harlington.

For genealogical notices & pedigrees, &c., of the **Astry** family, see *Genealogies of Chester & Astry*, by R. E. Chester Waters, B.A., Lond. 1881.

127—1. Eld. s. of Edward **Wingate**, by Margaret, his wife, d. of Peter **Taverner**, of Hextonbury, co. Herts; he m. Mary, eld. d. & coh. of Raphe **Alway**, of Cannons, co. Herts, by his wife Dorothy, d. of —— **Unedall**.—H. xix, 1, 203.

„ 2. Phillip **Lewgar**, Vicar of Harlington, m. Anne, d. of Henry **Milner**, of Harlington, by Ceciley, his wife, d. of Edmund **Gostwicke**, of Willington, auditor to Hen. VIII. & Q. Mary.—Betham's *Baronetage*, iii, 187.

„ 3. See p. **123**—21.

„ 31. William **Astry**, of Wavendon, Bucks, & of Staple Inn, was 2nd s. of Thomas Astry, of Stoke Goldington, co. Bucks, by Dorothy, d. of Edward **Pulter**, of Hitchin.

„ 32. Eld. d. of Sir Henry **Astry** (Knighted at Ampthill 23 July 1627) & Mary, his wife, d. of William **St. John**, m. at Harlington 1 June, 1611. She m. Thomas, s. of James **Peart**, of St. Giles in the Fields, m. l. dated 16 May, 1635; to be m. at St. Faith's.—H. xxvi, 221. She afterwards m. Robert **Anderson**, of Chichester.—Clutterbuck's *Herts*, i, 285.

„ 34. Ralph **Pare**, will dated 16 Apr. 1606, to be bur. in par. church of Harlington near to where Raphe **Astrey** lieth bur. To wife Joane house called Blundells; s. Raphe residuary legatee & sole exor., kinsman Henry Pare overseer.—Pr. 3 Oct. 1606.

„ 36. Second s. & h. of Sir Henry **Astry**; he m. Dorothy, d. of Sir Fleetwood **Dormer**, of Lee Grange, Quainton, co. Bucks, Knt.

„ 40. She m. 1, Michael **Miller**, & 2, Richard **Cooper**, gent., of Titsey, co. Surrey.

128—7. See p. 154, 9.

„ 19. Cf. H. xix, 174.

„ 22. Philip **Lewgar**, clk., will dated 20 May 1626; to be bur. in chancel.—Pr. 3 Apr. 1627.

„ 31. Eld. s. of Sir Henry **Astry**; he ob. unm.

„ 32. Da. of Peter **Gray** of Ridgmount, & widow of Ralph **Astry** who ob. at Eversholt, 7 Aug. 1598.

„ 37. Laurence **Matthewe**, of Harlington, will dated 30 Dec. 1634; to be bur. in par. ch. of Harlington, to 2nd s. William, a close of pasture, to eld. s. Thomas, all my lands which I had by inheritance, & £200, to sons John, Nathaniel, & Daniel £50 ea., to daurs. Rebecca £50, Ursula £100, Alice £200, & Mary £5, to Mr. **Symmes**, minister, 40*s.*, wife Ursula to be sole extrix.—Pr. 23 Feb. 1634.

„ 40. John **Wingate**, of Harlington, Esq., will dated 19 July, 1642; to be bur. in Harlington ch. near wife Alice, to poor of Harlington & Sharpenhoe £5 & the sum of £5 per ann. during minority of my

son to form a stock; recites conveyance assuring to youngest s. George certain lands, also deed providing for the raising of £1000 for 2 daurs. Hester & Amye; to mother, Amy **Long**, wid., a bason & ewer of silver, also my coaches & horses & an annuity of £100; uncle Henry Wingate; brother-in-law William **Smallman**, Esq., Edward Wingate, of Lockleys, & Edmond Wingate, of Ampthill, Esq., my near kinsman, to compound for wardship of s. Francis; appoints s. Francis residuary legatee & sole exor.; William **Smallman**, John **Vaux**, Edward Wingate & Edmund Wingate, Esqrs., Richard **Taverner**, & Thomas **Michell**, gents., to be supervisors; wife to have capital mansion house at Harlington during minority of s. & h.—Pr. in P.C.C., 20 Aug. 1642.—H. xix, 202.

128—42. She m. William **Dell**, of Westoning, gent., abt. 23, she abt. 18, m. l. dated 16 Sept. 1672; to be m. at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.—H. xxiii, 207.

„ 47. Third d. of Francis & Lettice **Wingate**; she m. at Houghton-Regis, 24 Sept. 1672, Thomas **Archer**, of London.—P. 153, *ante*.

„ 48. Lettice **Wingate** was 2nd wife of John **Collier**.—**129**—54; **314**—19.

„ 52. George **Churchill**, of St. Mary Savoy, Middx., gent., m. Martha **Wingate**, of same, spr., abt. 24, with her mother's consent, m. l. dated 28 Jan. 1678; to be m. at St. Mary Savoy. This may relate to the Martha whose baptism is here recorded, only that her mother is mentioned as being alive, whereas Francis Wingate m. his 2nd wife in 1672.—Cf. H. xxiii, 292.

129—6. Nicholas **Cockaine**, of Harlington, husbandman, will dated 21 Mar. 1660; to be bur. in ch. yard of Harlington, to son-in-law Thomas **Sam**, of Bramhanger, a messuage in H. held by lease from Francis **Wingate**, Esq., on condition that he keep my s. Nicholas during life, finding him meat, drink, apparel, washing, &c., to 3 daurs. Anne, wife of Thomas Samme, & Joan & Sarah C. all my goods & household stuff in equal shares, son-in-law Thomas Sam, sole exor.; Francis Wingate, Esq., & Thomas **Cheyne**, to be overseers. Item —Whereas there is several moneys due me from the right honble. the Earle of **Cleaveland** my will is that the sd. money or any part recd. be equally divided amongst my 5 children.—Pr. 19 Mar. 1661.

„ 11. In Leighton Church is a small brass to Katherine, widow of Mr. Richard **Whitlock**, gent., merchant of London. She ob. 2 Apr. 1649, aet. 53.

„ 12. Lettice **Wingate**, of Harlington, wid., will dated 1 May 1700, to my d. Ann, wife of William **Drage**, £200 with int. due upon a bond from the Hon. Lady Ann Wingate, residue to granddaur. Martha **Crouch**, sole extrix.—Pr. 4 Feb. 1702.

„ 16. William **Bowyear**, of Leytonstone, co. Essex, gent., his wife Lettice, spr., 17, d. of Francis **Wingate**, of Harlington, she afterwards m. Maurice **Needham** of Wymondley, co. Herts, gent., m. l. dated 21 June 1684; to be m. at St. Clement Danes.—H. xxiv, 92, 171.

„ 20. Son of Sir John **Duncombe**, of Lidlington, Knt., bapt. there 7 Apr. 1650.

„ 28. George **Wingate**, of Harlington, gent., will dated 14 Aug. 1669, to wife Elizabeth, & her heirs for ever, dwelling-house & lands in H., to mother-in-law Elizabeth **Lindall** an annuity of £20 out of my manor of Lewsey in Luton, to wife Elizabeth, for maintenance & bringing up of my 4 children, my manor of Lewsey till George, my eld. s. attains 21; same charged with portions to 3 daurs. Elizabeth, Lettice, & Mary, of £300 ea., residue to wife Elizabeth, sole extrix. —Pr. 5 Aug. 1670.

„ 30. Elizabeth (**Wingate**, Widow of George **Wingate**; to whom m. at Chalgrave, 21 Sept. 1646, where she is described as Mrs. Elizabeth **Pearce**,) of Harlington, wid., will dated 26 Nov. 1670, brother Francis W., Esq., to sell mansion-house & the home-close, &c., at H. for payment of my debts; to daurs. Elizabeth, Lettice, &

Mary, all my household stuff in equal shares, except certain articles of plate to go to my s. George; father-in-law Dr. William **Lindall** to have the tuition of my s. George; manor of Lewsey to brother Francis, & Dr. Lindall, rents & profits thereof to maintain children, residue to d. Elizabeth, sole extrix.—Pr. 12 Nov. 1672.

129—39. John **Collier**, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, m. Arabella, d. of Francis **Wingate**, spr., 19, m. l. dated 12 Dec. 1670; to be m. at Harlington or Flitwick.—H. xxiv, 116.

„ 40. Second wife of Sir Francis **Wingate**, Knt. & d. of —— **Fish** of Southill, described as spr., aged abt. 18, her parents dead; m. at St. Thomas Apostle, London, 16 May, 1672.—H. xxiii, 202, Reg. Sec. vol. vi.

„ 44. Francis **Wingate**, of Harlington, Esq., will dated 4 Mar. 1675, to wife Lettice & her heirs my tithes & portions of tithes in Lyttgrave, in par. Luton, a farm & messuage in Westoning, & all other lands in co. Beds., to poor of H. £5 for a stock for ever, to wife Lettice all my household stuff, jewells, plate, rings, money, bonds, &c., appoints her sole extrix.—Pr. decimo [will torn] May 1675.

130—5. S. of Sir James **Astry**, knighted 20 Nov. 1683, by Anne, his wife, d. of Sir Thomas **Penyston**, of Cornwell, co. Oxon., Bart. He ob. unm. 1742. Another s., James, born 1675, ob. 1716, aet. 42. Sir James ob. 1709, aet. 55.—M.I.

„ 20. She m. at Harlington, 28 Dec. 1703, Mr. Andrew **Moore**.—P.R.

„ 36. Sir Francis **Wingate**, 2nd s. of John & Alice Wingate, Knighted 30 Apr. 1671, m. 4 wives, viz.,—1, Lettice, d. of ——; 2, Mrs. Anne **Fish**, of Westminster, m. at St. Thomas Apostle, London, 16 May, 1672; 3, Elizabeth, d. of Francis **Tooley** of co. Linc., m. 2 Nov. 1675; 4, Anne, d. of Arthur, 1st E. of Anglesey. He had altogether 24 children.

Harrold.

131—4. I think it probable that the Catherine **Duncombe** here mentioned was widow of Wm. Duncombe, of Battlesden who ob. 27 Mar. 1603.—Cf. *Beds. N. & Q.* i, 365.

„ 5. See Pedigrees of **Dudley** in *Visitation of Northants*, ed. W. C. Metcalfe, pp. 17 & 86.

„ 6. John **Orlebar** m. Ann, d. of George **Dilly**, of Harrold.—M.I. Poddington.

„ 8. Cf. H. xvii, pp. 46, 47.

„ 26. Elizabeth **Farrer** m. Alexander **Baker**, gent., of New Windsor, co. Berks, and had, *inter alia*, a d. Mary, bapt. 1 Nov. 1636, who was 1st wife of John, only s. of Sir William **Dugdale**, Garter King of Arms, m. at Westm. Abbey 3 Dec. 1662.—H. x. 3.

„ 37. John **Threlcott**, M.A., clk., curate of Biddenham, will dated 25 Sept. 1618.—Pr. 1 Mar. 1618.

132—2. Thomas **Temple**, of Staughton, co. Hunts, gent., m. Lettice, d. of Thomas **Dudley**, of Harrold. Besides the 2 sons whose baptisms are here recorded, he had 2 daurs., Margaret, bapt. 3 Oct. 1624; & Elizabeth, bapt. 29 Sept. 1630, at Harrold.—H. xix, 100, & P.R.

„ 3. Da. of Oliver **Boteler**, of Felmersham, she m. George **Orlebar**, of Poddington.—Harvey's *Willey Hundred*, p. 392.

„ 6. Martha **Farrer**, nunc. will; to son-in-law Sir Thomas **Boteler**, Knt., £100; Dame Alice Boteler, her own natural da. £100; to Raphe Farrer, gent., nephew of my husb. decd., £25; poor of Harrold £10; da. Dame Anne Boteler to be sole extrix.—Pr. at Harrold 8 Aug. 1625.

132—11. Ralph **Farrer**, of Harrold, gent., nunc. will dated 12 Nov. 1627—"And for that he had been & was like to be verie chargeable vnto the right wor[ll] Dame Anne, Lady **Boteler**, with whom he had dwelt & had lyen there long sicke, he the sd. Ralph Farrer did give vnto the said Lady Boteler after his debts paid & his funeralls discharged, all his goods whatsoever."—Pr. 19 Nov. 1627 & admon. granted to Dame Ann Boteler.

„ 15. Elizabeth, wife of Edward **Dudley**, was d. of George **Edwards**, of Emerton, co. Bucks; she was bur. 20 Jan. 1638.—H. xix, 100; P.R.

„ 19. Margaret, wife of Thomas **Dudley**, was d. of Robert **Wood**, of Lambley, co. Notts.—H. xix, 100.

„ 23. Oliver **Orlebar**, of Harrold, gent., will dated 28 Apr. 1661, to brother George O., of London, silkman, & to my brother William **Fletcher** whom I appoint my exors. all my lands in Flitton, & all my goods in equal shares.—Pr. at London 18 Oct. 1661.

„ 27. Robert **Orlebar** was eld. s. of John & Ann Orlebar; he ob. 8 July 1663.—Harvey's *Willey Hundred*, p. 392.

„ 28. Anna **Boteler** m. in 1654 Henry **Wollaston**, of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, Esq.

„ 36. Richard, s. of George & Ursula **Orlebar**, m. Jane, d. of Sir Thomas **Hatton**, of Long Stanton, co. Cambs, Bart. She was bur. at Poddington 15 Dec. 1681.—Harvey's *Willey Hundred*, p. 392.

„ 39. John **Bletsoe**, of Harrold, gent., will dated 11 Sep. 1701, to wife Mary £7 10*s*. per ann., also house called Boxtree house in H., & 2 loads of firewood per ann. for life, to children John, Elizabeth, Thomas, & Margaret, £100 ea., residue to s. Robert, sole exor.—Pr. 23 Oct. 1701.

„ 44. Mary **Orlebar**, m. — **Farrer**, of Brayfield, co. Bucks.—Harvey's *Willey Hundred*, p. 392.

„ 59. James **Boteler** m. Judeth, d. of George & Ursula **Orlebar**, m. 27 May, 1676. He ob. 8 Jan. 1690, aet. 36; she ob. 4 May, 1712, aet. 56.—M.I., & H. xxiii, 254.

133—3. Mary **Boteler** m. 12 Feb. 1712 the Rev. William **Bamford**, M.A.

„ 5. James **Boteler** ob. 29 March, 1712, aet. 27; his sister Elizabeth bapt. at Blunham 10 Apr. 1682, ob. 23 Apr. 1712 aet. 30.—M.I.

„ 6. Anne **Dudley**, of Harrold, spr., will dated 7 June, 1690, to brother **Edward** D. £10, to the poor 40*s*., sister Margaret **Saunders** sole extrix.—Pr. 3 Dec. 1693.

„ 8. Ursula **Orlebar**, of Harrold, wid., will dated 18 May, 1694; to be bur. in chancel of par. ch. of H., to d. Mrs. Judith **Boteler** £50 & my wedding ring, niece Ursula **Bradley** a gold ring which was her mother's wedding ring, grandson Richard O. my great wallnut cabinet, a double spurr Royal of gold & £15, granddaur. Mary O. my great bible & £15, grandsons Thomas & William O. £5 ea., son-in-law Mr. John **Hawes** [—will torn], grandchildren Thomas, Charity, & Constance [Hawes, will torn] a guinea ea., my late servant Margaret **Sanders**, a mourning ring for my s. Oliver O., poor of H. £10, to Mr. Thomas **Faldo** 2 guinea to bury my body, appoints d. Judith Boteler, sole extrix. & res. leg., but not to demand any int. on a bond for £120 due by my s. Richard O. lately decd.—Pr. 30 Mar. 1697.

„ 9. Abraham **Faldo**, of Harrold, vicar, will dated 12 Sep. 1696; to be bur. in par. ch. of H., appoints Mr. Thomas **Fletcher**, & John Ablestone, exors., to kinsman Thomas Faldo, apprentice with Mr. Power of Willingboro', 20*s*., poor of H. 20*s*.—Pr.—Dec. 1696.

Hawnes.

A selection of Extracts from the Parish Registers and epitaphs will be found in *Collectanea Topographica*, iii, 85-88.

134—23. Sir Robert **Newdegate**, knighted 11 May, 1603, was s. of Robert Newdegate by Elizabeth, his wife, d. of Edmund **Conquest**; he m. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas **Stutville**, of Dalham, co. Suff. For an account of this family cf. Burke's *Extinct Baronets*, p. 381.

„ 38. Christopher **Wilson**, clk., will dated 24 Sept. 1624.—Pr. at Ampthill 1 Jan. 1624.

„ 40. Sir Samuel **Luke's** first wife was Elizabeth, d. of William **Freeman**, to whom he was m. at St. Anne's, Blackfriars, 2 Feb. 1624. By a 2nd wife, also named Elizabeth, he had issue, (bapt. at St. Anne's Blackfriars),—Mary, 27 Jan. 1640; Samuel, 24 Apr. 1642; Nicholas, 26 Sep. 1643; Jane, 19 Jan. 1644; & Sarah, 17 Jan. 1646.—*Collectanea*, iii, 85.

135—10. Walshingham **Shirley**, clk., will dated 13 June, 1637; to be bur. in chancel of Hawnes.—Pr. 6 July, 1637.

„ 16. Son of Sir Richard **Conquest**, Knt., by Elizabeth, his wife, d. of Richard **Thimelby**, of Irnham, co. Linc., Esq.—H. xix, 97.

„ 21. Judith, eld. d. of Sir Humphrey **Winch**, m. Sir Humphrey, eld. s. of Sir William **Foster**, of Aldermerston, co. Berks, Bart. He, bach^r, abt. 22; she spr., abt. 18, m. l. dated 21 Nov. 1672; to be m. at St Margaret's, Westm., St. Martin's, Fields, or Henry VII^ths Chapel, Westm. Sir Humphrey Forster was bur. in Woolhampton church in 1682.—H. xxiii, 209; & Ashmole's *Berks*, p. 14.

„ 21. Second d. & coh. of Sir Humphrey **Winch**, of Everton, co. Beds (cr. Bart. 9 June 1660) by Rebecca, his wife, d. of Martin **Browne**, Alderman of London, who ob. 3 March, 1712, aet. 79. She m. Sir Thomas **Lawley**, of Spoonhill, co. Salop, 3rd Bart. Sir Humphrey Winch, Knt., a Justice of the Common Pleas, m. Cicely, d. of Richard **Onslow**, of Knowle, co. Surrey, by whom he had issue;—2 sons, Onslow & Humphrey, & 3 daurs.—Margaret, Helen, & Dorothy. Sir Humphrey ob. 4 Feb. 1624. Arms,—Per pale az. & gu. an escallop or. M.I.—Everton. See also Burke's *Extinct Baronets*, 573, & *Beds. N. & Q.* i, 96, 243, 265.

„ 26. Eld. son of Sir George **Carteret**, (bur. 12 Feb. 1679) cr. Bart. 9 May 1645, by Elizabeth, d. of Sir Philip Carteret, Knt. He m. Lady Jemima, d. of Edward **Montagu**, 1st E. of Sandwich. Sir Philip lost his life at the naval engagement off Solebay, 28 May 1672.—Burke's *Extinct Barts.*, p. 103.

„ 27. Third s. of Sir Philip **Carteret**. He m. at Westm. Abbey 21 Nov. 1699, Lady Bridgit, widow of Sir John **Sudbury**, of Eldon, co. Durham, Bart., & d. of Sir Thomas **Exton**, Knt., LL.D., Dean of Arches, Vicar General, & Chancellor of London, also Master of Trinity Hall, Cambs. He ob. 15, bur. 21 Apr., 1739, at Hornchurch, co. Essex.—H. x, 36.

„ 35. First wife of Sir John **Osborn**, of Chicksands, Bart, & d. of William **Strode**, of Street, co. Somerset, Esq. She ob. 27 March, aet. 22.—M.I.

„ 36. Benjamin, s. of ——? **Conquest**, was bur. 21 Jan. 1694; his wife Etheldreda, was bur. 4 Apr. 1724, at Houghton-Conquest —P.R.

„ 39. Eld. s. of Sir George **Carteret**, cr. Baron Carteret, of Hawnes, 19 Oct. 1681, m. 15 Mar. 1674, Lady Grace **Granville**, youngest d. of John

E. of Bath, who was bur. in Westm. Abbey 27 Oct. 1744. Baron Carteret ob. 22 Sept. 1695, aet. 26, at Hawnes.—H. x, 367.

135—39. Lord **Carteret**, had also another s., John, born 22 Apr., & bapt. at St. James, Westminster, 4 May 1690, who succeeded his father as 2nd Baron Carteret, 22 Sep. 1695, & on the death of his mother succeeded to her titles, as Viscount Carteret and E. Granville. He ob. 2 Jan., bur. 11th Jan. 1763 in Westm. Abbey.—H. x, 402.

„ 41. Mrs. Villiers Fowler was bur. 26 Apr. 1709. Qy. was she wife of Samuel **Fowler**, Rector of Blunham, whose wife, Anne, ob. 15 June 1686? See 52—29.

„ 42. Edward **Gibson**, Vicar, ob. 22 Apr., aet. 73; his s. Edward, also Vicar, ob. 11 May 1732, aet. 71.—M.I.

„ 44. Third s. of Lord **Carteret**; he ob. 19th of March, & was bur. 25th of the same month, 1711, in Westm. Abbey.—H. x, 271.

„ 46. Probably widow of Sir George **Carteret**, who ob. in 1679, & d. of Sir Philip Carteret, of St. Owen.

„ 47. Eld. son of Sir Peter **Osborn**, of Chicksands, Bart., by Dorothy his wife he ob. 5 Feb., aet. 83. His s. Sir John, born *circa* 1655, ob. 28 Apr. 1720, aet. 70.—M.I.

Henlow.

136—2. Thomas, eld. s. of John, of Henlow, & grandson of Thomas **Clerke**, of Houghton-Conquest.—H. xv, 171; & xxii, 41.

„ 2. Sybel **Grey**, of Pertenhall, wid., will dated 16 Apr. 1662, devises cottage at Keysoe lately purchased of Edward **Peacock** to secure payment of alms to poor of Pertenhall for ever. To poor of Pertenhall & Henlow £5 ea., water-mill at Arlesey to sisters Judith, late wife of William **Gerrard**, Esq., & Anne, late wife of George **Steward**, Esq.; to Frances, Elizabeth, Mary, Anne, & Alice, daurs. of Judith Gerrard, bequests of money, &c.; Nicholas, my godson, 2nd s. of my nephew Nicholas Steward £50; to John, 2nd s. of George Steward, now beyond the seas, £10; to Margaret, d. of sa., £10; to Anne, wife of Mr. **Bland**, living at Tiffield, £10 & my great silver porringer; to youngest sister, Judith, wife of Col. William Gerrard, £50; my good friends John **Eston**, of Pertenhall, clk., £10, & Mr. John **Donne**, of Keysoe, £10; Edward **Dickinson** £2, Judith **Harvey** £1, John **Sheppardson**, of P. £5, nephews Nicholas Steward my great silver tankard, & Symon Grey, Esq., a silver tankard & a silver salt, residue to friend Mr. Edward **Paine**, gent., living at the Hoo, sole exor.—Pr. 1 May 1662.—H. xix, 112.

„ 4. Second s. of Christopher **Halliley**, of Hackney, co. Middx., by Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth **Edwards**; m. at St. Dunstan's in the West, 2 Apr. 1600. He ob. 20 Apr. 1688. His sister Anne m. Francis **Bott**, gent., of St. Mary Savoy, m. l. dated 19 Sept. 1640; to be m. at St. Clement Danes, or St. Bartholomew the Great.—H. xv, 342; M.I.; & H. xxvi, 253.

„ 5. She m., at Arlesey, 1 Jan. 1627, Robert **Page**, of Hemingford, co. Hunts.—H. xix, 102.

„ 35. Probably Mary **Edwards**, who m. 1, Richard **Baldock**, 2, James **Ashurst**.—See pp. 6, 7.

„ 36. Second s. of George **Edwards**; his widow whose burial is next recorded, was d. of Michael **Underwood**, of Henlow.—H. xix. 101.

„ 39. Second s. of Henry **Barnardiston** of Northill.—H. xix, 80.

137—5. Edward **Kent** m. Elizabeth, d. of (? Nicholas) **Harding**, of Northill,

spr., abt. 30, her parents dead, m. l. dated 20 Nov. 1624; to be m. at St. Matthew's, Friday St., London.—H. xxvi, 146.

137—18. First wife of George, 2nd s. of Thomas & Constance **Edwards**, & d. of—**Willison**. His 2nd wife was Dorothy, d. of—**Ravens**, to whom m. at St. Mary's, Bedford, in 1635.—See p. 30.

„ 22. Wife of John **Halliley**, & d. of Thomas & Constance **Edwards**.—126—17.

„ 28. Samuel, s. of Isaac **Bedford**, Rector of Clifton, born c. 1602, ob. 8 Dec. 1705, m. Frances, only d. of R. **Pemberton**, Esq., & by her, who ob. in 1675, aet. 55, had issue 9 children of whom 3,—Pemberton, William, & Elizabeth survived.—M.I.

„ 29. Edward **Kent** m. Jane, d. of John **Fairclough**, of Weston, co. Herts, bapt. at Goldington 9 Apr. 1575. A pedigree of Kent will be found in H. xxii, 148.—H. xix, 178.

„ 50. Widow of Richard **Edwards**, & d. of Robert **Dorington**, of Stow, co. Hunts, gent.—H. xix, 102.

„ 58. William **Taylor**, of Henlow, gent., will dated 22 Mar. 1668, to s. Samuel £100 to be claimed within one year of my death, in default £5 to ea. of my grandchildren, to da. Hannah & s. John £300 ea., to wife Grisell dwelling-house & lands in H. for life, reversion to da. Hannah & her heirs, in default to s. John & his heirs; residue to wife, sole extrix. Codicil dated 16 June, 1669, revokes legacy of £100 to s. Samuel.—Pr. in P.C.C. 2 Nov. (or Dec.) 1669.

138—5. Christopher **Theed**, citizen of London, m. at Arlesey, 10 Sept. 1672, Elizabeth, d. of (Isaac) **Bedford**.—P. 7.

„ 15. Richard **Read**, of Henlow, clk., will dated 20 Apr. 1680, pr. 4 July 1681.

„ 29. Son of Richard & Eleanor **Edwards**, born Dec. 1620; ob. 4 Dec. 1693. *Coll. Topog.* v. 370.—M.I.

„ 31. Son of Richard **Buckby**, of Lincoln's Inn, by Anne, his wife, d. of George **Edwards**. They had issue 5 children, viz., Richard, Ann, Ann, Richard & Elizabeth, of whom only the 2nd Ann survived. Richard Buckby was s. of William, Serjeant at Law, by Mary, his wife, d. of Sir Richard **Raynsford**, Knt., L.C.J.—M.I.

„ 36. Widow of George, s. of George **Edwards**, & d. of William **Withers**, Alderman of London, & Sarah his wife; bapt. 18 Feb. 1675, ob. 22 Jan. 1700; left 2 sons, George & Withers, surviving.—M.I.

Higham-Gobion.

139—1. Edmund **Castell**, D.D., born at Hatley, co. Cambs, in 1606, was the author of the *Lexicon Heptaglotton*, and also joint editor with Dr. Walton of the *Polyglott Bible*. The following inscription will best give an idea of the relationship existing between some of the persons mentioned on this page. The parish is a very small one, perhaps the smallest in the county, and does not appear to have been the seat of any family of importance. A William Langley, cr. a Bart. 29 May 1641, became possessed of the manor in 1639;—"Edmundus **Castell**, S.T.D. Regiæ Majestati Carolo II a sacris, Ecclesiæ Christi Cantuarensis Canonicus, Linguæ Arabicæ apud Cantabrigiensis Professor, Regalis Societatis Socius, auctor Lexicon Heptaglotti, necnon hujus ecclesiæ Rector. Mortalitatis quod reliquum est tam ipsi quam lectissimæ ejus conjugi Dominæ Elizabethæ **Bettesworth**, Petri Bettesworth militis aurati primo relictæ, deinde Joannis **Harris** Arm. (cujus filius Willielmus una cum filiâ ejus Elizabethâ hic jacent) Anno Aetat. Edmundi 68, D'ae Elizabethæ 64—Anno Christi 1674.—Vivus hic legat humandum."—Lysons' *Beds*, p. 94.

Hockliffe.

140—19. See p. 93, where this entry is repeated.

„ 24. Son of Robert **Gilpin**, Rector, & Margery his wife; he m. Esther, d. of Matthew **Neale** of Exe Hall, co. Warw., Esq. There is an external monument under the E. window to his memory—Arms,—Or, a boar passant sa., impaling—Erm., a lion rampant betw. 3 dexter hands couped gu.—M.I.

„ 33. Robert **Gilpin**, of Hockliffe, B.D., will dated 17 Dec. 1640; to be bur. in chancel of Hockliffe; the adv. of the R. & parsonage of Hockliffe to wife Margery to be sold & out of proceeds daurs. Katherine & Agnes to have £300 ea., all lands in Gt. Brickhill to wife, adv. of Wavendon to s. & h. Richard; Dorothy, wife of his s. William; kinsman Thomas Gilpin, parson of ? Alley; cozen Elizabeth, youngest s. Robert. Wife Margery sole extrix., sons Thomas & William to be overseers.—Pr. 16 March, 1641.

„ 35. Hezekiah **Slingsby**, clk., of Hockliffe, second s. of Robert Slingsby, of Husborne-Crawley, will dated 23 Sept. 1661, to wife Katherine, adv. & perp. patr. of Rectory, so that, when filled, she may sell same & raise portions for my children, also houses in Newport-Pagnell with reversion to only s. Robert to whom he also bequeaths £30, to eld. da. Elizabeth S. £50, daurs. Anna, Katherine, Abiah, Dorothy, & Susannah S. to have £40 ea., residue to wife Katherine, sole extrix.—Pr. 1 Nov. 1663.—H. xix, 139.

141—7. Robert **Stackhouse** m. at Houghton-Conquest, 6 July, 1670, Catherine (? d. of Hezekiah) Slingsby.—P. 148, *post.*

„ 10. Adam **Haughton** m. Rebecca, d. of Hezekiah **Slingsby**, by Rebecca, his wife, d. of Robert **Gilpin**, Esq., & Esther his wife. He ob. 16 Apr. 1713, aet. 59.—M.I. cf. p. 114, *ante.*

„ 22. He succ. his father as Rector, and ob. 7 May, 1743, aet. 48.—M.I.

„ 25. See 239—1.

Holwell.

142—5. John **Henley**, clk., will dated 13 June, 1636; to be bur. in chancel of Holwell.—Pr. 24 Feb. 1636.

„ 8. Edmund, s. of William **Conquest** by his wife Sarah **Law** to whom m. at Houghton-Conquest, 8 Feb. 1659.—P. 148, *post.*

„ 13. Nicholas **Anscell**, ob. 24 June, 1703, aet. c. 71; he had a s. Richard born 16 Jan. 1687, who ob. s.p. 10 May, 1726, leaving his wife Ann surviving.—M.I. Ickleford Church.

Houghton-Conquest.

143—10. Judeth **Conquest** was m. to Francis **Theobald**, of Gray's Inn, Esq., at Stepney, 20 Feb. 1623.—Lysons' *Environs*, iii, 453.

„ 18. Joane, widow of Edmond **Conquest** was d. of William **Button**, of Ampthill.—H. xix, 97.

144—22. Robert **Remmington**, gent., of Gray's Inn, 24, & Catherine, 25, widow of Cornelius **Conquest**, late of London, gent., deceased, m. l. dated 9 Dec. 1630; to be m. at St. Faith's.—H. xxvi, 200.

145—4. Robert **Haley**, of City of London, Draper, m. Dorothy, d. of Nicholas **Colquite**, Draper, m. l. dated 14 May, 1616; to be m. at St. Bartholomew the Great, London.—H. xxvi, 46.

„ 11. Hester, d. of Sir Edmond **Conquest**, Knt., m. Robert **Taylor**, of Stevington.—H. xix, 97.

„ 13. Son of Thomas **Fitzgeoffrey** by Mary, his wife, d. of Thomas **Audley**, of Ho. Conq.—H. xix, 171.

„ 21. This William **Conquest** had 3 wives; his 3rd wife was Anne **Faldo**, of St. Dunstan's West, spr. (? d. of John & Jane Faldo, of Oakley), m. l. dated 21 Feb. 1634; to be m. at St. Clement Danes.—H. xxvi, 220.

146—6. Edmond **Bagshaw**, of Bushmead, m. Elizabeth, d. of George **Conquest**.—H. xix, 79.

„ 8. Da. of Richard **Birch**, of Sundon, by Jane, his wife, d. of John **Clarke**, of Elstow.—H. xix, 158.

„ 19. Edward **Burwell** m. Jane, d. of Edmond **Wingate**, of Sharpenhoe.—H. xix, 201.

„ 20. Edward **Blofield**, of Flitwick, gent., will dated 31 Jan. 1663; to be bur. in ch. of F., to wife Jane his dwelling-house in F., also cottages, tenements, watermills, closes, woods, &c. in F. & Flitton for life, with reversion to any child she may bear him, or by any other husband, excepting 7 closes of pasture commonly called Roxox or Ruxux, *i.e.*, Barn Close, Long Mead, Lay Close, Clock Close, the Turfe ground, Bayleyes ground, & the fatting-ground, wh. he bequeaths to Elizabeth 2nd da. of Charles **Scarburg**, Ph.D., & Mary, his wife, & her heirs; in default to Ann, Charles, & Edmond, successively, children of Charles & Mary S., living in Blackfriars, London; on failure of issue sd. lands to go to Vicarage of F., & parsonage of Preslie for the better maintenance of the minister first deducting 40*s*. yearly for the poor of F. To Ann, Elizabeth, Mary, & Susanna, the 4 daurs. of Anthony **Dunkin** & Ann his decd. wife £20 ea., to Giles, s. of Giles & Mary Blofield late of Howend in Houghton-Conquest, 5*s*., to godson Julius **Elmes**, of Doddington in co. North'ton, 20*s*. & a ring of 20*s*., to John **Styles**, of Steppingley, do., to John **Horne**, of Elnestow, do., to Edward Blofield, of Standon, co. Herts, 10*s*., to wife Jane all goods & chattels, sole extrix., Charles Scarburg, Ph.D., of Blackfriars, London, & William **Daniell**, of Newbury, in Flitton, my brothers-in-law, to be overseers.—Pr. 8 Oct. 1667.—"Note that five lines had been cut off from sheet 2 of original will."

„ 24. William **Rouse** was probably s. of John Rous, of Stewkley, co. Hunts, by Dorothy his wife, d. of Edmond **Conquest**.—*Vis. Hunts*, C.S. p. 103.

„ 28. Charles son of Sir Richard **Blount**, of Maple-Durham co. Oxon, Knt., by Ceciley, his 1st wife, d. of Sir Richard **Baker**, of Sissinghurst, co. Kent, Knt. Bapt. at S. Mary Woolchurch Haw 20 Jan. 1594; m. Dorothy, d. & sole heir of Sir Francis **Clerke**, of

Houghton-Conquest, Knt. & widow of Sir Edm. **Wylde**, of co. Worc., Knt. He fell fighting under the royal banner at Oxford, 1 June, 1644.—Burke's *Commoners*, iii, 168.—H. xv, 171.

146—31. John **Dunkin**, of St. James, Clerkenwell, gent., & Elizabeth, d. of Giles **Blofield**, spr., 19, m. l. dated 4 Nov. 1643; to be m. at Harden St. Peter's, or St. Stephen's in St. Alban's, Herts.—H. xxvi, 272.

147—10. Son of John **Gascoigne**, by Elizabeth, his wife, d. of Sir Edmond **Conquest**.—See 2—31.

„ 28. Matthew, s. of Matthew **Denton**, m. Christiana, d. of Mrs. Anne **Robinson**, m. l. dated 17 Nov. 1674; to be m. at St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London.—H. xxiii, 233; **204**—29.

148—16. Francis **Clerke**, knighted "in the way between Bletsoe and Castle Ashby" 23 July, 1624, was grandson of John Clerke, of Stevenage, co. Herts, & half-brother of John Clerke, of Henlow.—H. xv, 171; & xxii, 41.

„ 20. John **Neale**, of Wollaston, co. North'ton, m. 1st, Elizabeth, d. of George **Fitzgeoffrey**, of Crekers, co. Bedford, 2 to Elizabeth, d. of Sir Richard **Conquest**.—*Vis. Northants*, 1618, p. 118, ed. W. C. Metcalfe.

„ 22. Thomas **Fitzgeoffrey**, of Wilshamstead; his wife Mary, d. of Thomas **Audley**, by Anne, his wife, d. of Robert **Hewett**, of Millbrook.—H. xix, 78, 171.

„ 23. For baptisms of children of Ellis **Walcot**, see under Bromham, p. 56.

„ 24. He, 3rd s. of Sir Miles **Sandys**, of Latimers, co. Bucks, Knt.; she, d. of Richard **Conquest**, by Dorothy, his wife, d. of Robert **Hewet**, of Ampthill.—H. xix, 97; & xxi, 143.

„ 30. Francis **Eedes**, of ? Southill; his wife Dorothy, d. of Sir Richard **Conquest**, & widow of Ellis **Walcot**.—H. xix, 97.

„ 32. A Lewis **Conquest**, probably the one here mentioned, was bur. at Oakley, 28 Nov. 1658.

„ 33. Sir Edmond **Wylde**, of Kersey, and Glaides Hall, co. Worc., ob. 3 Apr. 1620; his wife, Dorothy, d. & sole h. of Sir Francis **Clerke**, Knt.—Nash's *Worc.*, ii, 331.

„ 34. Henry **Bedell**, of Catworth, co. Hunts; his wife, Catherine, d. of Robert **Audley**, of Gransden, co. Hunts.—H. xiii, 140.

„ 46. For baptisms of children of William & Sarah **Conquest**, see under Holwell, p. 142.

149—3. Grace, wife of Nicholas **Denton**, was d. of William **Yarway**, of Kempston, gent., by Anne, his wife, d. of —— **Woodward**.

„ 5. Thomas **Pointer's** first wife, Alice, was bur. at Bedford, St. Mary, 26 Oct. 1689; he m. 2ndly Mary, d. of —— **Chapman**, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spr., 35, m. l. dated 16 Dec. 1696.—H. xxvi, 320.

„ 8. Thomas **Audley** who m. Anne **Hewett**. In H. xiii, 139; & in *Vis. Hunts.*, 1613, C.S., p. 54, he is called s. of Henry Audley.

„ 13. Da. of Robert **Hewet**, of Millbrooke, & widow of Thomas **Audley**. Will dated 28 Aug. 1599. To da. **Colquite** £40; da. Mary £140; sons William, Thomas, George, small bequests. To granddaughter Dorothy Colequit £20. William, s. of her s. Robert, a cow & calf. Appoints sons William & Thomas to be exors., brother Robert Hewet, overseer.—Pr. 20 Sept. 1599.—H. xix, 78.

„ 17. Dorothy, wife of Sir Richard **Conquest**, was d. of Robert **Hewet**, of Ampthill, to whom m. 28 Jan. 1566, at St. Dunstan's in the West.—*Collectanea Topographica*, v, 212.

„ 21. Beatrice **Clarke**, of Houghton-Conquest, wid., will dated 26 Feb. 1606; to be bur. in par. ch. of H.C., to Dorothy, d. of my s. Francis C., £40, George C. £45, goddaur. Beatrice **Kent**, £100, to Mary, another d. of my s. Kent, £10, John, s. of my s. Kent, £5, to Thomas, eld. s. of my d. **Scrivener**, £40, & to John, 2nd s. of sa., £40, to Beatrice & Elizabeth, dauns. of my s. George C., a pair of sheets, residue to eld. s. Francis, sole exor.—Pr. 18 June, 1607.

149—22. John **Burwell**, yeoman, will dated 3 May, 1606; sons William & Simon, da. Alice **Hill**, widow of William £20; to children of da. Elizabeth, wife of John **Robinson**, £10 apiece, to children of da. Agnes, wife of William **Cripsey** £10 apiece; Residue to s. Simon whom he appoints exor.—Pr. 26 Nov. 1607.

„ 26. Fourth s. of Sir Edmond **Conquest**, & Joane, his wife, d. of William **Button**, of Ampthill.—H. xix, 20.

150—1. Ciceley **Duncombe**, will dated 15 Sept. 1625; to be bur. in ch. or chancel of Houghton-Conquest; all her personal effects &c. to da. Ann **Foukes**, wid., whom she makes sole extrix.—Pr. 30 Sept. 1625. —H. xix, 20.

„ 4. Da. of Edmond **Conquest**, & widow of Roger **Duncombe**, of Great Brickhill, co. Bucks, to whom m. 24 May, 1563.—H. xix, 20, & P.R. Great-Brickhill.

„ 6. Thomas **Awdley**, of Gray's Inn, co. Middx., s. & h. of Thomas Awdley, of same, Esq.; will dated 16 Apr. 1630; to wife Etheldred, lands, &c. in Houghton-Conquest, Uncle William Awdley, to s. Thomas a gilt salt-seller, da. Elizabeth 2 best silver bowls, residue to wife whom he appoints sole extrix., brother Thomas **Hackett** to be supervisor.—Pr. at Ampthill 25 June, 1630.—H. xix, 78.

„ 10. Frances, d. of Mr. **Nutting**; of Child's Hill, co. Middx., m. at Millbrooke 1 Apr. 1626.—H. xix, 97.

„ 11. Thomas **Archer**, clk., will dated 1 Nov. 1630; to be bur. in chancel. —Pr. 2 March, 1630.

„ 19. Dorothy, 2nd wife of William **Conquest**, was sister of Sir John **Miller**, of Islington, co. Middx., Knt.—H. xix, 79.

„ 27. Anne **Archer**, wid. of Thos. Archer, late parson of Ho. Conq., will dated at Ampthill 30 July, 1638; to be bur. in chancel of Houghton-Conquest, near my husband, sundry small bequests, residue to William Conquest, Esq., sole exor.—Pr. 2 Oct. 1638.

„ 29. Mary, wife of Lewis **Conquest**, was d. of John **Leigh**, of Cauldwell, m. at St. Mary's, Bedford, 20 Nov. 1616.—28—36.

„ 33. Dame Elizabeth **Conquest**, wid., nunc. will dated 11 Sept. 1639, uttered in presence of her d. Bridget, to whom she said—"take this ring (which she then had upon her thumb) & all that I have."—Pr. in P.C.C. 5 March, 1639.—H. xix, 97.

„ 38. Dorothy **Hunt**, late wife of Thomas Hunt, of Kempston, gent., will dated 20 Apr. 1640; to brother Gilbert **Rowse** 10*s.* to buy a ring; to Henry his s. £5, Thomas, his s. £4; to Daniel & Mary s. & d. of my brother William **Rowse** £5 ea.; Thomas, s. of Thomas **Launte**, of Gt. Stukeley, baker, £5; Ann, his wife, Mary, Ann, & John, his children; Mary, d. of William Rowse, a chest, residue to brother William & Henry, s. of Gilbert Rowse whom she makes exors.—Pr. 16 Oct. 1641.—H. xix, 118.

151—10. Etheldred **Denton**, was d. of Roger Hackett, D.D., & widow of Thomas **Audley**, of Houghton-Conquest. She m. Matthew Denton, at Lidlington, 30 June, 1636.—H. xix, 78.

„ 13. "Of an ancient family of the **Woodwards** of this Parish who have continued here before and ever since the reign of K. Edward I., a member of the Society of the Inner Temple."—M.I.

„ 15. Francis **Clerke**, of Wootton-Pillinge, will dated 25 Dec. 1661; to be bur. in Houghton chancel by my uncle Sir Francis Clerke, decd.; appoints son-in-law Mr. Thomas **Warren**, & Mr. Richard **Marsh**, of Colney chapel, Shenley, co. Herts, gent., exors., to whom he devises all his lands in W. upon trust to sell same and thereout to pay to wife an annuity of £100, to da. Grace C. £1000, to da. Anne, now wife of Mr. William **Bradick** £1000; residue to 4 daurs. Anne, Elizabeth, Joyce, & Grace, in equal shares, to niece Ann **Taylor** £10.—Pr. in P.C.C. 2do die post festum sti. Valduti Ep^o^, anno 2do translationis dni. Archiepi. Cant.

„ 19. Doubtless meant for St. John, eld. s. of Sir Richard **Conquest**, Knt.,

by Elizabeth, his wife, d. of Richard **Thimelby**, of Irnham, co. Linc., bapt. at Hawnes, 30 Sept. 1641.

151—28. Matthew **Denton**, of Ampthill, Esq., will dated 3 Jan. 1678, to Mrs. Christiana Denton my wife a necklace of pearls & a set of pearls for the wrist, & also my horse; to brother Nicholas, of Houghton-Conquest, gent., his heirs & ass., all my lands and tenements at Stotfold, residue to brother Nicholas, & to Judith & Etheldred my sisters, joint exors.—Pr. 2 June, 1679.

„ 33. Wife of William **Yarway**, of Kempston, & d. of —— **Woodward**, of Ho.-Conquest; m. at Kempston, 3 Oct. 1627.—**160**—33.

„ 35. Martha **Hackett**, of Houghton Conquest, spr., will dated 4 Jan. 1674; to be bur. in par. ch., to cozen Nicholas, s. of my brother-in-law Matthew **Denton**, late of H.C., gent., decd., a messuage in Chapel end called Astlowes, 2 closes of pasture & 40 acres of land bequeathed me by my mother Elizabeth H., wid., decd., by will dated 8 Feb. 1650, he paying to my cozens Matthew his brother £40, & to Etheldred & Judith his sisters £100 ea. To Richard, s. of my brother-in-law John **Harris**, decd., £10, & to Mary his mother, wid., 40*s*., to Taverner & Elizabeth, children of sd. Mary Haris, 40*s*. ea., Martha my cozen, d. of Richard Haris, £5. To cozen Thomas H. Esq., s. of my brother Roger decd., & to Elizabeth his now wife, to his 3 sons Nicholas, Thomas & Roger, 40*s*. ea., & to Elizabeth his d. £5. To cozen Nicholas, s. of my brother Roger, decd., £40. & to Mary his now wife 40*s*. To cousen Roger, s. of my brother-in-law Richard **Jones**, gent., decd. £10, & to Thomas his brother £20, cousen Christian, wife of Robert **Downes**, £10, & to Robert her s. £20, remainder to his brother Henry. Cousen Margaret, wid. of Simon **Wallbridge** decd. £40, & to Ann d. of my brother-in-law Richard Jones, decd., sister to the sd. Margaret Wallbridge, £20. To Richard & Thomas, sons of my cousen George **Lawson**, of Wilshamstead, gent. £8 ea. To cousen Roger **Higham** £30, to poor of North Crawley, & of H.C. £3 ea., appoints cousen Nicholas sole exor., cousins Thomas Hackett, & Thomas Jones, overseers.

Codicil dated 1 May, 1682. Kinsman Mathew Denton being dead, his £40 to go to Nicholas, Thomas & Roger, sons of my cousen Thomas Hacket. Cousin Robert Downes being now dead, to his brother Henry £10 more. Cousin Roger Higham being now dead, the £30 legacy to be void. To Matthew, s. & h. app. of my cousin Nicholas Denton, of H.C., gent. £50. To Matthew, s. of my kinsman Matthew Denton, late of Barton, gent. £5.—Pr. 16 Nov. 1687.

„ 37. Benjamin **Conquest**, of Houghton-Conquest, s. of Sir Richard C., will dated 14 Dec. 1690; to be bur. in the chancel of H.C. In case I have no children I give all my lands and tenements with certain exceptions hereafter named to my sister Villiers **Fowler** for life, reversion to her children, on failure of issue, to Sir Villiers **Chernock**, of Hulcote, & his heirs, he paying thereout to Thimbleby C. & his heirs £300; to old Mr. Robert **Beverly**, of Melchborn, £10, Mrs. Winifred **Basse**, of Ampthill, £10, residue to wife Ethel, & also in augmentation of her jointure I give her the 3 oake fields; wife sole extrix. I do will & bequeath another £100 to my "poor cosen thimble Conquest" and his assigns, £50 to be paid out of my personal estate & £50 out of my land given to my sister.—Pr. 5 June, 1695.

„ 38. William **Carr**, of Houghton-Conquest, clk., will dated 15 Feb. 1695; pr. 20 Mar. 1695.

„ 40. Kenelme **Conquest**, of Steventon, gent., will dated 24 Oct. 1696, all my lands to my wife Alice, & to my only d. Winifride, their heirs & ass. for ever, they paying thereout all my debts & legacies. Makes wife sole extrix., and leaves her all his goods, chattels, & personal estate. Desires friend Mr. Francis **Brace**, of Bedford, to be overseer.—Pr. 24 Jul. 1697.

„ 42. Thomas **Pointer**, of H.C., clk., will dated 13 Jan. 1699.—Pr. 26 Oct. 1700.

Houghton-Regis.

No Registers extant between 1676 & 1704.

153—12. Alice, wife of Thomas **Archer**, was 3rd d. of Sir Francis **Wingate**, Knt., by his 1st wife, Lettice.

„ 14. Henry **Brandreth**, ob. 5 March, 1672, aet. 63; his wife Alice, ob. 2 March, 1682, aet. c. 70. He left issue, a s., Nehemiah (ob. 28 Sept. 1719, aet. 67) who m. 1 Oct. 1683, Rebecca, d. of Roger **Price**, of Westbury, co. Bucks; & a d. Alice, m. 1 Thos. **Smith**; 2, to Sir William **Millard**, Knt. Arms,—Per pale & per chev., arg. & sa., two chevronels engr. betw. three escallops counterchanged.—M.I.

„ 16. Probably a brother of Henry **Brandreth**, for baptisms of his children, see under Leighton, p. 175.

Hulcote.

154—3. Richard **Charnocke**, Esq. (eld. s. of Robert Charnocke, of Hulcote, who ob. 1547, aet. 60. He m. 1st, Mary d. of Sir George **Puttenham**, of Sherfield, co. South'ton, by whom he had 6 sons & 8 daurs., his 2nd wife was Audrey, d. of Wm. **Frodsham**, of Elton, co. Cest. He ob. 14 Aug. 1615, aet. 84.—Wotton's *Baronetage*, ~~ii,~~ iii 249, Burke's *Extinct Barts.*, 109.) Will dated 27 Nov. 1608; to be bur. in chancel of Mary Magdalen of Hulcot, near to wife Mary; s. John to erect a monument to memory of testator's father & mother; to s. Robert, citizen & grocer of London £200; annuity of £10 to d. Mary wife of —— **Andrewes**; to Florence & Mary, daurs. of Mary Andrewes £20 apiece; d. Mary not being in a state to govern herself, s. John to look after her; to godson Richard, s. of brother William, £10; sons Ambrose & Robert; landed estates to s. John whom he makes exor.—Pr. 7 Nov. 1615.

„ 6. Mary, wife of William **Nicholls**, gent., was d. of Raphe & Martha **Smith**, she ob. aet. 24, & had issue one d. Susanna.—M.I.

„ 10. Henry **Pratt**, of Weldon, co. North'ton; his wife Mary, d. of John **Chernocke**, & widow of —— **Barnby**, of Barnby, co. Yorks.—H. xix, 92.

„ 12. Margaret **Plomer**, of Hulcott, widow, will dated 22 Feb. 1625, to Elizabeth, wife of John **Chernocke**, Esq., £10, to 2 godchildren Robert **Truman** & Mary **Barnwell**, 5*s.* ea., to John **Vaux** 5*s.*, appoints John Chernocke, Esq., exor.—Pr. 10 Jan. 1626.

„ 21. Sir Robert **Chernocke**, knighted at Kirby, 29 July, 1619, m. Anne (not "Agnes" as Burke & Wotton state) 4th d. of Oliver, Lord St. John, of Bletsoe, & had by her 5 sons, & 5 daurs. See p. 9 for baptisms of some of their children.—H. xix, 92, 194.

„ 23. Mary **Chernocke** m. first Thomas **Cheyney**, Rector of Pertenhall, and afterwards to Rev. John **Littlejohn**, Rector of Hulcote.—Wotton's *Baronetage*, ii, 251.

„ 24. Adria, 2nd of Sr. Villiers **Chernocke**, Bt., ob. 16 June, 1738.—M.I.

„ 25. Sir St. John **Chernocke**, cr. Bart. 21 May, 1661, appears to have m. twice. According to Burke, he m. Audrey, d. of Sir William **Villiers**, of Brookesby, co. Leic., Bart., & on p. 154 is recorded

his marriage with Margaret **Harris**, who must have been his second wife. See baptism of a son on p. 3, *ante*.

154—28. William **Skipwith**, m. Martha, d. of John **Chernocke**, & widow of Henry **Croft**, of Claughton, co. Lanc.—H. xix, 92.

„ 32. Sir Villiers, s. of Sir St. John **Chernocke**, born c. 1641, m. Anne, d. of John **Pynsent**, of Coombe, co. Surrey, & had issue 4 sons,—Sir Pynsent, St. John, Robert, & Villiers; & 6 daurs.,—Diana, Mary, Adria, Elizabeth, Anne, & Honour.—Wotton's *Baronetage*, ii, 250; & H., Reg. Sec. VII. It was probably his s. St. John who m. 28 Oct. 1701, at St. Michael's, Cornhill, Hannah **King**. His d. Anne, m. Rev. Wm. **Bunbury**, Rector of Catworth Magna, co. Hunts; bur. there 1737. Robert, was bur. at Croydon, 12 Feb. 1678.—*Topographer & Genealogist*, i, 117, *Coll. Topog.*, ii, 296.

„ 34. Elizabeth **Chernocke** was bapt. at Croydon, 19 Sept. 1674.—*Coll. Topog.*, ii, 294.

„ 36. Sir Pynsent **Chernocke** m. at Biddenham, 9 June, 1691, Helen, d. of William **Boteler**, & had issue 3 sons,—Boteler, Pynsent, & Villiers; & 5 daurs.—Elizabeth, Anne, Helen, m. Edward **Harvey**, of Chilton, co. Oxon, who ob. at Highworth, co. Wilts, Penelope, m. 1st Robert **Abbot**, of Steppingley, & 2 to George Harvey, brother of above, & ob. 4 May, 1743, aet. 39, & Elizabeth.—Wotton's *Baronetage*, ii, 251, & Kennett's *Parochial Antiquities*, ii, 499.

Husborne-Crawley.

155—6. Hezekiah **Slingsby**, was Rector of Hockliffe, where bur. 15 July, 1663.

„ 17. In *Vis. Beds*, 1634, John, Elizabeth, Henry, & Francis **Thomson** are put down as children of John & Dorothy Thomson; but on *Vis. Linc.*, 1562, they are made to appear as children of Robert & Jane Thomson; this latter view is, I think, correct, and is, apparently confirmed by this entry which calls Francis, s. of Robert.—*Genealogist*, v, 48.

„ 30. Da. of Richard **Gilbert** (Az., a chev. erm. betw. 3 eagles displayed or.) of co. Suff., & widow of John **Thomson**, Auditor of the Exchequer, who ob. 3 Apr. 1597, aet. 76.—M.I.

„ 32. Richard **Harvey**, clk., will dated 2 Sept. 1622.—Pr. 25 June, 1623.

„ 37. Robert **Saunders**, will dated 13 Jan. 1624; to wife Mabell, £300, & all his lands in Wavendon, & Aspley Heath, which came to me from my grandfather Robert **Fitzhugh**, of Wavendon; to bros. Edward & Thomas 40*s*. apiece; grandmother Elizabeth Fitzhugh; residue to wife Mabel whom he appoints sole extrix.—Pr. 8 Feb. 1624.

„ 40. Da. of Richard **Stone**, of Ridgmount, by Dorothy, d. of Sir Thomas **Cheyne**, of Sundon, Knt.—H. xix, 144.

156—3. Da. of Oliver, Lord **St. John**, & wife of Sir John **Thomson**, Kt., to whom mar. 9 Jan. 1607.

„ 6. Eld. s. of John & Dorothy **Thomson**; he m. Jane, d. of Henry, & sister of Sir Rafe **Coningsby**, of North Myms, co. Herts, Kt.

„ 7. Robert **Slingsby** "vnvs Coronatorum Dom. Regis" ob. 3 June, 1634, aet. 74.—M.I.

„ 13. William **Astry**, was grandson of Thomas Astry, of Stoke Goldington, co. Bucks, who was nephew of Ralph Astry, of Harlington. He ob. in 1658, will proved 21 Jan. 1658; by his wife Martha he had issue, Robert, William, Mary, Martha, & Susanna.—*Chester of Knole Park*, Edm. Chester-Waters, p. 68.

„ 28. John **Carter**, of Ampthill, ob. 7 Nov. 1701, aet. 25.—M.I.

156—31. St. John **Thomson**, s. of St. John Thomson, m. Barbara, 2nd d. of Sir Christopher **Wyvill**, of Burton Constable, Kt., & by her had issue;—St. John, Christopher, Ursula, Catherine, Barbara, & Anne. He died 15 March, 1711; will proved 15 Apr. 1711.—*Beds. N. & Q.* ii, 53.

„ 36. Constance **Slingsby**, of Husborne-Crawley, wid., of Edmund, s. of Robert **Slingsby**, was d. of James **Hargrave**, of St. Martin's, Middx., Tailor, m. l. dated 22 Oct. 1634; to be m. at St. Martin's, Strand, or St. Mary, Savoy.—H. xxvi, 219. Will dated 17 Sept. 1678; to be bur. in H. ch. near my husband, all my property, & lands called fulling pits in Walden, co. Bucks, in equal portions to my children Robert S., Constance **Mills**, Katherine **South**, Obiah **Butt**, & Ann S.; my grandchildren Mary & Francis **Davey** to have one share between them; to sons Edmund & William S., 1*s.* ea., da. Ann, sole extrix.—Pr. 8 Apr. 1682.

„ 38. Qy. was she wife of Henry **Tyrrell**, of Whaddon Chase, co. Bucks?—Cf. Burke's *Extinct Barts*, p. 538.

„ 39. Probably s. of Humphry **Lowe**, of Blunham, & Maulden, gent. Frances **Stapylton**, was his 2nd wife. See baptisms of their children at Ridgmount.

„ 46. This should be St. John **Thomson**, s. of Sir John & Judith Thomson; he m. Catherine, d. of Richard **Stone**, of Ridgmount. See his baptism at Bletsoe.—p. 48, *ante.*

„ 52. Da. of Richard **Stone**, of Ridgmount, bapt. 24 Sept. 1595; see baptisms of their children there.

„ 53. William **Slingsby**, of Wrestlingworth, clk., will dated 11 Jan. 1697, to be bur. with my ancestors at Husborne-Crawley, to my sister, wife of John **Davies**, of Houghton-Conquest, & her heirs, all my lands & tenements, my godson Hezekiah S. £10, cousin John **Gilpin**, of London, goldsmith, £10, my nurse, wid., Gulliver £3, residue to sister, wife of John Davies, sole extrix.—Pr. 22 Jan. 1697.

Kempston.

157—2. First wife of Thomas **Stackhouse**; he m. again at Bedford, S. Mary, 1 June, 1593, Helen **Clitheroe**, widow.—p. 26, *ante.*

„ 7. John **Brown**, of Kempston, gent., will dated 17 Nov. 1635; to be bur. in par. ch. of Kempston, Reversion to cottage & £100 to s. William, residue to s. John, sole exor., to da. Judith £100, s. Thomas £100.—Pr. at S. Peter's Westm., 9 Feb. 1635.—H. xv, 112.

„ 7. Elizabeth **Browne**, was 2nd wife of William **Faldo**, Alderman of Bedford.—H. xix, 105.

„ 11. Humphrey **Fitzwilliam**, m. Elizabeth, d. of Sir John **Hungerford**, of Downe-Ampney, co. Glouc., Knt.; see her burial in 1597, on next page.—H. xxi, 89.

„ 16. James **Paley**, of Elstow, gent., will dated 12 Feb. 1625; to be bur. in par. ch. of S. Mary, Bedford; mentions marr. bond made between Sir Edward **Ratcliff**, Knt., Mr. George **Carter**, clerke, his wife's brother, for securing 200 marks; to James **Phillips**, my daurs. s. £10; William Paley, my exor's s., a house; Mary Paley, s. William & his sons Thomas & William; to Katherine Phillips £20; to granddaur. Hester **Beckett** 40*s.*; Katherine, wife of my s. William; kinsman Thomas **Foster**, of Shefford; residue to s. William whom he makes sole exor.—Pr. 7 June, 1626.

„ 30. Son of Henry **Bedell**, by Susan his 1st wife (? d. of Henry **Birch**), bur. 3 Dec. 1588. A branch of this family settled at Wotton.—H. xv, 60; xix, 159.

158—4. Nicholas **Alexander**, gent., will dated 3 Jan. 32 Q. Eliz. To be bur. in church of All Hallowes, Kempston. To wife Dorothy, dwelling-house at Kempston, etc., for life, remainder to da. Ursula; da. Mary £10. Appoints wife extrix.—Pr. 17 Sept. 1590.

„ 7. John **Hitche** is stated to have m. Jane, d. & coh. of Thomas **Fitzwilliam**, of Kempston; I cannot, however, trace the connection between the two families. It seems probable that the Jane Hitche who m. Thos. **Penn** in 1599 was widow of this John.—H. xix, 175.

„ 29. Douglas, d. of Sir Thomas **Snagge**, Knt., m. Sir Thomas **Savage**, of Cardington, Knt.

„ 58. Francis **Bannester**, Ph.D., will dated 26 July, 1652, to poor of St. (or Gt.) Debrooke, co. Linc., where I was born, 12*s.*, house in S. Paul's par. to da. **Lane**, grandchild William Lane, to kinswomen Ursula **Child** & Mary, wife of Edward **Symes** 40*s.* ea., son-in-law William Lane, gent., sole exor. "I give to my noble & faithful friend Sr. William **Boteler** of Biddenham my book called the historie of the world of Sr. Walter Rawleighes edition desiring him to be supervisor." —Pr. 5 Feb. 1655.—H. xix, 158.

„ 59. William **Carter**, m. Mary, d. of Thomas **Anscell**, of Gt. Barford (by whom he had issue 7 sons & 10 daurs.—Brass.) Will dated 24 Jan. 1 Jac., mentions brothers-in-law George **Fitzgeoffrey**, Esq., & Thomas Anscell, gent., wife Mary, son-in-law Richard **Warfield**. Thomas, eld. s., daurs.—Winifred, Amye, Elizabeth, Temperance, Anne, Ursula, and Katherine, all unm. £100 apiece, sons Anscell & Robert. Appoints wife Mary sole extrix.—Pr. 9 Jan. 1605.—H. xix, 90.

159—6. Matthew **Bedles**, will dated 13 Nov. 1607, to be bur. in chancel of Kempston Church. To s. Matthew & his children £20; da. Elizabeth & her children £20; son-in-law Robert **Dennis** £10; da. Alice & her 2 eldest sons Matthew & James £10; to the rest of her children £20; to Matthew, s. of his da. Mary, £5, & Elizabeth, da. of his da. Mary, £10; to the rest of her children £15. Wife's da. Audrey, her 2 children £10; godson Matthew Pigott £5; rest of my wife's da. Ann Pigott £15; Matthew Cooper £5; s. William £35; the poor of Kempston £10; the poor of Eston, co. Hunts, where I was born, £5; poor of Turvey £5; poor of Bedford £10; poor of Wootton £5. Sons Matthew & William to be exors.—Pr. 1 Dec. 1607.

„ 9. Probably s. of George **Gilby**, knighted 1603, of Stainton, co. Linc., by Elizabeth, d. of Charles **Fitzwilliam**.—*Genealogist*, vi, 154.

„ 30. John **Beaumont**, Rector of Aspley-Guise; his wife, d. of William & Mary **Carter**. She subsequently m. at Cardington, 21 Nov. 1633, Oliver **Cokayne**.

„ 41. Mary **Love**, was wid. of John **Sprigg**, & d. of William & Mary **Carter**.

„ 42. Ellen **Beadle**, of Kempston, widow, will dated 15 June, 1609; to be bur. in par. ch. of Kempston, sons Matthew & William; godson Matthew, s. of William; Mary, d. of s. William; daurs.—Elizabeth **Dennis**, Alice & Ellen her da., Awdrie **Hills**, Anne **Pigott** & her da. Phillis, Mary **Addington**; godsons Silvester Addington & Silvester Dennis; Robert Hills, Joan **Osmonde**, cousin Wm. **Pearson**; s. William to be sole exor.—Pr. 31 Jan. 1614.

„ 60. Richard **Wheeler**, clk., nunc. will dated [—].—Pr. 6 Feb. 1618.

160—51. Da. of Sir Thomas **Savage**, of Cardington, Knt., by Douglas, his wife, d. of Sir Thomas **Snagge** of Marston, Knt.—H. xix, 138.

161—1. Martin **Fountaine** was 4th s. of Arthur Fountaine, of Salle, co. Norf., by Frances, his wife, d. of Clement **Palgrave**. He was twice m., 1st to Constance, d. of Thomas **Sheppard**, of Maulden, & widow of Edmond **Bressey**, 2ndly, to Sarah, d. & coh. of William **Matthew**, of Wootton, & relict of George, eld. s. of Sir George

Blundell, of Cardington, Knt.—Burke's *Commoners*, i, 224; H. xix, 109, 161.

161—2. Zachary **Seaton** was Rector of Aspley-Guise.

„ 6. Ralph **Snag**, of Kempston, gent., nunc. will dated about 1 month before his, death which took place 4 Oct. 1658, bequeaths all his estate unto Mr. Charles Snag his brother in case he should survive him.—Pr. at London, 19 Oct. 1658.

„ 15. Thomas **Fountaine**, of Kempston, nunc. will dated 8 Nov. 1635, to wife Elizabeth & s. Thomas his farm house & grounds, & all his goods.—Pr. 19 Dec. 1635.

„ 16. Thomas **Fountaine**, of Kempston, gent., will dated 22 Sept. 1634, to poor of Kempston £10, to cosen Edmond **Bressye**, Esq., my long French pistol, & to his s. Henry, my godson, 5 marks; to my cosen John Bressye, brother to my cosen Edmond, £10; to the poor of Wootton 40*s.*; to cosen John Fountaine, of Linc. Inn, Esq., a pointed diamond ring; appoints brother Martin sole exor., to whom & to whose daur. Frances he gives all his personal effects.—Pr. at Linc. Inn, in camera Joh. Fountaine arm. 14 Jan. 1635.—H. xix, 109.

„ 23. Paul **Luke**, of Wilshamstead, by his wife, Ellen, d. of —— **Knight**.

„ 41. Grace **Yarway** was m. 18 Nov. 1675, to Nicholas **Denton**, of Houghton-Conquest.—P.R.

„ 49. Matthew **Snagg**, of Broughton, co. Hunts, viv. 1684, aet. 36, m. Eliz'th, d. of Robert **Hodson**, Rector of Broughton, & had issue Benj, Eliz'th, & Mary.—MS. K. 7, f. 61 Coll. Arms.

„ 53. Elizabeth, wife of Ralph **Snagge**, was d. of William **Stafford**, of Blatherwicke, co. North'ton, Esq.—H. xix, 141.

162—1. Thomas **Carter**, of Kempston, gent., will dated 11 Aug 1647; to be bur. in par. ch. of Kempston, near my father; wife Jane, to Thomas, William, & Ursula, the 3 children of my da. **Malcot**, £5 ea.; to my grandchildren William, Anne, & Elizabeth, children of my s. William, decd., £13 6*s.* 8*d.* ea.; da. Jane £30; to s. Thomas & his heirs, a tenement in Barford; to Aunt M'ris Elizabeth **Anscell**, cosens, Mr. Thomas, & Mrs. Mary Anscell, George, s. of my brother Anscell Carter, to ea. of them a gold ring of 20*s.*; da. Susan **Woodward**, £10, her s. Thomas £10, residue to grandchild Thomas Carter, sole exor.; brother-in-law Francis **Banister**, Ph.D., friend Edmund **Wingate**, of Gray's Inn, Jun., Esq., & brother Anscell Carter to be overseers.—Pr. in P.C.C. 5 Oct. 1647.—H. xix, 90.

„ 2. Cicely **Yarway**, of Houghton-Conquest, spr., will dated 24 Mar. 1679, to my nephews Matthew **Denton**, John **Pearce**, Thomas **Francklin**, James Francklin, William **Amps**, & Thomas, & James Y.; & to my nieces Ann Y., Mary Amps, & Mary **Underwood** £5 ea., residue to brother James Y., sole exor.—Pr. 21 Jan. 1681.

„ 3. Samuel **Cater**, of Kempston, Esq., bachr., 22, & Anne, d. of John **Kendall**, of Bassingborne Hall, co. Essex, m. l. dated 6 May, 1670; to be m. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.—H. xxiv, 112.

„ 5. Thomas **Snagge** was eld. s. of Ralph & Elizabeth Snagge.

„ 16. Mary, wife of Edward **Cater**, knighted 6 Nov. 1660, was d. of Sir John **Burgoyne**, of Sutton, Bart.—H. viii. 116; & xix, 88.

„ 18. Dennis **Helder**, born c. 1663, m. Eliz'th, d. of George **Mordaunt**, of Northill, m. l. dated 21 Dec. 1690; to be m. at S. Sepulchre's.—H. xxiv, 198.

„ 28. M'ris Mary **Snagg**, of Ampthill, singlewoman, nunc. will dated Friday in Easter week last,—"what she had she gave to her sisters."—Pr. 9 Apr. 1662.

„ 48. Matthew **Dennis**, senr., of Kempston, gent., will dated 22 May, 1671; to be bur. in ch. or chancel of All Hallowes, K., to wife Elizabeth £10, & all my books of chirurgery & surgery; to s. William, £10,

to da.-in-law Elizabeth D., grandchildren Elizabeth & Jane D., & da. Elizabeth **Goldsmith** £5 ea., to da. Sarah **Helder** 40*s*., & to her 7 children 40*s*. ea., to poor of K, 40*s*., s. Matthew to be sole exor.—Pr. 6 July, 1672.

163—6. Anne **Carter** m. 14 May, 1710, Henry **Underwood**, of London, gent., who was bur. at Kempston 6 March, 1710; she ob. in childbed 9 Feb. 1710.—P.R.

„ 21.—First wife of Francis **Brace**, of Bedford, Attorney, & d. of George **Beck**, of Hundon, co. Suff. By his first wife (see p. 352) he had, *inter alios*, a son Francis (ob. 6 Apr. 1724) who m. 1 Sep. 1720, Eliz'th d. & coh. of Charles **Scarborough**, of Windsor; she afterwards m. the Hon. Charles **Ingram**, 7th s. of Arthur, 3rd Viscount Irvine.—H. x, 46.

„ 22. Elizabeth, wife of Matthew **Dennis**, was d. of Edward **Briscoe**, of Aldenham, co. Herts, m. l. dated 4 May, 1668; to be m. at St. Margaret's, Westminster.—H. xxiii. 149.

„ 24. Bridgett **Snagg**, spr., late of Kempston, in the hearing of credible witnesses about 4 days before her death, she departing on or about 30 June, 1681, did give & bequeath to her sister Katherine, spr., all her personal effects whatsoever, & she would not that any part thereof should come to her brother Matthew S., gent.—Pr. 8 Sept. 1681.

„ 26. Thomas **Carter**, of Kempston, gent., will dated 20 June, 1682, to eld. s. William my dwelling-house and all my lands; to d. Anne C., & my sons Thomas & John, & to their heirs, a pasture called Great Illens & another called Little Illens, & a house, in equal shares; to sister Anne £5 per ann., niece Mary **Rowley** 40*s*., residue to wife Mary, sole extrix.—Pr. 15 Aug. 1682.

„ 33. John **Pitkin** (bur. 12 Jan. 1712) m. at Ampthill, Mary, d. of (? Thomas) **Arnold**, 20 Feb. 1682; their d. Elizabeth, m. to Benjamin **Cater**, of London, 26 Aug. 1703.

„ 34. There is a pedigree of **Browne**, of Kempston, in *Vis. Lond.*—H. xv, 112.

„ 35. Thomas **Arnold**, of Ampthill; his wife, Margaret, d. of Gray **Longueville**, of Shillington, by Lucy, d. of Robert Powell.

„ 44. Mary **Pitkin** m. to James **Turner**, gent., 20 Nov. 1718.—P.R.

„ 56. Judith **Money**, m. to Joseph **Pennefather**, 13 May, 1704.—P.R.

164.—4. Dennis **Farrer**, of Cold Brayfield, co. Bucks, probably s. of this William, m. 8 June, 1725, at St. Michael's Cornhill, Elizabeth **Hillersden**. His s. Dennis Farrer, took the name of Hillersden in addition on inheriting the Elstow property.—M.I., Elstow, & H. vii, Reg. Sec.

„ 19. Anne **Pitkin**, m. to John **Hall**, yeoman, 15 Jan. 1721.—P.R.

„ 20. Son of Sir William **Beecher**, of Howbury, Knt. He m. again Jane **Clarke**, of Watford, co. North'ton (*sic*, qy. Herts), m. l. dated 8 Aug. 1699; to be m. at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.—H. xxiv, 234.

„ 26. John **Cater** m. Mary d. of Sir Thomas **Middleton**, of Stanstead-Mont-Fitchett, co. Essex, Knt., m. l. dated 6 July, 1694, to be m. at St. Christopher's London.—H. xxiv, 212.

„ 39. Joseph **Margetts**, Vicar of Kempston was bur. 31 Aug. 1721; his first wife Jane, was bur. 17 Feb. 1703. His 2nd wife was Elizabeth **Pennington**, widow, to whom m. 16 Oct. 1722. She afterwards, 19 Oct. 1725, m. to Thomas **Palmer**, of Shefford, gent.—P.R.

Keysoe.

165—24. Oliver, was s. of Thomas, & grandson of Oliver **St. John**, cr. Baron St. John, of Bletsoe, 13 Jan. 1550; he m. Sarah, d. of Edward **Buckley**, D.D., Rector of Odell, and by her was father of Oliver, L.C.J. of Common Pleas, 1648, who m. 1, Johanna d. & h. of Sir John **Altham**, Knt., *a quo* St. Johns, Barts., of Longthorpe, co. North'ton, & 2, Elizabeth, d. of Henry **Cromwell**, of Upwood, co. Hunts.—Burke's *Extinct Barts.*, p. 462.

,, 27. Walter **Rolte**, husbandman, will dated 16 Jan. 1626; to sons—John 3*s.* 4*d.*, Henry 12*d.*, William 20*s.*; da. Judith 6*d.*, da. Annis 6*d.*, 2 children of da. Judith 6*d.* apiece; s. Thomas, his 5 children 5*s.* apiece; residue to s. Thomas whom he appoints exor.—Pr. 6 Mar. 1626.

,, 31. Probably s. of William **Anglesey**, of Bolnhurst, gent.

Knotting.

167—17. Robert **Hawkins**, of Knotting, clk., will dated 25 Jan. 1664, pr. at London, 8 Mar. 1664.

,, 27. John **Rysley**, of Knotting, gent., will dated 12 May, 1692, to my 4 younger children Elizabeth, Robert, Judith, & Ann, all my estate in Sharnbrook in equal shares, eld. s. William to pay to sd. 4 children £150 ea., residue to wife Barnardiston, sole extrix., brother Nathaniel Mason, Citizen & Salter of London to be overseer.—Pr. 21 Feb. 1692.

,, 30. Thomas **Scriven**, senr., of K., clk., will dated 23 Jan. 1695; to be bur. in a coffin.—Pr. 3 Feb. 1698.

Langford.

168—19.. John **Francis**, clk., will dated 23 Jan. 1621; to be bur. in par. ch.—Pr. at Bromham, 27 Sept. 1623.

,, 31. Anthony **Reignolds**, of Langford, gent., will dated 6 June, 1656; to be bur. in L. church, to wife Martha all my moveable goods to eld. s. Anthony all my freehold lands in L., to 2 s. James R. a desk, a woollen gown which was his grandfather's, & to his 2 children 20*s.* ea.; to 3rd s. John £450; to 4th s. Matthew £500; to 6 children of my eld. da. Mary **Hill** 20*s.*; to 2nd da. Elizabeth R. betrothed unto Robert **Goods** £300, to youngest da. Martha £250, residue to eld. s., sole exor.—Pr. at London, 10 June, 1662.

Leighton-Bussard.

Leighton-Bussard, being a Peculiar, does not appear to have made any returns to the Archdeacon's Court. A volume of the Registers dating from 1615 to 1653, is missing.

170—3. There was formerly a brass in this Church to the memory of William **Johnson**, gent., & Olive, Alice, & Mary (d. of Rich. **Willoughby**, of Grendon, co. Notts.) his wives; he ob. 14 Aug. 1563.—Arms,—sa., 5 lozenges in fess, betw. 3 lions' heads erased gu.—Crest,—out of ducal coronet or a nag's head sa. This Johnson appears to be the same family as that entered in *Vis. Glouc.*, 1623, which commences with William **Johnson**, of Leighton-Bussard.—H. xxi, 97. *Beds. N. & Q.* i, 63; Lansd. MS. 887 fo. penc. 70b.; H. iv.

,, 9. Eld. s. of Anthony **Sclater**, educated at Eton & King's Coll. Cambs, D.D., Vicar of Walsall, Pitminster, & Limpsam, he ob. in 1627, aet. 51, being the author of several theological works of considerable merit. *Early Hist. of Leighton-Bussard*, by J. Stevenson, 1850, p. 57; & M.I.

,, 11. Son of William **Duncombe**, of Ivinghoe Aston, co. Bucks, by Alice, his 2nd wife, d. of William **Witton**, of Woodstock, co. Oxon.—*Genealogist* vii, 175.

,, 14. Edward, 3rd s. of John **Wilkes**, m. Joane, d. of —— **Besouth**, of Corner Hall, co. Herts. He ob. 21 March, 1646, his wife in 1657.—Arms;—Paly of 8 or & gu., on a chief ar., 3 lozenges of the second. M.I.

,, 17. Second s. of Anthony **Sclater**, Fellow of St. John's Coll. Cambs, Rector of Church Lawford, co. Warw.—M.I.

,, 25. Christopher **Sclater**, third s. of Anthony Sclater, Student of Ch. Ch. Oxon., succ. his father as Vicar of Leighton, ob. 1647, aet. 63.—MI. Will dated 27 July, 1642.—Pr. 21 Aug. 1646.

,, 33. "George **Bate**, Minister of the parish of Maids Norton, co. Bucks, & Mary **Wilkes**, of Layton Bussard, co. Beds, m. 25 Jan. 1606.—P.R. St. Mary Woolnoth, p. 136.

171—9. Cf. pedigree of **Jackman**, in *Vis. Hunts*, 1613, C.S. p. 105.

,, 16. Qy. *Fces.* d. of Edward **Wingate**, of Harlington, by Marg. his wife, d. of Peter **Taverner**, of Hexton; she m. at Welwyn, 30 Nov. 1626, Eustace **Needham**.—Clutterbuck's *Herts*, ii, 496; H. xix, 203.

,, 28. Matthew **Wilkes**, who ob. 29 March, 1693, m. Frances, d. of Peter **Dayrell**, of Lillingstone Dayrell, co. Bucks. By his will dated 29 June, 1692, he endowed, with certain lands, the almshouses that his father had built in 1630. In connection with this family I may mention that, on the Benefactors' board in the Church, mention is made of John **Sidgwick**, son-in-law to Edward Wilkes, of London, brewer, & his wife Martha; also, in *Vis. Essex*, it is stated that Thomas **D'Isney**, Rector of Stoke Hammond, co. Bucks, m. Joan, d. of Edward Wilks, of Leighton-Bussard.—M.I.; H. xiv, 656.

,, 30. Son of Lewis & Elizabeth **Monoux**; the mother ob. in childbirth.—174—44.

,, 37. Son of Edward & Joane **Wilkes**, ob. 24 Dec. 1673, but according to P.R. he was bur. 26 May, 1674. Over his monument, in the chancel are 3 shields, viz.;—1. Paly of 10 or & gu., on a chief ar. 3 roses gu., seeded or. ——, 2. The same quartered with Wilkes, 3. Per pale or & ar. a chev. betw. 3 eagles' heads erased sa., Wilkes.—M.I.

,, 40. Susanna **Downes**, was wife to John **Leigh**, of London, she ob. 5 Jan. 1690, aet. 40.—M.I.

171—45. Son of John & great-grandson of William **Marsh**, of Dunstable.

„ 49. Samuel **Ironsides** had, it appears, a d. & coh. Sarah, wife to the Rev. Matthew **D'Isney**, Rector of Bletchley; also a d. & coh. Ann, born c. 1653, wife of Robert **Archer**, of the Middle Temple, Esq., m. l. dated 16 Dec. 1674; to be m. at Dunstable.—H. xiv, 656; xxii, 68; xxiii, 234.

172—4. Robert **Downes** was aftewards Bishop of Derry.

„ 11. This John **Vaux** is probably identical with John Vaux, of Whipsmade who, by Frances his wife, was father of Robert, bapt. at Whipsmade, in 1678.

„ 17. Only da. of Edward **Hargrave**, of co. Yorks, A.M., curate of Linslade & Rector of Fleet-Marston, co. Bucks, who was bur. here 13 Dec. 1710, aet. 74, by Anne, d. of —— **Churchill**, of Steeple Claydon, co. Bucks, his second wife.—M.I.

„ 42. Anthony **Sclater**, of an old Northumberland family, was Vicar of Leighton in 1553; he died aged 96. Margaret, his wife, was bur. here 23 Jan. 1658. Arms,—Arg. a saltire az. Cf. pedigree in Burke's *Landed gentry*.—M.I.

„ 46. Frances **Welles**, gent., ob. in 1636; his 1st wife Margaret, was d. of Richard **Saunders**, gent. (? of Marston, co. Bucks).—M.I.

173—1. Sir Robert **Lovett**, knighted at Whitehall 22 Nov. 1606, s. of Francis Lovett, of Liscombe, co. Bucks. He was High-Sheriff of Bucks in 1608, and ob. in 1643. Anne, his wife, d. of Richard **Saunders**, of Denton, co. Bucks.—Bethams' *Baronetage*, iv, 93.

„ 10. Daniel **Vivian**, D.D., Rector of Farndish, where bur.

„ 17. Altham **Annesley** was 2nd s. of Arthur, 2nd Baron Mountmorris, cr. Baron Altham, of Altham, 14 Feb. 1680, ob. 1699; Alice, Baroness Altham, his wife, was d. of the Hon'ble Charles **Leigh**, by Anne, his wife, d. of Sir Edward **Littleton**. She ob. 4 June, 1684, at Stoneleigh, co. Warw., & was there bur.—M.I.

174—9. Probably father of Reginald **Jackman**.—See 174—21.

„ 18. Probably father to Francis **Welles**, who ob. in 1636. There is also a monument to "John Welles, late of Heath, Esq.," (? s. of Francis) "done at the charge of John Welles, Esq., his second son." Arms, —Or, a lion rampant, double queued sa.

„ 21. Son of William **Jackman**, of Billington, gent. Inscr. speaks of William & two of his sons, William & Reginald, as bur. in one grave.—Brass.

„ 31. Second wife of Sir Christopher **Hoddesdon**, Knt., from co. Herts. She was d. of Alexander **Carlisle**, of London. His only d. & h. Ursula, was 1st wife of Sir John **Leigh**, s. of Sir Thomas (cr. Bart. 29 June, 1611), of Stoneleigh, co. Warw. She ob. 1595. Side by side with the stone recording her death is another, cut in the same curious lettering, recording the death of Mary, d. of Sir Thomas Leigh, Knt., & Bart., & the Lady Mary (d. & coh. of Sir Thomas **Egerton**), his wife, viz.,—28th Apr. 1641.—M.I.; H. xix, 175; *Beds. N. & Q.*, ii, 133.

„ 33. Son & h. of George **Wingate**, of Harlington, Esq.; his wife, Amy, d. of Roger **Warre**, of Hestercombe, co. Somerset, by —— his wife d. of Sir John **Popham**, Knt., L.C.J. of K.B. He ob. 5 Aug. aet. 29. Besides the s. George, whose bapt. is here recorded, he had also a s. John, born c. 1600 (will dated 19 July, pr. 20 Aug. 1642), who m. 1st, Alice, d. of Francis **Smallman**, of Kinnersley, co. Hereford, bur. at Harlington in 1635; and 2dly Elizabeth, d. of Sir Anthony **Chester**, Knt., & widow of Gervase **Crescy**.—M.I.; H. xix, 202; *Chesters of Chicheley*, i, 123.

„ 35. Edward **Ames**, will dated 3 Apr. 1605; to wife Joane his dwelling-house at Leighton for life, to s. Edward £10, da. Mary £13 6*s.* 8*d.* Residue to wife, whom he appoints sole extrix. Brother Mr. Richard **Belfield**, & Mr. William Astrey, overseers.—Pr. at Leighton, 19 Nov. 1606.

174—44. Elizabeth, 1st wife of Lewis **Monoux**, & da. & coh. of Thomas **Walshe**, of Sussex. His 2nd wife was Jane, d. of Henry **Birch**, of Otcomb, co. Somerset. Lewis was father to Sir Humphrey Monoux, of Wootton, Bart.—H. xiii, 79; xix, 124, 159.

„ 48. Widow of William **Annand**, Vicar of Leighton 165— 1662, Dean of Edinburgh, 1676, D.D. of St. Andrew's University, 1685. He ob. 13 June, 1689, & was bur. in the Grey Friars Church, Edinburgh. Author of several theological works.—*Hist. Leighton Bussard*, J. Stevenson, p. 58.

„ 55. Joane, widow of Edward **Wilkes**, was d. of —— **Besouth**, of Corner Hall, co. Herts.—M.I.

175—6. John **Man**, of Egington (? s. of this John), born c. 1648, m. Mrs. Mary **Alkin**, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, wid., abt. 25, m. l. dated 19 Feb. 1675; to be m. at St. Mary Abchurch, or St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.—H. xxiii, 251.

„ 13. There is a stone in the church to the memory of Thomas **Rudd**, with these arms;—(Az.) a chevron (erm.) betw. 3 bells (ar.), the same as those of Rudd of Aberglassney, Barts., one of whom, Anthony, m. Judith d. & h. of Thomas **Rudd**, of Higham Ferrers, by Sara, his wife, d. of John **Rolte**, of Milton Ernest.—Burke's *Extinct Barts.*, 454; *Vis. Northants*, 192.

„ 30. Anne, 1st wife of Edward **Hargrave**, was d. of —— **Shepherd**, of Leighton; she bore him two children,—Edward, who ob. & was bur. at York, William ob. infans.—M.I.

„ 34. William **Pym**, of Heath and Reach, ob. 26 Apr. 1672, aet. 52.—Arms,—(sa.) on a fess betw. 3 owls (or), as many crossed crosslets of the first.—M.I., cf. Clutterbuck's *Herts*, iii, 545.

„ 47. Probably Anne, d. & sole h. of Richard **Bingham**, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Esq., & widow of Sir Thomas, brother to the Hon. Charles **Leigh**, a grandson of Sir John Leigh, of Leighton, Knt.

„ 49. Da. of the Hon. Charles **Leigh** (who inherited the estates of his great-uncle theHon. Charles Leigh & ob. 4 Aug. 1749), by Barbara, (ob. 11 Jan. 1755), his wife, d. of —— **Lumley**; she ob. aet. 16.—M.I.

176—5. John **Leigh**, was Treasurer of the Stationers' Company, London, he ob. 28 Aug., aet. 40. His d. Elizabeth **White** ob. 30 Aug. 1742; his grandson William, s. of Elizabeth White, ob. 9 Jan. 1744, aet. 42. Arms,—(Ar.) a bend lozengy (sa.) impaling—(sa.) a buck lodged (ar.).—M.I.

„ 12. Son of Christopher **Sclater**, educated at Ch. Ch., Oxon., Rector of St. James, Clerkenwell, and of Clifton, co. Beds., he ob. 3 March, 1690, aet. 68.—M.I.

„ 21. Anne, Lady Holt, was d. of Sir Edward **Littleton**, of Pillaton Hall, Knt., & widow of Sir Thomas **Holt**, Knt., & Bart., of Aston, co. Warw., who ob. 1654, aet. 82. Her 2nd husband was the Hon. Charles **Leigh**, grandson of Sir John Leigh, of Leighton, Knt., by Ursula, d. & h. of Christopher **Hoddesdon**. Sir Charles m. 2ndly Elizabeth, d. of Anthony **Bradshaw**, of Stifford Clay, co. Essex, Esq. (who ob. 18 Nov. 1729), & was bur. at Leighton, 23 June, 1704, aet. 80.—M.I.

Tidlington.

177—2. Da. of Thomas **Penn**, by Margery, d. of Thomas **Saunders**, of Amersham, co Bucks, see pedigree in Clutterbuck's *Herts*, ii, 306.

„ 9. George **Duncombe** m. Judith, d. of John **Caryll**, of Tangley, co.

Surrey, Esq., & was ancestor of the Duncombes, Baronets, of Shalford, and Tangley Park.—Burke's *Extinct Barts.*, p. 177.

177—15. William **Duncombe** m. at Aspley Guise, 1 May, 1617, Anna, d. of Sir Edward **Duncombe**, of Battlesden, Knt. His sister Penelope, whose baptism next follows, was bur. at Aspley, 21 Oct. 1603. Cf. 9—4, 25.

178—2. Son of William, & grandson of John **Lillingstone**, of Millbrooke, whose will dated 3 Aug. 1559, pr. at Ampthill 3 Apr. 1560, mentions, —Lions, godson, s. & h. of my s. William; Eliz'th & Agnes, daurs. of my s. William; John, s. of my brother George, Marian **Hill**, d. of my bro. George.

„ 18. Roger was s. of 2nd s. of William **Duncombe**, of Ivinghoe Aston, by Mary, his 1st wife, d. & coh. of Richard **Reynes**; he m. at Great Brickhill, 24 May, 1563, Cicely, d. of Sir Edm. **Conquest**, Knt. See her burial, p. 149, *ante.*

„ 30. Sir Charles, s. of Edmond **Mordaunt**, of Oakley; Elizabeth, his wife, d. of Sir Thomas **Snagg**, of Marston.—H. xix, 181.

„ 43.—Thomas, s. of Stephen **Daniel**, of Flitton; Dorothy, his first wife, d. of John, s. of Roger **Duncombe**.—H. xix, 99.

179—10. Sir William **Crayford**, of Ampthill, Knt., 3 s. of Sir William Crayford, of Great Mongeham, co. Kent, Knt.; Anne, his wife. eld. d. of William **Duncombe**, of Battlesden.—H. xix, 101, 167.

„ 18. Richard **Snagg** was 2nd s. of Thomas Snagge of Marston, by Anne, his wife, eld. d. of Edm. **Mordaunt**, of Oakley.—H. xix, 141.

„ 45. Christian, widow of Richard **Jones**, was eld. d. of Roger **Hackett**, D.D., she had issue 4 sons & 8 daurs.; Richard, ob. 8 Aug. 1657, aet. c. 73. Will dated 2 June, 1665; to be bur. in chancel adjoining par. ch. of L.; to daurs. Elizabeth £35, Ann £35, Judeth **Lawson** & her husb. £20; to other 2 sons-in-law & their wives £5 ea., to sons Richard & Thomas £5 ea., all to be paid out of money owing me by my cousin Mr. Peter **Jones**; to brother Lawson 20*s.*, godd aurs. Judeth **Denton**, Elizabeth **Slingsby**, & Henry **Sibthorpe** 20*s.* ea., to 3 grandchildren Robert **Downes**, Richard **Walbridge**, & Richard Lawson 40*s.* ea., to grandchildren Margaret & Elizabeth Walbridge 20*s.* ea.; to John Bushbee for making my coffin 20*s.*, residue to s. Roger, sole exor. Codicil—to Mrs. Martha **Hacket** £4.—Pr. 30 Apr. 1666.—H. xix, 120; M.I.

„ 50. Judith, wife of George **Lawson**, was. d. of Richard **Jones**, of Lidlington, m. 3 June, 1650.

„ 54. Richard **Jones**, Citizen & Grocer of London, 2nd s. of Richard; he ob. 22 Sept., aet. 47.—M.I.

180—3. Probably, d. of Robert **Downes**, of Leighton, bapt. there 5 May, 1672.—**172**—12.

Luton.

181—4. Son of George **Rotherham**, of Farley, in par. Luton, by Joane, d. of Richard **Helder** *alias* **Spicer**, of Lilly, co. Herts. He m. Olive, d. of Henry **Morton**, of Olney, co. Bucks. His grandfather George Rotheram who ob. 5 Nov. 1593, made his will 7 Nov. 1590, pr. 2 May, 1594.—P.C.C. 40 Dixy; M.I.; H. xix, 135.

„ 20. Son of Francis, afterwards Sir Francis, **Crawley**, Knt. He m. Mary, d. & h. of William **Lambert**, of Buckingham, deceased. Her mother, m. 2ndly Sir Edward **Richardson**, of Buckingham, Knt., m. l. dated 10 Nov. 1632; m. 11th Nov. 1632, at S. Dunstan in the West.—H. xxiv, 19; *Coll. Topog.* v, 218.

182—27. I think this should read "d. of Mr. John **Bird**."

„ 38. Thomas **Crawley**, brother of Sir Francis, appears to have had a s. Robert, Dr. of Physic, who m. Joane, d. of Richard **Taverner**, of Hexton, co. Herts. gent., m. l. dated 13 July 1663; to be m. at Hexton.—H. xxiii, 91.

„ 51. Son of Thomas Atwood **Rotheram**, Vicar of Luton, by Anne, d. of John **Browne**, of Tring, co. Herts.—H. xix, 193.

183—15. Reuben **Browne**, m. Anne, d. of — Scott, of St. Dunstan's West, spinster, m. l. dated 28 Jan. 1633; to be m. at St. Faith's.—H. xxvi, 215.

„ 18. Helen, d. of Thomas & Helen **Cheyne**, was wife of Christopher **Wilkinson**, of Linc. Inn, gent., widr., m. l. dated 10 Dec. 1663; to be m. at St. Benet Fink, St. Michael's Cornhill, or St. Martin Orgar, London.—H. xxiii, 99.

„ 19. S. of Thomas **Rotherham**, by Talbot, his wife, d. of Luke **Norton**, of Offley, co. Herts.—H. xix, 50.

„ 20. Dorothy **Cheyne** was wife of Theophilus **Hill**, of St. Martin in the Fields, Middx., Girdler, m. l. dated 15 Apr. 1671; to be m. at Ealing, Middx., or St. Andrew's, Holborn.—H. xxiv, 117.

„ 25. Thomas **Cheyne** m. Judith **Crouch**, 1 July 1640.—**41**—11.

„ 34. Da. of John **Coppin**, of Marketcell, Esq.; for burials of this & other children see under Caddington. See also ped. in Clutterbuck's *Herts*, i, 347.

„ 37. Thomas **Pomfret**, Vicar of Luton, m. Catherine, d. of William **Dobson**, late of St. Andrew's, Holborn, deceased, m. l. dated 27 Nov. 1661; to be m. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middx.—H. xxvi, 287.

„ 39. Sir John **Napier**, cr. a Bart. 4 March, 1660, m. 29 Aug. 1666 at Charlton, co. Kent, Elizabeth, d. of Sir Theophilus **Biddulph**, of Westcombe, Bart.—Lyson's *Environs*, iv, 335.

„ 44. Entered in P. R. Charlton, co. Kent, also bapt. of a d. Susanna, 30 Nov. 1675.—*Ibid.*

„ 55. Third d. of William **Bowyear**, of Harlington, *q. v.*

184—1. Theophilus **Napier** (ob. c. 1719, will dated 28 Dec. 1715) m. Elizabeth, d. of John **Rotherham**, of Much Waltham, co. Essex.—Burke's *Extinct Baronets*, p. 379.

„ 10. Thomas Cheyne, s. of Thomas & Helen **Cheyne**, m. Mary, d. of William **Duncombe**, of Ivinghoe Aston, co. Bucks, gent., m. l. dated 17 Jul. 1673; to be m. at St. Andrew's, Holborn.—H. xxiv, 127.

„ 12. "Underneath lieth the Remains of John **Nodes**, Esq., late of Luton—many years a very useful & active magistrate of the County of Bedford. Who died June 30th 1766 in the 90th year of his age."—M. I. Streatley.

„ 44. Probably s. of Withers **Cheney**, of Hockliffe, & grandson of John Cheney of same place.

185—14. Sir Anthony **Forrest**, of Marborne, co. Hunts, Knt., his wife Rebecca, 2nd d. of Sir Robert **Hampson**, Alderman, & sheriff of London, 1598, by Catherine, d. of John Good, citizen of London; also m. 2ndly Sir John **Rotherham**, who ob. 22 Feb. 1625, aet. 72, bur. at Watford. Lady Rebecca ob. 5 Sept. 1635, & was bur. at Taplow.—Betham's *Baronetage*, ii. 5.

„ 15. Edward, s. of John **Ewer**, of Pinner, co. Middx.; his wife, Mary, d. of Thomas **Atwood**, of Luton.—H. xix, 104.

„ 18. Dionis, wife of Daniel **Hopkins**, of Cold Ashby, co. North'ton, was d. of Thomas & Frances **Cheyne**; her sister Helen m. in 1616 Philip **Chapman**.—*Vis. Northants*, ed. W. C. Metcalfe, p. 100.

„ 19. Helen, wife of Philip **Chapman**, was d. of Thomas & Francis **Cheyne**.

„ 20. Sir Thomas **Middleton**, Knt., of Chirk Castle, co. Denbigh; their d. —— Countess Dowager of Warwick & Holland, who afterwards m. Joseph **Addison**, Sec. of State, ob. 7 July 1731.—*Gents. Mag.* i, 309.

185—21. Edward **Barrow**, of Potterspury, co. North'ton; Elizabeth, his wife, d. of Thomas & Frances **Cheyne**, & wid. of Samuel **Bryan**, of Northampton, gent.—*Beds. N. & Q.* ii. 70.

„ 25. Sir Thomas **Eversfield**, of Dean in co. Sussex, Knt., his wife Christian, d. of Sir Robert **Napier**, Knt.

„ 33. Walter **Leech**, of Chudleigh, co. Devon, knighted at Whitehall, 3 Dec. 1626, his wife, Sarah, d. of Sir Robert **Napier**, Knt.

„ 39. Lettice, wife of Richard **Challenor**, was d. of Robert & Lettice **Cheyne**.

186—2. Sir Edward **Barkham**, of South Acre, co. Norf., Bart.; Frances **Napier**, was his 2nd wife. He ob. 1688, s. p.—Burke's *Extinct Barts.*, p. 37.

„ 15. Probably related to Elkanah **Settle**, the dramatic poet, born at Dunstable in 1648, & who ob. in the Charter House in 1724.

„ 20. John, s. of Thomas & Catherine **Pomfret**, born c. 1668, Rector of Maulden, 1695; author of several poems. His only surviving s. John, bapt. at Maulden 21 Aug. 1702, held the office of "Rouge Croix;" his name is known in connection with "Pomfret & Warburton's Collections" in Add. MSS. in B. M.

„ 51. Thomas, eld. s. of Thomas **Cheyne**, of Bramblehanger; he m. Frances, d. of Bernard **Brocas**, of Swakeley.—*Bedf. N. & Q.* ii, 70.

„ 52. Marie **Jacques**, 1st wife of Ralph **Rotheram**, to whom m. 24 Jan. 1609.—185—13.

187—2. Elizabeth, wife of Sir Thomas **Rotheram**, Knt., was d. of Francis **Evington**, of St. Augustine's, London, Merchant Taylor, m. l. dated 16 Feb. 1608; to be m. at St. Augustine's.—H. xxv, 310.

„ 25. Frances, 1st wife of Sir Robert **Napier**, Knt., was d. of Sir William **Thornhurst**, of Agincourt, co. Kent, Knt.—Burke's *Extinct Barts.* p. 379.

„ 36. Robert **Cheyne**, of Bramblehanger, in par. Luton, gent., was 4th s. of Thomas & Frances Cheyne; he m. Lettice, d. of Luke **Norton**, of Offley, co. Herts, who m. 2ndly Richard **Norton**, alderman of London. She ob. at Chigwell, co. Essex, in 1679. Will dated 6 Sept. 1630; to be bur. in par. ch. of Luton, to wife Lettice, mansion house in which he now dwells, father-in-law Luke **Norton**, of Offley, co. Herts, decd., mother Frances Cheyne, wife to be sole extrix., Henry **Piggott**, of N. Gravenhurst, Esq., Francis Taverner & Richard Norton to be trustees.—Pr. 27 Nov. 1630.—*Beds. N. & Q.* ii, 70.

„ 42. Eld. s. of George **Rotheram**, of Someries, in par. Luton, by Jane, d. of Christopher **Smyth**, of Annables, co. Herts. George Rotheram m. 2ndly Elizabeth, d. of Richard **Barnes**, of London, & wid. of Richard **Hare**, of London. She m. for her 3rd husband Sir George **Peryent**, of Ayott, co. Herts, Knt., & ob. 2 Dec. 1655 aet 90. Will of George Rotheram dated 18 Nov., pr. 21 Dec. 1599.—P.C.C. 95 Kidd.; H. xix, 50.

188—1. Sir Robert **Napier**, Knt. 1611, cr. Bart. 28 ~~Nov.~~ Sept. 1612, had 3 wives, viz.,—1, ——, d. of Roland **Staper**; 2, Margaret, d. of Richard **Barron**, citizen & mercer, of London; 3, Mary, d. of John **Robinson**, merchant.—H. i, & Burke's *Extinct Barts.*, p. 378.

„ 3. John **Crawley**, of Luton, yeoman, will dated 27 Dec. 1637, to kinsman Henry C. s. of my brother Richard 20 acres of arr. land in the fields of Leagrave & Lymberry, now in occupation of Francis C., also all my houses, lands; sd. Henry to pay to his brother Richard £100; to kinswoman Elizabeth C. d. of my brother Robert decd. £5, to each of the children of my brother Francis decd. £5, to brother Thomas £10, to each of the children of my sister Agnes **Davis** £10. [Rest of will missing.]

„ 20. Agnes **Rotherham**, of Luton, wid. of Sir John **Rotheram**, Knt., was eld. d. of Thos. & Elizabeth **Snagg**, of Marston; her sister Mary m. Sir John **Brockett** of Marketcell, co. Herts, Knt. Will dated 24 Mar.

1639, to poor of Luton £5, to da. Ann White a 'tafety peticote,' &c., to grandchild Ann **White**, a hatband & 18 golden buttons thereon, residue to S. Thomas Atwood Rotherham, sole exor.—Pr. 13 Jan. 1642.—H. xix, 50, 193; xxii, 32.

188 25. Sir Francis **Crawley**, Knt., Judge of the Common Pleas, ob. 13 Feb. 1649; he was s. of Thomas Crawley, who ob. 15 Dec. 1629.—M.I.

„ 46. Lady Penelope, 2nd wife of Sir Robert **Napier**, was d. of John, Earl of **Bridgewater**.—M.I.

189—1. Thomas **Cheyne**, of Luton, gent., will dated 25 Aug. 1660, to wife Judith all my arr. land between Church path & Luton river, reversion to his 2 daurs. to whom he bequeaths all his household stuff in equal shares, brother-in-law John **Crouch**, of Litlington, & wife Judith to be exors.—Pr. 10 May 1662.

„ 28. George **Rotherham**, of Luton, gent., will dated 20 May 1673, to wife Olive an annuity of £6 per ann., & all the furniture in the best chamber over the hall for life, to da. **Pemberton** my silver tankard & spoons, da. Elizabeth £5, residue to s. George, sole exor.—Pr. 10 Jul. 1673.—H. xix, 135.

„ 29. Elizabeth **Rotherham**, of Luton, spr., nunc. will dated about a month before her death, which took place Thursday after the feast of St. Michael 1673, in the presence of her mother Olive did give to her brother George all her goods & money that she had, he paying thereout 20*s.* ea. to her brother-in-law Mr. John **Pemberton**, & her sister Anne his wife, to buy each of them a mourning ring.—H. xix, 135.

„ 48. Matthew **Browne** m. Dorothy, wid. of William **Warren**, of co. Bucks, & d. of Thomas & Dorothy **Crawley**.—H. xix, 98.

„ 56. Da. of Luke **Norton**, of Offley, co. Herts, wife of Robert **Cheyne**, & widow of Richard Norton, Alderman, of London.—*Beds. N. & Q.* ii, 70.

„ 57. Probably s. of John **Pemberton**, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, gent., who m. Anne, spr., 28, d. of George **Rotheram**, by Olive, his wife, m. l. dated 5 Sept. 1662, to be m. at St. Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or Lambeth, co. Surrey.—H. xxiv, 64.

„ 59. Thomas, s. of Robert & Lettice **Cheyne**. He was twice m., first to Ellen, d. of Richard **Norton**, of London, 2ndly to Katherine, d. of Thomas **Matthews**, of London.—*Beds. N. & Q.* ii, 70.

190—7. Francis **Crawley**, Baron of the Exchequer, ob. 25 Feb. 1682; he was s. of Sir Francis Crawley, Knt., who ob. 1649.—M.I. In Steele's "Church Notes taken at Luton," printed in "Bib. Top. Brit." p. 16, is the following note:—"Mem. Richard Crawley, Esq., died at his house in Doctors Common, London, March 21, 1712, & lies here buried. He m. the d. of Sir Samuel **Dashwood**, Kt., & left several sons & daughters." In Le Neve's *Knights*, p. 388, he is described as "2d son but heir of Sr Francis Crawley"; his wife's name was Sarah.

„ 9. Edmund **Jones**, of Luton, gent., will dated 8 Mar. 1682; to be bur. in par. ch. of L., near where my wife was bur.; to s. Richard, maulting house, &c., in South end of Luton, also my dwelling-house near the markethouse purchased by me of Sir Robert Napier, the elder, decd., also Castleditch close; to s. John £5, s. Nathaniel who hath been very troublesome to me £10 if he shall return again to England to claim it, to grandchild Sarah J. who hath also been very chargeable to me many years of her childhood 40*s.*, my other grandchild Mary **Washington** 40*s.*, to d. Margaret **Craven** my brass platter, s. Richard, sole exor., & res. leg.—Pr. 24 June, 1689.

„ 12. Robert, s. of Thomas & Ellen **Cheyne**; he m. Elizabeth, sister of Thomas **Rotherham**, & wid. of Arthur **Crew**.—*Beds. N. & Q.* ii, 70.

„ 17. George **Rotherham**, of Luton, gent., will dated 20 Mar. 1684, to wife Elizabeth all the goods, chattels, & household stuff I had with her in marriage, youngest s. Thomas £100, s. George appoints friends Thomas

Docwra, of Putteridge, co. Herts, Esq., & Lancelot Docwra of sa. exors.—Pr. 18 Mar. 1685.

190 -37. Son of Sir John Napier, Bart., bapt. at Greenwich, 15 Sept., 1669.—Lyson's *Environs*, iv, 477.

, 39. Michael **Knight**, ob. 6 Sept. 1697.—M.I.

,, 43. Archibald **Napier**, m. Mrs. Sarah **Angier**, widow, & by her (who ob. 19 Mar. 1738, aet. 68) he had a d. Elizabeth, ob. 25 Apr. 1723, aet. 21. He ob. 2 Feb. 1719, aet. 40.—M.I.

Marston-Mortaine.

191—6. Robert **Gostwicke**, will dated 6 Oct. 1603, makes wife Margaret extrix., s. John an annuity of £8 out of my manor of Beancrofte, da. Gertrude, s. William.—Pr. 13 Oct. 1604.

,, 9. John **Duncombe**, of East Claydon, co. Bucks, Esq., Mary, his wife, d. of Richard **Saunders**, of Marston, Esq.—H. xix, 137.

,, 17. Probably brother of Sir John **Rotheram**, Knt., who m. Anne, d. of Thos. **Snagge**.

,, 34. Cf. pedigrees of **Taverner** in H. xiv, 606; & xxii, 95.

192—2. Cf. 67—1; 160—51.

,, 18. Sir Thomas **Snagg**, knighted June 1603, born c. 1564, M.P. for Bedford, 1586, High Sheriff co. Beds, 1607, m. Agnes, d. of Geo. **Rotherham**, of Luton. Will dated 9 Oct. 1621, to wife Dame Anne, use & occupation of all my plate & hangings of tapestry & aras so long as she shall keep herself sole & unm., remainder to s. Raphe, to poor of Marston £3, of Kempston 40*s*., of Litlington 20*s*., residue to Dame Anne my loving wife, sole extrix., witnesses, Fr. **Crawley**, Cheny **Rotherham**, William **Scott**, & Lawrence **Mablie**.—Pr. 10 Apr. 1627, & admon. granted to Dame Anne, relict.—H. xix, 140.

,, 18. Agnes (late wife of Sir Thomas) **Snagg**, wid., will dated 6 Oct. 1636; to be bur. in par. ch. of Marston at the chapel-door where Mrs. Lenton lies, to eld. s. Thomas 40*s*. to buy him a ring, to d. Dame Elizabeth **Mordaunt** my silver cane, & 40*s*. to buy her a ring; to grandchild Francis, s. & h. app. of Sir Thomas **Savage**, Knt., my little gilt bowl which I use to drink in myself & my bigger silver candlestick; residue to dutiful s. Ralph, sole exor., desires nephew John **Crawley**, Esq., & friend William Farrer, Esq. to be overseers. —Pr. 16 Mar. 1637.—H. xix, 140.

,, 43. Richard, s. of John **Saunders**; he was J.P. for co. Beds, 1634.—H. xix, 137.

,, 45. Son of Simon **Hale**, of Clifton, by Judith, 3rd d. of Benjamin **Pigott**, of N. Gravenhurst.—H. xix, 114.

,, 51. Anne, widow of Thomas, s. of Sir Thomas **Snagg**, was eld. d. of Edm. **Mordaunt**, of Oakley. She m. first, at Oakley, 13 Jul. 1612, Simon **Throgmorton**, of Brampton, co. Hunts.—H. xix, 141; *Vis. Hunts*, ed. C. S. p. 124.

,, 53. Gilbert **Stoughton**, of Marston-Morteyne, gent., will dated 10 Oct. 1664, to d. Elizabeth certain closes late purchased of Edward **Crowley**, gent., to da. Sarah some closes of pasture; s. George to pay to each of testator's 2 daurs. £650, to wife Margaret all his furniture, to mother £5, to sister Joane **Topham** £10, cousines Gilbert **Tompkins**, Rebecca **Croxton**, & Joane **Parke**, £5 ea.,

to poor of Marston £3, only s. George to be exor.—Pr. 29 Oct. 1664.

192—57. Roger **Saunders**, of Marston, gent., will dated 19 Mar. 1675, to eld. s. Richard grounds called Abraham's wood, &c., & £100; to 2nd s. George £150, to 3 daurs. Elizabeth, Sarah, & Dorothy, £150 ea., residue to wife Dorothy, appoints Thomas **Jones** of Houghton-Conquest, gent., & George **Webbe** of Little Park, Ampthill, yeoman, exors., & gives them £5 ea. By codicil dated 20 Mar. 1676 leaves his s. George another £50, & to the poor of Wavendon, co. Bucks, 20*s*. Seal —, — a lion rampant within a bordure invected. —Pr. 22 Nov. 1680.

„ 58. Dorothy **Saunders**, of Marston-Morton, will dated 3 Jul. 1687, eld. d. Elizabeth £20, 2nd d. Sarah £30, s. George £20, d. Dorothy £30, youngest d. Mary £35, s. Richard, exor.—Pr. 2 Aug. 1687.

„ 60. Dorothy, 2nd wife of Thomas, great-grandson of Sir Thomas **Snagg**, Kt., was d. of Sir Edward **Nicholls**, of co. North'ton, Knt.

193—3. Robert **Dennis**, of Marston, gent., will dated 20 May 1680, to wife Margaret, all my goods & chattels, sole extrix. To my 2 daurs. their heirs & ass. all my lands at Laundon, co. Bucks, friend & kinsman Matthew Dennis, Esq., William **Helder**, gent., & William **Bedcott**, gent., to be overseers.—Pr. 17 July 1680.

„ 7. Judith **Snagge**, of Millbrook, will dated 6 Apr. 1680, to sons Thomas, of Aspley, Esq., Richard, & Robert, 5*s*. ea., d. Judith, wife of Thomas **Arnold**, of the City of London, mercer, 5*s*., residue to s. George, sole exor.—Pr. 21 June 1698.

„ 10. Edward, s. of Thomas & Dorothy **Snagg**, Ann, his wife, d. of George **Snagg**, Rector of Marston; she was bur. 19 March 1699, & Edward afterwards m. Mary, d. of Sir John **Willis**, of Fen Ditton, co. Cambs, Bart.—Cf. 5—49; Burke's *Extinct Barts.*, 572.

„ 11. George Snagg, Rector of Marston, m. Isabella, d. of ——, who m. 2ndly Thomas **Davis**, the next Rector, at Ampthill, 8 Dec. 1700.—Will of George Snagg dated 1 Feb. 1693, pr. 2 Aug. 1699, P.C.C.

Maulden.

194—6. S. of Edmond **Nodes**, of Graveley, co. Herts, by Eliz'th, his 2nd wife, d. of —— Ashby.—H. xxii, 18.

„ 9. Anne, d. of Rich. & Amphillis **Faldo**, ob. 1 Apr. 1594, aet. 18.—Brass, Fisher's *Bedfordshire Antiquities*.

„ 14. Da. of John **Gascoigne**, of Cardington, by Jane, his wife, d. of Sir John **St. John**.—H. xix, 173.

„ 20. Thomas, s. of Thos. **Sheppard**, of Hockliffe, Amphillis, his wife, d. & of William **Chamberlain**, of Normanton, & widow of Richard **Faldo**.—H. xix, 138, 169.

„ 28. Ralph, s. of Edmond **Wyngate**, of Sharpenhoe, Dorothy, his wife, d. of William **Button**, of Ampthill, & wid. of (? Henry) **Birch**, of Sundon.—H. xix, 201.

„ 29. Edmond **Bressey**, of Wootton; Constance, his wife, d. of Thomas & Amphillis **Sheppard**.—H. xix, 86.

„ 32. Alice, wife of John **Markham**, of King's Walden, co. Herts, was da. of Ralph **Astry**, of Harlington.—*Memoirs of Chester Family*, p. 73.

„ 33. S. of William **Duncombe**, of Ivinghoe-Aston, co. Bucks, by Alice, his 2nd wife, d. of William **Witton**, of Woodstock, co. Oxon.—H. xix, 100.

„ 34. Second s. of Robert **Hewett**, of Ampthill.—H. xix, 38.

194—37. Probably s. of William **Bevill**, of Chesterton, co. Hunts.—Cf. *Vis. Hunts*, 1613, ed. C.S., p. 9.

195—21. Thomas **Shepperd**, gent., will dated 10 Oct. 1607; appoints wife Amphillis & s. Thomas exors.; poor of Hockliffe 10*s.*, brother Raphe of Hockliffe; poor of Stewkley, co. Bucks, 10*s.*, to be distributed by my cousin Baldwin Shepperd; sister Jane **Fowler** of Dunton; brother Robert **Hatley**; s. Robert **Faldo**; s. Edmond **Bracye** & s. William Faldo to be exors.—Pr. 9 Apr. 1608.

„ 22. Da. of Robert **Hatley**, of Goldington, s. of Robert & Constance Hatley.

„ 32. Amphillis **Sheppard**, widow, will dated 30 July, 1608; children of my s. Robert £15; children of my s. William £30; children of my s. Edmund £20; da. Constance **Bracie** £20; sister **Hutchinson** my gilt bowl; sister Anne £20; sons Robert **Faldo** & Thomas Sheppard to be exors.; to s. of her s. Thomas Shepparde a gold ring. —Pr. 19 Apr. 1615.—H. xix, 138.

„ 48. John **Partington**, D.D., Rector of Maulden, m. Anne, d. of William **Fishe**, of Southill.—H. xix, 106.

„ 50. George **Button**, gent., will dated 4 Dec. 1618; rent-charge of £6 per ann. to brother Ralph **Wingate**, & in succession to sister Jane **Childe**, Edmund, s. of Edmund Button, Peter, s. of Jane Childe, & to the 2 eld. sons of sister Anne, wife of James **Frome**, of co. Worc.; to Wm. **Cobbe**, of London, Merchant Taylor, 40*s.*; sister Wingate 20*s.*; brother Wingate's niece Jane **Burwell**.—Pr. 4 Apr. 1619.

„ 53. John **Bestowe**, Vicar of Flitwick.—Cf. p. 119, *ante*.

196—3. Elizabeth, 1st wife of Thomas **Sheppard**, & da. of Thomas **Gould**, of London.—H. xix, 139.

„ 11. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Lettice **Hawes**, of Bedford, St. Paul's, where bur. 22 Jul. 1689; Constance, his wife, d. of Thomas **Sheppard**, by Eliz'th Gould, his 1st wife.

„ 12. Second s. of Roger **Wyngate**; Elizabeth, his wife, d. & h. of Richard **Button**, of Wootton, & wid. of William **Crawshawe**, of London. H. xix, 89, 201.

„ 23. George **Ashton**, probably s. of Sir William Ashton, of Tingrith, Knt.; Elizabeth, his wife, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth **Sheppard**.—H. xix, 77.

„ 41. Benjamin **Rhodes**, fr. co Herts, steward to the E. of Elgin; his wife Ann, gentlewoman to Diana, Countess of Elgin; both bur. sa. day.

„ 49. Thomas **Sheppard**, of Maulden, gent., will dated 15 July, 1661, to wife Joane certain lands to sell sa. & pay debts, da. Grissell £200, to Thomas S. junr., my s. lands, meadows, & house; mother Margaret S. to have her annuity of £25, to William **Cater** 20*s.*, to poor of Maulden 20*s.*, brother Mr. **Godfrey** to be guardian, residue to wife, sole extrix.—Pr. 12 Oct. 1661.—H. xix, 139.

197—3. William, father of Ralph, was s. of Ralph **Astry**, of Little Milton, co. Oxon, brother to Sir Henry Astry, of Harlington, Knt.—*Memoirs of Chester Family*, ed. R. E. Chester Waters, p. 77.

„ 23. S. & h. of Thomas, E. of **Elgin**, by Anne, d. of Sir **Robert Chichester**, of Raleigh, co. Devon, Knt. By Diana, his wife, d. of Henry **Grey**, 1st E. of Stamford, he had issue 8 sons & 9 daurs. See under Ampthill for entries relating to his children.—Collins, v, 474.

„ 39. Edward **Hill**, of Maulden ——, will dated 5 Mar. 1701, to wife Mary dwelling-house at M., & also 18 acr. of land for life, remainder to friend & kinsman Wm. **Parker**, of Eversholt, & John Parker, of Steppingley, in trust to the use of Joshua **Deake**, clk., & Ann, my d., his wife, to Mary, wife of John H. of M. £10, Wm. & John Parker to be exors.—Pr. 21 Apr. 1702.

„ 41. John **Pomfret**, poet, Rector of Maulden, born c. 1666, was s. of Thomas Pomfret, Vicar of Luton; he m. at Luton, Elizabeth, d. of —— **Wingate**, and was bur. at Maulden 1 Dec. 1702.

197—49. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas, s. of Robert, 1st E. of **Aylesbury** was 3rd & only surviving da. of Henry, Lord **Beauchamp**; m. 31 Aug. 1676. —Collins, v, 475.

198—2. Jane, wife of Samuel **Rhodes**, was widow of —— Blofield.—119—24.

„ 4. George, s. of George **Snagg**, Rector of Marston; Mary, his wife, d. of —— **Wingate**, bur. at Mauldon, 9 Aug. 1727.

Melchbourne.

199—8. Da. of Christopher **Turner**, of Milton-Ernest, by Ellen, his wife, d. of Thomas **Sam**, of Purton, co. Herts.—H. xix, 147.

„ 9. Third s. of Oliver, 4th Lord **St. John**, of Bletsoe, ob. unm., bur. at Bletsoe.

„ 12. Sir William **Villiers**, cr. Bart. 19 July 1619, s. of Sir George Villiers, of Brooksly, co. Leic., Knt., by Mary, his 2nd wife, d. of Anthony **Beaumont**, of Glenfield, co. Leic.; Elizabeth, his wife, d. of Richard **Fiennes**, Lord Saye & Sele.—Burke's *Extinct Barts.*, p. 547.

„ 25. Dorothy **St. John**, m. Francis **Carleton**, of Apley Castle, co. Salop.

„ 28. John **Turner**, of Melchbourne, gent., will dated 15 June, 1638; to be bur. in churchyard near my father. To the Rt. Hon. the E. of **Bullinbrooke** my very good lord & master my Elizabeth xxij*s.* piece of gold; to the Countess of Bullinbrooke, my very good lady my "starrial" piece of gold; to my Lord **St. John** my James xxij*s.* piece of gold; to my Lady St. John my Edward xj*s.* piece; to my Lady Paulett St. John & to my master Francis St. John an Elizabeth xj*s.* piece of gold ea.; to Mr. Anthony St. John my angell piece of gold; brothers Christopher £100, Thomas £50, sisters **Cadwell** £20, **Maccarnesse** lease of farm; cosen John **Dillingham** 5*s.*; to Mr. **Mordaunt** 5*s.*; to John & Dorothy Maccarnesse a cade lamb ea., to Mr. Elmer to preach my funeral sermon 20*s.* Brother-in-law Nathaniel **Herbert**, to be sole exor.—Pr. 25 Jan. 1639.

„ 29. Sir St. John **Chernocke**, cr. Bart. 21 May 1661, Audrey, his wife, d. of Sir William **Villiers**, of Brooksby, co. Leic., Bart.—Burke's *Extinct Barts.*, p. 109.

200—1. Arabella, d. of Sir Edward **Wise**, K.B., of co. Devon, was d. of Oliver, Lord **St. John**, by Arabella, his wife, d. of Sir John **Egerton**, Knt., Earl of Bridgewater.—H. xix, 194.

Meppersall.

201—1. Sir Michael **Longuevile**, cr. Kt. at Newmarket 7 Feb. 1617, 4th s. of Sir Henry Longuevile, of Wolverton, co. Bucks, Knt., Susanna, his wife, d. of Charles, Earl of **Kent**.—Collins's *Peerage*, ii, 159.

„ 3. George **Leventhorpe**, gent., will dated 28 Mar. 1607; to be bur. in the church of Meppershall "in the yle of my ancestors called the lordes yle." To wife Elizabeth £20; da. Elizabeth **Whitbreade** £10; her s. Henry £10; s. Thomas £20; youngest da. Judeth £20; Ann, eld. da. Residue to wife & eld. s., whom he appoints exors. John **Stringer**, senr., to be supervisor.—Pr. 28 Jan. 1607.

Elizabeth widow of George **Leventhorpe**, will dated 12 June

1609; to be bur. in par. church of Meppershall. To Richard & Thomas **Hill**, & Mary **Moreton**, being all my children by my first husband, & to Edward Hill, £3 6*s.* 8*d.* apiece. Thomas Hill, & Henry **Whitbread**, son-in-law, to be exors.—Pr. 9 Jan. 1609.—Cf. H. xxii, 150.

201—8. Richard **Reyner**, clk., will dated 3 Sept. 1613.—Pr. 7 Oct. 1613.

„ 18. Giles **Blofield**, gent., will dated 22 Aug. 1618; to be bur. in par. ch. of Meppershall, near where Frances my late loving wife, d. to Thomas **Rowse**, gent., lieth bur.; to nephew Edward 2 water-mills in Greenfield & certain lands, to nephew Giles, of Houghton-Conquest, gent., his brother certain lands; sister Alice **Pearce**, widow, £5, sister Mary **Markham**, widow, £40, nephew Henry **Kimpton**, of Meppershall, gent., the elder, certain plate; to niece Cisley, wife to my nephew Oliver **Rands**, of Radwell, gent., a gold ring, to sister-in-law Mrs. Anne **Thomas**, of Ware, co. Herts, wid., late sister to my wife Frances, a gold ring; Godsons Giles, brother to Cisley Rands, Henry, s. to nephew Henry Kimpton, Giles, s. of nephew Giles Blofield, silver spoons; residue to nephews Giles Blofield & Henry Kimpton the elder, whom he makes exors.—Pr. 30 July 1622.

„ 34. **Hyde** family of Throcking & Sandon, co. Herts.—H. xxii, 68.

„ 35. Mrs. Ann, widow of Henry **Kempton**, was d. of —— **Parratt**, of Shillington; m. at S. Mary Woolnoth, 18 May 1629.

„ 37. William **Fowler**, of Woodhall, in par. Meppershall, gent., will dated 28 Sep. 1677, to eld. s. William & his heirs a messuage & tenement in Chibly in par. Shillington, also all lands except that purchased since death of my father Thomas, which I bequeath to my 2 youngest sons Jeremiah & George, to da. Mary £10, d. Sarah £6 for her children, my s. Thomas 1*s.*, he having a sufficient portion, residue to sons Jeremiah & George, sole exors.—Pr. 8 Dec. 1680.

„ 7. Elizabeth **Emery** (widow of Richard Emery of Meppershall, & da. of Timothy **Archer**, Rector of same, m. l. dated 27 July, 1647; to be m. at Shillington, Ampthill, or Clophill, co. Beds.—H. xxiv, 36), of Maulden, wid., will dated 6 Aug. 1650, to John **Rowell**, of Peterboro', co. North'ton, Esq., one piece of broad gold to buy him a ring, to Thomas **Powell**, gent., his brother £50, sister **Watson** a broad piece of gold to buy her a ring, godson Mr. Thomas **Sheppard**, 20*s.*, Robert **Cooper**, of Ampthill, yeoman, my late servant, 10 broad pieces of gold, a silver tankard marked with 2 E's, & my son's silver tobacco box, residue to daurs. Sarah & Elizabeth in equal shares, appoints Robert Cooper sole exor.—Pr. 13 Nov. 1686.

202—15. Elizabeth **Emery**, of Litlington, spr., will dated 22 Jan. 1697, to Robert Pake & to my servant Mary his wife & their heirs all that my moiety of a messuage in Ampthill known as the "White Hart," they paying thereout to my aunt Mrs. Anne **Norman** £5 per ann., to be paid on the 4 quarter days in the porch of the par. ch. of Ampthill.

Recites that she had settled by indenture of lease & release dated 17th & 18th of March 1691 all her lands & tenements in Wilshamstead upon trustees pursuant to will of her late sister Sarah E. for the putting forth to school of poor children of the parishes of Ampthill & Meppershall, confirms same. Residue to Mary Pake, sole extrix.—Pr. 19 Apr. 1698.

„ 16. Cf. p. 107—48, *ante.*

Millbrooke.

203—16. Probably s. of George **Lillingston** (s. of Thomas, will dated 1543, pr. 11 Jan. 1543,) whose will, dated 11 Apr. 1559, pr. 24 Sept. 1561, mentions—children John, eld. s., Annis, William, Jone the elder, Jone the younger, son-in-law John, s. of Thos. **Hill**, wife Jane.

„ 18. Christopher **Loveday**, will dated 12 Apr. 1589; to s. Robert copyhold lands &c. held of the manor of Glemham, co. Suff., with remainder to da. Mary; wife Elizabeth a gold ring having a seal of the spread eagle; appoints wife extrix., Francis **Bevell**, gent., overseer.—Pr. at Ampthill, 10 Jan. 1599.

„ 19. Mary, wife of William **Hewett**, was d. of Robert **Price**, of Washingley, co. Hunts, Esq.—H. xix, 117.

„ 37. William **Hewett**, Esq., will dated 17 Mar. 1621; to s. William £40 per ann.; grandchild Francis Hewett; residue to s. Robert whom he makes sole exor.—Pr. 7 Jan. 1622.—H. xix, 117.

„ 39. Elizabeth, widow of Richard **Saunders**, of North Marston, co. Bucks, & d. of Richard Saunders, of Marston.—H. xix, 137.

204—2. William, s. of Sir Edmond **Conquest**, Knt., Frances, his wife, d. of Mr. **Nutting**, of Child's Hill, co. Middx.—H. xix. 97.

„ 13. Sir William **Crayford**, Knt., of Beckerings Park, Ridgmont, will dated 27 Feb. 1634; to be bur. in Millbrook ch., £40 to be spent on a monument. To wife Anne, plate, jewells, £300, coach & coach horses; to Thomas Earl of **Elgin** £300 & to the Countess of **Oxford** his wife £50, to Mrs. Margaret, wife of Francis **Nicholls**, Esq. £50; to nephew John **Warren** £200, niece Orrell £20; to Mr. George **Buckeridge** £20; to nephew William Crayford, eld. s. of his eld. brother Edward, decd., all his lands in co. Kent, also lease of Temple Earwell, & £4,000; appoints brother Sir Robert Crayford, Knt., sole exor. Richard **Jones**, of Litlington, & Edmund **Wingate**, of Ampthill, gent., to be overseers; to the poor of Millbrooke £10. Codicil,—to Francis Nicholls, Esq. £150, to nephew John Warren £800, sister Dorothy **Duncombe** £20, godson John Duncombe £30.—Pr. in P.C.C. 28 May, 1636.—H. xix, 167.

„ 15. Sir John, knighted at Theobald's 19 Apr. 1624, s. of Richard **Saunders**, of Marston-Morteyn.—H. xix, 137.

„ 18. Ann, widow of Thomas **Snagge**, of Marston-Morteyn, Esq., was d. of Edmond **Mordaunt**, of Oakley, Esq., & widow of Simon **Throgmorton**,—217—32; H. xix, 141, 181.

„ 20. Probably Elizabeth, d. of Sir Thomas **Snagge**, of Marston, Knt., & widow of Sir Charles **Mordaunt**, of Oakley, Knt.—H. xix, 181.

„ 28. Eld. s. of Thomas, & grandson of Sir Thomas **Snagge**, High Sheriff for co. Beds & D.L. 1666. The baptisms above probably refer to his children, but it is not known whom he married.

„ 29. Mrs. Christian, wife of John **Arrowsmith**, was wid. of Matthew **Denton**, of Ampthill, & da. of —— **Robinson**.—147—28; H. xxiii, 233.

„ 38. John **Carr**, of M., clk., will dated 13 Feb. 1701.—Pr. 21 Apr. 1702.

Milton-Bryan.

Milton-Bryan extracts are all taken from the Parish Registers.

205—20. Elizabeth **Johnson**, m. Capt. Thomas **Maylin**, of Enfield, co. Middx., & of Theobalds Park, co. Herts.—**206**—26.

„ 38. Mary, wife of Charles **Lloyd**, was d. of Nicholas & Elizabeth **Johnson**.

206—4. High Sheriff for co. Beds, 1703, ob. 23, bur. 26 May, 1707.—M.I.

„ 24. Elizabeth, d. of Richard **Spicer** al's Helder, of Tingrith.—H. xix, 119.

„ 25. John, s. of Robert **Barnardiston**, of Northill; Margaret, his wife, d. of Thomas **Winn**, of Warden.—H. xix, 80.

„ 35. See pedigree of **Johnson** family in *Miscellanea Genealogica & Heraldica*, N.S. ii, 122.

„ 40. Christopher **Estwick**, gent., will dated 3 Jan. 1597, appoints wife Maryan, & youngest s. Stephen exors. Witnesses, Thomas **Stanton** & Christopher **Turner**.—Pr. 14 Aug. 1598. For pedigree of this family see Nichols' *Hist. Leic.*, vol. iv, p. 888.

„ 45. Widow of Christopher **Estwick**, of Milton Grange. Will dated 10 Sept. 1600, to be bur. in chancel of Milton-Bryant by my husband & to have a stone laid upon us both with the arms engraved. All my lands in Kent to Mary Estwick, of Hayles, if her father have not a son. Son Christopher; da. Alice to have lands at N'hampton; da. Joane to have all her lands in N'hampton & six acres that were bought of Mr. Robert Barker of S. Mary's, co. Kent, in the hundred of Howe, to her & her son **Fitzgeoffrey** for ever. To Christopher Fitzgeoffrey £30 in trust for said Joane. Francis **Morgan** my da. Mary's second s. all the land in Kent bought of Mr. Guy Bristowe. Residue to s. Christopher whom she appoints exor.—Pr. 21 Dec. 1600.

207—16. Son of Nicholas **Johnson**, by Elizabeth his wife, d. of Richard **Spicer** al's **Helder**, of Tingrith; he m. Mary, d. of —— **Duncombe**, whose burial is recorded above.

Milton-Ernest.

208—2. William **Cobbe**, will dated 25 Aug., pr. 23 Jan. 1558; Elizabeth, his wife, d. of Robert **Tappe**, sen. of Milton-Ernest.—H. xix, 17.

„ 17. Eld. s. of Christopher & Isabel **Turner**; he m., according to Burke (*Commoners*, i, 300), Alice, d. of —— **Estwick**, of Milton (Bryan) Grange; but according to a M.I. in the church, it was his grandson, Christopher, who m. Alice Estwick; the inscription runs thus;—

"P.M.S. Of Christopher **Turner**, Esq. | who married Isabella ye Daughter of S^r^ | Walter **Hearnyst** Kt. & Edmund his son | married one of ye Daughters of S^r^ W^m^ | **Wade** K^t^ & Chr: his son who married one | of the Daughters of Esq. **Estwick** | Christopher his son married Helena y^e^ | Daughter of Tho: **Sams**, Esq: & Sr Chr: | his son K^t^ one of the Barons of the | Exchequer He married Joyce | the Daughter of Tho: **Warwick**, Esqr | Obijt 19th of May, 1675.

Erected by Sr Edm: Turner K^t^ | youngest son of ye s^d^ Christ^r^ | and Helena his wife."

209—23. John **Neale**, of Wollaston, co. North'ton; Elizabeth, his 1st wife, d. of George **Fitzgeoffrey**, of Barford.—H. xix, 44; *Vis. Northants*, 118.

„ 34. Sir William **Hartopp**, of Burton Lazars, Kt., Mary, his wife, d. of John and Judith **Rolte**.—H. xix, 134; Burke's *Commoners*, iii, 402.

„ 54. Qy. **Bertie**; in the S. aisle is a mural slab of black marble on which an inscription has been painted in yellow letters; with great difficulty I made out the following:—"Neare this place lieth the Body of Francis **Barty**, of Oakley in this county Esquier —— 1615 —— Francis Barty dec'ed ——" the rest is illegible. Arms 4ly.—1 & 4, Sa. a ? a lion or some beast rampant; 2 & 3, gu. a mullet or star; a chief chequy ar. & sa.

„ 60. Elizabeth, wife of Stephen **Barber**, was d. of Christopher & Ellen Turner.—H. xix, 209.

210—5. Thomas **Rudd**, of Higham Ferrers, co. North'ton, Sarah, his 3rd wife, d. of John & Judith **Rolt**.—H. xix, 134; *Vis. Northants.*, ed. W.C.M., p. 193.

„ 8. Mordant **Chase**, of Milton-Ernis, gent., will dated 10 June, 1647; to be bur. in par. ch., to wife Mary all my lands &c., in Milton & Dunton for life, reversion to daurs. Elizabeth & Mary Chase to whom mar. portions of £300 ea., to poor of Milton £5 to be invested for them for ever, residue to wife Mary, sole extrix. Tho. **Bromsall**, gent., my brother-in-law, & Chas. **Mordant**, of Oakley, gent., my kinsman, to be overseers.—Pr. 22 Apr. 1648.

„ 13. John **Rolt**, will dated 16 Mar. 1622; to be bur. in par. ch. of Milton; to poor of Milton for ever, to be laid out in lands £5; to s. Thomas household stuff & plate; da. Rebecca, decd., & Sara; s. Thomas to be sole exor.; son-in-law Charles **Tooker**, of Abingdon, co. Berks, Esq., William **Portington**, of Hartshorne Lane, S. Martin in the Fields, London, gent., to be overseers.—Pr. at Bromham, 27 Feb. 1625.—H. xix, 133.

„ 17. Thomas **Chace** (m. Mary, d. of Edmond Mordaunt, of Oakley; 16 Dec. 1619) of Milton-Ernest, gent., will dated 21 Mar. 1629, to wife Mary, house & farm for life, remdr. to s. Mordant Chace, to da. Mercie £300, residue to wife Mary whom he appoints sole extrix., Thomas **Rolt**, Esq., & Jeremie Chace, gent., to be overseers.—Pr. 21 June, 1630.

„ 20. Judith, d. of John & Judith **Rolte**, m. William **Portington**, of co. Leic.—H. xix, 134.

„ 23. Thomas **Maidwell**, of Geddington, co. North'ton, Judith, his wife, d. of Thomas & Katherine **Rolt**.—H. xix, 134.

„ 26. John **Smith**, clk., will dated 3 Nov. 1636; to be bur. in chancel.—Pr. 31 Dec. 1636.

„ 31. Thomas **Rolte**, of Milton-Ernys, nunc. will dated 8 Jan. 1648, in presence of Thomas **Rudd**, gent., Sarah, wife of Thomas Rudd, Esq., &c., his s. Sir John R. to pay to Elizabeth & Ellen, testator's 2 daurs. £600 ea., s. Walter R. to have lease of College lands at Pertenhall.—Pr. in P.C.C. 31 Mar. 1649.—H. xix, 134.

„ 33. Thomas **Rolt**, m. Mary, d. of Thomas **Cox**, Physician in ordinary to K. Charles II., and left issue, Samuel & Thomas; Jane, Mary, & Catherine; he ob. 26 Sept. 1672, aet. 31. Mar. lic. dated 11 May, 1664.—H. xxiv, 79; M.I.

„ 40. Elkanah, d. of Sir John **Rolt**, Kt., m. Thomas **D'Aeth**, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, m. l. dated 21 Oct. 1669; to be m. at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or Stoke Newington, Middx.; another d. Catherine, born c. 1649, m. Arnold **White**, of Hackney, Middx., merchant, m. l. dated 5 July, 1669; to be m. at Hackney, or Stoke Newington.—H. xxiv, 109, 110.

„ 46. Sir Christopher **Turner**, Kt., Baron of the Exchequer; ob. 16th July, 1660, he m. Joyce, d. of Thomas **Warwick**, who lived to the age of 100, & by her had a da. Joyce who m. James **Master**, of East Langdon, co. Kent, Esq., & of Gray's Inn, m. l. dated 18 Dec. 1666; to be m.

at S. Margaret's, Westm. James Master ob. 9 Aug. 1702, aet. 75, bur. at S. Bartholomew's, Smithfield.—H. xxiv, 101; M.I.

211—5. Samuel, eld. s. of Thomas & Mary **Rolt**, m. Susanna, 3rd d. of Richard **Poulter**, of the city of London, merchant, she ob. 30th Aug. 1726, aet. 53. Samuel Rolt ob. 4 Oct. 1717, aet. 46.—M.I.

Northill.

213—7. William **Fyshe**, of Southill, Esq., nunc. will dated 24 Oct. 1628, to Richard & William, sons of my s. Richard, £5 ea., & to Anne their sister 40*s.*, residue to wife Margaret, sole extrix.—Pr. 2 Dec. 1628.

„ 24. Joane, wife of John **Barnardiston**, was d. & coh. of Thomas **Miller**, of Lynn, co. Norf. merchant.—H. xix, 80.

„ 30. Mary, wife of George **Barnardiston**, was d. of Sir George **Perient**, of Digswell, co. Herts, Kt.—H. xix, 80.

„ 32. John **Winche**, of Northill, will dated 13 July, 1582, to wife Elizabeth, lands, &c., in par. Old Warden, residue to younger s. Humphrey, also lands in Langford; s. William, son-in-law Sigismund **Barnardiston**, Walter, s. of my s. William, wife Elizabeth, extrix., to my brother & sister which my mother had by **Goude** her last husband £10 ea.—Pr. 31 Oct. 1582.

214—11. John, s. of William, & grandson of John & Elizabeth **Winch**; Elizabeth, his wife, d. of Robert & Anne **Barnardiston**.—H. xix, 80.

„ 12. Lewis **Harding**, Esq., will dated 20 Feb. 1614; farm of 60 acres in Upper Caldecott to Sir Oliver **Luke**, Knt., and Sir John Luke, of Annables, co. Herts, Knt., upon trust to sell same and discharge debts; sister Elizabeth £100; wife to have certain lands, to compound for wardship of his da., & to be sole extrix.—Pr. 19 Apr. 1617.

„ 16. Edmund **Maynard**, of Great Windley; Elizabeth, his wife, d. of Lewis & Jane **Mordaunt**; she afterwards m. to William **Ferne**.—H. xix, 125.

„ 24. Edward (born 27, bapt. 30 Nov. 1572, at S. Dionis Backchurch) s. of Sir Edward **Osborne**, Knt., Lord Mayor of London.—H. xix, 129; *Chesters of Chicheley*, i, 237.

„ 38. Robert **Barnardiston**, of Ickwell Bury, in par. Northill, Esq., will dated 26 July, 1631, to Mr. Wilmore, vicar, for my funeral sermon 20*s.*, to wife Katherine, linen, plate & household stuff, house in Ickwell where s. Henry now dwells, lands bought of Robert & John **Clarke**, & William **Titmarsh**, also tenement, land and woods, bought of Humphry **Fish**, Esq., all in Northill, for life, remdr. to s. George subject to payment of £100 to s. Henry; to da. Mary, an annuity of £10 out of lands in Warden; to da. Katherine, pastures, woods, &c. called Bowells field or lane; to sons John & Richard £40 ea., & to s. George £50; to da. Mary **Boughton** 20*s.*, to grandchildren John, Humphrey, Katherine, & Mary **Winch** small annuities; residue to s. Henry, sole exor.—Pr. 22 Mar. 1631.—H. xix, 80.

„ 47. Elizabeth, wife of Henry **Goodwin**, was probably widow of Thomas **Emery**, of Arlesey.—H. xix, 92.

215—1. Christopher **Chapman**, of Grandchester, co. Cambs, yeoman, & Mary **Mordaunt**, of Northill, spr., abt. 26, m. l. dated 24 June, 1675; to be m. at S. Giles, Cripplegate, London.—H. xxiii, 243.

„ 3. Margaret, wife of Humphrey **Fishe**, was d. of James **Dolman**, of Newenham, co. Herts, & widow of —— **Scroggs**; m. at Steppingley, *q. v.*—H. xix, 106.

215—20. Anne, wife of George **Mordaunt**, was d. of Thomas & Mary **Smith**, of Biggleswade.—H. xix, 125, 140.

„ 28. Edward **Fowler**, D.D, Rector, Bishop of Glouc. 1691, ob. 26 Aug. 1714, aet. 81, bur. at Hendon Church, author of several treatises. He m. 1st, Ann, d. of Arthur **Barnardiston**, of the Inner Temple, who ob. 19 Dec. 1696, & 2ndly Elizabeth, widow of Rev. Hezekiah **Burton**, D.D., & d. of Ralphe **Trevor**, of London, merchant. By his first wife he had issue 3 sons, Nathaniel, Edward, Richard, L.L.B., & 4 daurs., Anne, Susanna (m. Mesech **Smith**, M.A., Vicar of Hendon), Elizabeth, & Mary.—*Glouc. N. & Q.*, 1372.

„ 40. George **Mordaunt** had also a d. Elizabeth, born c. 1670, who m. Dennis **Helder**, of St. Sepulchre's, London, m. l. dated 21 Dec. 1690; to be m. at S. Sepulchre's.—H. xxiv, 198.

„ 48. Sir John **Mordaunt**, of Walton, co. Warw., Bart., & Mrs. Anne **Ryseley**, spr., abt. 17, consent of mother, Mary, her father dead, m. l. dated 26 Apr. 1678.—H. xxiii. 277.

„ 50. Edward **Osborne**, of the Inner Temple, London, & of Northill, Esq. (s. & h. of Edward O. sometime of the Inner Temple & of N., Esq., decd.), will dated 26 Apr. 1678, appoints friend Sarah, wife of Edward **Sutton**, of N. yeoman, sole exor. To kinswoman Elizabeth O. spr., d. & h. of St. John O. gent. decd., who was the s. of William O. gent., decd., who was the 2nd s. of afsd. Edward O., Esq., decd., & her heirs all that my manor house with the appurtenances in N., in occupation of said Edward Sutton, with all lands in N., & in the hamlets of Ickwell & Upper & Nether Caldecot, Brook end, Hatch, Thorncote, & Buddenhoe, in Northill & Sandy. Declares that he has no personal effects having already given them away by deed of gift to sd. Sarah Sutton on condition that she shall see that I be carefully provided for in the time of my sickness when it shall please God to lay it upon me & take order that I be Christianly buried.—Pr. 26 Aug. 1679.

216—9. John **Harvey**, of Ickwelbury, in par. Northill, & Sarah **Gore**, of Chiswick, Middx., widow, m. l. dated 12 May, 1696; to be m. at the Temple Church, London.—H. xxiv, 220.

Oakley.

217—21. Elizabeth, wife of William **Carsby**, was d. of William & Agnes **Mordaunt**.—H. xix, 181.

„ 31. John **Faldo**, of Oakley, gent., will dated 8 Feb. 1647; to be bur. in par. ch. of O., to sons John £40, Richard & Osbert £20 ea., grandchildren Thomas & Ann **Spencer** £10 ea., residue to wife, sole extrix.—Pr. 14 Jan. 1650.

„ 32. Anne, d. of Edmond & Elizabeth **Mordaunt**, m. 1, Simon **Throgmorton**, of co. Hunts, & 2, Thomas s. & h. of Sir Thomas **Snagge**. —H. xix, 181.

218—5. Edmond **Mordant**, Esq., nunc. will dated 8 Sept. 1617, the day before he died, all his effects to wife Elizabeth.—Pr. 13 Dec. 1617, & admon. granted to widow, Elizabeth.—H. xix, 181.

„ 6. Thomas **Chase**, of Milton-Ernest; Mary, his wife, d. of Edmond & Elizabeth **Mordaunt**.

„ 10. John **Brockett**, of Caywell, co. Herts, Elizabeth, his 2nd wife, d. of Edmond & Elizabeth **Mordaunt**.—H. xxii, 32.

„ 12. John **Faldo**, nunc. will dated 10 Dec. 1625; to poor of Goldington 10*s.*, to poor of Oakley 6*s.* 8*d.*, residue to wife Margaret whom he makes sole extrix., witness Jane Faldo, &c.—Pr. 1 Jan. 1625.—H. xix, 105.

218—16. Thomas **Faldo**, of Oakley, gent., will dated 20 Jan. 1625, brother John, late of Goldington, decd., s. of John Faldo, late of Oakley, gent., decd., sd. John the father ob. 10 Dec. last past at Oakley; to brother Ralph £10, godson Osbert Faldo £10, & to Ann Faldo his sister £5, to brother William £75; sister Jane Faldo to be sole extrix.—Pr. at Bromham, 3 June 1628.

„ 20. Margaret **Faldo**, of Oakley, widow, will dated 9 Nov. 1631; to be bur. in ch. or chancel of Oakley, to s. William, his wife 20*s*., da. **Threfall**, cosen Robert **Christian** 10*s*., grandchild Susanna Faldo, d. Jane Faldo residuary legatee & sole extrix.—Pr. 12 Apr. 1632.—H. xix, 105.

„ 22. John **Mordaunt**, of Oakley, Esq., & Elizabeth **Gurnay**, of Weston, co. North'ton, widow, m. l. dated 10 Dec. 1667; to be m. at St. Mary Savoy, Gt. St. Bartholomew, St. Andrew's, Holborn, or St. James, Clerkenwell.—H. xxiii, 142.

„ 31. Da. of St. John (s. of Robert) **Bromhall**, of Stevington by Jane his wife.

„ 34. Edward **Gale**, of Oakley, gent., will dated 14 Sep. 1680, to exors. certain arr. lands in O., also all my goods & chattels upon trust to pay to my s. Edward £350, to my daurs. Frances & Anne £100 ea., to my grandchildren Elizabeth & Thomas **Smyth** £5 ea., father-in-law Mr. Robert **Faldoe**, to my exors. the lease of the rectory & parsonage of O. upon trust to pay to father & mother Faldoe & to Frances wife of Thomas **Crafts**, of Bedford, junr., tanner, & to Thomas C. her s. the sums secured thereon. Appoints wife Elizabeth, & s. Symon G. clk., exors., s. Robert.—Pr. 20 Jan. 1680.

„ 35. Charles **Mordaunt** had a d. Anne, born c. 1647 who m. Robert **Thacker**, of Oakley, m. l. dated 24 May 1607; to be m. at Godmanchester, co. Hunts.—H. xxiii, 135.

„ 37. Frances, wife of Robert **Faldo**, was d. of —— **Booth**, of co. Linc.—H. xix, 105.

„ 57. Robert **Faldo**, of Oakley, will dated 4 Jan. 1675; to be bur. in chancel of par. ch. of O., wife Martha £40, & my silver tankard, to Ann wife of Richard **Dyer**, & to Frances, wife of Thomas **Crofts** £10 ea., grandchild Robert Crofts £10 per ann. out of the parsonage of O., s. Ralph £15, son-in-law Edmund **Gale** 3 houses in Bedford, Osbert F. & Rachel his wife 10*s*. ea., poor of O. 40*s*., niece, d. of Charles F. £10, cozens Dr. **Gray** & Paule **Cobbe** to be exors.—Pr. 11 Jan. 1703.

219—5. Rachel **Faldoe**, of Hockliffe, wid., will dated 2 Nov. 1689; to be bur. at Oakley, to Elizabeth **Stevens**, junr., & to Agnes Stevens £5 ea., residue to Elizabeth Stevens, senr., sole extrix.—Pr. 28 Apr. 1690.

„ 10. Probably s. of Hatton **Eston**, of London, Mercht. Tailor, by Barbara, his wife, d. of Adrian **Evans**, of sa., & relict of Thomas **Stanton**, & of William **Faldo**.—H. xix, 170.

Odell.

220—4. Da. of Sir Giles **Bray**, of Barrington, Knt., by Anna, his wife, d. of Sir Richard **Chetwode**, Knt., & Jane, his 1st wife, d. of Sir William **Drury**, Knt.—H. xix, 61.

„ 5. Da. of Sir Richard **Chetwode**, Knt., by Dorothy, his 2nd wife, d. of Sir Robert **Needham**, of Shevington, co. Salop.—H. xix, 61; *Mis. Gen. & Her.*, 2nd s. pp. 69, 85.

220—24. George **Keynsham**, of Tempsford, High Sheriff for co. Beds, 1619; Frances, his wife, 4th d. of Sir Richard **Chetwode**, Knt.—H. xix, 61.

„ 37. Peter **Bulkley**, Rector, s. of Edward Bulkley, also Rector, ob. at Concord, Mass., U.S., 9 March 1658; he was mar. at Goldington.—Cf. **122**—23, *ante.*

„ 39. Sir Robert **Hartwell**, of co. North'ton, knighted July 1603; probably of the family of Hartwell, of Preston in same co.

221—8. Edward **Alston**, of the Inner Temple (3 s. of Thomas & Francis), knighted 30 Sept. 1643, m. Esther, d. & coh. of Sir William **Ashcombe**, of Ascott, co. Oxon, Kt.—Burke's *Extinct Barts.*, p. 5.

„ 10. Thomas **Alston**, of the Inner Temple, Esq., bachr. 50, & Anne **Guilford**, of Chelsea, Middx., m. l. dated 6 Aug. 1684; to be m. at St. James in the Fields, Middx., St. Anne's, Aldersgate, or Chapel Royal, Whitehall.—H. xxiv, 172.

„ 21. John (s. of Peter **Bulkley**), Rector of Fordham, co. Essex, ob. in S. Katherine's, near the Tower, in 1689.—Harvey's *Willey Hundred*, 365.

„ 22. Stavely **Staunton**, of Birchmore, in par. Woburn, Esq., 21, & Elizabeth, d. of Sir Thomas **Alston**, Kt. & Bart., spr., aet. 19, m. l. dated 3 June 1672; to be m. at St. Margaret's, Westm., S. Marylebone, or the New Chapel of S. Margaret's, Westm.—H. xxiv, 123.

„ 37. Henry **Levett**, of Odell, clk., will dated 11 Nov. 1670; to be bur. in ch. of O.—Pr. 13 Jan. 1671.

„ 52. Elizabeth **Alston** was 2nd wife of the Rt. Hon. Wm. **Steuart**, General & Commander-in-chief, m. l. dated 27 Jan. 1725, to be m. at the Guildhall Hall Chapel, London. She afterwards m. Henry **Rowe**, of Epsom, co. Surrey, & ob. 21 May 1756.—H. viii, 318; xxiv, 251.

„ 53. Vere John **Alston**, Rector of Odell, ob. 20, bur. 23 June 1762, aet. 77.—P.R.

222—2. William **Dillingham**, of Odell, clk., D.D., will dated 21 Nov. 1689.—Pr. 19 Dec. 1689.

Pavenham.

223—1. For an account of this Henry **Percy** in connection with the claim to the Earldom of Northumberland, cf. *Bedfordshire Notes*, p. 53.

„ 10. Nicholas **Craven**, clk., will dated 31 May, 1626; to be bur. in chancel.—Pr. 6 Dec. 1626.

„ 15. Mary **Craven**, of Pavenham, wid., will dated 16 Aug. 1632; to be bur. in chancel of Pavenham ch., to eld. s. Joseph sundry small bequests, to da.-in-law Mary, an apron of tafitie, to grandchild Mary Craven, a gold ring; Applin, my s. Joseph's wife, residue to younger s. Isaac, sole exor.—Pr. 20 Nov. 1632.

„ 30. John **Alston** had a da. Elizabeth, born c. 1640, who m. Longworth **Crosse**, of St. Michael, Wood St., gent., widr., m. l. dated 5 Oct. 1661; to be m. at Kingsthorpe, North'ton, or Pavenham.—H. xxiv, 54.

Pertenhall.

224—1. Edmund **Todd**, clk., will dated 2 Aug. 1616.—Pr. 20 Aug. 1617.

„ 2. Eld. s. of Thomas **Rolt**, of Bolnhurst; he m. Jane, d. of John **Baldwin**, of Great Staughton, co. Hunts.—H. xix, 134.

„ 6. Judith, wife of Simon **Gray**, was d. of Henry **St. John**, of Keysoe.—H. xix, 112.

„ 7. John **Gray** (brother of Symon Gray, Joan, his wife, d. of —— **Gery**, of Bushmead,) gent., will dated 11 Jan. 1618; to be bur. in chapel of par. ch. of Pertenhall; to kinswoman Katherine **Smith** £20; kinsman Simon Gray, of Tillbrook, 10 sheep; goddaur. Elizabeth **Todd** 20*s.*; residue to brother Simon Gray of Little Stoughton, gent., sole exor., kinsman Robert Smith, of Bletsoe, gent., to be overseer.—Pr. 27 Feb. 1618.—H. xix, 112.

„ 9. John **Marriot**, of Hartwell, co. North'ton; Mary, his wife, d. of Symon & Judeth **Gray**.—H. xix, 112.

„ 24. Mary, d. of Sr. Oliver **Cromwell**, of Hinchingbrooke, Kt., was 2nd wife of Edward **Rolt**.—H. xix, 134.

„ 34. This should be "Edward," s. of Edward who ob. 1616, & father of Edward who ob. 1698.—M.I.

„ 38. "1661, May 2—Simon **Gray**, of Pertenhall, co. Beds, gent., & **Sibill Gray**, of Watling Street, London, spr., at St. Andrew's, Holborn, or St. Gregory's, London.—H. xxvi, 283.

225—7. Susanna, wife of Simon **Gray**, was d. of Gideon **Fisher**, of Carlton.—M.I.

„ 9. John **Eston**, Rect., will dated 26 Dec. 1689; to be bur. in chancel.—Pr. 4 Feb. 1689.

„ 12. John **King** born at St. Columb, in 1652, m. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph **Aris**, of Aston, co. North'ton, & wid. of Rev. John **Eston**, Rector of Pertenhall. He exchanged with Mr. **Cheyne** for the living of Chelsea in 1694 & ob. 1732; bur. at Pertenhall. His 2nd d. Eliz'th, m. Rev. Robert **Paradine** who succ. Mr. Cheyne as Rector.—*Bedfordshire Notes*, 1867, p. 60.

„ 25. Richard **Gisby**, of Kimbolton, co. Hunts, gent., ob. 4 Feb. aet. 72; Richard, his youngest s. gent., ob. 23 Apr. 1690, aet. 22.—M I.

Poddington.

226—1. Only d. & heir of Richard **Child**, she m. George **Orlebar**, & ob. 26 Feb. 1658.—M.I.

„ 6. Francis **Woodmansey**, vicar, will dated 26 Aug. 1607, to be bur. under a stone lying within the ground a foot from the dial on the south side; s. Nicholas; Thomas, s. of Nicholas; Henry & Francis sons of John Woodmancy decd., Amy their sister; daurs.—Priscilla, Sybil, & Elizabeth.—Pr. 14 Jan. 1607.

„ 19. Judith **Orlibar**, ob. unm. in 1690, aet. 56; Dame Susannah, her sister, 2 wife & relict of Sir Jonathan **Keate**, ob. 11 Jan. 1719, aet. 90; both bur. at Kimpton, co. Herts.—Clutterbuck's *Herts*, iii, 77.

227—9. Son of Robert **Orlebar**, of Harrold, bapt there 4 Sept. 1642.

„ 16. Wife or da. of William **Livesay**, of Hinwick Hall, Esq., who was bur. here 1 Nov. 1707.—Harvey's *Willey Hundred*, p. 431.

„ 21. Widow of Richard **Orlebar**, of Hinwick, gent.; she ob. 7. Jan.—M.I.

Pottesgrove.

The first five entries *s. v.* Pottesgrove are copied from some old law-papers in the case of **Saunders** *v.* **Duncombe**, heard in the Court of Queen's Bench, 31 Q. Eliz., in the possession of the Editor.

228—2. William **Saunders**, gent., will dated 20 Jan. 1558; to be bur. in par. ch. of Potysgrove, to wife Isabell, all his lands & his dwelling house, for maintenance of herself & her two daurs.; to da. Ellen £100, to d. Anne £100; brother Robert **Hardinge**; godson William **Meyd**; brothers Richard, Thomas, & John Saunders to be exors., Thomas **Shepparde**, of Hockliffe, gent., Thomas Saunders, of Marston; if s. Thomas dies without issue, all his estates to be divided between his 2 daurs. Thomas Hardinge, of Cranfield, Richard Hardinge, of Eversholt; brother John Hardinge, of London, linendraper, William Hardinge. Residue to s. Thomas. Pr. at —— 14 Apr. 1559.

Testator was eld. s. of Richard Saunders & Johan his wife; Richard ob. 13 May, 1535; there is a fragment of a brass to William Saunders.—Brass; H. xix, 137.

„ 5. William, eld. s. of William **Duncombe**, of Ivinghoe-Aston, co. Bucks, Esq., he ob. 27 Mar. 1603; Ellen, his wife, d. & heiress of William Saunders.—H. xix, 101.

Potton.

229—39. Thomas **Crabtree**, clk., will dated 4 May, 1616; to be bur. in chancel.—Pr. 8 May, 1618.

231—22. Timothy **Bristow**, Vicar of Wrestlingworth, ob. 1713, aet. 66; Mary **Croftes**, his first wife, bur. at Wrestlingworth 1 May, 1690.—M.I.

„ 31. Thomas **Haxby**, of Potton, clk., will dated 27 Apr. 1693.—Pr. 8 June, 1693.

Pulloxhill.

232—24. Christopher **Pigott**, of Pulloxhill, yeoman, will dated 24 Jan. 1628, to eld. s. Christopher house & lands, &c., s. Joseph 4 acres in Pulloxhill, to daurs. Mary & Elizabeth 6 acres of arable land, residue to wife Elizabeth.—Pr. 24 Mar. 1628.

„ 28. Son of Richard **Stone**, of Segenhoe, by Dorothy, his wife, d. of Sir Thomas **Cheyne**, of Sundon, Knt.—H. xix, 144; 239-6.

„ 29. Da. of Noah **Duckett**, of Broughton-Astley, co. Leic., & 1st wife of Sir William **Briers**, of Upbury, Knt.—H. xix, 86.

„ 35. Wife of Simon **Hale**, of Clifton, & 3rd da. of Benjamin **Pigott**, of Lower Gravenhurst.—H. xix, 114.

„ 38. William **Nevill**, of Messingham, co. Linc., & Elizabeth **Hale**, of Pulloxhill, spr., 24, d. of Thomas Hale, of Berkhamstead, co. Herts, gent.—H. xxiv, 142.

„ 39. Robert **Coppin**, afterwards Vic. of Barrowby, co. Linc., bur. in par. Gt. St. Bartholomew, London, m. Catherine, d. of Thomas & Catherine **Cheyne**, of Sundon.—*Beds. N. & Q.*, xv, 70.

233—1. Joseph, s. of Sir Abraham **Reynardson**, of London, Knt., Ann, his wife, d. of John (& Mary) s. of Thomas **Coppin**, of Market Cell.—H. xvii, 178; xxii, 46; Clutterbuck's *Herts*, i, 847; M.I., Caddington.

Ravensden.

234—41. Daniel **Gyst**, clk., will dated 20 Jan. 1625.—Pr. 10 Oct. 1626.

„ 42. Son of Nicholas **Spencer**, of Cople, Esq. Mary, his wife, d. of Sir Edward **Gostwicke**, of Willington, Bart.—H. xix, 34, 141.

235—1. Richard **Pearce**, clk., will dated 1 Feb. 1635, to be bur. in chancel of Ravensden.—Pr. 4 Jan. 1636.

„ 16. Edward **Tennant**, of Ravensden, clk., will dated 10 Oct. 1681.—Pr. 17 Feb. 1684.

Renhold.

236—1. Ann, d. of William **Beecher**, m. Edmund **Harding**, of Aspley, where bur.—H. xix, 82. See also H. i. 9; viii, 118.

„ 22. Probably d. of Richard **Gray**, of Segenhoe, & wife of William **Masters**, of Litchfield.—H. xix, 174.

„ 27. Anthony **Scroggs**, will dated 23 Jan. 1626; to sons Oliver 12*d.*, Sanders 12*d.*, grandchild Katherine **Allen** 23*s.* 4*d.*; residue to 2 daurs.—Katherine Allen & Elizabeth equally, appoints them exors.—Pr. 17 Mar. 1626.

„ 35. Da. of William **Conyers**, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, Esq., by Dorothy, his wife, d. Sir William **Beecher**, Knt.—H. xix, 82.

237—7. Oliver **Beecher**, had a s. Oliver, born c. 1640, who m. Sara **Wyan**, of St. Clement Danes, spr., m. l. dated 12 Dec. 1670; to be m. at St. Clement Danes.—H. xxiii, 185.

„ 11. Da. of Sir William **Tate**, of Delapre, co. North'ton, by Eleanor, his wife, d. & coh. of William, Lord **Zouche**, of Harringworth, sa. co., & sister to Elizabeth, wife of Oliver **Beecher**.

„ 20. Wife of Oliver **Beecher**, of Howbury, Esq., & da. of Sir William **Tate**, of Delapre Abbey, co. North'ton, Knt., m. at East Haddon, sa. co., 24 July, 1627.—H. xix, 82.

„ 24. Son of Thomas **Hillersden**, of Elstow, by Mary his wife, d. of John **Forth**, Alderman of London.

„ 30. Sir William **Beecher**, knighted at Whitehall 16 Nov. 1660, m. 1st. Frances, d. of Oliver, Lord **St. John**, & 2ndly Elizabeth, d. of John **Huxley**, of Eaton-Bray, Esq., who was bur. at Elstow, 1 Jan. 1704.—H. viii, 118.

„ 30. William **Beecher**, of Howbery, Knt., will dated 10 Dec. 1691; to be bur. in the ch. with the rest of my ancestors, wife and eld. s. William to be exors. To wife all the furniture of the 3 best rooms, remainder to grandson William, eld. s. of Thomas **Hillersdon**, of Elstow, Esq., also all the silver plate, jewells & gold, my best coach & 4 horses, & all the best stone-carved flower pots in the court yard, also cottages & land over against Salphobury for life, after her death to the use of the poor of Ronhall & Salphobury with certain limitations. To brother Francis B. £5 per ann., s. **Huxley** & his wife, brother William & his wife £5 ea. for mourning; brother Francis & my s. George the like sum & a ring ea., the like to my d. Betty; s. Hillersden my best horse & a ring of 20*s.*, brother George Huxley,

d. Hillersdon, & my cosen William **Tate** a ring of 20*s.* ea., s. William all my personal estate not bequeathed, s. George an annuity of £50, d. Elizabeth do. of £5.—Pr. 1 Jan. 1694.

237—33. She was d. of Matthew **Dennis**, of Kempston. William **Beecher**, her husband, m. again Jane, d. of Sir Francis **Clarke**, of Launde Abbey, m. l. dated 8 Aug. 1699; to be m. at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.—H. xxiv, 234.

„ 34. Widow of Thomas **Huxley**, of Eaton Bray, brother to Elizabeth, Lady Beecher, & d. of Sr. William **Beecher**, by Frances, his first wife, d. of Oliver, Lord St. John.—H. viii, 118.

Ridgmont.

238—6. Da. of Robert **Newdegate**, of Hawnes, by Anne, his wife, d. of Edmund **Conquest**.

„ 8. Son of John **St. George**, of Hatley St. George, co. Cambs, Esq., by Mary, his wife, d. of Peter **Gray**, of Ridgmont.—H. xix, 174, 191; *Mis. Gen. & Her.*, N.S., iii, p. 27.

„ 11. Da. of Richard **Gray**, of Segenhoe, & wife of William **Drayton**, of ? Alderton, co. Suff.—H. xix, 174.

„ 14. John **Stone** (will pr. 15 Dec. 1640) s. of William **Stone**, of Segenhoe, m.——d. of **Cornwall**; Katherine his da. m. Edward [? Henry] **Chester**.—H. xix, 143; Clutterbuck's *Herts*, iii, 572.

„ 15. Frances, d. of Francis **Bury**, m. Thomas Leigh **Sadler**, of Aspley Hall.—H. xix, 9, 137.

„ 29. Son of William **Stone**, of Segenhoe, by Mercy, d. of——**Grey**, of co. Beds, admon. in P.C.C. 23 Nov. 1611 to Catherine, his widow; he took out letters of admon. in P.C.C. to estate of his father 16 March, 1593.—*Beds. N. & Q.* ii, 38.

„ 34. Sir George **Russell**, knighted at Ampthill 22 July, 1627, m. Catherine, d. of William **Cobb**, of Adderbury, co. Oxon, & widow of Richard **Stone**, of Segenhoe. Admon. to estate of Sir George granted 30 May, 1646, to Catherine, his widow, whose will was pr. 14 May, 1651.—Burke's *Extinct Baronets*, p. 120; Clutterbuck's *Herts*, iii, 572.

239—1. Robert **Gilpin**, Rector of Hockliffe, bur. 1 Nov. 1641; Margery, his wife, bur. 18 May, 1697, aet. 97.

„ 9. Da. of Abraham **Campion**, of London, Esq., & wife of Sir William **Crayford**, of Ampthill, Knt.—H. xix, 167.

„ 11. Son & h. of Sir John **Thomson**, of Husborn-Crawley; he m. Catherine, d. of Richard Stone.—H. xix, 147.

„ 19. Katherine **Johnson**, of Brogborough Park, wid., will dated 1 June 1642; to be bur. near husband George Johnson in Ridgmont chancel, daurs. Winifred, wife of William **Latham**, Katherine, wife of George **Walker**, Margerie **Gilpin**, wid., & Anne, wife of Joshua **Wolnoughe** to have all her cattle, horses, plate, & ready money in equal shares, & to be exors., s. William J. to have remainder of term of Brogborough Park, & all its appurts., paying to the Earl of **Elgin** £100 per ann.; to son-in-law James **Noulton** £10 pr. ann. for use of children by Jane his wife, my da., to s. William all her houses in Edinburgh; the King indebted to her in the sum of £2,160 out of which, when paid, grandson George, s. of William Latham to have £100, sister **Redman** £4, cosen Elizabeth **Maynard** £10; children of sons-in-law William Latham £200, & William L. his s. £200, of George Walker £200, of Robert Gilpin, decd., £200, of James Naulton £300, of Joshua Wolnough £200; s. Johnson's children £300; son-in-law James Noulton to have bond for £300

due her from the Earl of Elgin; to 9 poor widows of ministers £10 ea.; to Mr. **Bower**, Vic. of Ridgmont £10, da.-in-law Elizabeth Johnson to have pearl & gold hatband & my wedding ring.—Pr. 15 Jan. 1643.

239—21. Edward **Price**, of Inner Temple, bachr., 30, & Susanna, d. of Francis **Dodsworth**, of Ridgmont, Esq., m. l. dated 4 Sept. 1693, to be mar. at Chalgrave, co. Beds.—H. xxiv, 209.

" 22. "1661 Jan 16 Licen' m'ronij inter Rich'um **Stone**, de Richmount in com. Bedford, Ar. et celebem, et Dorotheam **Loe** vel **Lee**, vid., in Eccl'ia [ ] com. Hertford, vel [ ], London."—H. xxiv, 57.

" 28. Winifred, 1st wife of John **Lowe**, & only d. of John **Glanville**, of Exeter; she died in giving birth to her 1st son.—M.I.; **156-39**.

" 41. Thomas **Kent**, senr., of Ridgmont, gent., will dated Sep. 1678, recites that he had settled on Thomas, his s., a farm-house in R. which my late father Thomas K. gave unto me, to wife Rebecca parcels of land in R. lately purchased, with reversion to daurs. Katherine & Rebecca to whom he also leaves a messuage & 57 acres of land in Cardington, Cotton end, lately purchnsed of Thomas **Peck**, gent., residue to wife Rebecca, sole extrix.—Pr. 26 May 1684.

" 45. Henry **Lowe**, of Gray's Inn, co. Middx., Esq., will pr. 7 June, 1750, in P.C.C., to be bur. in chancel of Ridgmont ch., near my late brother Christopher.—*Beds. N. & Q.*, ii, 35.

Riseley.

240—12. John **Tompson**, clk., will dated 15 July 1619; to be bur. in chancel.—Pr. 24 Dec. 1619.

Roxton.

242—7. Da. of John **Russell**, of Linslade, co. Bucks, & wid. of William **Hunt**, of Chalverstern, in par, Roxton.—H. xix, 118.

" 10. Thomas **Albany**, of Bedford, gent., will dated Dec. 1633; to be bur. in chancel of St. Paul's, loving Master John **Claver**, & Anne, his wife, a ring apiece of 20*s.* value, & to John, Marmaduke, Henry, & Thomas, their sons, 20*s.* apiece. Father John Albany to be exor.—Pr. 10 Jan. 1634.—H. xix, 73.

" 20. William **Child**, of Roxton, will dated 11 April 1639, to s. Robert all his freehold lands; 2 youngest sons William and John £20 ea.; 2 daurs. Agnes & Bridget £20 ea.; da. Elizabeth **Atkins** £4, & his grandchild Agnes Atkins 20*s.*, residue to wife Bridget, exor. with his s. Thomas.—Pr. 10 June 1639.

" 30. Father of Elizabeth **Webb**, wife of John **Albanye**.—H. xix, 73.

" 34. George **Goodfellow**, of Brickhill Field, in Eaton-Socon, gent., will dated 8 Nov. 1638, to sons William £10; Lewes 20*s.*; Henry £60; John £30; Agnes £60; grandau. Elizabeth **Levett**, residue to wife Ellin, sole extrix.—Pr. 27 Nov. 1638.

243—4. Ciceley **Bromsall**, of Roxton, wid., nunc. will dated 5 Aug. 1624, to sister Margaret **Hall**, to Henry Hall, junr., Elizabeth, Mary, & Agnes Hall, sundry small bequests; residue to s. John, sole exor. Appoints brother John **Wilshere**, & Thomas **Prudden** to be guardians & overseers during minority of s. John, aged about 3¾ years.—Pr. 9 Mar. 1630.

243—43. Thomas **Payne**, of Roxton, nunc. will dated 12 May 1664, in the presence of Thomas **Hunt**, gent., & Mary **Smith**, spr., gives unto wife Elizabeth all his goods whatsoever, excepting certain things which were his former wife's which he bequeathed to John & Richard P., his children.—Pr. 4 June 1664.

,, 47. Lancelot **Luke**, of Chalston, in Roxton, gent., will dated 30 May 1665, to Thos. **Hunt**, of C., gent., & Thomas **Scarratt**, of Eaton-Socon, yeoman, 13 acres & 1 rood of arr. land in C., in trust, to sell sa., & pay to sons Thomas £40, Walter £10, Lancelot £10, balance to s. John; to wife Joan dwelling-house in C., also 2 closes adjoining, reversion to sons Walter, Lancelott, Samuel, & James the younger; wife to be sole extrix.—Pr. 23 June 1665.

,, 49. Thomas **Hunt**, of Chaulston, in Roxton, gent., will dated 23 Oct. 1669; to be bur. in par. ch. of R. near my father, to s. Thomas a tenement in C., to brothers-in-law Robert & Thomas **Attwood**, of Rowington, co. Warw., friends George Parsons, of S. Margts., Westm., Thomas Whitgrave, of Moseley, co. Staff., Francis Hind, senr., of Ecclesall, co. Staff., James Richardson, of Stagsden, Francis Rainolds, of Carleton, Simon Watson, of Great Gransden, co. Hunts, gent., full power to sell all my lands & to pay the following legacies; to eld. da. Mary H. £140; to daurs. Audrey & Elizabeth £100 ea., to sons John £70, Edward £100; eld. s. & h. app. Roger, to be sole exor., Walter Cary, Esq., & John Parsons to be supervisors.—Pr. 15 Jan. 1669.—H. xix, 118.

,, 54. Thomas **Childe**, of Roxton, gent., will dated 20 Jan. 1675, to poor of R. £4, to be added to the £16 Town-stock, to grandchildren An **Jeffery**, & Elizabeth **Greenhill**, £50 ea. All my stock & moveables to be equally divided between my wife & my s. Thomas in equal shares; all lands to s. Thomas & his heirs, in default to my 2 daurs. Ann Jeffery, & Mary Greenhill in equal shares. Son Thomas res. leg., & sole exor.—Pr. 19 Feb. 1675.

,, 57. Anne **Andrews**, m. (with consent of her mother Mrs. Anne **Payne**) Nathaniel **Hobson**, of Siston, co. Linc., gent., m. l. dated 26 June 1677.—H. xxiii, 263.

Salford.

245—14. Richard **King**, gent., will dated 13 Sept. 1616; to be bur. in Salford ch.; to wife Beatrice, sole extrix., all his goods.—Pr. 22 Oct. 1616.

,, 24. Probably s. of Richard **Selby**, of Cumberland, see **Selbyana**, a scarce & curious tract relative to the Selby family of Wavendon, co. Bucks, printed at Carlisle, 1825; *Gents. Mag.*, vol. xci, part ii, p. 316.

,, 35. Thomas **Reddall**, of Salford, yeoman, will dated 20 Apr. 1682, to wife Alice rents & profits arising from both my farms, eld. s. Thomas to dispose of half the farm in which I now live, the other half being my wife's jointure, youngest s. Ambrose to have farm lately bought of William Turrie, of London, Haberdasher. & to pay the children of my brother Richard R. 30*s.* ea., & to sister **Bedcott**, of Lidlington, 20*s.*; to poor of Salford 20*s.* to the same uses as the stook of £10 given by Sir William **Brian**, residue to wife, joint exor. with eld. s. Thomas.—Pr. 10 Jun. 1682.

Sandy.

248—4. Agnes **Bromsall**, of Girtford, in par. Sandy, gent., to s. Nicholas 6*d.*, to d. Anne **Dollen** 6*d.*, da. Margaret, wife of John **Bradley**, 6*d.*, to Frances **Etherop** my russett gown for holiedays.—Pr. 10 Feb. 1635.

„ 7. Richard **Symcotts**, R. of Sandy, will dated 1 Feb. 1638; mentions father John, of Sutton, mother Elizabeth, brothers John, Ph. D., George & Thomas; sister Anne; s. William, daurs. Penelope & Elizabeth; wife Anne res. leg.—Pr. 14 Feb. 1638.

„ 43. Elizabeth **Bromsall**, of Blunham, wid., will dated 30 June 1654; to be bur. in Sandy ch., to s. Owen B. £5, & to Thomas, John, Blandina, & Mary, his children £20 ea.; to da. Mary **Risle** the ready money in my chest not exceeding £40, & half my linen & plate, the other half to da.-in-law Margaret B.; brother William **Jetherell** 20*s.* to buy a ring, sister **Britten**, of Girtford £10; to Ralph, Thomas, Elizabeth, & Margaret, children of my s. Thomas B. £20 ea., to poor of Sandy £5, of Blunham & Mogerhanger 40*s.* ea., residue to s. Thomas, sole exor. No probate.

„ 56. Thomas **Underwood**, of Sandey, gent., will dated 4 May 1659, to cosen John **Sutton**, s. of John S., of Sandey, a farmhouse in S. where I now dwell; to Elizabeth Sutton, my goddaur., d. of John S. a messuage in S., also residue of freehold lands unbequeathed & £100; poor of S. £10; brother James U. a cottage, &c., & £5; to kinsman Edward Sutton £10; to kinswoman Susan **Springe** £10, & to John & Thomas her sons £5 ea.; to kinsman Nicholas **Thurgood** 40*s.*, to Nicholas & George his sons £5 ea., & to Elizabeth his da. £10; to kinswoman Frances **Deane**, wid., 40*s.*, & to all her children now living £5 ea.; to Edward, s. of Susan **Searle**, wid., my sister, decd., £10, to John her eld. s. 20*s.*, to all her other children now living £5 ea.; to all the sons & daurs. of Robert Searle, grandchildren of my sister Susan, 40*s.* ea.; to all the children of my kinsman Robert **Christmas**, late decd., £5 ea.; to Agnes, wife of Edw. Christmas my kinsman 20*s.*, all her children 50*s.* ea.; to John & Thomas, sons of William **Risley**, my kinsman, 40*s.* ea., & to Ann his da. £5; to my kinsman John **Dyer** 20*s.*, to all his children 50*s.* ea.; to Agnes, wife of Francis **Winn**, my kinsman, 20*s.*, to all her children 50*s.* ea.; to kinsman John **Wye** 20*s.*, to all his children 50*s.* ea.; to my godchildren Mary, wife of John **Everard**, gent., Thomasine Underwood, Mary, d. of John **Bromsall**, Thomas, s. of John **Bradley**, Francis, s. of John Springe 40*s.* ea.; to Thomas, s. of John Springe, my godson, £5, to Thomas, s. of John Sutton, my kinsman, £10; William **Bird**, my godson, £5; to John U., of Warden, my kinsman, £3, & to all his children 30*s.* ea.; cosen Bridget **Ward**, my servant, £5; to John, s. of John Sutton, all my books, & to Elizabeth his da. all the furniture in my chamber; to Mrs. Elizabeth **Wilsmore** 20*s.* to buy a ring, 5*s.* to my s. Robert Bromsall to buy a pair of gloves; residue to Peter **Whittamore** & John Sutton my kinsman, sole exors.—Pr. 8 Jan. 1660.

249—4. Francis **Walsall**, S.T.P., Preb. of S. Peter, Westm., & one of the Royal Chaplains, R. of Sandy, will dated 2 Sep. 1660; no probate.

„ 7. Oliver **Bromhall**, of Girtford, in par. Sandy, gent., will dated 19 Oct. 1661, bequeaths sum of £650 due him by Jaspar **Edwards**, Esq.. his wife's brother to such child or children as my wife shall have by me, if none, then to sister Agnes, wife of Mr. Thomas **Mayhew** £100, to niece Elizabeth, now wife of Mr. Alexr. **Bolton**, clk. £100, to nephew Mr. Ren. **Bailly** £100 for his children by his late wife,

da. of my sister Katherine, late wife of Mr. Richard **Bass**, to the other d. (wife of **Ensam**) of my sister Catherine Bass £10, to children of Ursula **Manfield**, decd., da. of my sister Mrs. Elizabeth **Taylor**, £10, to Margaret, d. of my sister E. Taylor, £10, to Conquest Taylor, gent., s. to Robt. Taylor, gent., my late nephew, £10, to cosen Mr. John **Beaumont**, of Bedford, £10, to Robert, s. of my late nephew St. John Bromhall, £200, to Arabella & her sister, 2 daurs. of St. John B. £50 ea., to poor of Sandey for a stock £5, to Robert B. my gilt college pot & the cover, to my nephew Richard Edwards, Esq., my books, to my friend Mr. Thomas **Paratt** all my law papers, wife to be sole extrix.—Pr. 30 Mar. 1663.—H. xix, 87.

249—9. Robert **Bromsall**, of Sandy, yeoman, will dated 26 July 1665, to Thomas **Edrop** all those 4 land hands ends being a lease of 1000 years that I lately bought of William Bromsall in 1657, also 6½ acres of land, all my wearing apparel, &c., makes him sole exor.—Pr. 5 Mar. 1665.

„ 13. Thomas **Everard**, of Sandy, clk., will dated 24 Apr. 1673; to be bur. in chancel of S. next my father, to brother Joseph £300, cozen Mr. William **Faldo**, of Bedford £200, Mr. **Hawkins**, of Bedford £10, Dr. **Beaumont** for physicke dureing my sickness, 40*s*., poor of Sandy £3, to Anne **Shilliter**, John **Canfield**, & Sarah **Bradley**, the moiety of a sum of money due me by Mr. **Palmer**, Rector of S., to brother John & his heirs 2 farms & 5 cottages in S., mother Mary E., widow, residue to brother John.—Pr. 13 May 1673.

„ 15. Elizabeth **Bromsall**, of Sandy, nunc. will dated 16 Mar. 1674, to Robert **Somers**, George **Cartwright**, & William, s. of William **Springe** 20*s*. ea., & to Mary, d. of W. Springe, a silver spoon; to Frances, d. of John **Baker**, do.; to John, s. of Thomas B., of London, cordwayner, a silver salt, to sister Alice B. my best bodice. Appoints Robert B., of Sandy, sole exor.—Pr. 21 Apr. 1675.

„ 30. William **Bromsall**, of Girtford in par. Sandy, gent., will dated 7 Oct. 1688, to wife Sarah £160, s. William £300, 2 daurs. Sarah & Mary £120 ea., eld. d. Anne, a ten shilling piece of old gold & a silver spoon with T.M.G. upon it. Brother John, & brother-in-law John **Glenister** to be exors.—Pr. 4 Feb. 1689.

„ 35. John **Bromsall**, of Girtford, in par. Sandy, yeom., will dated 29 Oct. 1689, to s. John £100 & £60 due upon bond from my brother Wm. **Harper**, da. Elizabeth £100, d. Mary £80, s. William, cottages, land, & £20, residue to wife Judith, sole extrix. Friends Mr. Thos. Bromsall, Mr. Rich. **Lee**, & brother-in-law Nicholas **Inskip** to be overseers.—Pr. 4 Feb. 1689.

Sharnbrook.

250—8. Elizabeth **Cobbe's** sister Sybil who m. Wm. **Payne**, of Poddington.—M.I.

„ 25. Sybil **St. John**, widow [of Francis, 5th s. of Sr. Oliver St. John, 1st Baron St. John, of Bletsoe], will dated 28 Mar. 1613; to daurs. Anne **Clarke**, Elizabeth **Young**, Margerie **Bart**, 10*s*. each to make rings. Residue to daurs. Jane & Katherine whom she appoints exors.—Pr. 13 Jun. 1613.

251—1. Thomas **Cobbe**; sons-in-law William **Bletsoe**, gent., John **Whitaker**, gent., John **Fitzjeoffrey**, gent.; cosin William Cobbe, gent.; William **Tappe**, clerke; youngest s. Oliver to have custody & wardship, &c., of my grandchild Thomas, s. & h. of Paul Cobbe, gent., decd.; to grandchild & servant Dorothy Bletsoe £20. Wife Ciceley to be extrix.—Pr. 14 Jan. 1625.—H. xix, 94.

„ 12. John **Geary**, senr., of Sharnbrook, yeoman, will dated 3 July 1624, all

lands, tenements, cottages, &c. in Sharnbrook & Risely to only s. John, for life, reversion to grandchildren William & John, sons of John, to da. Elizabeth £40, s. John to be sole exor., John **Bamforth** & Robert Bamforth, uncles to my sd. son's wife to be overseers.—Pr. 13 Apr. 1629.

251—43. John **Cobbe**, of Sharnbrook, gent., will dated 10 Apr. 1646, to eld. s. John all my messuages, closes, lands, &c., in Sharnbrook, Bletsoe & Felmersham, to youngest s. Paul, lands in Oakley & Clapham; to da. Anne Cobbe, a close called Easthome, in Riseley, s. John to be "operator" of will, brother-in-law John **Whitaker**, gent., to be overseer, sisters Cobbe, Bletsoe, & Battison to help children to make division.—Pr. 22 Jan. 1648.—H. xix, 94.

" 59. "Here lyeth the body of Thomas **Cobb**, Esq., late of Sharnbrook who departed this life 28 May 1662. He married Dorothy eldest Daughter of William **Mulsho**, of Thindon in the county of Northampton, by whom he had 6 sons and 4 daughters, viz.—Thomas, William, John, Paul, Edward, George, Dorothy, Anne, Rebecca, Mary all living at the time of his decease."—M.I.

252—2. Dorothy **Cobbe**, late wife of Thomas C., Esq,, will dated 30 Sept. 1664, mentions eld. s. Thomas, daurs. **Danby, Thompson**, Rebecca, & Mary; sons William, Edward, & George, to all of whom sundry small bequests; eld. s. Thomas res. legatee & sole exor.—Pr. 9 Jan. 1664.—H. xix, 94.

" 4. Rebecca **Cobbe**, late of Sharnbrook, spr., now living at Chelsey, co. Middx., will dated 2 June, 1668; to be bur. in chancel or par. ch. of S., to brother Thomas £20, sister Dorothy **Danby**, £10, to brothers William, Edward, & George C. £10 ea. for mourning & £30 ea.; to sisters Anne **Thompson**, & Mary C. do.; to niece Anne, d. of my sister Thompson £10, to grandmother, Mrs. Rebecca Goodday 20*s.* to buy a ring, brother William C., & sister Anne Thompson to be exors., brother Thomas to be supervisor.—Pr. in P.C.C. 4 Nov. 1668.

" 6. John **Cobbe**, of Sharnbrook, gent., will dated 14 Oct. 1665; to sons George, house & lands, Paul, a farm called Townshend, Oliver, my close called Eastholme, in Ryseley, also field in S. called Dudwell, late Sir Ol. Boteler's; residue to eld. s. John; to 3 daurs. Elizabeth, Mary & Anne, & unto that child my wife now goeth with, £500 ea., loving friends & brothers Richard & John **Orlebar** to be exors.—Pr. 26 Apr. 1672.—H. xix, 94.

" 7. Thomas **Cobbe**, of Sharnbrook, Esq., will dated 16 Jan. 1665; to be bur. in chancel or par. ch. of S. Whereas the parsonage or Rectory impropriate of S. is settled upon John Harvey, Esq., decd., & John Alston, Esq., for a term of years for the use (inter alios) of my brother Edward, sd. brother to have the parsonage & to pay thereout to my brother George, & sister Mary their portions of £300 ea. To my brother Marmaduke **Thompson**, cit. & Apothecary of London, my cozen William **Daniell**, of Silsoe, Esq., & Paul C., of Barnard's Inn, London, gent., all the residue of my lands & tenements in trust, thereout to pay to my brothers William & George, my brother Thompson, my sisters Mary C. & **Danby** & Thompson the sum of £100 ea., to each of my trustees £50.—Pr. 20 Feb. 1671.—H. xix, 95.

" 13. "In the third grave lyeth ye body of Sir W'm **Cobb** who died ye 4th Mar. 1675, leaving a son named William by Sarah Cobb his wife both surviving."—M.I.

" 14. James **Watkins**, of St. Margaret's, Westm., gent., & Elizabeth **Cobb**, spr., abt. 25; consent of her mother Elizabeth Cobb, of Sharnbrooke, wid., m. l. dated 3 Feb. 1675.—H. xxiii, 250.

" 18. "Here lieth the body of Mr. William **Cobb** who died March 5th aged 16 1687."—M.I.

Shelton.

253—8. Grace **Neale** was 2nd wife of Thomas **Boundy**, Rect. of Shelton; she ob. in 1691, aet. 64.—M.I.

„ 18. Susan **Malory** was 1st wife of Thomas **Boundy**, Rect. of Shelton, by whom she had 5 sons—Peter, Thomas, John, & Joseph, & 1 da. Mary. She ob. in 1669, aet. 33.—M.I.

„ 28. For issue of John & Barnardiston **Risely**, see under Knotting.

Shillington.

255—2. Elizabeth, wife of John **Parrat**, was d. of Humphrey **Monoux**, of Wootton.—H. xix, 123.

256—4. Thomas **Ashton**, of Shillington, will dated 29 June 1612, to s. Thomas my part of lease of parsonage of S. (brother **Parratt** owning the other half) he paying to my s. Peter £200. To daurs. Sarah & Elizabeth £50 ea., to Edmund & Anne **Tuffnale** £10 ea., Mary Susan, & Dionis, my daurs. 20*s*. ea., wife Joan. Appoints s. Thomas exor.—Pr. 19 Jan. 1612.—H. xix, 76.

„ 5. Roger **Tuthill** m. Anne, d. of Edmund **Tuffnell**, by Dionis, his wife, d. of Thomas **Ashton**, of Shillington.—H. xix, 76.

„ 19. Anne, wife of Thomas **Parratt**, was d. of Lewis **Monoux**, of Wootton. —H. xix, 124.

„ 22. Peter **Ashton**, D.D., Fellow of Trin. Coll., Cambs, Rector of S., son of Thomas A., bapt. 11 Dec. 1585, ob. 30 Nov. 1638, aet. 53.—Brass.

„ 23. George **Ashton**, yeoman, will dated 1 April 1639, to sons, Thomas £5; John 10*s*.; George £30; Richard £30; daurs. Mary £5; Elizabeth 10*s*.; brother Thomas, residue to wife Elizabeth, sole extrix.—Pr. 30 May 1689.

„ 34. Henry, s. of Gray **Longueville**, m. Anne, d. of John **Briscoe**, merchant, of London, & by her (who ob. 3 June 1717) he had issue nine children, 5 sons & 4 daurs., viz.,—Grey, Henry, & Susanna, who died in their infancy, & Grey, Henry (bur. 25 Nov. 1711), Thomas (bur. 20 Sept. 1714), Elizabeth (bur. 2 Jan. 1711), Anne, & Lucy (bur. 30 Aug. 1712), all of whom died unm.; Henry, the father, died suddenly 24 Aug. 1705.—M.I; P.R.

„ 37. John **Skegness**, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachr, 35, & Susanna **Longueville**, spr., 24, d. of Lucy Longueville, of Shidlington, wid., m. l. dated 4 Aug. 1681; to be m. at Uxbridge, co. Middx., Fulmer, co. Bucks, or Shidlington.—H. xxiv, 156.

„ 50. Alice, wife of Andrew **Eston**, was d. of Roger **Tuthill**, Rector of S., she was bapt. 27 Apr. 1636, at S.—M.I.; P.R.

„ 54. Martha **Longueville**, of Shidlington, will dated 2 Jun. 1683; to be bur. in par. ch. of Blunham, near my late bur. father. To poor of S. 30*s*., of Blunham *al's* Bluntesham 60*s*., to brother Henry £10, sister Margaret L. £100. Recites former will wherein she had given her sister Rachel £75, but she having married without her mother's consent, I now leave sd. £75 to my mother. To sister Francis L. £75, sister Joane, now wife of Thomas **Ward** £30, & int. of £60 yearly. Residue to mother Lucie L., sole extrix.—Pr. 7 Sep. 1683.

Souldrop.

259—3. John **Fitzgeoffrey**, of Wymington, Margaret, his 1st wife, youngest d. of Thomas **Cobbe**, of Sharnbrook.—H. xix, 95, 108.

„ 10. John **Whitaker**, of Bedford, Sybil his wife, d. of Thomas **Cobbe**, of Sharnbrook.—H. xix, 95.

„ 13. Paul **Cobbe**, will dated 12 May 1622; to be invested in land for the poor of Souldrop for ever £5, par. of Sharnbrook 30*s*., par. of Wimmington 20*s*.; Thomas, eld. s., s. William, da. Lucy Cobbe; to wife Katherine, all his lands, &c., in Souldrop, Knotting, & Sharnbrook for life, remdr. to s. William; wife Katherine to be sole extrix., father Thomas Cobbe, gent., brother John, & bro.-in-law William **Bletsoe** to be overseers.—Pr. 30 May 1623.—H. xix, 94.

„ 14. Katherine, wife of Nicholas **Cokayne**, was d. of John **Duncombe**, of Gt. Brickhill, co. Bucks, & wid. of Paul **Cobbe**.—H. xix. 94, 96.

Southill.

262—13. Probably s. of Sir Thomas **Boteler**, of Biddenham, Knt., bapt. at Harrold, 31 Mar. 1618.

„ 38. Son of Thomas **Freeman**, of co. Oxon, aet. 40, 14 March 1664; Alice his wife, d. of Sir John **Kelyng**, Knt., L.C.J.—H. viii, 150; *Vis. Berks*, p. 37, ed. W. C. Metcalfe.

„ 54. Son of Sir John **Kelyng**, Knt., serjeant-at-law; he m. Mary, d. & h. of Edmund **Verney**, of Middle Claydon, co. Bucks.—H. viii, 150.

„ 57. George **Nodes**, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachr., abt. 24, & Elizabeth, d. of Thomas **Coppin**, of St. Margaret's, Westm., spr., abt. 18, m. l. dated 24 Aug. 1661; to be mar. at St. Margaret's, or St. Bride's.—H. xxiii, 62.

263—13. Thomas **Colebrond**, of Southill, gent., will dated 21 June 1666, to s. Thomas dwelling-house, &c., on condition that he pay to my 2 sons Lewis & James £10 ea.; & to my 4 daurs. Margaret, Susan, Judith, & Martha £10 ea., residue of all lands, &c., to sd. children in equal shares, daurs. Margaret & Susan to be exors.—Pr. 19 Mar. 1668.

„ 42. Son of Sir John **Kelyng**, Knt., L.C.J., knighted at Whitehall 26 Oct. 1679; he mar. Philippa, d. of Signor **Antellminelli**, Resident for the Duke of Tuscany,—H. viii, 150.

„ 48. John **Nodes**, of Southill, will dated 15 Jan. 1676, to mother Margaret N. £10, brother George & sister Rebecca, his wife; brother William **Abbis**, & Hellen, my sister, his wife; sister Francis; brother Thomas N., & his wife; sister Elizabeth N. £10 ea. To Ann, d. of my cosen William **Crawley**, of Southill, my goddaur., & to Thomas **Moor**, Vic. of S. £5 ea. Residue to Edmund, s. of my brother George N., brother George to be exor.—Pr. 30 Sept. 1682.

264—3. Lucy, wife of William **Finch**, was 6th d. of Sir Wolstan **Dixie**, of Bosworth, co. Leic., Knt.—Betham, ii, 129.

„ 5. Carola, wife of John **Cox**, was d. of Nicholas **Denton**, of Barton, by Carola, his wife, d. of Sir Wolstan **Dixie**, Knt.—*Ibid.*

Stagsden.

265—8. John **Cocke**, gent. ("nuper unus quatuor generosorum servientium serenissimi principis Domini Jacobi") m. Anne, one of the daurs. of John **Moyle**, late of Acton, co. Middx., Esq., by whom he had 3 sons &

4 daurs. He ob. 1616, aet. c. 60. Elizabeth, one of his daurs. ob. 2 July 1617, aet. c. 11. Arms.—A chevron betw. 3 cocks' heads.—Brass in N. transept.

265—16. Stephen **Rolt**, of Thurleigh, gent., will dated 24 July 1657, to poor of T. 20*s.*, of Graffam, co. Hunts, 10*s.*, to brother Oliver mess. & tent. in T., & two closes of pasture, &c., brothers Samuel, gent., £10, & Thomas £10, to be paid him when he surrenders copyhold in Ellington, co. Hunts, to Stephen, s. of Edward R., gent. Sisters Anne R. £60, & Dorothy R. £50, Aunt **Story** 20*s.*, & to her sons Stephen & Thomas, & a da., 20*s.* ea.; Aunt **Wagstaffe** 20*s.*, to Stephen, s. of my brother Edward R. & his heirs all & singular my lands in Graffam & in co. Beds, not otherwise devised, Edward R. gent., sole exor.—Pr. 8 Oct. 1660.—H. xix, 134.

„ 33. William **Judkin**, of Stagsden, clk., nunc. will dated 26 Sept. 1652.—Pr. 5 Oct. 1652.

„ 34. Oliver **Cokayne**, of S. Mary's, Bedford, gent., will dated 3 Nov. 1647, to Oliver, s. of Walter Cokayne, of Cople, £20; to Anthony **Beaumont**, cit. & grocer of London, £7, on condition that my brother Edward do give my exors. an acquittance; to John Beaumont, gent., £5, Thomas Beaumont £5; to poor of S. Mary's £3; to Mrs. **Thorne** 30*s.*, residue to Catherine my now wife, also house in S. Mary's par., appoints her extrix.—Pr. 19 July 1648.

Staughton-Parva.

267—5. Dr. **Nicholls**, m. ——, d. of William **Gery**, by Rebecca, his wife, d. of Richard **Snow**, of Chicksand.—Nich. *Leic.*, iii, 1041.

„ 10. William **Gery**, of Linc. Inn, gent., bachr., 20, s. of Richard G., of Bushmead, & Anne, d. of Dame Katharine **Deyer**, of St. Giles in Fields, spr., 20, m. l. dated 19 Feb. 1632: to be m. at St. Sepulchre's.—H. xxvi, 210; xix, 111.

„ 14. Katherine, wife of Henry **Gale**, Rect. of Staughton-Parva, was eld. d. of Symon **Gray**, of Pertenhall, & Judeth, his wife, d. of Henry **St. John**, of Keysoe Berry.—H. xix, 112.

268—21. William **Lake**, of Little-Staughton, clk., will dated 16 Mar. 1678. Pr. 20 June, 1682.

„ 22. George **Gery** (3rd s. of Richard G., by Anne, d. of George **Franklin**, of Maverns), gent., of St. Andrew's, Holborn, bachr., 25, & Eliz'th, wid. of Thomas **Stoner**, gent., m. l. dated 23 Jan. 1642; to be m. at St. Bartholomew the Less, or Ch. Ch.—H. xxvi, 269; xix, 111.

„ 24. Robert **Worrell**, of Little-Staughton, gent., will dated 13 May 1694, to wife Anne what I had with her in marriage, youngest s. John £300, d. Elizabeth W. £150, d. Anne **Shepperd** £50, to eld. s. James 10 acres called Saltwell, 10 acres of arr. land & leys called Dovehouse piece, & 6 acres of land in Dinge field, all in S., res. leg., & sole exor.—Pr. 16 June 1694.

Steppingley.

269—2. Edward **Sutton**, will dated 5 Jac., to be bur. in the chancel of Stepingleigh; to Susan, wife of Thomas **Clarke**, of Litlington £3; poor of Stepingleigh 5*s.*; residue to wife Helen, whom he makes sole extrix. John **Partenton**, of Sundon, clerk, overseer.—Pr. 1 Oct. 1607.

269—3. Margaret, wife of Humphry **Fishe**, of Northill, was d. of James **Dolman**, of Newenham, co. Herts, & wid. of William **Scroggs**, of Northill.—H. xix, 106.

" 37. John **Style**, of Steppingley, gent., will dated 19 Jan. 1676, to Thomas **Kent**, of Ridgmont, Thomas **Jones**, of Howend, in Houghton-Conquest, & Thomas **Harvey**, of Wavendon, Bucks, gents., a close of pasture & certain lands in S., upon trust to sell & divide equally amongst my younger children; residue to wife, sole extrix.—Pr. 17 Feb. 1676, & admon. granted to Jane, relict.—H. xix, 144.

" 39. In the old church at Ridgmont is a slab to the memory of Joane, d. of Thomas & Rebecca **Kent**, who ob. 9 Oct. 1714, aet. 26.

270—2. Mary, wife of Robert **Parker**, of Steppingley, gent., will dated 24 Aug. 1687, to kinswoman Margaret **Beaumont** £200, in event of her death one moiety to her sister Katherine Beaumont, the other moiety to the exor. of my husband Robert, appoints husband sole exor.—Pr. 9 Oct. 1688.

" 3. Robert **Parker**, of Steppingley, yeom., will dated 5 Apr. 1692, Elizabeth, my brother's wife £50, Anne P. my niece £400, nephew John P. all my landed property in S., he paying therout to William P. his brother £200, also 25 acr. of land in Maulden, residue to brother William, sole exor.—Pr. 14 Jan. 1692.

" 3. William **Parker**, of Steppingley, gent., to wife Elizabeth, for life, 3 closes of pasture in Maulden, remainder to son-in-law Richard Smith & his heirs for ever, he paying thereout to Elizabeth S. his d., & to Anne, eld. d. of my s. William P. £100 ea., & unto eld. d. of my s. William P. which be shall have by Ann his now wife £100, to s. John copyhold close in Millbrook, &c., to Phillip & John **Beaumont**, Susan **Stevens**, & Edy **Denbigh**, the nephews & nieces of Margaret, late wife of my brother Robert P., decd., £20 ea., to 2 children of Susanna, decd., late wife of Thomas **King**, of Toddington, £20, to brother-in-law Edward **Hill**, of Maulden, £5, to sons William & John P., & Richard Smith & their wives, & also to ea. of my grandchildren a broad piece of gold, residue to wife, sole extrix.—Seal 4ly., in 2nd & 3rd qrs. a fret, over all a bend charged with 3 fluers-de-lys.—Pr. 26 May 1698.

Stevington.

271—12. Isabella, wid. of **Chernocke**, of Stevington, was d. of Robert **Taylor**, of sa., by Isabell, his 1st wife, d. of John **Wilkinson**, of sa.—H. xix, 145.

" 29. Robert **Taylor**, of Stevington, gent., will dated 5 Mar. 1631; to be bur. in chancel of Stevington, near my mother, to eld. s. Robert £60, to sons Edmond, Conquest, & Thomas; daurs. Elizabeth, Hester, Jane, & Bridget £30 apiece, to kinswoman Anne **Spackman**, living with testator, £2, godson Robert **Ellis** 5*s*., brother Mr. William **Conquest**, & wife Hester to be exors.—P. 6 Apr. 1633.—H. xix, 146.

" 34. Robert **Bromhall**, of Stevington, gent., will dated 20 Oct. 1655, to s. St. John B. & his s. Robert 20*s*. ea., s. **Bolton** 10*s*., da. Bolton £5, s. **Towers** 20*s*., da. Towers 20*s*., residue to wife Margaret, sole extrix.—Pr. at London 14 Feb. 1658.—H. xix, 87.

" 35. Robert **Bromhall**, gent., of Gt. St. Bartholomew, widr., 55, & Margaret **Thorpe**, of sa., 40, wid. of John Thorpe, gent., m. l. dated 26 May 1636; to be m. at St. Giles, Cripplegate, or St. Sepulchre's.—H. xxvi, 227; xix, 87.

271—35. Margaret **Bromhall**, of Stevington, wid., will dated 16 Sept. 1665; to be bur. in par. ch. of S., near husb. Robert B., gent., decd., refers to mar. settlement securing the sum of £2,000 on mar. of her da. Elizabeth with Thomas **Towers**; brother John **Herward**, of Warborough, co. Wilts, gent., to godson John Towers £100. Pr. at London 5 Apr. 1666.—H. xix, 87.

„ 37. William **White**, of St. Mary Woolnoth, Cit., & Haberdasher, & Mary, d. of William **Dennis**, of Stevington, gent., spr., 22, m. l. dated 31 Oct. 1637; to be m. at St. Leonard's, Bromley, or Stratford, Bow, Middlx.—H. xxvi, 231.

„ 37. William **Denis**, of Stevington, gent., will dated 11 Dec. 1671, to kinswoman Mary **Pearson** my best bedstead, residue to kinsman Thomas D., & Mary Pearson, in equal shares, sole exors.—Pr. 11 Feb. 1671.

Stotfold.

274—3. Edward **Wingate**, of Stotfold, Esq., will dated 11 Aug. 1603; to be bur. in par. ch. of S., near where my mother lieth bur. To my cosynne George W. my lease of Keysoe Park, to every one of my sister **Roberts**' children £50, to Anne **Dennys** £100, in case of her death the money to go to Raffe, & Nicholas, 2 of the sons of my cozen George W., to Margaret **Smythe** £100, to Ambrose **Newporte**, now prentice in London, £20, to Walter Filkins, Notarie, in Friday St., London, my verie friend £20, to goodman Harper, of Gamgaye, & his wife, who have the keeping of sd. Anne Dennys £20, to Thomas Pigyon, & Thomas Butler, 2 poor boys which I now keep, £10 ea., to wife Margaret, the use of the rents & profits of my Parsonage of Houghton-Regis, reversion to John & George, sons of Robert W., s. & h. of my sd. cozen George W., in equal shares, bequeaths lease of messuage at S., to Stephen, 2nd s. of my verie friend George **Butler**, Esq., lately decd.; to Richard **Conquest**, prentice in London, £15, to be paid to Mrs. Anne **Newdigate**, wid., for his good, residue to wife, sole extrix., my cozen George W., & friend Walter Filkins, to be overseers. As touching the disposal of that farm at S. I lately bought of the Lord Sandys, I do give the same to William, my sister Roberts' eld. s. & his heirs for ever.—Pr. in P.C.C. 8 Oct. 1603. 81 Boleyn.

Margaret, wid. of Edward **Wingate**, of Stotfold, Esq., will dated 21 Oct. 1603, to be bur. in par. ch. of St. Andrew's, Holborn, near where Francis **Jenour**, Esq., my 1st husb. was bur. Desires exor. to lay gravestones on sd. ch. in memory of herself & 1st husb., & in Stotfold ch. to the memory of her 2nd husb. To Mary **Scargill**, my wayting-woman 20 marks, to maid Elizabeth **Roberts** £4; to my brother & sister Thomas **Holforde**, & Elizabeth his wife £50, commits custody & tuition of da. Frances Jenour to brother Thomas Holford, sole exor.—Pr. in P.C.C. 3 Feb. 1603. 19 Harte.—H. xix, 201.

„ 8. Andrew **Dennys**, Rect. of St. John's, Bedford, where bur., M.I. at S. Paul's.

275—3. William **Freeman**, of Stotfold, gent., will dated 1 Jan. 1680, to wife Alice all my tenements, houses, lands, &c., & her heirs for ever, sole extrix.—Pr. 8 Feb. 1680.

Streatley.

Extracts from Streatley Par. Reg., to 1811, will be found in *Beds N. & Q.*, i, 311.

276—1. **Norton**, for pedigrees of his family see H. xvii, 128, & xxii, 80.

„ 9. Thomas **Wyngate**, was 4th s. of Edmond W., by Mary, his 2nd wife, d. of William **Belfield**, of Studham.—H. xix, 201.

„ 11. Mary, wid. of John **Alwey**, of Streatley, was d. of John **Belfield**, of Studham, & 2nd wife of Edmond **Wyngate**, of Sharpenhoe in par. S.—H. xix, 1, 201.

„ 18. Alice, wife of Thomas **Norton**, was d. of Edmund **Cranmer**.—H. xxii, 81.

„ 20. Probably d. of Thomas, afterwards Sir Thomas **Cheyne**, Knt., by Margaret his wife, 2nd d. of Oliver, 3rd Lord **St. John**, of Bletsoe.

„ 27. Probably Nicholas **Cokayne**, of Harlington, bur. there 1660.

„ 29. Dionis, was d. of —— **Cholmondley**, & 2nd wife of William, s. of Richard **Norton**, of Sharpenhoe.—H. xvii, 128.

„ 34. Nicholas **Harding**, of Streatley, will dated 28 Dec. 1632, to William, James, Edward, Frances, & Nicholas Harding, £30 ea., to brother William, Judith, Katherine, & Jane Harding, £20 ea., to Thomas Harding £5, to Elizabeth Harding £15, & £20 to be equally divided between the other daurs. of my brother Thomas Harding, to Matthew & Anne Hale £5 ea., to brother John Harding 10*s*., to sister Alice, wife of John Caudwell 10*s*., residue to Matthew Harding, sole exor.—Pr. 18 Mar. 1632.

Studham.

278—8. **Belfield**, for pedigree of this family see H. xxii, 28, & Clutterbuck's *Herts*, i, 497.

Sundon.

For extracts from Sundon Par. Reg. up to 1793 see *Beds. N. & Q.*, i, 229.

279—1. For ped. & notice of **Cheyne** family see *Beds N. & Q.*, ii, 67.

„ 7. John **Harding**, of Aspley-Guise, Esq., Frances, his wife, d. of Thomas & Frances **Cheyne**.—H, xix, 114.

„ 12. Samuel **Bryan**, of Northampton, gent., Elizabeth, his wife, d. of Thomas & Frances **Cheyne**; see **185**-21.

„ 15. Jane, wife of George **Skullor**, was d. of Thomas & Frances **Cheyne**.

„ 23. Richard **Stone**, of Ridgmount, Esq., Dorothy, his wife, d. of Sir Thomas **Cheyne**, Kt., & Lady Margaret, his wife, 2nd d. of Oliver, 3rd Lord **St. John**, of Bletsoe.—H. xix, 144.

„ 24. George **Scott**, of Linc. Inn, gent., bachr., & Elizabeth **Cheyne**, of Luton, spr., 22, with consent of her mother Lettice **Norton** *alias* Cheyne, m. l. dated 25 Sep. 1647; to be m. at Luton.—H. xxiv, 37.

279—27. Thomas **Norton**, of Sundon, yeoman, will dated 10 Sept. 1627, to s. William 1*s*., to daurs. Ann, Sarah, Jane, Mary, Elizabeth, & Joane 1*s*. ea., residue to wife Elizabeth, whom he appoints sole extrix.—Pr. 9 Oct. 1627.

„ 34. Anne, d. of George **Rotherham**, by Olive, his wife, d. of Henry **Morton**, of Olney, co. Bucks, m. John **Pemberton**, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, bachr., 40, m. l. dated 5 Sep. 1662; to be m. at St. Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or Lambeth, co. Surrey.—H. xix, 135; xxiv, 64.

280—2. William, eld. s. of Thomas **Cheyne**, Esq., by Anne, his wife, d. of Sir Thomas **Merry**, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, Kt.; he m. Elizabeth, (bur. at Maulden 19 Jan. 1723), d. of Richard **Stone**, of Ridgmount.

„ 30. Thomas **Wilford**, Vic. of Sundon; Anne, his 1st wife, d. of Thomas & Anne **Cheyne**.

„ 31. Francis **Corbett**, 2nd husb. of Anne, wid. of Thomas **Cheyne**, was s. of Francis Corbett, of Brockdish, co. Norf.

281—3. Catherine, wife of Thomas **Cheyne**, ob. 13 Dec. 1706.—M.I.

„ 5. Catherine, wife of Rev Thos. **Faldo**, of Biddenham, was d. of Arthur, younger s. of John **Denham**, of Mount Hill, Cornwall, Bart., & wid. of David **Knight**, she ob. 18 Jan. 1697, aet. 56.—M.I.

„ 7. Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Cath. **Cheyne**, ob. 25 Mar. 1700, aet. 18 mos.—M.I.

„ 8. Catherine, d. of Thomas **Cheyne**, by Catherine his wife, d. of David **Knight**, Cit., & Brewer of London, m. Rev. Robert **Coppin**, of Market-Cell, co. Herts, Esq., her will pr. in P.C.C. 29 Aug. 1782.

Sutton.

282—7. For pedigree of **Bowles** family, of Wallington, co. Herts, see H. xxii, 112.

„ 15. Onslow, s. of Sir Humphrey **Winch**, of Everton, Knt., L.C.J., & grandson of John Winch, of Northill, whose will was proved at Bedford 31 Oct. 1582; Judith his wife, d. of Roger **Burgoyne**, of Wroxall, co. Warw.—H. xix, 88, 199.

„ 17. William **Love**, of London, mercht., bachr., 30, & Elizabeth, d. of Sir John **Burgoyne**, Bart, spr., 23, m. l. dated 1 Feb. 1650; to be m. at St. James, Duke's Place, London.—H. xxiv, 46; xix, 88.

„ 25. Sir John **Burgoyne**, cr. Bart. 15 July 1641, bapt. at Haslingfield 29 Jan. 1591.—Betham, i, 407.

„ 29. First wife of Sir Roger **Burgoyne**, Bart., & d. of Charles **Snelling**, of London, Esq.—Betham's *Baronetage*, i, 407.

„ 31. Edward **Stillingfleet**, the father was born at Cranborn, co. Dorset, 17 Apr. 1635, Rector of St. Andrew's, Holborn 1664, Archdeacon of London 1677, Dean of St. Paul's 1678, and afterwards Bishop of Worcester; author of several well-known theological works; he ob. at Westm. 27 March, 1699. He m. 1, Audry, d. of William **Dobyns**, bur. 11 Jan. 1663; & 2, Elizabeth, d. of Richard **Pedley**, by whom he had issue James, & Anna ux. Humphrey **Fishe**, s. of Humphrey Fishe, of Northill, m. l. dated 21 June 1695; to be m. at S. Margaret's, Westm.—Brown Willis' *Cathedrals*, i, 655; H. xxiv, 216.

283—3. Eld. s. of Sir John **Burgoyne**, 1st Bart., Kt. 2 Aug. 1641, ob. 16th Sept., aet. 59; on the death of his first wife, Lady Anne, he m. again to Anne, d. of John Robinson, of Dighton, co. Yorks.—M.I.; Betham, i, 407.

„ 4. Eld. s. of Sir John **Burgoyne**, Bart., by Constance, his wife, d. of Richard **Lucy**, of Charlcote, co. Warw., m. l. dated 18 July 1677; to be m. at S. Margaret's, Westm., Kensington, or Chelsea, Middx.; she ob.

22 Apr. 1711. Roger, afterwards Sir Roger, m. Constance, d. of Sir Thomas **Middleton**, of Stansted-Mont-Fitchett, co. Essex, Knt., who after his death m. to Christopher, s. of Sir Christopher **Wren**, Knt., m. l. dated 8 Nov. 1715; she ob. 23 May 1734.—Betham, i, 407; H. xxiv, 140.

283—12. Probably widow of Richard **Lucy**, & mother of Constance, Lady **Burgoyne**.

Tempsford.

284—4. Laurance **Saunderson**, of Tempsford, gent,, will dated 8 Dec. 1612; to be bur. in par. ch. of T., "in the middle space over against my seate." Appoints wife Joane sole extrix. Witnesses William Sanderson, & Jeffrey **Rogers**.—Pr. 6 Jun. 1612.—H. xix, 194.

„ 11. Joane **Saunderson**, of Tempsford, wid., will dated 4 Aug. 1616; to be bur. in T. ch., son-in-law Alexander **Ekins**, to John & Laurance, sons of my s. John, 10*s.* ea., goddaur. Joan, d. of Jeffrey **Rogers**, 5*s.*, residue to s. William, whom I make exor. Laurance, s. of William, to Thomas **Leaper**, s. of my d. Judith, 40*s.* Witnesses, G. **Astrey**, senr., John **Luke**, G. Astrey, Junr.—Pr. 28 Sep. 1616.—H. xix, 194.

285—8. William **Adams**, of Tempsford, yeoman, will dated 9 Mar. 1673, to eld. da. Mary A. & her heirs my dwelling-house, Townend close, a house & close lately purchased of William King, butt spinney, 4½ acres in Freemanholme, 3½ acres in Michaelholme, 60 acres of arr. land & ley & £200; sd. da. Mary to pay to her sister Ciceley A. £200; to da. Martha A. & her heirs a house & close in Lamputend in T., 1½ acres of meadow in West mead meadow in Smallum, 70 acres of arr. land & leys in Tempsford, & Evertondowne fields in par. Everton, &c., & £200; sd. da. Martha to pay to her sister Abigail A. £200; to da. Cicely a house & ground in Eynesbury, co. Hunts, to da. Abigail a house in Lamputtend & £300. Wife Mary to be sole extrix. if she remarries then brother Thomas A., cit., & fishmonger of London, to be sole exor.—Pr. 25 Mar. 1674.

„ 18. Laurence **Sanderson**, of Tempsford, gent., will dated 10 Sep. 1676, brother William, & sister Susan, wife of Matthew **Emerson**, of Bluntsham, co. Hunts, gent., to be exors., to whom he conveys all his lands & personal property in T., for the use of the heirs of sd. Susan Emerson.—Pr. 14 Mar. 1677.

„ 27. Ann **Sanderson**, of Tempsford, wid., will dated 14 Aug. 1696, to grandson John **Haselldine** £20, to John Sanderson **Hawkins** £20, granddaur. Ann Hawkins £40, Dorothy **Woods**, of T., 5*s.*, poor of T. 40*s.*, residue to d. Ann Hawkins, sole extrix.—Pr. 21 Apr. 1697.

„ 31. Dr. Knightley **Chetwood**, s. of Richard C. by Ann, his wife, d. & h. of Sir Valentine **Knightley**, Knt., m. Anne (? d. of Wm. of Roxton) **Andrews**, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, 23, m. l. dated 14 Dec. 1687; to be m. at St. James in the Fields, Linc. Inn Chapel, or St. Sepulchre's, London.—H. xix, 61; xxiv, 188.

Thurleigh.

286—1. William **Francklin**, of Thurleigh, will dated 24 Dec. 1558; to be bur. in T. church in the N. Alley, to s. Nicholas all my part of the harness lying in the church loft, to brother John a great gold ring which was

Mr. Dene's, & his wife a piece of gold of 20*s.*, & to ea. of his children now living, had by this woman, 20*s.*, appoints s. Nicholas full exor.—Pr. 9 Jan. 1558.

286—3. Son of John **Francklin**; Mary, his wife, d. of Thomas **Neale**, of Yelden.—H. xix, 44.

" 4. Son of George **Fitzgeoffrey**, by Johanna, his 1st wife, d. of John **Baptiste**; Alice, his wife, d. of Thomas **Neale**, of Yelden.—H. xix, 44; 208-30.

" 5. Elizabeth **Francklyn**, of Thurleigh, wid., will dated 15 June 1543, to be bur. in ch. yard of St. Peter, Thurley, to d. Agnes **Faldow** a couple of oxen, &c., bequests to George **Orme**, sister Betteris **Jeneter**, Jone **Thrayle**, Jane **Arden**; to Nicholas F. a horse, Thomas Arden, Elizabeth Arden, to sons William & John 2 oxen ea., bequests to Jone **Bulmer**, William **Hawse's** wife, Thomas **Taylor**, Richard **Palmer**; residue to 4 children William, John, Elizabeth, & Agnes, appoints sons William & John exors., brother William **Barre** & Thomas **Webbe** supervisors, witnesses Hugh **Massey**, vic. of Thurley, Ric. Faldo, &c.—Pr. 27 July 1544 [qy. 1543].

287—7. Oliver **Fitzgeoffery**, of Thurleigh, gent., will dated 9 May, 1588, to sons Christopher & Oliver £20 ea., Oliver, s. of my brother William F., Elizabeth, my brother Robert's d., £5, residue to wife Joane, sole extrix., brother-in-law Edward **Turner**, of Milton, to be overseer.—Pr. 13 Jan. 1598.

" 12. "Here lyeth Edmond **Daye**—1590." Arms,—Sa. two flaunches erm., on a chief ar., three suns in splendour or.—Brass.

" 15. John **Harvey**, of Thurleigh, Esq,, will dated 13 June 1594, to ea. of my 6 sons, Gerrard, John, Nathaniel, Samuel, Daniel, & Benjamin, an annuity of £10, to daurs., Jane H. £300, Mary & Martha H. £200 ea., appoints s. Oliver sole exor., John **Butler**, Esq., George **Franklin**, & Robert **Castell** to be overseers.—Pr. 26 July 1622.

" 23. Son of John **Fairclough**, of Weston, co. Herts, by Anne, d. of Thomas **Spencer**, of Cople; Mary, his wife, d. of John **Hervey**, by Mary, d. of Sir John **St. John**, of Bletsoe, Knt.—H. xix, 116; xxii, 53.

" 35. Elizabeth **Hervey**, of Thurleigh, spr., will dated 11 Mar. 1678; to be bur. in T. ch., to John, s. & h. of my brother John H., late of T., Esq., decd., £50, & to Oliver his 2nd s. £10, & to Elinor, wife of Oliver, £10; nephews William **Aspin**, Rect. of Emerton, co. Bucks, £50, & Stephen H. 10*s.*; to niece Sarah, wife to my nephew John H., 20*s.* to buy her a ring; to Katherine **Andrews** & Mary **Caryer** £50 ea.; to sister **Fairclough** £6 per ann. for life, & to her children John & Litton 1*s.* ea., Elizabeth £4 per ann., & Mary £40; to Sarah, d. of my nephew John H., £20; sister Anne **Cater**, wid., a mourning ring of 10*s.*, to my nephew Gerrard Cater, Esq., & to Theodosia his wife, do., sd. Theodosia to have £5 to buy a piece of plate for my godson Everard, her s.; nieces Frances **Buckworth**, a ring of 10*s.*, Ann Aspin £10, and £5 to buy my godson John her s. a piece of plate, nephew William Aspin 20*s.*; niece Anne, relict of Thomas Andrews, £3; to poor of Thurleigh £3; residue to nephew John, eld. s. of my brother John, sole exor.—Pr. 11 May 1681.

" 44. John **Harvey**, of Thurleigh, Esq., will dated 2 Sep. 1661; to be bur. in T. church, near ancestors, brothers-in-law Thomas **Elmes**, of Warmington, co. Northton., Esq., John Harvey, of St. Mary Athill, London, merchant, & William **Hayes**, of Papworth Agnes, co. Cambs, minister, to be exors., to whom he bequeaths all his goods & chattels except those specifically bequeathed, also all lands in Riseley & Thurleigh, & an inn at Bedford called the 'Cross Keys,' except manor house & grounds settled upon wife; to 2 daurs. Elizabeth & Mary H. £400 ea., to s. & h. app. John, all my books, 2nd s. Oliver & 3rd s. Stephen £300 ea., da. Katherine **Andrews**, wid., £300, s. **Aspin** & his wife £5 ea., sister Mrs.

Elmes £50, to University of Cambs £100, to maintain an honest godly scholar; to three sisters Mrs. Elmes, Mrs. Elizabeth H., & Mrs. Mary **Fairclough**, & to cousin Mrs. Dorothy **Spalding**, of Kettering, 20*s.* ea., wife to be overseer, exors. to expend £20 on a monument to his grandfather John & Mary his wife; residue of lands to s. John & his heirs, & in default of issue to sons Oliver, Stephen, Daniel, &c.—Pr. 8 Feb. 1663.—H. xix, 117.

288—4. John **Hervey**, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-law, m. Lady Dorothy **Erskine**, d. of —— E. of Buchan.

„ 19. Widow of Reginald **Collop**, of Flitwick, gent., whose will, dated 19 Dec. 1587, mentions, sons Thomas, Reginald, John, & daurs. Elizabeth, Anne, Alice; wife Katherine.—Pr. 13 Apr. 1590.

„ 37. Robert **Cadwell**, of Thurleigh, gent., will dated 7 July 1681, to my 5 daurs. Elizabeth, Mary, Martha, Margaret, & Sarah £100 ea.; to Richard, s. of my brother Richard C., William, s. of my brother William C., John, s. of my brother Chr. C., & to my brother Thomas C. 12*d.* ea., appoints brother Chr., & John "Machinist" [? Mackarness] trustees.—Pr. 20 Jan. 1682.

289—22. Son of Thomas **Fairclough**, of Weston, co. Herts.—H. xxii, 53.

„ 36. Mr. William **Hayes**, Rector of Papworth St. Agnes, co. Cambs, Ann, his wife, d. of Oliver **Hervey**.—H. xix, 117.

290—2. John **Hervey**, who ob. 14 July 1715, aet. 65, m. Sarah, (ob. 25 Nov. 1728, aet. 70), d. of John **Buchanan**, of St. Dunstan's West, London, gent., m. l. dated 2 July 1677; to be m. at St. Dunstan's, St. Bride's, or St. Andrew's, Holborn.—H. xxiii, 268; M.I.

„ 12. A volume of the Registers is missing, there being no records between 1652 and 1745.

„ 25. George **Wingate**, of Lewsey in Luton, will dated 19 Mar. 1677, to daurs. Elizabeth & Mary articles of plate, &c., to wife Katherine all the rest of my household stuff. Residue to exors. thereout to pay to my 2 sisters Lettice & Mary £300 according to will of my late father George W., to kinsman Sir Francis W., of Harlington, Knt., & Robert **Cadwell**, of Thurleigh, gent., my manor of Lewsey, & my capital messuage called Lewsey farm, & 160 acres of arr. land in Luton & Toddington; annuity of £10 to wife, to my 2 daurs. & their heirs the reversion of inheritance of all my manors, in default of issue to my 3 sisters Elizabeth, Lettice, & Mary; to sister Elizabeth, wife of William **Dell**, 4 acres of arr. land in Harlington, £20 to my wife to buy mourning for herself & my two children, appoints Sir Francis W., & Robert Cadwell exors.—Pr. 30 Apr. 1678.

Tilbrooke.

291—2. Beauchamp, 4th s. of Oliver, 3rd Lord **St. John**, of Bletsoe; knighted at Bletsoe 24 July 1619.—H. xix, 194.

Tilsworth.

Extracts from the Par. Reg. up to 1782 will be found in *Beds. N. & Q.* i, p. 83.

293—4. Richard, father of Richard, was eld. s. of Gabriel **Fowler** (ob. 16 Aug. 1582) by Elizabeth his wife (bapt. at Bicester 18 Oct. 1543), d. & coh. of Roger **Moore**, of Bicester, co. Oxon.—M.I.

293—11. Da. of Sir Anthony **Chester**, Kt., by Elizabeth, his wife, eld. d. of Sir John **Peyton**, of Dodington, Kt. Cf. *Chesters of Chicheley* pp. 124, 131.

„ 25. Sir Henry **Chester**, Kt., 3rd s. of Sir Anthony C., of Chicheley, co. Bucks, Bart., m. in 1628 Judith, d. of Robert Bankworth, of Bow Lane, London. Will dated 2 Apr. 1666; pr. in P.C.C. 6 Nov. 1666. (158 Mico).—*Chesters of Chicheley*, p. 132; H. xix, 166.

Tingrith.

294—1. Margaret, wife of Paul **Garway**, was wid. of Edmund **Brydiman**.—H. xix, 163.

„ 11. Mary, d. of Nicholas **Johnson**, of Milton-Bryan, m. Charles **Lloyd**.

„ 25. William **Mole**, Esq., m. Anne, d. of Sir William **Boteler**, of Biddenham, Kt.

„ 36. For pedigree of **Reade**, see *Bedf. N. & Q.* ii, 64.

„ 37. Da. of William **Farrer**, by Mary, his wife, d. of —— **Boteler**.—44—56.

Toddington.

The Registers of this parish from 1558 to 1623 were printed in the "Parish Magazine" commencing 1882 & completed in 1888; extracts from 1540 to 1801, & Monumental Inscriptions, were printed in *Misc. Gen. & Heraldica*, N.S., iii, pp. 371-450.

296—10. A Richard **Gyll** was Rector in 1535.

„ 15. Abraham **Hartwell** ob. ante 1585, as in that year his widow, Anne, m. John **Ponde**, of St. Sepulchre's, London, gent., m. l. dated 1 Sep. 1585; to be m. at St. Bartholomew, Exchange, London.—H. xxv, 142.

297—4. John, afterwards Sir John **Crofts**, Kt., of Saxham, co. Suff., m. Margaret, d. of Thomas, Baron **Wentworth**, of Nettlestead, successively widow to John, Lord **Williams**, of Thame, co. Oxon, & Sir William **Drury**, Knt.

„ 21. George **Batt**, m. at Harlington, 23 Jan. 1607, Margaret **St. John**.—P. 127, *ante*.

„ 46. Da. of Thomas **Wentworth**, Earl of Cleveland, m. at S. Giles in the Fields 11 July 1638 to John, 2nd Lord **Lovelace** (ob. 1670), of Harley, co. Berks, by whom she had issue inter alios, John, Lord Lovelace, ob. 26 Sept. 1693, who m. Martha, d. & h. of Sir Edmund **Pye**, of Bradenham, co. Bucks, Bart., & left surviving Martha, 2nd da. & sole heir who succ. her grandmother as Baroness Wentworth, of Toddington, & m. Sir Henry **Johnson**, of Bradenham, co. Bucks, Knt.; she ob. 7 May 1697.

298—19. Probably father of Sir Thomas **Hillersden**, of Ampthill, Knt.

„ 37. "Note that from the Prime of March 1559 to the 11th 1581 ther wasse not any buriall entered in the old booke out of w'ch this is copied."—Par. Reg.

„ 39. Sir Henry **Cheney**, Knt, s. of Sir Thomas Cheney, Knt., by Anne, d. & coh. of Sir John **Broughton**, Kt. (ob. 16 May 1651), of Toddington.—M.I. Summoned to Parlt. as Baron Cheney, of Toddington, 8 May 1572; Frances, his only child, m. Nicholas, s. of Sir Henry **Crispe**, of Quex Park, Birchington.—*Misc. Gen. & Her.* vol. iii, N.S., p. 315.

298—42. On a blue stone under the chancel arch is the following inscription:—"Here lyeth the Body of Gyles **Brvse**, Esqvier, who died the 15 of March A° 1595."—He was youngest s. of Sir John Brvse, of Wenham, co. Suff., Knt., & died here while on a visit to his sister Alice, one of the maids of Lady Cheney; he ob. 13 Mar. 1595, & bur. 14th, aet. 33.—M.I. on mural slab in chancel.

„ 43. Richard **Johnson**, of Toddington, gent., will dated 21 Sep. 1597; to be bur. in par. ch. of T. near my mother, to s. Edward dwelling-house at the Cunger stile, also Cunniger or Cunger Closes; to brother Catline J. 40*s.*, to s. Richard, & mother Margaret J. £5 ea., to Wife Mary all my plate & household stuff, to the ch. of T. 10*s.* for breaking up the ground for my grave, to 2 children Barbara & Lucy 13*s.* 4*d.* ea. Whereas I left with Nicholas **Potts**, Esq., all such evidence as I had from my brother George **Creede**, in his study at London, my will is that he shall have 40*s.* To wife Mary all houses, lands, & tenements in T. & Wadloes, & my moiety of the parsonage of Westoning, she paying thereout to Margaret J. her mother £26 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly, & to her s. Richard £13 6*s.* 8*d.* yearly. Residue to s. Richard, makes wife sole extrix., my honorable good lady & Mrs. to be overseer. Witnesses, Ralph **Astrye**, Charles **Glemham**, Cateline Johnson, & Robert Porye.—Pr. 6 June 1599.

„ 49. Second s. of Christopher **Glemham**, of Glemham, co. Suff., by Margaret, d. of Sir Richard **Wentworth**, of Nettlested, sa. co.—*Vis. Suff.* 1612, ed. W. C. Metcalfe.

299—4. Widow of Henry, Lord **Cheney**, & eld. d. of Sir Thomas **Wentworth**, Baron Wentworth of Nettlested.—M.I.

„ 19. Richard **Johnson**, of Toddington, yeoman, will dated 3 Dec. 1626, to brother William a table, etc., sister Dorothy **Osborne** 6*s.* 8*d.*, & to her 3 daurs. 2*s.* 6*d.* ea., to godson Hugh **Dodkin**, a cow, kinswoman Agnes **Carrington** 20*s.*, residue to kinsman Joshua Dodkin & Katherine his wife, sd. Joshua, sole exor.—Pr. 3 Apr. 1627.

„ 22. Francis **Rollinson**, clk, will dated 5 June 1630; to be bur. in chancel.—Pr. 28 Sept. 1630.

„ 24. Lady Mary **Wentworth**, ob. Jan. 1632, aet. 18.—Inscr. on Coffin-plate.

„ 29. Lady Anne **Wentworth**, was da. of Sir John **Crofts**, of Saxham, co. Suff., Knt.

„ 30. I give this & the following entry, as they both occur in the Registers, though evidently referring to the same person; I am unable to say with any certainty who this Thomas **Wentworth** was. For pedigree of this branch of the family see *Misc. Gen. & Her.* vol. iv, N.S., p. 340; & the *East Anglian*, vol. ii, N.S., part xli, p. 279.

„ 36. Second wife of Thomas, Earl of **Cleveland**, & da. of Sir John **Wentworth**, of Gosfield, co. Essex, Bart.; she ob. 23 Nov.

„ 43. This entry probably records the death of Francis, s. of Sir Henry **Astry**, who was bur. at Harlington, 19 May 1659.

„ 46. Thomas **Pennington** ob. 14 Sep. 1663.—Arms,—Or, five fusils conjoined in fess az.—Brass under altar.—Cf. H. xiii, 467.

„ 48. "Thomas, Lord **Wentworth**, Baron of Nettlested, Earl of Cleveland, Lord Lieutenant of the County of Bedford, Captain of his Majesty's Band of Pensioners, Colonel of the Horse, & Commander of a Brigade of Horse. He lived honourably & died piously March the 25th A° D^i 1667 aged 76."—Inscr. on Coffin-plate.

„ 49. Richard **Kearsley**, R. of Toddington, nunc. will dated — July 1668.—Pr. 14 Aug. 1668.

300 1. Theodore **Potts**, of Toddington, gent., will dated 7 Mar. 1688, to s. Thomas freehold land in T., he paying thereout to my children John, Sarah **Purratt**, Mary **White**, £20 ea., & to my d. Dorothy **Bishop** £5, s. Thomas sole exor.—Pr. 20 Apr. 1689.

„ 5. Thomas **Goldsmith**, of Chalton, in par. Toddington, gent., will dated 11 Aug. 1674, all lands in C. to eld. s. Thomas, he paying the

following legacies; to sons Matthew, William, & Richard £195 ea., to da. Elizabeth £5; to wife Elizabeth all my household goods, s. Thomas sole exor.—Pr. 3 Nov. 1674.

300—9. Michael **Astrey**, of Toddington, gent., will dated 29 Dec. 1679. Whereas Ralph A., gent., my father decd., gave unto Henry, my brother £16 per. ann. out of my messuage & lands at T., my will is that the sd. amount be paid to Henry & I give him 40*s*. To brother Ralph £10 per ann. for life, William, my brother or his heirs to provide sd. Ralph in food & clothing; to brother William & his heirs my dwelling house at T. & 14 acres of pasture called Chiggrave als. Chalgrave, & 60 acres of arr. land & 7 of meadow in T. Appoints sd. William sole exor.—Pr. 2 Mar. 1679.

„ 11. "Here lyeth the body of Mrs. Barbara **Lambe**, wife of Mr. Thomas Lambe, of London, merchant, aged 68 years; their da. Elizabeth, wife of —— Marshall, ob. 21 Sept. 1689.—M.I.

„ 15. "The Right Honourable Lady Philadelphia [da. of Sir Ferdinando **Carey**, Knt.], Viscountess **Wentworth**, relict of Thomas, Lord Viscount Wentworth, who died May the 4th A° D^{i} 1696."—Inscr. on Coffin-plate, & M.I.

„ 17. Isaac **Bringhurst**, D.D., will dated 30 Aug. 1697.—Pr. 20 Oct. 1697.

Totternhoe.

301—39. See pedigree of **Ashwell**.—H. xv, 28.

302—20. John **Warde**, 60 years vicar, left issue 3 sons, 3 daurs., & 13 grandchildren; he ob. 15 May 1650, aet. 74.—M.I.

„ 33. Thomas **Michell**, of Totternho, gent., will dated 20 Feb. 1660, to eld. s. Thomas my brass peece & my birding peece, the drawing table & my court cupboard, & to Thomas his eld. s. 10*s*. to buy him a ring; to s. Henry my little birding peece that hath the iron to turn into the breech of it; to son-in-law Thomas **Thorne** my birding peece which he hath at his house, & to Elizabeth his wife, my da. 5*s*.; to da. Susan, wife of Thomas **Newman** 5*s*., to da. Mary M. all my gold money, jewells, bonds, & plate; residue to wife Elizabeth, sole exor. —Pr. 14 Apr. 1662.

„ 41. William, 2nd s. of Thomas **Michell**, gent., ob. 17 Dec. 1621.—Brass.

„ 57. William **Ashwell**, of Totternhoe, yeoman, will dated ——, to kinsman Joseph, s. of Thomas **Wynate**, my brother, late of Eyton, co. Beds, decd., 9 acres of land; kinswomen Joane & Agnes, daurs. of my brother Richard; brothers Richard & James A., sister Frances Wynate, Richard & Elizabeth s. & d. of my brother Richard; James & Alice s. & d. of my brother James.—Pr. 27 June 1635.

303—19. Mary **Ward**, of Totternhoe, wid., will dated 11 Sep. 1686, to kinswoman Susanna, d. of Thomas **Iremonger** of T. freemaston (*sic*) decd., cottage & 3 half acres of land, she paying her sister Judith I. £20; to Mary & Jane daurs. of sd. Thos. I., cottage wherein I now dwell, & to Robert their brother 1 acr. of land; to John **Gurney**, of Tilsworth 1 acr. of land on Coombe Hill, abutting on Wippleborough Way; residue to Susanna I., sole extrix.—Pr. 3 Dec. 1686. Extrix. being a minor, admon. gtd. to John Avery of Houghton-Regis.

Turvey.

304—2. Simon **Becket**, of Turvey, gent., will dated 15 Oct. 1604, to Mary, Samuel, & Robert B. £4 ea., to Robert, s. of my s. Simon B. 5*s*., wife Sara to be extrix., Mr. **Barnard**, of T., gent. to be supervisor.—Pr. 14 Mar. 1604.

„ 6. Thomas **Bucocke**, clk., will dated 11 May 1601.—Pr. 17 Apr. 1607.

„ 16. Abel **Feckman**; Douglas, his wife, d. of Humphry **Monoux**, of Walthamstow, co. Essex.—H. xiii, 79; xix, 123.

„ 38. Frances, d. of Henry, 4th Lord **Mordaunt**, m. Sir Thomas **Neville**, eld. s. to Henry, Lord **Bergavenny**.

305—6. Lucy **Monnox**, of Turvey, will dated 24 Sep. 1638, to 3 nieces Mary, Margaret, & Frances, daurs. of my brother **Parrett** £50 ea., to godson Humphrey, youngest s. of my nephew Roger **Hackett** £100, brothers George, Waldegrave, & Humphrey Monox £10 ea., to Henry **Feckman** £20, to Mary Laughton, servant to my brother Feckman £5, brother Abel **Feckman** £50, nephew Humphrey M., of Wooton, 1 Maudlin silver cup, poor of Turvey £5, Anne, wife of Thomas Parratt, residue to sister Feckman, sole extrix.—Pr. in P. C. C. 23 Oct. 1640, admon. granted to Douglas Feckman.—H. xix, 123.

305—21. Richard **Rands**, ob. 8 Feb., aet. 63.—M.I.

306—20. Elizabeth, d. of John **Marbury**, m. Robert **Audley**, of Gransden Magna, co. Hunts.—*Vis. Hunts*, ed. C. S., p. 54.

307—1. Thomas **Marburie**, of Houghton-Conquest, Esq., Serj[t] of Her Majesties pantry, will dated 13 Dec. 1587; to be bur. in par. ch. of Ampthill, to wife Elizabeth, all my moveable goods, reversion of one moiety to Elizabeth, d. of my d. Anne **Conquest**, the other moiety in equal shares to Anne, Margaret, & Sarah Conquest, sisters of the sd. Elizabeth, appoints wife sole extrix.—Pr. 20 July 1590.

308—27. John **Marburie**, of Warden, Esq., nunc. will dated 17 Aug. 1615, all my goods to wife Dorothy, to da. Anne £160, appoints wife sole extrix.—Pr. 22 Dec. 1615.

„ 59. Thomas **Winne**, of Wardon, gent., will dated 3 Sep. 1623; to be bur. in W. ch. near my dear children, to s. Charles houses & lands in St. Edmonds burye, which came to me at the death of my brother **Lete**, to d. Margaret W. a house at Westwood, also lease of Okefield in Graveley, to grandchild Elizabeth **Spenser** £5, wife to be sole extrix., bequeaths her the advowson of the parsonage of Eversholt, after wife's death, lease of Parkhouse to his 3 children, Charles, Bridget, & Margaret W. in equal shares; Nicholas **Spenser**, Esq., Mr. And. **Dennis**, & Mr. **Wilson** to be supervisors.—Pr. 2 Dec. 1623, admon. granted to Elizabeth, relict.

309—26. Bridget, d. of Thomas **Wynn**, m. William s. & h. of William **Lynwood**, of Braintree, co. Essex, & Barnard's Inn, London.—*Vis. Essex*, 1664, p. 64, ed. J. J. H.

„ 29. Sarah, 1st wife of Robert **Gardner**, of London, was d. of Robert **Palmer**, of Hill, in par. Warden.—H. xv, 300.

„ 54. Thomas **Atkins**, of Linc. Inn, Esq., widr., 22, & Bridget, spr., 17, d. of Sir William **Palmer**, of Warden, Kt., m. l. dated 11 Nov. 1661; to be m. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, or St. Bride's, Fleet St., London.—H. xxiv, 55.

310—4. "Mr. **Eaton**, minister departed this life about michalmas & Mr. John **Cradock**, now minister succeeded in his stead 1639—This booke lay void the space of two yeares after Mr. Eaton's decease, from the yeare Anno Dm. 1639 to the yeare Anno Dm. 1641."—P.R.

„ 34. Elizabeth, wife of Henry **Fish**, was d. of Michael **Gardner**, of co.

Herts, by Margaret, d. of Thos. **Browne**, of London, Alderman & Mercht. Taylor, m. at All Saint's, Hertford, 1 Sept. 1583.—H. viii, 95.

„ 49. William **Bartlett**, gent., of Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, bachr., 23, & Martha **Smyth**, of Warden, spr., 19, m. l. dated 20 Nov. 1678; to be m. at at Stepney.—H. xxvi, 301.

„ 53. John, s. of Sir Thomas **Gardner**, of Cuddesdon, co. Oxf., Kt.; Anne, his wife, d. of Sir William **Boteler**, of Biddenham, Kt., & wid. of William **Mole**.—H. viii, 95; **44**—34.

„ 58. On a stone in the chancel is the following inscr. probably relating to some member of this family:—

"Here lyeth the Body of | Sr William **Smyth** Knight | who departed this life | the 8th of Sepr 1741 | in the 79 year | of his age."

311—20. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas **Palmer**, was d. of Charles **Edmonds**, of Preston, co. Northton.; she ob. 19 May (*sic*) 1667.—M.I.

„ 25. Margaret, 1st wife of Sir William **Palmer**, Kt., & d. of Michael **Gardner**, of co. Herts, m. at St. Bride's, London, 8 Apr. 1633 [? 1638].—H. viii, 95.

„ 26. Sir William **Palmer** would appear to have had a s. William born c. 1636, who m. Elizabeth **Clarke**, of Tottenham, Middx., wid., m. l. dated 24 July 1663; to be m. at St. Margaret's, Lothbury.—H. xxvi, 293.

„ 43. Thomas, s. of Sir William **Palmer**, Kt., ob. 6 Oct. 1682.—M.I.

„ 53. Thomas **Palmer**, of Old Warden, Ph.D., will dated 24 Dec. 1689, to mother Dame Dorothy P., wid., & her heirs for payment of all my debts, all my landed property, goods & chattels; makes her sole extrix.—Pr. 9 Jan. 1689. Extrix. renounced & admon. gtd. to Wm. Palmer, of Ladbrooke, co. Warw., Esq., brother of testator.

„ 55. Dorothy, 2nd wife & wid. of Sir William **Palmer**, Kt., & d. of Sir John **Bramston**, of Malden, co. Essex, Kt., L.C.J., she ob. 17 Nov. 1690,—H. xiv, 643.

312—1. Anne, wid. of Charles **Wilson**, of Warden, gent., will dated 9 Oct. 1690, to d. Bridget **Allin**, son-in-law Thomas Allin, brothers Edward, Richard, & Charles **Coper**, brothers-in-law Thomas **Day** & John **Bennet**, & da.-in-law Jane **Wilson** a ring of 6*s.* 8*d.* ea., Sarah, d. of my s. Charles Wilson, Joshua, s. of my d. Ann **Randall**, Joshua, Ann, & Bridget **Mann**, Judith & Ann, children of my d. Judith **Harpur**, residue to Judith Harpur, sole extrix.—No probate.

„ 7. William **Palmer**, of Hill, will dated 27 Feb. 1694, to wife all household goods for ye good of my children, to my 4 younger children Mary, Elizabeth, Anne, & William £500 ea., eld. s. Thomas, appoints cosen John **Ward**, of London, wife, & Uncle William P. exors.—Pr. 11 Nov. 1695, admon. gtd. to John Ward & Mary P. relict.—Pr. 27 Oct. 1698, admon. gtd. to Mary **Macdoughall** al's Palmer, wife of John Macdoughall, & wid. of Wm. P.

Westoning.

313—1. Richard **Barnard**, of Petsoe, co. Bucks, gent., bachr., 24, & Dorothy, 22, d. of Raphe **Aleway**, late of Shenley, co. Bucks, gent., decd., with consent of her mother Dorothy **Rotherham**, m. l. dated 12 Dec. 1632; to be m. at St. Faith's, London.—H. xxiv, 22; xix, 2.

„ 33. Possibly wife of William **Drayton**, & d. of Richard **Grey**, of Segenhoe, in Ridgmont.—H. xix, 174.

314—15. William **Dell**, of Westoning, gent., bachr., abt. 23, & Elizabeth **Wingate**, of Harlington, spr., abt. 18, m. l. dated 16 Sep. 1672; to be m. at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St.—H. xxiii, 207; **128**—42.

„ 23. Youngest d. of Sir James **Astry**, of Harlington, Kt., by Anne, d. of Sir Thomas **Penyston**, of Cornwell, Oxon, Kt., bapt. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 2 Aug. 1692.

Whipsnade.

315—11. Mary **Vaux** m. Samuel **Buckingham**, of Worksop, co. Notts. clk., m. l. dated 11 Feb. 1674; to be m. at Tottenhoe.—H. xxiii, 236.

„ 25. John **Dobson**, of Whipsnade, gent., will dated 14 Dec. 1638, to goddaur. Frances D. 40*s.*, to cosens Jane & Elizabeth, daurs. of my brother William D., decd., by Cordall his 1st wife, all my lands & tenements, &c., in equal shares, apoints them sole exors.—Pr. in P.C.C. 6 Mar. 1639.

„ 34. John **Vaux** m. Frances, d. of —— **Brutnell**, of Tring, co. Herts, m. l. dated 23 Dec. 1668; to be m. at Mentmore, co. Bucks, or chapel of Long Marston, in par. Tring.—H. xxiii, 160.

„ 35. Nathaniel **Hogan**, Rector, will dated 1 Dec, 1675; pr. 8 Nov. 1678.

„ 36. William **Stanbridge**, of Walsdon, co. Bucks, 21, bachr., & Katherine, d. of Captn. **Vaux**, of Whipsnade Hall, spr., 18, m. l. dated 22 Feb. 1680.—H. xxiv, 154.

Wilden.

317—1. Nicholas **Fitzhugh**, of Wilden, gent., will dated 26 Feb. 1578; to be bur. in ch. yard of W., wife Joan to have all my lands at W. till s. John comes of age, if s. John have no heirs, then to John my brother; brother William F., sister Elizabeth F., wife Joane, sole extrix.—Pr. 31 Mar. 1579.

„ 6. John **Conquest**, of ——, will dated 1 May 1617, to d. Barbary £6 13*s.* 4*d.*, to sons Jeffery, Francis, Thomas, & daurs. Agnes & Elizabeth 12*d.* ea., residue to wife Amy, sole extrix., reversion to s. John.—Pr. 21 July 1617.

„ 15. Francis **Dillingham**, clk., will dated 14 Jan. 1624; pr. 21 May 1625.

„ 37. Thomas **Watson**, clk., will dated 24 Jul. 1657; pr. 28 Aug. 1657.

„ 38. Widow of Jasper **Fisher**, D.D., Rector, whose nunc. will, dated 8 Oct. 1643, was pr. 27 Oct. 1643.—H. xix, 107.

318—20. John **Conquest**, of Wilden, yeoman, will dated 9 Feb. 1701, to grandson John, s. of my s. John, decd., my house, & tenements, & close in W., son-in-law Samuel **Gurney**, a piece of swade & 9 lands by estimation 2 acres, & other lands, in trust to pay to each of his own children £3, & to the 5 youngest children of my s. John, decd., £3 ea., to s. William 20 guineas, & to his 3 daurs. Mary, Alice, & Ann £3 ea., d. Elizabeth, wid. of my s. John, £4, own d. Elizabeth to be residuary legatee & sole extrix.—Pr. 21 Mar. 1701.

„ 25. Thomas **Rolte**, of Wilden, clk., will dated 5 Jan. 1694, all real & personal estate to wife Elizabeth, sole extrix., to my relations at Milton-Ernest £100, to my nephew Captain Rolte's s. & h., a house & close of 4 acres, to sister **Gowthorne** mourning, & to my brother 20*s.*, poor of Wilden 50*s.*—Pr. 17 Jan. 1695.

Willington.

319—7. Miles **Matthews**, of Bishop's Hatfield, co. Herts, Esq., bachr., 33, & Elizabeth, spr., 23, d. of Sir Edward **Gostwicke**, late of Willington, Knt., & Bart., decd., m. l. dated 13 Mar. 1632, to be m. at St. Faith's, London, or Wormleigh, co. Herts. Jane, another da. of Sir Edward,

born c. 1615, m. William **Oliver**, gent., of St. Martin's Fields, bachr., m. l. dated 1 Apr. 1636; to be mar. at St. Andrew's Wardrobe.—H. xxiv, 29; xxvi, 226.

319—16. Widow of Sir Edward **Gostwicke**, & eld. da. of John **Wentworth**, of Gosfield, co. Essex, m. at Gosfield Hall 2 Apr. 1608. For a brief account of this family see *Bedf. N. & Q.* vol. ii, part xviii, pp. 178-191.

„ 17. Francis **Neale**, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, gent., widr., & Anna, da. of William **Mason**, of Willington, gent., spr., 23; m. l. dated 23 July 1662; to be m. at St. James, Clerkenwell, or Willington. —H. xxiv, 63.

„ 18. Succ. as 4th Bart., he m. at Watton 17 Sept. 1668, Mary, d. of Sir William **Boteler**, of Watton-Woodhall, co. Herts; he was bur. at St. Martin in the Fields, in 1723.

„ 35. James **Luke**, of Willington, gent., will dated 25 Mar. 1683; to be bur. in W. ch., to my ever honoured master Sir William **Gostwyke**, Knt. & Bart., one broad piece of gold of 20*s.*, & to Lady **Gostwyke**, do. To Charles Gostwyke, Esq., my mourning ring which was my old master's Sir Edward Gostwyke, Knt., to Mr. **Stirke** 20*s.*, to Mr. **Freyer**, of Bedford, my little gold ring, Thomas Luke, of Everton, 10*s.*, cozens Samuel Luke, his brother, Thomas **Hale**, of Everton, —— **Berey**, of Everton, & —— Hooper 5*s.* ea. To brother Rodney L., sisters **Fitch**, **Styles**, & **Fisher** 5*s.* ea., to poor of Abbotesley where I was born 20*s.*, of Willington 20*s.*, of Cople £5, to my cosen Samuel L., of Abbotsley, 40*s.*, my black mourning ring & silver seal, to cosen John L. his brother one ten shilling piece, appoints cosen Samuel L. sole exor.—Pr. 6 Feb. 1684.

Wilshamstead.

320—14. Walter **Luke**, of Wilstead, will dated 25 June 1610; to be bur. in par. ch. of W. before my seat in the corner behind the "Launne." To eld. s. Launceline, after decease of Anne, my wife, all my lands in Roxton & Wyboston in par. Eaton; to 2nd s. Paul dwelling-house & lands in Willstead, to 3rd s. John a messuage in Eastcotts in par. Cardington, mother-in-law Joane **Angell** gave to my eld. d. Ann £20, makes same up to £100, to d. Judith L. £60, wife sole extrix. —Pr. 4 Feb. 1610.

„ 21. William **Fitzgeoffrey**, of Wilshamstead, gent., will dated 20 Aug. 1612; lands which I bought of Sir George F., Knt., in Milton-Ernest to be sold by my brother-in-law Thomas **Awdley**, of Houghton-Conquest, gent., & applied in discharge of my debts, s. George, d. Katherine F., wife Mary to be sole extrix., brothers Thos. & Wm. Audley & Wm. F. to be overseers. Cod. dated 27 Aug. 1612, wife having decd. before signing of will, Wm. Audley & Wm. Audley to be exors.—Pr. 6 Oct. 1612.—H. xix, 171.

„ 33. Robert **Risley**, clk., will dated 21 Feb. 1622.—Pr. 11 Nov. 1623.

321—56. Mary **Manley**, of Wilshamstead, wid., will dated 25 Jan. 1669, to sons William & Richard, & daurs. **Smithies**, **Hatley**, & **Wells**, 5*s.* ea., residue to d. Cicely M., sole extrix.—Pr. 8 Apr. 1671.

Woburn.

323—1. John **Stanton**, of Woburn, gent., will dated 2 Sep. 1582; to be bur. in par. ch. or ch. yard of W., to Frydesworth my wife all my household stuff, s. Francis all my lands in Birchmore & W., held on lease from John, E. of Bedford, to Thomas, Edmond, Catherine, & Mary my children £20 ea., s. Francis to be exor. with wife; Owen Westall, & Wm. Belye, gent., to be overseers.—Pr. 18 Jan. 1582.—H. xix, 142.

324—3. Eliz'th d. of Robert **Staunton** was 1st wife of James **Smith** of London, Esq.—*Vis. Middx.*, ed. Joseph Foster, p. 55.

„ 13. Thomas **Stanton**, of Woburn, gent., will dated 16 Sept. 1626, to my 3d. da. all my household stuff, to 3rd s. Edmund £40, to youngest s. Robert £50; names children Frideswide, William, Jane, & Elizabeth, residue to eld. s. Edward, sole exor. Brother Sr. Francis S. of Birchmore, Kt., to be overseer, mentions brother Edmund S. of Denton in par. Cudsden, co. Oxon., gent.—Pr. 25 Aug. 1630.—H. xix, 142.

„ 16. Wife of Sir Francis **Staunton**, Kt., by whom she had issue Ann, Robert, Francis, Edmund, & William.—M.I.; cf. *Beds. N. & Q.* xxi, 286.

325—10. Stavely **Stanton**, of Birchmore, Esq., bachr., 21, & Elizabeth, spr., abt. 19, d. of Sir Thomas **Alston**, of Odell, Kt., & Bart., m. l. dated 3 June 1672; to be m. at St. Margaret's, Westm., St. Marylebone, or the New Chapel of St. Margt. Westm.—H. xxiv, 123.

„ 14. John **Gamble**, of Woburn, gent., bach., abt. 24, & Anne **Beck**, of Kempston, spr., abt. 22, consent of her mother Elizabeth **Browne**, *alias* Beck, m. l. dated 23 June 1673; to be mar. at St. Bartholomew the Great, or St. Mary Magd., Old Fish St. London.—H. xxiii, 217.

„ 31. John **Beaumont**, of Woburn, apothecary, will dated 5 Apr. 1692, to elder s. John £20, to younger s. Anscell £10, residue to wife Anne, sole extrix.—Pr. 4 Jul. 1692.

„ 55. The Hon. Edward **Russell**, bachr., 30, s. of the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Bedford, & Frances **Lloyd**, of Penhryn, co. Carnarvon, wid., at St. Anne's, Westm., or [—], m. l. dated 30 June, 1688.—H. xxiv, 190.

326—2. Anne **Staunton**, of Woburn, spr., will dated 12 June 1694, to Mary, Anne, & William, children of my late brother, Mr. Edward S. £5 ea., to nephew Mr. Edward S., & to Margery his wife, & to Sarah, Edward, & Robert their children, & to Mary & Silvester children of my cozen Silvester **Goodfellow** £10 ea. Friend Allen **Reynardson**, of Pulloxhill, gent., my little cabinet drawers inlaid with ivory, res. leg., & sole exor., in trust nevertheless for my cozen William **Wilshaw** *al's* Davies, s. of Joseph Wilshaw; late brother-in-law Isaiah **Davies**, clk.—Pr. 22 Dec. 1694.

Wootton.

328—1. Bartholomew **Ferrers**, of Kempston, gent., nunc. will dated 8 Aug. 1628. In the presence of William Beadles, gen., George Wheeler, yeoman, & Ann, wife of John Kydde, gen., all of Kempston, leaves everything to wife, all his daurs. having had their portions, except d. Katherine **Butler**, & his d. **Fisher** whom he did leave to be provided for by his wife.—Pr. 2 Dec. 1628; admon. granted to Frances Ferrers, relict.

329—27. Georgius **Blundell.** Primo die Maij, 1638, emanavit comissio Elizabethae, ux. Will'mi **Naylor,** amitae Georgii Blundell filii n'ralis et l'timi Georgii Blundell nup. dum vixit de Cardington, in com. Bedf., sed in partibus transmarinis defuncti h'entis pro ad administrand' bona jura et credita dĉi deft. (per Saram Blundell rel'c'am iam eticum de mortuam duran' minori etate dĉi Georgii Blundell filii dĉi deft. de bonis, &c., jurat.—P.C.C. Adm. Acts.

330—8. Benjamin **St. John,** of Cold Overton, co. Leic., Esq., abt. 23, & Mrs. Blanch **Munox,** of Wootton, co. Beds, spr., abt. 18, consent of father Sir Humphrey Munnox, of same; m. l. dated 7 Aug. 1663; to be m. at St. Clement Danes, St. Giles in Fields, or St. Andrew's, Holborn.—H. xxiii, 92.

„ 14. Elizabeth **Trochee** was grandda. of Elizabeth (d. & coh. of Gabriel **Fowler** of Tilsworth, & wid. of Rich.) Button, whose will dated 9 Jan. 1648 reads as follows:—" To be bur. in Wootton chancel, to da. **Wyngatt** of Ampthill a border of gold & pearl &c., to Elizabeth wife of Charles **Mordaunt** my best petticoat, a pr. of wrought sleeves, one stomager to it, my best black Bever hat, & my amber braceletts. To Mary wife of James T. my new riding suit, white bever hat, &c. To sister **Willoughby** a gold ring with a ruby in it; to Elizabeth d. of Charles Mordaunt a pearl bracelet & to James his s. 20*s.* to buy him a ring; to Edm. Wyngatt 20*s.* for do., & to Charles Wyngatt my grandchild, do. One hundred pounds left by my husband to be equally divided between the children of my s. Edm. Wyngatt, Charles Mordaunt, & James Trochee; to sister-in-law **Conquest** 20*s.* to buy a ring; residue to grandchild James T., sole exor. Pr. 22 Jan. 1648.—H. xix, 89.

„ 24. John **Pemberton,** of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, gent., bachr., 49, & Anne, spr. 28, d. of George **Rotheram,** of Luton, gent., & Olive his wife, m. l. dated 5 Sep. 1662; to be m. at St. Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or Lambeth, co. Surrey.—H. xxiv, 64.

„ 50. Frances **Monoux** m. 1. Sir Edward **Gould,** of Highgate, Middx., Kt., & 2, John **Venables,** Esq., of Woodcote, Hants.—Burke's *Extinct Barts.* 363.

„ 53. Humphrey **Monoux,** of Wootton, Esq., bachr., 22 & upwards, & Mrs. Alice **Cotton,** spr., abt. 17, d. of Sir Thos. Cotton, late of Connington, co. Hunts, Bart., & her mother decd., m. l. dated 6 July 1666; to be m. at St. Margt.'s, Westm., or Biggleswade or Sutton, co. Beds—H. xxiii, 119.

„ 55. William **Babbington,** of Wootton, gent., will dated 22 Dec. 1684, to d. Sarah all my houses, lands, meadows, &c., in Kempston, remainder to kinswoman Elizabeth, d. of William **Mayles,** late of W., decd., to wife Elizabeth my dwelling house in W. for life, reversion to d. Sarah, bequeaths certain lands to kinswoman Elizabeth, d. of William **Witt,** late of W., decd., to Elizabeth Mayles £50, Elizabeth Witt £10; brother-in-law Henry **Overall** 20*s.*, my sister his wife, & her d. Elizabeth Mayles £5 ea., William, s. of my brother-in-law Thomas **Maxey** £5, to poor of Kempston & W., 20*s.* ea., residue to wife Elizabeth, & d. Sarah, joint exors. The Right Worsh. Sr Humphrey **Monoux,** of W., Bart., & Matthew **Dennis,** of Kempston, gent., to be supervisors.—Pr. 25 Jan. 1685.

Wrestlingworth.

331—6. John **Cokayne,** of Wrestlingworth, Esq., will dated 3 Apr. 1626, to be bur. in Cokayne-Hatley ch., d. Lady **Hume** an English crowne, elder sons Lewes, John, Thomas, Nicholas, & Oliver an English crowne ea., grandson Mr. John C. a target, my gilt head-piece, & my

colours, s. Pompye & his heirs a messuage & close of pasture which I bought of Thomas **Wenham** in par. of Cockayne-Hatley, after decease of Annys my now wife, s. William & his heirs certain lands in Cokayne-Hatley & W. bought of Thomas Wenham ; on failure of issue to grandson John, s. Thomas, & to Mr. Myles **Sill** upon trust for s. Renhold C. & his heirs, s. Richard £50, residue to wife Annys, sole extrix., grandson John to be supervisor.—Pr. 26 Apr. 1626.

Wymington.

333—2. George **Chaderton**, of Wymington, clk., will dated 31 Mar. 1610, pr. 12 May 1610.

334—9. "Vita decessit Gvlielmus nomine Bletsoe Hac Wymintoniae Dominvs vervsq' patronvs anno M sex et C nono ter quoque Deno vicesimoq' die quarto mensis Februarij Aetatis sve Denos tv : nvmerabis et octo annos tres natas ter tres natvsq' reliqvit cvm christo vivet vitam qvi vixit honestam."—Brass.

„ 28. Richard **Newcome** succeeded his father as Rector, & ob. 29 Dec. 1732, aet. 64.—M.I.

344—48. Jane **Newcome** m. John **Scriven**, gent., & ob. 26 July 1740, aet. 61. —M.I.

Yelden.

336—16. Christopher **Stickland**, gent., ob. 12 Jan. 1628, aet. 80.—Brass.

„ 19. Margaret **Barnardiston**, of Yeldon, wid. of John B., gent., will dated 12 Nov. 1664 ; to be bur. on chancel of par. ch, of Wardon, to poor of Y. 20*s*., of Wardon, 20*s*., son-in-law John **Hawkes**, of London, Chyrurgion, & my d. Katherine, his wife, a gold ring ea., son-in-law John **Becher**, of Elstowe, gent., & my d. Margaret, his wife, do., son-in-law Arthur **Jordan**, citizen & vintner of London, & my d. Bridgett, his wife, do., residue to d. Mary B., sole extrix.—Pr. 2 Jan. 1664.—H. xix, 80.

Index Nominum.

Abbis, Anne, 36, 122; Cecily, 35; Dorothy, 66; Edith, 39, 125; Eliz'th, 35, 125; Helen, 142, 434; John, 66; Judith, 66; Mary, 35; Mildred, 39, 125; Mrs., 37; Ralph, 35; Sarah, 66; Solomon, 66; Thos., 35, 125, 385; Wm., 35, 36, 66, 125, 142, 263, 434.

Abbott, Cath., 291; Chr., 196; Geo., 269; Gertrude, 269; Margt., 284; Martha, 269; Mary, 196; Penelope, 399; Rich., 291; Robt., 399; Sarah, 1; Thos., 1.

Abdy, Dame Mary, Sir Chr., Kt., Thos., 299.

Abrey, Geo., 149.

Ackroyd, Anth., Eliz'th, 167.

Ackworth, Barbary, Dorothy, Eliz'th, Margt., Mary, Wm., 34.

Acton, Dorothy, Sr. Wm., 344.

Adams, Abigail, 440; Agnes, 328; Cecily, 440; Edm., 285; Edw., 319; Eliz'th, 4; Jeremy, 4; Martha, 31, 440; Mary, 265, 285, 440; Sarah, 285; Thos., 308, 319, 440; Wm., 285, 308, 440.

Addington, Alice, 158, 199; Eliz'th, 241; Grace, 199; Jas., 241; Jeffery, 158, 159; Luke, 199; Martha, 241; Mary, 158, 160, 167, 199, 401; Robt., 160; Sylvester, 83, 167, 199, 401.

Addison, Joseph, 409.

Adey, Mary, 285.

Agard, Ann, 238.

Agnes, Ann, 307.

Albaney—Aubenie, Abdias, 165; Ann, 32, 33, 42; Anna, 33, 242; Avice, 230; Edw., 243, 330; Eliz'th, 56, 57, 289, 357, 428; Francis, 156; Grace, 57; John, 56, 57, 225, 242, 243, 288, 428; Margt., 289; Mary, 57, 242; Matt., 288, 289; Robt., 32, 33, 42, 56; Sarah, 330; Susan, 57; Thos., 230, 242, 428; Wm., 242.

Alcock, Mary, 100, 166.

Alderman, John, 208.

Aldrich—Aldridge, Eliz'th, 20; Fcis., 20; Mrs., 197, 320; Thos., 320.

Alee, Alice, 186; Eliz'th, 99, Esther, 98; Helen, 92.

Alexander, Dorothy, 401; Mary, 401; Nich., 158, 401; Ursula, 401.

Alkin, Mary, 407.

Allbon—Aubon, Mary, 260; Rich., 48.

Allen—Alleyne, Agnes, 121; Alice, 158; Alina, 223; Ann, 51, 52, 79, 121, 122, 124; Bridget, 447; Cath., 13, 90, 236, 355, 426; Chas., 51; Dorothy, 50, 90, 355; Edm., 121; Elinor, 61, 359, 385; Eli'zth, 13, 50, 51, 52, 106, 124, 309, 355, 385; Geo., 118; Giles, 50, 51, 121; Hen., 50; Jane, 121, 122, 213, 383; Joan, 50, 121; John, 13, 50, 51, 121, 122, 355, 359, 385; Judith. 311; Mary, 50, 51, 121, 123, 194, 273, 309, 355, 382; Mrs., 310, 322; Nich., 223; Oliver, 50, 51; Phoebe, 276; Rich., 106, 121, 122, 123, 276, 309; Robt., 50; Roger, 158; Sarah, 50, 51; Susanna, 123; Thos., 50, 51, 119, 121, 124, 236, 311, 382, 383, 447; Ursula, 121; Wm., 52, 61, 90, 121, 194, 213.

Allington, Mary, Sr. Giles, 353.

Allison, Edw., Geo., 14; Margt., 342, Thos., 342.

Allsupp, Fabian, John, Mary, 252.

Alport, Edw., Michael, 93.

Alston, Ann, 114, 222, 223, 362, 423; Cath., 223; Crew, 221; Dorothy, 221, 223; Edm., 223; Edw., 221, 423; Eliz'th, 47, 81, 221, 423, 450; Esther, 423; Fces., 69, 221, 423; Fcis., 47, 81; Hester, 221; Horace, 221; Jemima, 221, 222; John, 69, 114, 221, 223, 362, 423, 432; Lady Eliz'th,

221; Mary, 221; Paulet, 222; Rachel, 221; Roland, 221; Sarah, 223; Sir Rowland, 221, 222; Sir Thos., 221, 423, 450; St. John, 221, 222; Temperance, 221, 222; Temple, 221; Thos., 114, 221, 423; Thomasine, 223; Vere John, 221, 423; Wm. 47, 114, 221, 223.

Altham, Johanna, Sr. John, 404.

Alvey, Arth., Barnard, Eleanor, Eliz'th, John, Pope, Yeldard, 167.

Alway, Cath., 296; Dorothy, 313, 447; Eliz'th, 247, 313; Ellen, 79; Hen., 247; Joan, 298; John, 298, 438; Mary, 276, 386, 438; Ralph, 313, 386, 447; Rich., 247; Thos., 79; Wm., 247.

Alwin, Hen., Marion, 205.

Ames—Amias—Amies, Edm., 170; Edw., 170, 171, 174, 406; Fcis., 171; Hen., 174; Jane, 172; Joan, 406; John, 91, 174; Josh., 171; Mary, 170, 171, 406; Rich., 92; Sybil, 288; Thos. 91, 171.

Ampes—Emps, Cath., 111; Edw., 80; Eliz., 80; Joan, 159; John, 111, 162, 163; Mary, 402; Sarah, 80; Thos. 256, 280; Wm., 162, 402.

Anderson, Alice, 110, 377; Ann, 111; Bridget, 96; Cath., 111, 253, 333, 334, 377, 378; Dame Mary, 111; Dorothy, 110, 377; Edm., 377; Eleanor, 334; Eliz., 110, 303, 333, 377; John, 110, 253, 333, 334; Lady Magdalen, 110, 377; Margt., 377; Mary, 111, 378; Mr., 334; Penelope, 378; Robt., 377, 386; Roger, 377; Sr. Edm., 110, 377; Sr. Fcis., 110, 377; Sr. Steph., 111, 378; Steph., 111, 333, 378; Susanna, 334; Thos., 377; Wm. 110, 377.

Andrews, Adolph, 155; Ann, 213, 243, 244, 429, 440, 441; Bartimeus, 79; Cath., 441; Dorothy, 155; Edw., 59, 243, 382; Eliz., 243; Florence, 398; Geo., 2; John, 79, 228; Lydia, 228; Martha, 59; Mary, 2, 59, 398; Phoebe, 244; Robt., 59; Sam., 79; Sarah, 59; Thos., 441; Wm., 243, 244, 440.

Angell, Joane, 449.

Angier, Sarah, 412.

Anglesey, Alice, 177; Arth., E. of, 388; Eliz., 53, 356; John, 54; Mary, 53; Thos., 53, 177, 356; Wm., 53, 54, 165, 356, 404.

Anico, Edw., John, 347.

Annand, Margt., 174; Wm., 406.

Annesley, Alice, 173, 406; Altham, 173, 406; Arth., Lord, 406; Betteris, 245; Cath., 324; Raphe, 245; Thos., 324.

Anscell, Agnes, 12, 341; Alex., 13, 341; Anna, 12, 13, 116, 242; Anne, 341, 393; Barbara, 106; Cath., 12, 13, 341, 355; Ceciley, 274; Dorothy, 12, 13, 341; Edw., 142; Eliz., 12, 13, 14, 142, 168, 232, 279, 341, 342, 402; Elsie, 78; Fces., 196; Hellen, 215; Hen., 13, 116, 232, 341; Jas., 274; Jane, 229; John, 61; Laur., 215; Lewis, 215; Lovet, 106: Mabel, 279; Martha, 78; Mary, 14, 61, 78, 135, 341, 402; Matt., 78; Nich., 12, 126, 142, 341, 393; Oliver, 12, 341; Phil., 279; Rich., 106, 126, 142, 393; Sarah, 126, 215; Rose, 341, 359; Temperance, 341; Thos., 12, 13, 67, 116, 135, 341, 343, 355, 359, 373, 401, 402; Ursula, 12; Wheatley, 341; Wm., 67, 196, 262.

Antelminelli, Amerigo, 359, 434; Philippa, 434.

Anthony, Chas., 35, 36, 324; John, 35; Martha, 35, 36.

Applesfluellen, Edw., 213.

Apthorp, Chr., 106; Dorothy, 106; Steph., 231, 351; Thomasin, 231.

Archer, Alice, 153, 398; Ann, 150, 201, 396, 406; Anna, 150; Eliz., 416; Essex, 211; Fces., 201; John, 201; Margt., 211; Mary, 177, 201; Rebecca, 202; Rich., 201; Robt., 201, 406; Sarah, 201; Thos., 150, 153, 201, 387, 396, 398; Timothy, 201, 416; Wm., 177.

Arden — Ardine — Arding, Agnes, 110; Ann, 135, 145, 159; Cath., 25, 60, 134; Diana, 14; Edw., 110, Eliz., 2, 236, 441; Fces., 134; Fcis., 134; Gabriel, 145; Jane, 85, 110, 134, 159; Joan, 85, 134, 441; John, 2, 85; Judith, 134; Mary, 85, 110, 328; Mrs., 149; Rich., 145; Robt., 110; Roger, 159; Thos. 110, 134, 135, 145, 149, 265, 441; Wm., 14; Winifred, 110.

Ardwaye, Geo., Joan, 150.

Aris, Eliz., Joseph, 424.

Arkesden, Alice, Ann, Bret., Eliz., John, Rose, Sarah, Thos., 10, 341.

Armiger, Clement, 86; Edw., 86; Judith, 70; Lady, 86; Mary, 86, 368; Sir Clement, 86, 368; Wm., 86.

Armstrong, Ann, 330; Fces., 3; Fcis., 3, 148, 171, 330; Hen., 171; Thos., 319; Ursula, 148.

Armytage, John, Winifred, 328.

Arnald—Arnold, Alice, 1, 2, 3, 5, 337, 338; Ann, 2, 338; Cath., 130; Eliz, 1, 2, 338; Gray, 5; John, 338; Judith, 413; Lucy, 5; Margt., 4, 5, 163, 403; Martha, 4; Mary, 4, 5,

338, 403; Matt., 257; Michael, 2, 5, 337, 338; Rich., 1, 338; Sarah, 5, 257; Susanna, 5; Thos., 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 163, 337, 338, 403, 413; Wm., 2, 4, 5, 338.
Arrowsmith, Christian, 24, 204, 417; John, 417; Joseph, 24, 204.
Arterberry, Mary, Paul, 323.
Arundell, Anne, 60, 92; Edw., 92; Eliz., 92; Joan, 92; John, 92; Rich., 60, 92.
Ashboult, Anna, 274; John, 15; Rich., 274.
Ashburnham, Cath., Wm., Ld., 364.
Ashby, Eliz., 413; Joan, 255; Thos., 255.
Ashcombe, Esther, Sir Wm., 423.
Ashley, Alex., Alice, Hen., 103.
Ashton, Agnes, 257; Ann, 258; Dionis, 433; Edm., 329; Eliz., 196, 257, 414, 433; Fces., 371; Geo., 196, 255, 256, 257, 414, 433; Isaac, 256; Joan, 92, 256, 433; Joanna, 258; John, 258, 329, 433; Marmaduke, 257; Mary, 255, 257, 433; Matt., 257; Mrs., 255; Peter, 256, 433; Rich., 255, 258, 433; Sarah, 61, 257, 433; Sr. Wm., 414; Susan, 433; Thos., 69, 98, 256, 257, 258, 433. Wm., 371.
Ashurst, Jas., Mary, 7.
Ashwell, Agnes, 97, 301, 302, 445; Alice, 98, 99, 302, 445; Ann. 20, 98, 99; Arabell, 20; Edm., 301; Eliz., 97, 98, 301, 302, 445; Ellen, 93, 98; Faith, 302; Fces., 301, 302; Hellen, 301, 302; Jas., 98, 301, 302, 445; Joanna, 301, 302, 445; John, 98, 301, 302; Mary, 98, 302; Matt., 20; Nich., 301; Rich., 98, 99, 262, 301, 302, 445; Robt., 97, 98; Thos., 98, 99, 302; Wm., 97, 98, 301, 302, 445.
Aslin, Alice, 158.
Aspeson, Anne, 75.
Aspin, Ann, John, Wm., 441.
Aspinall, Eliz., 19, 38; Nich., 19, 38.
Aspland, Eliz., 49; Margt., 100; Robt., 26; Thos., 26, 49.
Assilden, Eliz., 122; Jane, 122; Joane, 192; John, 122, 192; Margt., 122; Paul, 192; Rich., 122; Sytha, 122.
Asterly, Joice, John, 173.
Aston, Helen, Thos., 185.
Astry, Alice, 187, 413; Amy, 387; Anne, 127, 130, 196, 388, 447; Barbara, 127; Charlotte, 314; Diana, 372; Dormer, 128, 129; Dorothy, 128, 129, 386; Eliz., 100, 128, 197; Fcis., 127, 128, 129, 299, 383, 444; Geo., 100, 367, 373, 387, 440; Hen., 127, 128, 197, 445; Hester, 387; Jane, 373; Jas., 100, 130, 197, 367, 372, 388; John, 197, 299; Judith, 100; Martha, 399; Mary, 127, 128, 130, 238, 383, 386, 399; Michael, 300, 445; Mrs., 130; Penistone, 130; Ralph, 100, 197, 238, 386, 399, 413, 414, 444, 445; Rich., 186; Robt., 399; Sr. Hen., 128, 386, 414, 444; Sr. Jas., 130, 314, 388, 447; Susana, 156, 399; Thos., 9, 386, 399; Wm., 9, 127, 128, 149, 156, 196, 197, 386, 399, 406, 414, 445.
Atherton, Mary, Robt., 173.
Atkins, Agnes, 428; Bridgit, 446; Daniel, 98; Eliz., 428; Ellen, 98; Hen., 346; Thos., 446.
Atkinson, Alex., 231; Eliz., 71, 73, 231; Fces., 71, 72, 73; Hen., 206; Jas., 231; Jeremiah, 72; John, 73, 350; Judith, 40; Rich., 40; Susana, 206; Wm., 71, 72, 73, 350.
Atwell, Alice, 66.
Atwood, Agnes, 181; Anne, 187; Edw., 189; Eliz., 187; Helen, 185; John, 181, 187; Mary, 185, 187, 409; Robt., 429; Susan, 185; Thos., 187, 409, 429.
Audley, Agnes, 137, 155, 156, 242; Alice, 108, 155, 156; Anna, 28, 148, 149, 150, 267, 331; Anne, 395; Cath., 148, 260, 395; Edith, 310; Edw., 214, 242, 243, 246; Eliz., 147, 155, 242, 260, 261, 396, 446; Ellen, 155; Etheldred, 148, 179, 396; Fces., 155; Fcis., 11; Geo., 149, 395; Hen., 149; Jane, 214; John, 122, 155, 156, 181, 242, 260; Joseph, 243; Laur., 137; Lucy, 11; Mary, 148, 155, 214, 242, 243, 246, 394, 395; Matt., 213, 214; Nich., 260: Oliver, 243; Rich., 11, 155; Robt., 11, 155, 214, 308, 310, 395, 446; Sarah, 142; Tabitha, 156; Thos., 145, 147, 148, 149, 150, 155, 156, 213, 242, 267, 331, 394, 395, 396, 449; Wm., 148, 150, 155, 156, 242, 246, 260, 261, 307, 395, 396, 449.
Aunger, Edw., Margt., 196.
Austin, Edw., Ursula, 44.
Avery, Mary, 4; John, 445.
Aylesbury, Diana, Countess of, 4, 197; Eliz., Countess of, 197, 415; Robt., E. of, 3, 4, 197, 415; Thos., E. of, 197, 415.
Aylworth, Fcis., John, Susan, Wingate, 129.
Aynscombe, Eliz., Hen., 371.

Babington, Alice, 330; Barth., 158; Eliz., 451; Mr., 330; Sarah, 451; Wm., 330, 451.

Bachelor, Eliz., Thos., 141.
Bacon, Eme, 213; Roger, 213; Sarah, 61.
Badcock, Heritage, John, 68.
Badcroft, Eliz., 72.
Badwin, Eliz., 64; Joan, 196; Thos., 346; Wm., 196.
Badeley-Baduley, Ann, 109, 324; Cath., 324, 325; Hen., 324, 325; Judith, 324; Rich., 324; Wm., 324, 325.
Bagnall, Anne, Nich., 4.
Bagshaw, Edm., 146, 260, 394; Eliz., 394; Margt., 260; Mary, 146; Sarah, 51.
Bailey-Bayley, Anne, 119; Eliz., 103, 147; Geo., 147, 151; Joseph, 151; Margt., 131; Ren., 430.
Baker, Alex., 132, 388; Amy, 343; Cath., 22; Cecily, 394; Edw., 88; Eliz., 21, 132, 210, 388; Fces., 431; Geo., 376; Grace, 253; John, 343, 431; Joshua, 253; Leonard, 77; Martha, 350; Mary, 88, 388; Sr. Rich, 394; Thos., 21, 22, 356, 369; Wm., 350.
Baldock, Jane, 356, 424; Joan, 60; John, 356, 424; Mary, 6, 7, 391; Rich., 6, 391.
Baldwyn, Eliz., 121; Judith, 345; Mary, 317; Ralph, 342; Thos., 345.
Balles, Joan, 196.
Bamford, Eliz., 96, 107; John, 432; Joseph, 35; Laur., 39; Mary, 389; Paul, 39; Peter, 35; Robt., 35, 96, 107, 432; Susana, 123; Wm., 389.
Banburie, Margt., 245.
Banden, Geo., Pheninah, 13.
Banhys, Dan., Dorothy, 241.
Bankworth, Judith, Robt., 443.
Bannester, Amy, 158; Anne, 36; Anth., 291; Eliz., 240, 291, 350; Fces., 36; Fcis., 158, 159, 350, 401, 402; Joan, 291; Mary, 159; Rich., 291; Robt., 291; Wm., 240, 291.
Baptiste, Johanna, John, 441.
Baracle-Barcoll, Jane, 172; Martha, 204; Thos., 172, 204.
Barber, Ann, 311; Elinor, 112; Eliz., 41, 209, 311, 419; Joseph, 256; Rebecca, 112; Sarah, 256, 257; Steph., 209, 419; Wm., 112, 179, 311.
Barker, Ann, 10; Dorothy, 69; Edw., 69; Robt., 10; Thos., 336.
Barkham, Edw., 186; Fces., 186, 410; Sr. Edw., 410.
Barlee, Rich., 358.
Barlow, Grace, Wm., 72.
Barnard, Alice, 304; Anna, 100; Dan., 100; Dorothy, 447; Eliz., 80; Hen., 80; John, 72, 197, 304; Marth., 131, 197; Mary, 304; Mr., 446; Rich., 72, 304, 447; Thos., 131; Wm., 313.
Barnardiston, Anlaby, 214, 310; Anne, 215, 420, 421; Arth., 421; Bridget, 452; Cath., 214, 215, 306, 309, 420, 452; Chr., 213, 307; Dorothy, 215; Eliz., 214, 253, 306, 307, 360, 362, 420; Ellen, 84; Fces., 307, 360; Geo., 136, 212, 306, 360, 420; Hen., 28, 29, 136, 137, 214, 346, 391, 420; Jane, 214; Joan, 212, 213, 307, 420; John, 206, 212, 213, 214, 215, 306, 309, 310, 336, 360, 418, 420, 452; Judith, 137; Margt., 28, 137, 206, 213, 311, 336, 346, 418, 452; Margery, 77; Marth., 66, 86, 210, 311, 368; Mary, 213, 214, 360, 420, 452; Mrs., 213, 215; Oliver, 336; Rich., 213, 253, 420; Robt., 29, 30, 86, 212, 213, 214, 215, 306, 307, 311, 346, 368, 418, 420; Sarah, 30, 213; Sigismond, 66, 84, 213, 306, 307, 360, 420; Sir Thos., 210, 362; Thos., 29, 214; Uryan, 86; Vaughan, 215.
Barnby, Mary, 154, 398.
Barnes, Anne, 358; Eliz., 410; Rich., 410; Thos., 319; Wm., 358.
Barnham, Benedict, Dorothy, 377.
Barnwell, Agnes, 203; Edw., 203; Eliz., 6, 204; Felicia, 204; Hen., 5; Mary, 107, 398; Mr., 5; Mrs., 340; Thos., 204; Wm., 204.
Barre, Wm., 441.
Barret, Eliz., John, 107.
Barron, Margt., Rich., 410.
Barrow, Edw., 185, 410; Eliz., 185, 410; Judith, 13, 342; Matt., 154; Sam., 13, 342; Thos., 154.
Barry, Dorothy, 236.
Bart, Margery, 431.
Bartlett, Martha, Wm., 447.
Barton, Nich., 271.
Baskerfield, Mary, Thos., 46.
Bass, Cath., 431; Edw., 147; Eliz., 148; Godfrey, 147, 148, 151; Joseph, 4, 147; Mary, 148; Rich., 431; Wm., 147, 151; Winifred, 397.
Basset, Agnes, 71; Anna, 102; Cath., 102; Charity, 102; Hen., 103; John, 103; Joseph, 102, 103, 290; Rebecca, 102; Susana, 102, 103, 290.
Batchelor, Sarah, 330.
Bate, Geo., Mary, 405.
Bates, Anne, 119; Grace, 221; Mary, 213, 310; Ralph, 119.
Bathurst, Eliz., John, Lettice, 232.
Batt, Alice, 123, 382; Dorothy, 297; Fcis., 297; Geo., 123, 127, 297, 382,

443; Hen., 297; Margt., 443; Margery, 127, 297; Mary, 297; Matt., 297; Robt., 382; Thos., 297.
Battison, —, 432; Eliz., 44, 82; Jas., 351; Mary, 210; Stephen, 351; Susana, 132; Thos., 132.
Battle, Fces., Jas., 256.
Baude, Hen., 191.
Bawsett, Judah, Wm., 11.
Bazeley, Thomasin, 4.
Beadles-Bedell, Alice, 34, 158, 287, 327, 401; Anne, 35, 159, 328; Cath., 148, 159, 395; Charity, 327; Chas., 1, 322; Constance, 160; Edw., 26, 196, 328; Eliz., 158, 160, 163, 195, 401; Ellen, 401; Fces., 327; Fcis., 327; Geo., 1, 157, 194, 195, 327, 328; Hen., 148, 157, 159, 327, 328, 395, 400; Jane, 39, 328; Jeremiah, 78; John, 34, 160, 161; Judith, 327; Margt., 40; Martha, 159, 161, 321, 322, 327; Mary, 39, 158, 159, 161, 177, 196, 321, 322, 327, 328, 401; Mathias, 159, 161; Mathie, 159; Matt., 107, 159, 160, 161, 162, 322, 330, 401; Mrs., 159, 196; Nath., 327; Nich., 328; Robt., 162; Sarah, 330; Susan, 159, 194, 327, 328, 400; Tabitha, 161; Thos., 26, 39, 77, 78, 159, 160, 195, 289, 327, 328; Wm., 68, 159, 160, 161, 321, 322, 327, 401, 450; Winifred, 328.
Beagles, Wm., 102.
Beale, Anne, 185; Edw., 184, 185, 189; Eliz., 325; Elizeus, 298; John, 298, 300; Mary, 184, 298, 335.
Beauchamp, Eliz., Hen. Ld., 415.
Beaumont, Alice, 277; Ancell, 325, 347, 450; Ann, 31, 33, 347, 348, 450; Anselm, 31, 32; Anthony, 415, 435; Cath., 436; Charity, 33; Edw., 278; Eliz., 28, 348; Fcis., 316; Geo., 9; Jane, 232; Joan, 9; John, 9, 30, 31, 33, 159, 346, 347, 348, 401, 431, 435, 436, 450; Judith, 348; Margt., 436; Mary, 31, 347, 348, 415; Mrs., 31; Phillip, 31, 33, 347, 348, 436; Rich., 31, 316; Robt., 347; Temperance, 9, 30, 159, 340, 347, 348; Thos., 9, 31, 32, 277, 346, 435; Wm., 9, 28, 33, 346.
Beck, Ann, 450; Eliz., 450; Geo., 403; Margt., 30, 247; Percy, 30, 247.
Beckett, Abigail, 351; Agnes, 26; Alice, 39; Ann, 25, 32, 348; Anna, 26; Bridget, 351; Dorothy, 25, 38; Eliz., 25, 38, 336, 350; Fcis., 35, 38, 39, 349, 351; Gilbert, 26; Hen., 26; Hester, 400; Jane, 27, 28, 347; Joanna, 26; John, 27, 28, 30; Laur., 35; Martha, 36, 350, 351; Mary, 25, 26, 27, 30, 32, 36, 39, 351, 446; Millicent, 35; Mr., 34; Mrs., 262; Rich., 27; Robt., 27, 35, 336, 349, 350, 446; Sam, 446; Sarah, 42, 446; Simon, 24, 25, 27, 30, 32, 35, 36, 38, 304, 336, 347, 349, 350, 351, 446; Thos., 25, 39, 42, 350; Wm., 41, 348, 350.
Bedcot, —, 429; Ann, 193; Eliz., 39, 161; Gideon, 237; John, 193, 376; Mary, 376; Rich., 237; Wm., 413.
Bedford, Ann, Cts. of, 325; Eliz., 4, 7, 138, 392; Ellen, 78; Fces., 137, 138, 392; Fcis., 137; Hannah, 77; Isaac, 77, 78, 137, 364, 365, 392; Jas., 77; John, 77; Judith, 3, 78; Lettice, 78; Pemberton, 137, 138, 392; Penelope, 138; Sam., 78, 137, 138, 392; Susan, 211; Thos., 17, 211; Wm., 3, 4, 17, 78, 94, 137, 138, 392; Wm., E. of, 325.
Bee, Diana, Edw., 372.
Beech, Sarah, Wm., 348.
Beecher, Ann, 236, 237, 340, 426; Arabella, 237; Barnardiston, 107; Bridget, 107; Cath., 237; Chas., 107; Dorothy, 112, 426; Edw., 236; Eliz., 14, 236, 237, 375, 426, 427; Fces., 237, 426, 427; Fcis., 107, 236, 237, 426; Geo., 107, 237, 426, 427; Hen., 237; Jane, 403; John, 107, 236, 237, 452; Jone, 55, 427; Judith, 236; Lady Eliz., 237, 427; Lady Fces., 237; Margt., 452; Mary, 107, 164, 237; Mrs., 237; Oliver, 236, 237, 426; Rich., 330; Sarah, 426; Sr. Wm., 14, 237, 340, 349, 375, 403, 426, 427; St. John, 236, 237; Wm., 342, 426, 427.
Beet, Chr., Dorothy, 64.
Belfield, Anne, 369; Anth., 278; Edw., 278; Eliz., 278; Ellen, 278; Hellen, 278; Hen., 278; Jas., 278; Jane, 5, 278; John, 369; Judith, 278; Martha, 315; Mary, 438; Rich., 406; Thos., 278; Wm., 278, 438.
Belgrave, Alice, Rich., 152.
Bell, Alice, 25, 27; Ann, 32; Cath., 32; Charity, 33; Eliz., 32, 194; Jane, 27; Mary, 27, 30, 32, 33, 160, 348, 352; Ralph, 25; Rich., 25, 26, 27, 30, 32, 348; Robt., 25, 27, 30, 31, 32, 33, 348, 352.
Bellamy, Isabel, 72, 269; John, 72, 73, 269.
Bellay-Bellie-Bely, Anne, 106; Edw., 106; Eliz., 374; Fces., 9, 72; Jane, 106; Joan, 106; John, 9, 105, 106, 374; Mary, 106, 185; Thos., 105; Wm., 105, 450.
Belsonne, Ambrose, 313.
Ben, Amabel, Sr. Anth., 380.

Bendall, Edm., Sybil, 208.
Benfield-Binfield, John, 141; Mr., 31.
Bennett, Eliz., 199, 253; Fces., 16, 342; Geo., 199; John, 16, 342, 447.
Benson, Eliz., 341.
Bentham, Abr., 140; Anna, 170; Anth., 170; Eliz., 140; Geo., 140; Isaac, 140; Mary, 140; Rich., 140; Thos., 140.
Beridge, Mary, 243.
Berkhead, Mary, Mr., 15.
Berkley, Cath., 83, 366, 384; Edw., 266; Eliz., 83, 96, 107, 366; Humph., 87; Joane, 83; John, 83, 123, 266, 384; Rich., 266; Robt., 83, 266, 366, 371, 384; Thos., 83, 87, 266, 366.
Bermingham, Mary Remigius, 32.
Bernard, Margt., 260; Mary, 339; Matt., 260; Sr. John, 339.
Berrisford, Cath., 318.
Berrow, Cath., 118, 125; Grey, 118; Hen., 125; Rich., 118, 125.
Berry, *see* **Bury**.
Berry, Ann, 185; Bridgit, 273; Cath., 160; Edm., 137; Fces., 238; Fcis., 238; Geo., 173; John, 173, 185; Rich., 170, 174; Robt., 35; Susan, 173; Sybil, 35; Thos., 170; Wm., 137, 273.
Bertie, Anna, 209; Fcis., 209, 419; Mr., 209.
Besouth, Joan, 407.
Bestowe, Anne, 195; Eliz., 119; John, 119, 195, 414; Margery, 119; Rich., 119; Thos., 119.
Bettesworth, Lady Eliz., 139, 392; Sr. Peter, 392.
Beverley, Anne, 79; Eliz., 79, 101, 365, 373, 374; Grace, 200; Jas., 41, 42, 79, 80, 100, 101, 146, 148, 200, 372, 373; Jane, 148, 372; John, 80, 106; Magd., 41; Margery, 106; Mary, 365, 373; Mrs., 42; Nath., 79; Oliver, 373; Robt., 41, 42, 79, 200, 397; Sir Jas., 101, 373; Thos., 100; Wm., 101, 146, 365, 373.
Bevyle, Eliz., 195; Fcis., 195, 417; Wm., 414.
Beyes, Mary, Thos., 345.
Bickley, Amy, 247, 261; Ann, 246, 247, 261; Anna, 247; Fcis., 246, 260, 261; Geo., 246; Jane, 156; John, 246, 247; Judith, 260; Margt., 260; Mary, 246; Rich., 261; Thos., 260, 261; Wm., 246, 247.
Biddulph, Eliz., Sr. Theoph., 409.
Bigcliffe, Thos., 117.
Bigg, Agnes, 191; Ann, 117; Beatrice, 135; Eliz., 3, 96; John, 96; Rich., 191; Thos., 3, 117.
Billat, Alice, Thos., 157.
Billingsley, Anth., 131; Margt., 298; Wm., 131.
Billington, Dorothy, 64.
Billmore, Sr. Robt., 384.
Bindell, Anne, 85.
Bingham, Anne, 407; Mary, 323; Rich., 407; Thos., 323.
Bingley, Judith, Thos., 245.
Birch, Anna, 329; Cath., 278; Dorothy, 194, 413; Edm., 101; Eliz., 1; Hemington, 1; Hen., 400, 406, 413; Isabella, 29; Jas., 67; Jane, 105, 146, 337, 394, 406; Jeremy, 324; Joan, 298; John, 298, 329, 372; Nath., 1, 101; Rich., 1, 146, 394; Thos., 324, 374; Wm., 29, 105, 374.
Bird, Christian, 182; Edm., 183; Eliz., 181, 182, 185, 187; Fces., 239; Fcis., 183; Hen., 181; John, 182, 183, 187, 188, 409; Joseph, 182, 183, 188; Mary, 310; Matt., 182; Mrs., 186; Rachel, 183, 187; Susan, 182, 183, 187, 188; Thos., 181, 182, 185, 187; Wm., 239, 430.
Biscoe, John, Sarah, 277.
Bishop, Dorothy, 294, 444; Hen., 199; John, 294; Margt., 199.
Blackshaw, Annis, 152; John, 152, 238; Susan, 238.
Blackwell, Joan, John, Margt., Mary, Prudence, 276.
Blade, Anne, Rich., 150.
Bladwell, Eliz., Henrietta, John, 225.
Blagrove, Rich., Wm., 324.
Blake, Alex., Humph., Robt., 373.
Bland, Anne, 391, Robt., 81.
Bleshy, Eliz., Jeffery, 140.
Bletsoe, Agnes, 333, 334; Anna, 334; Anne, 333; Christian, 235; Dorothy, 112, 252, 431; Edw., 333; Eliz., 41, 106, 132, 240, 389; Fces., 235; Fcis., 132, 333; Hannah, 334; Jane, 235; John, 106, 114, 115, 132, 235, 333, 334, 389; Joseph, 235; Margt., 389; Martha, 132; Mary, 114, 115, 132, 235, 389; Oliver, 333; Paul, 333, 334; Rebecca, 333; Rich., 132, 133, 235, 333; Robt., 115, 333, 389; Sam., 333; Sarah, 235; Susan, 235; Sybil, 250, 333; Thos., 132, 334, 389; Traughton, 132; Wm., 240, 250, 333, 334, 431, 452.
Blevins, Mary, 238.
Blincoe, Eliz., Geo., 372.
Blisse, Anna, Cath., Eliz., Joan, John, Margt., Mary, Thos., 82.
Block, Dorothy, 214.
Blofield, Amy, 381; Anne, 119; Cecily, 119, 378; Edm., 119, 378, 381; Edw., 146, 381, 394, 416; Eliz., 146, 242,

381, 395; Fces., 416; Giles, 72, 119, 146, 151, 201, 242, 363, 372, 381, 394, 395, 416; Jane, 381, 394, 415; Joan, 72; Margt., 119, 146, 381; Mary, 372, 394; Mrs., 3; Wm., 376.
Bloomfield, Anne, 61; Fces., 221; Thos., 61.
Blount, Ann, 146; Cecily, 146, 394; Chas., 394; Dorothy, 394; Sir Chas., 146; Sr. Rich., 394; Sr. Thos. Pope, 338; Susana, 5.
Blower, Ann, 185.
Blundell, Arth., 66; Benj., 77; Cath., 359; Chr., 91; Eliz., 68, 329; Fces., 66; Geo., 65, 68, 329, 359, 401, 451; Hen., 65; John, 66, 359; Josias, 66, 329; Lady Eliz., 68, 362; Margt., 148; Mary, 30, 77; Rachel, 91; Sarah, 66, 67, 329, 359, 401, 451; Sr. Fcis., 359; Sir Geo.,68, 359, 360, 361, 362, 402; Sibyl, 35; Thos., 30, 77.
Blythe, Alice, 12, 333; Thos., 333; Wm., 12.
Boddington, Ann, 69, 305; Lucy, 305; Mary, 305; Mr., 305; Thos., 69.
Bodenham, Thos., 305.
Bohyn, Ann, Thos., 355.
Bolesworth, Agnes, 171, 173; Alice, 170, 172, 174; Anna, 172; Anne, 170, 174; Banister, 170, 171, 174; Edm., 170, 171, 174, 266; Eliz., 170, 174, 266; Esther, 171; Fcis., 171, 173, 174; Geo., 170, 171, 174; Joan, 171, 174; John, 171, 174; Mary, 173; Robt., 171, 174; Sarah, 171; Thos., 170.
Bolingbroke, Eliz., Cts. of, Oliver, E. of, 49.
Bolton, —, 436; Alex., 251, 252, 430; Anth., 39, 251; Cath., 6, 251; Eliz., 251, 430; Fces., 162; John, 251; Mary, 214, 251; Robt., 251; Susan, 39, 251; Thos., 162, 214.
Bonest, Margt., 230.
Bond, Mary, 93.
Bonham, Anne, 344.
Bonner, Fces., Hen., 119.
Bonnet, Mr., 117.
Boode, Joanna, 12.
Boone, Eliz., 90; Grace, 95; Wm., 90.
Booth, Dorobella, 93; Fces., 44, 422; Mary, 363; Sr. Robt., 363.
Borne-Bourne, Anth., 167; Dorothy, 167; Edw., 348; Grace, 289; John 289; Thos., 289, Wm., 348.
Bosanquet, Ann, Geo., John, 231.
Bosdon, Cath., 363, 373; Edm., 363, 373; Edw., 349.
Bossard, Thos., 356.
Bostock, Dorothy, Fcis., John, Judeth, Thos., 261.
Boston, Mary, 82, 317.
Bosworth, Thos., 225.
Boteler-Butler, Agnes, 95, 96, 178; Alban, 221; Alderman, 74; Alice, 43, 74, 242, 245, 284; Anna, 44, 132, 389; Anne, 132, 179, 218, 353, 443, 447; Cath., 43, 450; Cecily, 284; Dame Anne, 388, 389; Dame Alice, 388; Dionis, 192; Dorothy, 274; Edw., 2, 43, 74, 221; Eliz., 29, 41, 43, 44, 52, 74, 92, 95, 178, 262, 284, 349, 353, 356, 363, 370, 389; Ellen, 95, 96; Fces., 45, 160; Fcis., 131, 262, 353; Geo., 11, 29, 44, 274, 437; Grace, 221, 284; Hatton, 44; Helen, 44, 45, 75, 353, 363, 399; Hen., 27, 74, 87, 178, 242, 284; Jane, 27; Jas., 52, 132, 133, 389; Jeremy, 27; Joan, 96, 251, 284; John, 5, 27, 37, 41, 44, 95, 131, 155, 178, 245, 250, 251, 265, 284, 353, 370, 441; Judith, 52, 132, 133, 345, 355, 363, 378, 389; Lucy, 284; Luke, 178; Margt., 27, 135; Martha, 43, 353; Mary, 2, 44, 74, 87, 133, 137, 178, 245, 284, 286, 338, 383, 389, 443, 449; Mr., 160; Mrs., 41; Oliver, 29, 43, 75, 114, 132, 133, 345, 346, 353, 363, 378, 388; Ralph, 284; Rich., 44, 192, 284; Robt., 5, 95, 96, 155, 245, 328; Sam., 192; Sarah, 5; Sir Edw., 338; Sr. Oliver, 432; Sir Thos., 43, 44, 131, 353, 388, 434; Sir Wm., 44, 353, 401, 443, 447, 449; Sybil, 44; Thos., 41, 43, 95, 135, 218, 284, 328, 353; Ursula, 43, 44, 132, 133, 353; Wm., 43, 44, 75, 179, 186, 245, 251, 262, 349, 353, 356, 363, 399.
Botherston, Helen, John, 92.
Bott, Anne, 364, 391; Fcis., 364, 391.
Boughton, Mary, 420.
Boundy, Eliz., 91; Grace, 91, 254, 433; Jane, 91; Jas., 253; John, 91, 433; Joseph, 433; Mary, 253, 433; Millicent, 91; Paul, 91; Peter, 91, 433; Susana, 253, 433; Thos., 91, 253, 254, 370, 433.
Boustread, —, 350; Alice, 61; Dorothy, 61; Edw., 381; Eliz., 185, 381; Felix, 30, 347, 381; Joan, 279; John, 30, 31, 32, 98, 347, 381; Joseph, 61; Lettice, 381; Mary, 32, 347, 381; Mrs., 119; Sarah, 347; Simon, 31; Susanna, 347; Thos., 279, 347; Wm., 185.
Bower, Ann, 238; Chas., 238; Geo., 238; Jane, 239; Mary, 239; Mr., 428; Ralph, 238, 239.
Bowles, —, 439; Anne, 382; Ben.,

282; Clement, 282; Dorothy, 55; Edw., 282; Elisha, 282; Eliz., 282; Job, 282; John, 282; Jonathan, 282, 382; Mary, 55, 282, 357; Oliver, 282; Sam., 282; Thos., 55, 259.
Bowyer, Ann, 129; Cath., 129; Eliz., 183; Lettice, 129, 130, 183, 387; Martha, 129; Mary, 129, 177, 272; Susan, 129, 130; Wm., 129, 130, 183, 221, 272, 387, 409.
Boyvill, Alice, Eliz., 25.
Brace, Agnes, 41; Alice, 203; Ann, 39, 352; Anna Maria, 39; Cath., 61; Dan., 343; Eliz., 403; Fces., 163; Fcis., 39, 61, 163, 352, 397, 403; Geo., 163; Joan, 61; Margt., 64; Sarah, 61; Thos., 61, 203.
Bracegirdle, Anna, 30.
Bradford, Mary, 13.
Bradick, Anne, Wm., 396.
Bradley, Anna, 301; Hugh, 250; Jane, 186; John, 430; Mrs., 185; Sarah, 431; Thos., 186, 301, 430.
Bradshaw, Anth., 407; John, 24; Mary, 24, 344, 389.
Brakin, Anna, 102; Eliz., 102, 373; Jas., 101; John, 101, 102; Sr. John, 373.
Bramston, Dorothy, Sr. John, 447.
Brand, Cath., 42; Eliz., 42; Fcis., 305; Jas., 42; Margt., 305; Mary, 305; Peter, 305; Robt., 42; Thos., 305.
Brandon, Eliz., 66.
Brandreth, Alice, 398; Anna, 175; Hen., 153, 172, 398; Jeremy, 153, 172; Joseph, 172, 175; Mary, 172; Nehemiah, 398; Rebecca, 398.
Brasier, Dorothy, 18.
Brassey, *see* **Bressey.**
Bray, Anna, 77, 422; Cath., 47; Cecily, 285; Dorothy, 220; Edm., 58; Edw., 31, 47; Eliz., 58, 168; Jane, 97, 371; John, 372; Lady Eliz., 97; Lady Jane, 372; Margt., 199; Margery, 372; Martha, 31; Mary, 97; Mrs., 285; Rich., 97, 371; Robt., 47, 285; Sr. Edm., 371; Sr. Edw., 371; Sr. Giles, 220, 422.
Breedon, Margery, 324; Mary, 324; Robt., 323; Thos., 323, 324; Wm., 324; Zacheus, 323, 324.
Bressie-Bressey, Cath., 160, 194; Constance, 194, 329, 401, 413, 414; Edm., 194, 195, 329, 330, 401, 402, 413, 414; Eliz., 329, 330; Hen., 330, 402; John, 162, 195, 402; Lucretia, 329; Mary, 329; Thos., 195, 329.
Bretharte, Anthony, Joan, 71.
Brett, Agnes, 333; Benj., 297; Edw., 10, 238, 297; Fcis., 297; John, 10, 297; Margt., 299; Mary, 66, 298; Mrs., 299; Nich., 238; Rich., 297; Wm., 238, 297, 299, 333.
Brewer, Agnes, 185, 187; Ann, 187; Eliz., 190; Mary, 196; Prudence, 173; Tim., 173; Wm., 185, 187.
Bridall, Hester, Jaspar, 231.
Bridges, Mrs., 213; Sarah, 310; Thos., 310.
Bridgwater, John, E. of, 411.
Bridyman, Chas., 294; Edm., 443; Margt., 294, 443; Mary, 294.
Brierley, Alice, 100; Ellen, 101; Geo., 100; John, 101; Nath., 100; Peter, 100, 101; Robt., 100; Wm., 100.
Briers-Bryers, Cath., 102; Chas., 228; Edw., 103; Eliz., 103; Jane, 141; John, 102, 103; Lady Ann, 232 Rich., 103; Sarah, 103; Sr. Wm., 425; Thos., 141; Wm., 245.
Brigges, Daniel, 93; John, 167, 278, 371; Judith, 278; Margery, 167; Rebecca, 371; Rich., 93.
Brightman, Thos., 134.
Bringhurst, Ann, 298; Dorothy, 298; Isaac, 298, 300, 445; John, 298.
Brisco, Anne, 433; Benj., 166; Edw., 403; Eliz., 403; John, 433; Joseph, 166; Judah, 77; Mary, 166; Thos., 77, 165, 166.
Bristowe, Edw., 331; Eliz., 331; Herbert, 331; Jane, 331; Joice, 332; Mary, 231, 331, 425; Susana, 331, 332; Tim., 231, 331, 332, 425.
Brittain, —, 430; Ann, 31, 249; Baron, 31, 249; Edith, 249; Eliz., 249; Jane, 293; Lucius, 215; Marian, 217; Mary, 246, 249; Mercy, 248; Robt. Adeley, 249; Thos., 246; Wm. Sparrow, 249.
Broad, Eliz., 204.
Brocas, Bernard, Fces., 410.
Brockett, Anne, 95, 96, 181; Edm., 181, 182, 186; Edw., 95, 96; Eliz., 95, 96, 218, 255, 421; Fces., 181; Fcis., 96; Gifford, 181; Hellen, 96; Isaac, 96; Isabel, 96; Jane, 284; Joan, 96; John, 95, 96, 218, 421; Martha, 310; Mary, 96, 186, 410; Robt., 95, 96, 182; Sam., 95, 181; Sr. John, 410; Susan, 96; Thos., 181; Ursula, 128; Wm., 95.
Brogden, Mr., 299.
Brograve, Alice, Reynold, 287.
Bromfield, Agnes, 229; Eliz., 248; Jas., 229; Thos., 146; Wm., 146.
Bromhall, Agnes, 12, 247, 271, 430; Alice, 247; Ann, 218; Arrabella, 431; Cath., 431; Dorothy, 240; Eleanor, 6, 248, 339; Eliz., 12, 271; Geo.,

240; Jane, 422; Joan, 49; John, 12, 240; Judith, 12; Lewis, 271; Margt., 271, 436, 437; Oliver, 6, 13, 247, 248, ?249, 260, 339, 430; Peter, 199; Robt., 13, 49, 240, 271, 339, 354, 422, 431, 436, 437; St. John, 218, 271, 422, 431, 436; Thos., 241, 260; Wm., 240, 260, 271.

Bromsall, Agnes, 64, 246, 247, 248, 249, 354, 430; Alice, 246, 247, 248, 431; Amy, 249, 336; Ann, 50, 51, 52, 248, 249, 431; Barnard, 247; Blandina, 52, 430; Cecily, 50, 243, 428; Constance, 246; Dorothy, 90; Edm., 246; Edw., 355; Eliz., 40, 50, 52, 75, 90, 216, 246, 247, 248, 249, 283, 336, 355, 363, 430, 431; Ellen, 336; Fces., 13, 50, 52, 216, 247, 336; Geo., 50, 247; Grace, 248; Jane, 50, 246, 248, 354; Jas., 40; Jaspar, 249, 283; Joan, 30, 246, 247; John, 50, 51, 52, 216, 246, 247, 248, 249, 283, 428, 430, 431; Judith, 51, 283, 431; Margt., 40, 50, 51, 52, 216, 226, 354, 355, 430; Martha, 246, 248; Mary, 246, 247, 248, 249, 430, 431; Mercy, 246, 248; Nich., 246, 430; Owen, 246, 430; Ralph, 52, 216, 246, 247, 356, 430; Rich., 246, 247; Robt., 50, 246, 247, 248, 249, 430, 431; Sam., 224; Sarah, 138, 249, 431; Sr. Thos., 363; Susan, 51, 246; Thos., 50, 51, 52, 63, 64, 75, 90, 224, 226, 246, 247, 248, 249, 336, 355, 356, 419, 430, 431; Wm., 50, 63, 64, 138, 246, 247, 248, 249, 336, 431.

Brooke, Ann, 355; Michael, 9; Sarah, 9; Sr. Calisthenes, 355.

Brooks, Alice, 256.

Brotherton, Eliz., 282; Jane, 185; Margt., 194; Wm., 194.

Broughton, Anne, 443; Eliz., 185; Joan, 191; Sr. John, 443; Thos., 185; 191.

Browne, —, 403; Alice, 64; Anna, 7, 66; Anne, 35, 51, 183, 409; Cecily 7; Christian, 157; Dorothy, 7, 339, 340, 411; Douglas, 60; Edw., 160; Eliz., 7, 14, 157, 160, 163, 188, 258, 271, 400, 450; Fces., 7, 339; Grace, 7; Joan, 136, 201; John, 6, 7, 17, 64, 157, 163, 400, 409; Judith, 400; Lady Eliz., 7; Lucy, 7; Margt., 447; Martin, 390; Mary, 6, 7, 17, 183, 339; Matt., 189, 411; Michael, 35; Mrs., 189; Nich., 339; Phœbe, 376; Rebecca, 390; Reuben, 183, 190, 409; Rich., 122; Robt., 7, 66; Sam., 6, 7, 258, 339; Sarah, 7; Sir Sam., 6, 7, 339; Thos., 6, 7, 51, 122, 189, 190, 339, 340, 376, 400, 447; Wm., 14, 66, 157, 201, 238, 400.

Bruce, Alice, 444; Ann, 185; Abraham, 186; Cecilia, 100; Chas., 196; Christina, 196; Edw., 196; Giles, 444; Lady Charlotte, 4; Lady Christian, 3; Lady Mary, 5, 197; Nich., 298; Robt., 196, 197; Robt., Lord, 196; Sr. John, 444; Thos., Lord, 151, 197.

Brudnell, Fces., 448; Sam., 187.

Bryan, Alice, 129; Anne, 8; Eliz., 185, 279, 410, 438; John, 8; Mary, 191; Rich., 191; Sam., 279, 283, 410, 438; Sr. Wm., 429; Thos., 175; Wm., 129.

Bryers, *see* **Briers.**

Buchanan, John, Sarah, 442.

Buckley, Alice, 6, 138; Anna, 339; Anne, 138, 392; Edw., 78; Eliz., 6, 392; Hannah, 77, 78; Mary, 77, 392; Rich., 138, 339, 392; Ursula, 339, 364; Wm., 6, 77, 78, 339, 364, 392.

Buckingham, Mary, Sam., 448.

Buckley, Abel, 81; Alice, 236; Anne, 221, 236; Dan., 220; Edw., 220, 404; Jabez, 220, 221; Jane, 122, 220; Joan, 25; John, 221, 222; Joseph, 220; Judith, 81; Margery, 221; Mary, 31, 220, 222; Nath., 220, 221; Olive, 220; Rich., 222; Sarah, 222, 404; Thos., 31, 220, 222; Wm., 25.

Buckmaster, Ann, Deborah, Edwin, Eliz., Lucy, Mary, Rebecca, 98.

Buckridge, Geo., 417.

Buckworth, Fces, 441.

Bucocke, Mary, 304; Thos., 304, 446.

Budd, Gerard, 196; Frideswide, 323; Thos., 323.

Bulkley, Ann, Edw., 423; Jane, 383; John, 423; Peter, 383, 423; Robt., 368, 373, 382.

Bull, Agnes, 165; Cath., 334; Hen., 334; Rich., 165.

Bullard, Alice, 148; Thos, 148, 150.

Bullyne, Anne, 126; Eliz., 365; Fces., 365; Godfrey, 365; Thos., 365.

Bulmer, Em., 157; Joan, 441.

Bunburie, Anne, 399; Edm., 229; Ellen, 323; Mary, 323; Wm., 399.

Bunne, Alice, Eliz., Joseph, Sarah, Wm., 330.

Bunyan, Alice, 71; Eliz., 26; John, 24, 26, 105, 195; Thos., 105, 195; Wm., 71.

Burbey, Anne, Mr., 54.

Burbidge, Rich., 300.

Burden, Judith, 379; Mary, 116; Reynold, 116, 379; Wm., 379.

Burge, John, 173.
Burgon, Mary, 310.
Burgoyne, Agnes, 84; Anne, 178, 283, 382, 439; Constance, 283, 439, 440; Eliz., 282, 439; Jane, 278, 283; John, 84, 178, 179, 282, 283, 439; Judith, 439; Lady Anne, 282, 283, 439; Lady Constance, 283, 440; Mary, 88, 178, 402; Nell, 178; Philadelphia, 283; Philippa, 282; Rich., 283; Robt., 178, 278; Roger, 282, 283, 439; Sarah, 179; Sible, 179; Sir John, 282, 283, 402, 439; Sir Roger, 282, 283, 439, 440; Thos., 179, 283, 382; Wm., 88, 230, 283.
Burr, Agnes, 276; Alice, 201, 277; Christian, 301; Edw., 122; Eliz., 130, 277; John, 130, 277; Laur., 130; Matt., 276; Miles, 301; Sarah, 277; Wm., 276.
Burse, Rebecca, Wm., 201, 269.
Burton, Agnes, 301; Edm., 301; Eliz., 421; Hezekiah, 421; John, 364; Mary, 364; Rebecca, 78, 364.
Burwell, Agnes, 396; Alice, 148; Dorothy, 2; Edw., 2, 146, 296, 394; Eliz., 2, 396; Geo., 2; Grace, 150; Jane, 195, 394, 414; Joan, 149; John, 149, 396; Lewes, 2; Simon, 149, 396; Wm., 396.
Bury, Abigail, 136; Agnes, 136, 171, 296; Alice, 77; Anne, 6, 87, 296, 298; Audrey, 115; Blandina, 296; Bridgit, 296; Cath., 88; Dorothy, 127; Edm., 136; Eliz., 77, 204, 296; Fces., 182, 340, 427; Fcis., 127, 136, 340, 427; Geo., 87, 88, 171, 173, 296; Hen., 87, 88, 136, 296; Humph., 97, 296, 372; Jacob., 88; Joan, 113; John, 18, 136, 173, 182, 188; Lettice, 188; Margt., 298; Martha, 136; Mary, 58, 294, 296; Mathia, 296, 298, 299; Mildred, 127; Rebecca, 136; Rich., 6, 127, 171, 182, 188, 204, 294, 296, 299, 372; Robt., 115; Susan, 173, 296; Thos., 77, 136; Wm., 204, 296.
Bush, John, 190; Mr., 189; Sarah, 186.
Bussye, Andr., 361, 382; Anne, 2; Cecil, 67, 361, 382; Eliz., 63, 67, 361, 382; Joan, 196, 337; Milicent, 361; Robt., 2, 26, 63, 65; Thos., 2, 26, 63, 65, 196, 337.
Butcher, Hen., 106.
Butler, *see* **Boteler.**
Butt, Anne, 297; Cuthbert, 205, 206, 207; Eliz., 297; Fces., 299; Fcis., 298; Gilbert, 297; Jane, 297; Joan, 205, 206; Margt., 205, 298; Obiah, 400; Phœbe, 298; Rich., 297; Robt., 205, 297, 298; Susana, 297; Thos., 297; Wm., 297.
Butterfield, Anne, 154; Eliz., 154; Hen., 154; John, 380; Martha, 154; Sarah, 154.
Button, Agnes, 327; Alice, 108; Anne, 108, 132, 238, 328; Dorothy, 413; Edm., 414; Edw., 321; Eliz., 195, 327, 337, 414, 451; Ellen, 108; Etheldred, 132; Fces., 88; Geo., 195, 414; Jas., 1; Joan, 327, 337, 394, 396; John, 108, 238; Lucy, 321; Margt., 327; Mary, 108, 109; Mathias, 131; Rich., 327, 337, 414, 451; Thos., 131; Wm., 88, 132, 321, 394, 413.
Bychar, Harry, Wm., 48, 337, 396.
Bye, Amy, 53.
Byng, Geo., Lucy, Margt., Matt., Turner, Pattee, 264.
Byworth, Robt., Sarah, 10.

Cadwell, —, 415; Anne, 347; Chr., 225, 347, 442; Eliz., 347, 442; Fces., 347; Grace, 290; John, 225, 347, 442; Margt., 211, 347, 442; Martha, 442; Mary, 225, 442; Penelope, 225; Rich., 288, 442; Robt., 288, 442; Sarah, 442; Sybil, 288, 347; Thos., 31, 347, 348, 442; Wm., 347, 442.
Calton, Eliz., 49; Humph., 354; Martha, 49; Mary, 49, 354; Nich., 49, 354; Val., 49, 354.
Calverley, Alice, 92; Allan, 119.
Camfield, Christian, 383; John, 431; Thos., 187.
Campbell, Lady Jemima, 380.
Campion, Abr., 427; Cath., 241; Margt., 239; Martha, 2; Rich., 2, 239.
Cantrill - Chantrill, Cath., 214; Thos., 190; Wm., 214.
Capell, Ann, 51; Eliz., 86; John, 51; Mary, 38, 351; Robt., 38, 351; Sarah, 215; Walter, 14, 215.
Capon, Ann, 19, 173; Cath., 19; Chas., 173; Eliz., 186; Wm., 18, 19.
Carden, Maria, 122.
Carleton, Dorothy, 415; Fcis., 415; Mary, 4; Rowland, 4.
Carlisle, Alex., 406.
Carpenter, Eliz., Robt., 339.
Carr, Eliz., 148; John, 148, 204, 239, 417; Judith, 204; Mary, 148, 239; Robt., 78; Sam., 78; Thos., 148; Wm., 148, 151, 397.
Carrier, Anna, 277; John, 277; Mary, 441.
Carrington, Agnes, 444; Anna, 302; Eliz., 302; Thos., 129.
Carsby, Eliz., Wm., 217, 421.
Carte, Amy, 94; Hen., 195; Jane,

371; Jas., 182, 371; John, 94; Mary, 182; Thos., 195.
Carter, Agnes, 191, 246; Alice, 158, 163, 255; Amy, 157, 158, 401; Anna, 12, 13, 14; Anne, 80, 157, 158, 159, 163, 258, 261, 339, 401, 402, 403; Anscell, 158, 401, 402; Cath., 156, 158, 159, 260, 401; Dan., 258; Dorcas, 306; Dorothy, 307; Edm., 161; Edw., 161; Eliz., 4, 6, 12, 13, 14, 38, 138, 157, 162, 307, 401, 402; Ellen, 157; Fces., 3, 413; Geo., 306, 400, 402; Hen., 161; Isaac, 138; Jane, 13, 162, 402; Joan, 50; John, 3, 4, 156, 160, 161, 163, 306, 399, 403; Margt., 306; Margery, 213; Martha, 306; Mary, 13, 14, 156, 157, 158, 160, 162, 163, 185, 401, 403; Mr., 306; Mrs., 60, 240; Nich., 157, 307, 309; Oliver, 13, 157; Rich., 60, 162; Robt., 158, 160, 161, 307, 401; Sam., 80, 162, 163, 185; Sarah, 163; Susana, 13; Temperance, 157, 159, 341, 401; Thos., 13, 14, 157, 159, 162, 163, 257, 307, 309, 339, 341, 401, 402, 403; Thomasine, 89; Ursula, 13, 158, 159, 375, 401; Wm., 3, 6, 13, 14, 89, 157, 158, 160, 162, 163, 191, 339, 350, 375, 401, 402, 403; Winifred, 157, 158, 401.
Carteret, Edw., Geo., 135; John, 391; Lady Bridgit, 390; Lady Eliz., 135, 390; Lady Grace, 135, 390; Lady Jemima, 135, 390; Lord, 135, 391; Philip, 135; Sir Geo., 135, 390, 391; Sir Phil., 135, 390, 391.
Cartwright, Geo., 431.
Carver, Anne, Eliz., Rich., 4.
Cary, —, 374; Ann, 248; Eliz., 197; Hen., 197; Jane, 103; John, 197; Margt., 197; Martha, 197; Mary, 103, 197; Sir John, 103; Walter, 429.
Caryll, John, Judith, 407.
Castell, Audrey, 317; Edm., 139, 392; Eliz., 318; Lady Eliz., 392; Mary, 383; Rich., 253; Robt., 383, 441; Sam., 253; Thos., 317.
Castleman, Alice, Robt., 230.
Cater, Agnes, 289; Alice, 88, 231, 310; Andr., 106, 107, 310, 375; Anne, 163, 290, 402, 441; Ben., 403; Cath., 162; Chas., 375; Edm., 134; Edw., 87, 106, 162, 164, 232, 255, 375, 402; Eliz., 247, 375, 403; Everard, 441; Fces., 248; Geo., 106, 107, 375; Gerard, 289, 441; Gertrude, 289, 290; Hen., 107, 375; Jas., 162; Joan, 375; John, 85, 164, 247, 403; Joshua, 247; Margt., 162; Margery, 107; Mary, 162, 164, 247, 402, 403; Sam., 162, 163, 402; Sir Edw., 162; Susan, 106, 135, 255; Theodosia, 441; Theoph., 247, 248; Thos., 289, 290; Wm., 161, 162, 232, 263, 414.
Catesbye, Cath., 131; Jane, 121, 382; John, 382; Thos., 131.
Catheine, Edw., Helen, 105.
Catlin, Agnes, 185, 331; Anne, 95, 382; Cecily, 95; Dorothy, 123; Edie, 178; Edw., 95; Eliz., 35; Fces., 246; Grace, 95; John, 95; Mary, 120, 246; Nich., 123; Rich., 178; Robt., 35; Sir Robt., 120, 382; Sybil, 95; Thos., 95, 134; Wm., 95.
Caton, Anne, 118; John, 192; Judith, 193; Mary, 192; Thos., 192.
Caudwell, Alice, John, 438.
Cave, Anne, 89; Eliz, 309.
Cawcott, Eliz., Geo., 317.
Cawood, Susan, 380; Thos., 117, 380.
Ceakins, Mrs., 215.
Chace-Chase, Eliz., 16, 210, 342, 363, 419; Hen., 16; Jeremy, 210, 419; John, 210; Lancelot, 16; Mary, 106, 210, 218, 375, 419, 421; Mercy, 210, 419; Mordaunt, 210, 363, 375, 419; Thos., 16, 210, 218, 342, 419, 421.
Chad, Geo., 5; Hen., 5; Martha, 266; Wm., 266.
Chaderton, Geo., 333, 452; John, 93; Joseph, 70, 74; Mary, 70, 74, 333; Thos., 74.
Chalkley, Mary, Wm., 186.
Challoner, Arth., 4; Fces., 4; Lettice, 185, 410; Rich., 185, 410.
Chambers, Helen, 26; John, 26, 29; Michael, 27; Sarah, 77; Susana, 27; Thos., 26.
Chamberlain, Alice, 217; Amphillis, 413; Ann, 87; Bray, 87, 88; Eliz., 88; Jane, 88, 323; Joan, 218; Thos., 217, 218, 323; Wm., 107, 413.
Chamroll, Martha, 2.
Chandler, John, Sarah, 323.
Chaplin, Ann, Thos., 346.
Chapman, Alice, 86; Chr., 420; Edm., 266; Eleanor, 185; Helen, 409; Jane, 140; John, 266; Mary, 395, 420; Phil., 185, 409; Thos., 140; Wm., 186.
Charge, Eliz., 75.
Charnocke, Alice, 108, 159; Ambrose, 398; Anne, 9, 154, 294, 351, 398, 399; Audrey, 154, 199, 398, 399, 415; Beauchamp, 251; Boteler, 154, 399; Cath., 9, 329; Chr., 108, 269, 351; Diana, 154, 399; Dorcas, 154; Dorothy, 154, 158, 251; Eliz., 37, 48, 49, 88, 108, 109, 154, 158, 159, 294, 319, 328, 330, 351, 398, 399; Florence, 339; Fcis., 154; Hannah, 399;

Hellen, 45, 154, 399; Hen., 328; Honour, 154, 399; Hugh, 108, 159, 271, 327, 328; Isabel, 271, 436; Jas., 108; Joan, 269, 294; John, 3, 108, 109, 154, 160, 294, 398, 399; Judith, 209, 210; Margt., 154, 399; Martha, 9, 158, 399; Mary, 108, 109, 154, 159, 209, 351, 398, 399; Penelope, 399; Pynsent, 45, 399; Rich., 154, 339, 398; Robt., 9, 48, 108, 109, 159, 251, 314, 328, 329, 330, 398; Sarah, 209, 210, 329; Sr. Pynsent, 154, 399; Sr. Robt., 9, 154, 251, 354, 398, 399; Sr. St. John, 154, 398, 399, 415; Sr. Villiers, 154, 397, 398, 399; St. John, 3, 154, 199, 399; Susanna, 130, 159, 280; Thos., 108, 159, 210, 294; Villiers, 154, 399; Vincent, 158, 159; Wm., 37, 38, 108, 209, 210, 327, 351, 398.

Chawlton, Alice, 64.

Cheney-Cheyne, Alice, 157; Ann, 93, 155, 181, 183, 185, 187, 188, 279, 280, 297, 330, 363, 369, 439, 443; Anna, 26; Cath., 26, 155, 156, 182, 183, 279, 281, 411, 425, 439; Chas., 184; Christian, 225; Dionis, 185, 409; Dorothy, 156, 183, 279, 399, 409, 425, 438; Eleanor, 185; Eliz., 140, 155, 158, 160, 181, 182, 183, 184, 187, 188, 189, 276, 279, 280, 281, 410, 438; Ellen, 330, 411; Fces., 72, 181, 182, 279, 409, 410, 438, 439, 443; Fcis., 73, 182, 187, 279; Geo., 26, 182, 183, 187, 188, 243, 308, 309; Hellen, 183, 185, 188, 409; Hen., 188; Hen., Ld., 298, 444; Jane, 279, 438; Jas., 297; Joan, 157; John, 26, 71, 72, 93, 140, 155, 156, 157, 158, 160, 181, 182, 184, 186, 187, 188, 190, 280, 409; Judith, 41, 182, 183, 188, 189, 409, 411; Lady Jane, 299; Lady Margt., 438; Lettice, 182, 185, 187, 410, 411, 438; Luke, 182; Margt., 48, 100, 128, 157, 182, 438; Margery, 158; Mary, 18, 181, 184, 185, 188, 280, 309, 398, 409; Matt., 128; Mr., 424; Mrs., 73, 189, 329; Oliver 140; Peter, 87; Robt., 71, 72, 73, 181, 182, 183, 184, 187, 189, 190, 279, 410, 411; Rotheram, 13, 181, 182, 185, 187, 188, 243; Sam., 181, 186; Sr. Hen., 443; Sr. Thos., 87, 280, 369, 399, 425, 438, 443; Susan, 10, 88; Susana, 72; Talbot, 183; Thos., 18, 41, 48, 87, 156, 157, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 188, 189, 190, 276, 279, 280, 281, 308, 328, 330, 354, 363, 380, 387, 398, 409, 410, 411, 425, 438, 439; Wm., 10, 72, 87, 88, 128, 156, 157, 182, 184, 280, 308, 309, 439; Withers, 140, 409.

Chernocke, *see* **Charnocke.**

Chesham, Agnes, 77; Ann, 52; Annys, 11; Wm., 52.

Cheshire, Mary, 176; Mr., 175; Nich., 302; Wm, 302.

Chester, Anne, 293; Edw., 126, 427; Eleanor, 271; Eliz., 355, 406, 443; Hen., 239, 293, ?427; John, 126; Judith, 443; Peyton, 51; Robt., 239, 271, 293, 309; Sr. Anth., 51, 293, 355, 406, 443; Sr. Hen., 293, 443; Thos., 271; Wm., 271.

Chetwode, Alice, 158; Anne, 285, 422, 440; Beatrice, 220; Dorothy, 422; Edw., 158, 320; Eliz., 220; Fces., 220, 423; Jane, 422; Joan, 320; Keynsham, 220; Knightley, 285, 440; Rich., 440; Sr. Rich., 220, 422, 423.

Chew, Eliz., 94; Fces., 371; Jane, 371; Thos., 94, 371; Wm., 371.

Cheyne, *see* **Cheney.**

Chicheley, Ann, 84, 368; Cath., 244; Lewis, 213; Rich., 246; Thos., 213, 246; Wm., 213, 244.

Chichester, Anne, Diana, Sr. Robt., 414.

Childe, Agnes, 229, 242, 244, 428; Alice, 159; Ann, 244, 414; Arth., 226; Bridgit, 428; Dorothy, 66; Edw., 243; Eliz., 18, 116, 226, 244, 255, 428; Geo., 244; Godfrey, 290; Hen., 244; Humph., 226; Jane, 414; John, 28, 159, 226, 227, 244, 255, 428; Lucy, 226, 227; Margt., 226, 243, 244; Mary, 28, 227, 244; Peter, 414; Rich., 226, 227, 343, 424; Robt., 244, 428; Susan, 244; Thos., 116, 243, 244, 428, 429; Ursula, 401; Warren, 66; Wm., 226, 242, 290, 428.

Chinckett, John, 299.

Chishull, Alice, 371; Barbara, 96; Barth., 357, 371, 373; Eliz., 96, 357, 373; Fces., 96; John, 96; Mary, 96; Paul, 96, 111, 378; Susan, 96; Sybil, 96, 111; Wm., 111.

Cholmondley, Dionis, 438.

Christcrosse, Alice, Robt., 213.

Christian, Robt., 422.

Christie, —, 340; Alice, 24, 30, 345, 352; Anne, 86, 352; Eliz., 26, 27, 30, 39; Jane, 29; Jas., 39, 335; Jasper, 26, 27, 345; John, 39; Judith, 25, 26; Mary, 39, 335; Rebecca, 26, 345; Sam., 26, 30; Thos., 24, 25, 26, 29, 30, 39, 86, 345, 348, 351, 352, 368, 376, 384; Tobias, 26, 345.

Christmass, Agnes, Edw., Robt., 430.

Church, Alice, 206; Chr., 306; Dorothy, 306; Mr., 86.
Churchill, Ann, 406; Geo., 387; Joseph, 360; Martha, 387; Penelope, 360.
Chybnall, Agnes, 113; Alice, 155; Ann, 313, 328; Eliz., 8, 87, 304, 328; Joan, 323; John, 87, 113, 155, 323, 328, 329; Margt., 314; Mary, 323; Mrs., 87; Olive, 155; Rich., 328, 329; Robt., 87, 328, 329; Thos., 8; Wm., 87.
Clapham, Cath., 291; Mary, 149; Robt., 291.
Clapwell, Susana, Thos., 280.
Claridge, Mrs., 51.
Clarke-Clerke,——, 345; Abigail, 316; Agnes, 127, 307; Alice, 310; Ann, 105, 136, 148, 288, 308, 374, 396, 431; Anna, 148; Beatrice, 149, 395; Cath., 105, 253; Dame Ann, 150; Dorothy, 9, 61, 145, 148, 206, 291, 356, 394, 395; Edm., 307, 308; Eliz., 131, 171, 204, 308, 347, 361, 395, 396, 447; Ellen, 95; Em., 105; Fces., 136, 356; Fcis., 145, 148, 151, 250, 395, 396; Geo., 42, 146, 356, 395; Grace, 396; Hannah, 215; Hen., 105, 257; Hester, 4; Jane, 149, 290, 337, 347, 394, 403, 427; Jas., 162; Joanna, 4, 121, 192, 255; John, 4, 28, 105, 116, 131, 149, 274, 316, 334, 337, 348, 361, 374, 391, 394, 395, 420; Joyce, 4, 396; Judah, 77; Judith, 28, 72, 250, 350; Lucy, 42; Margt., 116; Martha, 105; Mary, 328, 348; Mr., 171; Mrs., 105, 160; Nath., 316; Oliver, 160; Peter, 192; Rich, 61, 348; Robt., 4, 250, 288, 290, 316, 328, 420; Rose, 334; Sam., 173; Sarah, 42, 173, 257, 307; Sr. Fcis., 150, 356, 394, 395, 396, 427; Sith., 374; St. John, 136; Susana, 131, 251, 274, 435; Sybil, 136; Thos., 4, 136, 146, 150, 206, 250, 391, 435; Wm., 121, 127, 255.
Claughton, Anne, 308.
Claver, Ann, 35, 428; Arth., 35; Eliz., 35; Hen., 428; Jane, 56; John, 35, 36, 428; Marmaduke, 428; Mary, 298; Mr., 35; Mrs., 300; Thos., 35, 36, 298, 299, 428.
Claxton, Amy, 167; Eliz., 230; Mary, 230; Ralph, 230; Steph., 167.
Clayton, Etheldred, 132; Joan, 260; John, 285.
Clegge, Anne, Robt., 122.
Clerke, *see* **Clarke.**
Cleveland, Thos., E. of, 443, 444; Ctess. of 299.
Clifford, Eliz., 160; John, 160; Reynold, 157.
Clifton, Alice, 304.
Clinton, Anna, 274; Anth., 185, 187; Edw., 274; Eliz., 184; Joan, 185, 187; Susana, 274; Thos., 184, 274.
Clitheroe, Anne, 155; Dan., 302, 303; Dorothy, 72; Eliz., 302, 303; Fcis., 155; Helen, 26, 400; John, 303; Mary, 155; Rebecca, 302, 303; Thos., 302.
Cloudley, Joseph, Mary, 298.
Cloyer, Joan, 298.
Cobbe, Agnes, 55, 113, 128; Anna, 113, 251; Anne, 113, 196, 251, 252, 318, 378, 432; Anthonina, 56; Cath., 259, 427, 434; Cecilia, 114, 431; Dorothy, 251, 252, 383, 432; Edm., 114; Edw., 171, 251, 252, 378, 432; Eliz., 30, 113, 114, 196, 208, 218, 250, 251, 252, 259; 418, 431, 432; Geo., 114, 251, 252, 432; Jas., 171; Jane, 140; Joel, 230; John, 30, 69, 100, 101, 114, 128, 218, 237, 251, 252, 261, 262, 432, 434; Jonah, 262; Laur., 113, 196, 350; Lucy, 434; Margt., 41, 100, 113, 114, 140, 259, 434; Mary, 56, 90, 113, 218, 237, 251, 252, 261, 370, 378, 432; Mercy, 114; Michael, 113, Mr., 41; Mrs., 282, 346; Nanny, 378; Nath., 252; Oliver, 30, 56, 114, 218, 250, 251, 252, 357, 431, 432; Paul, 39, 218, 251, 259, 350, 422, 431, 432, 434; Rebecca, 252, 432; Rhoda, 230; Robt., 55; Sam., 90, 370; Sarah, 123, 252, 262, 432; Sr. Wm., 432; Susana, 69, 102, 113, 114, 291; Sybil, 259, 378, 431, 434; Thos., 101, 113, 238, 250, 251, 252, 261, 350, 357, 383, 431, 432, 434; Wm., 113, 114, 123, 208, 238, 252, 259, 350, 378, 383, 414, 418, 427, 431, 432, 434.
Cobourne, Margt., Thos., 321.
Cocke-Cocks, Anne, 434; Cath., 265; Eliz., 114, 208, 434; Jane, 105; John, 105, 265, 434; Lewis, 114; Wm., 208.
Cocker, Cath., John, 27.
Cockin, *see* **Cokayne.**
Coddon, Sarah, 298.
Cokayne, Agnes, 313, 452; Alice, 110; Anne, 81, 86, 119, 294, 304, 313, 331, 360, 387; Arabella, 259; Cath., 86, 259, 265, 434, 435; Chad., 64, 81, 84, 85, 367, 368; Charles, 81; Cust, 81; Dorothy, 11, 13, 85, 161, 368; Edw., 85, 435; Eliz., 6, 11, 81, 85, 86, 131, 227, 259, 294, 339, 341, 362, 366, 367; Fces., 11,

259; Fcis., 84, 214, 215; Geo., 64, 65, 84, 85, 360, 367; Hen., 214, 271, 280, 304, 313; Jane, 259; Joan, 387; John, 6, 18, 68, 81, 85, 86, 110, 313, 339, 362, 365, 366, 367, 368, 451, 452; Judith, 81; Laur., 294, 299; Lewis, 81, 227, 271, 337, 366, 451; Margt., 65, 81, 85, 368; Margery, 110; Mary, 2, 11, 18, 68, 81, 128, 129, 226, 227, 276, 294, 313; Nich., 81, 111, 128, 129, 251, 259, 276, 313, 387, 434, 438, 451; Oliver, 81, 85, 110, 111, 259, 265, 331, 340, 341, 366, 401, 435, 451; Pompey, 452; Ralph, 119; Reynold, 81; Rich., 81, 271, 452; Rose, 65; Sam., 81, 85; Sarah, 214, 215, 313, 387; St. John, 251; Susana, 227, 365; Sybil, 259; Temperance, 340; Thos., 11, 13, 81, 84, 147, 214, 310, 366, 451, 452; Ursula, 81, 366; Val., 85; Walter, 84, 86, 435; Wm., 84, 271, 294, 313, 362, 452.

Coke, Cath., Sr. Edw., 366.

Colbeck, Anna, 243; Edw., 320; Eliz., 55; Jane, 285; John, 55; Margt., 51; Nath., 243, 320; Rich., 51; Robt., 320; Thos., 284, 320.

Colbey, Edw., 126.

Cole, Eliz., 364; Michael, 80.

Colebrand, Jas., 261, 376, 434; John, 261; Judith, 174, 261, 434; Lewis, 263, 434; Margt., 261, 263, 434; Martha, 434; Susan. 261, 434; Thos., 261, 263, 264, 434.

Coleman, Agnes, 158; Edw., 158; Eliz., 56, 89; Lewis, 56; Wm., 89.

Colequest-Colequett, Anne, 148; Dorothy, 145, 394, 395; Fcis., 145, 149; Nich., 145, 148, 394; Rich, 145.

Collier, Anne, 41; Arabella, 129, 388; Eliz., 40, 41, 352; Geo., 41; Hen., 40, 41; Joanna, 228; John, 129, 314, 387, 388; Lettice, 314, 387; Mary, 40; Mr., 92; Mrs., 41; Phil., 40, 41, 352; Robt., 41; Wm., 40, 41.

Collinger, Hen., 225.

Collins, Eleanor, 258; Eliz., 112; Joane, 327; Sam., 112; Thos., 206, 327.

Collop, Alice, 288, 297, 442; Anne, 298, 442; Cath., 288, 442; Eliz., 72. 442; Hen., 31, 72, 119, 149, 325, ?381; John, 119, 297, 298, 301, 442; Margt., 381; Reginald, 442; Rich., 321; Sarah, 149; Thos., 442; Wm., 321.

Columbine, Mary, 61.

Comaunder, Cath., 25; Eliz., 345; John, 25, 26, 345.

Compton, Cath., 230; Chas., 174; Eliz., 67; Mary, 36, 174; Wm., 36.

Condall, Agatha, Robt., 104.

Coney-Connye, Anne, 230; Chas., 58; Edw., 231; Eliz., 230, 357, 373; Fces., 58; Hen., 58, 101, 357, 373; Hugh, 230, 231; John, 58; Mary, 101, 230; Rhoda, 230; Wm., 101.

Coningsby-Conisbie, Agnes, 255; Anne, 58, 255; Eliz., 152, 186, 301; Hen., 399; Jane, 185; John, 186; Mary, 255; Nich., 58; Sr. Rafe, 399; Thos., 255, 301.

Conington, John, Sarah, 289.

Conquest, ——, 262, 451; Agnes, 60, 317, 448; Alice, 23, 143, 321, 397, 448; Amphyllis, 147; Amy, 146, 317, 448; Anna, 148, 150; Anne, 143, 144, 146, 215, 260, 268, 281, 304, 317, 321, 394, 427, 446, 448; Audrey, 144, 150; Barbara, 242, 448; Benj., 135, 151, 390, 397; Bridgit, 97, 396; Cath., 394; Cecilia, 143, 379, 408; Chas, 144, 146; Constance, 144, 148; Cornelius, 144, 394; Dorothy, 143, 144, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 394, 395, 396; Edm., 1, 97, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 304, 337, 379, 390, 393, 394, 396, 427; Eliz., 2, 97, 102, 103, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 150, 280, 281, 317, 335, 390, 394, 395, 397, 446, 448; Ellen, 331; Emery, 146, 150; Ethel, 397; Etheldred, 135, 146, 390; Fces., 142, 143, 147, 204, 417; Fcis., 448; Geo., 143, 144, 145, 149, 394; Geoffrey, 60, 260, 261; Gilbt., 16, 101, 243; Gray, 304; Hannah, 147, 321; Hen., 147, 150, 151, 335; Hester, 145, 394; Hugh, 243; Jane, 143, 145, 147, 148, 150, 372; Jeffery, 448; Joan, 337, 394, 396; Johanna, 143; John, 16, 82, 102, 144, 146, 147, 150, 243, 268, 280, 281, 285, 304, 317, 318, 448; Judith, 143, 318, 394; Kenelm, 151, 397; Lady Eliz., 135, 396; Lewis, 28, 29, 56, 143, 146, 147, 148, 150, 218, 304, 346, 357, 395, 396; Lucy, 29, 56, 357; Margt., 144, 446; Margery, 101; Mary, 14, 23, 28, 82, 143, 144, 147, 148, 150, 260, 285, 304, 317, 318, 321, 396, 448; Miles, 145; Mrs., 150; Nath., 144; Philadelphia, 144; Ralph, 101; Rich., 1, 16, 143, 144, 145, 146, 149, 151, 395, 437; Robt., 144; Ruth, 321; Sarah, 1, 16, 142, 144, 148, 150, 280, 321, 393, 395, 446; Sr. Edm., 2, 97, 145, 146, 150, 337, 372, 391, 395, 396, 408, 417; Sr. Rich., 135, 146, 148,

149, 150, 151, 372, 373, 390, 395, 396, 397; St. John, 135, 151, 396; Theoph., 265; Thimelby, 397; Thos., 14, 151, 260, 285, 321, 448; Villiers, 135; Wm., 16, 23, 142, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 150, 151, 204, 265, 280, 393, 394, 395, 396, 417, 436, 448; Winifred, 397.

Constable, Alice, 377; Anna, 331; Anne, 195; Constance, 195; Dame Dorothy, 110, 377; Edm., 195; Eleanor, 258; Jane, 110; John, 110, 310; Margt., 195; Ralph, 331; Sr. John, 110, 377; Steph., 258; Wm., 195.

Constantine, Eliz., 212; Geo., 212; Helena, 301.

Conyers, Dorothy, 426; Judith, 236; Mr., 236; Wm., 426.

Cooch, Gamaliel, John, 91.

Cooke, Agnes, 12; Ann, 36; Bridgit, 185; Cath., 74, 179; Dorothy, 367; Eliz., 206; Ellen, 206; Geo., 87; Hugh, 74; John, 85, 141, 179; Joseph, 179; Judith, 85; Margt., 87; Mary, 29, 206; Sr. Robt., 367; Robt., 206; Thos., 12, 29.

Cookson, Ann, 83; Eliz., 203, 204; John, 204; Mary, 204; Rich., 204; Robt., 204; Sanders, 204; Thos., 83, 203, 204.

Coolinge, Rich., 225.

Cools, Mary, 121.

Coombs, Mary, 37.

Coote, Geo., John, 361.

Copcott, Geo., Ralph, 1.

Cooper-Cowper, Agnes, 12, 345; Alice, 213; Anne, 224; Bridgit, 105; Chas., 447; Edw., 447; Fces., 374; Geo., 366; Hannah, 93; Hen., 212; Jane, 105; John, 105, 345; Lewis, 212; Margt., 64; Matt., 401; Oliver, 93; Robt., 64; Thos., 105, 351, 374; Walton, 374.

Coppin, Anne, 59, 233, 358, 426; Cath., 425, 439; Eliz., 183, 233, 358, 434; Fcis., 59, 184, 358; Geo., 59, 358; John, 59, 183, 184, 232, 358, 409, 426; Lettice, 59, 358; Martha, 59, 358; Mary, 59, 183, 184, 232, 358, 426; Rich., 386; Robt., 232, 358, 416, 425, 439; Sam., 232, 358; Sr. Geo., 358; Thos., 59, 184, 358, 426, 434.

Corbett, Agnes, 84, 229; Alice, 25; Anne, 439; Cath., 93; Edith, 229; Eliz., 138, 194; Ellen, 229; Fcis., 280, 439; John, 47; Margt., 260; Nich., 197; Ralph, 25; Robt., 230; Thos., 131, 229; Walter, 230; Wm., 138, 229.

Cordall, Joane, 168.

Cornelius, Cath., 298.

Cornwall, ——, 427.

Cornwallis, Fredk., Ld., Jane, 344.

Cotes, Alex., Thos., 19.

Cotton, Agnes, 328; Alice, 110, 451; Anne, 135; Bernard, 226; Dorothy, 110, 111, 134, 226, 377; Edm., 110; Eleanor, 226; Eliz., 110, 226; Fcis., 110; Hellen, 16; John, 110, 111, 255, 328; Joseph, 135; Judith, 273; Lady Alice, 110; Margt., 134, 260; Mary, 226, 227, 255; Nich., 16, 77; Rich., 134; Robt., 110; Sam., 135, 226, 227; Shuckbrow, 227; Sr. John, 377; Sr. Thos., 110, 377, 451; Thos., 110, 111, 255; Wm., 77, 110, 273.

Courtman, Cath., 39; Eliz., 39; Hen., 38; Rich., 39; Robt., 38, 39; Sarah, 38, 39.

Courtney, Alice, 92; Eliz., 12; Jone, 158; Roger, 12.

Covington, Alice, Clement, 132.

Coxe, Alice, 56; Anne, 268, 376; Carola, 264; Geo., 363, 376; John, 264, 376; Mary, 419; Matt., 376; Thos., 419; Whitbread, 376; Wm., 319.

Coysh, Giles, Judith, 49.

Crabtree, Mrs., 229; Thos., 425.

Craddock, John, 446.

Cragge, Geo., 298.

Crane, Jane, 149; Mary, 211; Thos., 211.

Cranfield, Ann, 307; Edw., 310, Martha, 310; Mrs., 60; Thos., 307.

Cranmer, Alice, Edm., 438.

Cranwa, Jane, Robt., 300.

Craven, Agnes, 223; Applin, 423; Isaac, 223, 423; Johanna, 250; John, 250; Joseph, 223, 423; Margt., 223, 411; Mary, 223, 423; Nich., 223, 423; Wm., 223.

Crawley, Agnes, 31; Anne, 18, 19, 94, 129, 311, 343, 434; Annis, 152; Benj., 41; Cath., 32; Dorothy, 411; Edw., 188, 262, 263, 343; Eliz., 32, 41, 95, 182, 183, 263, 410; Fcis., 152, 181, 182, 183, 187, 190, 408, 410, 411, 412; Hen., 410; Jane, 182, 185, 355; Jas., 105; Joan, 371, 409; John, 31, 32, 181, 183, 188, 263, 328, 343, 348, 410, 412; Lady Eliz., 188; Margt., 185; Mary, 9, 128, 183, 190, 343, 408; Mrs., 186, 189; Nich., 182; Prudence, 262; Rich., 77, 130, 410, 411; Robt., 32, 94, 95, 343, 371, 409, 410; Sarah, 32, 68, 182, 263, 348, 411; Sr. Fcis., 188, 343, 408, 409, 411; Thos., 18, 19, ?105, 182, 185, 187, 343, 409, 410, 411; Wm., 9, 19, 68, 311, 434.

Crawshawe, Eliz., 196, 337, 414; Wm., 414.
Crayford, Anne, 179, 408, 417; Edw., 417; Jane, 42; John, 42; Lady Margt., 239; Mary, 121; Sr. Robt., 417; Sr. Wm., 179, 204, 239, 408, 417, 427; Wm., 121, 417.
Creake, Agnes, 213; Cassandra, 95; Eleanor, 56; John, 29; Rich., 213.
Creamer, Mary, 14.
Creed, Geo., 444.
Crescy, Eliz., Gervase, 406.
Creswell, Jane, 185; Thos., 185, 189.
Crewe, Arth., 411; Jemima, Thos. Ld., 381.
Cripsey, Agnes, Wm., 396.
Crispe, Eliz., 123; Nich., 443; Robt., 123; Sr. Hen., 443.
Crockstone, Geo., Mr., 256.
Croft-Croftes, Ann, 185, 444; Chas., 298; Chr., 370; Fces., 422; Hen., 399; Joan, 370; John, 185, 297; Margt., 443; Martha, 399; Mary, 231, 297, 425; Robt., 422; Sr. Hen., 297; Sr. John, 298, 443, 444; Thos., 298, 422.
Crompton, Anna, 376; Anne, 107, 375; Barbara, 106, 376; Caroline, 376; Chas., 107; Edw., 323; Eliz., 106, 107, 297, 375, 376; Fces., 365, 374; John, 107, 297, 376; Lovet, 106, 107, 375, 376; Mary, 106, 375; Rebecca, 107, 375, 376; Robt., 106, 107, 297, 375, 376; Sr. John, 297; Thos., 107, 375, 376.
Cromwell, Anna, 370; Annis, 152; Barbara, 78; Bridgit, 360; Eliz., 78, 404; Hen., 78, 370, 404; Mary, 424; Oliver, 360; Sr. Oliver, 424; Sr. Philip, 364; Thos., 78.
Crosse, Eliz., Longworth, 423.
Crouch, Dorothy, 148; Eliz., 303; Geo., 191; John, 322, 411; Judith, 19, 41, 409; Martha, 387; Rebecca, 303; Rich., 148; Sarah, 126, 191, 322; Wm., 303.
Crow, Eliz., John, Mary, 268.
Crowley, Agnes, 157; Alice, 320; Ann, 218; Edw., 412; Eliz., 35; Margt., 245; Mr., 35; Rich., 320; Theodore, 24, 344; Thos., ?105.
Croxton, Rebecca, 412.
Crump, Agnes, 261; Ann, 67; John, 67; Judith, 67; Robt., 261, 262; Sarah, 67.
Cuffley, Eliz., 330.
Culverhouse, Malyn, Wm., 152.
Cumberland, Cath., 111; John, 215, 311; Margery, 213; Martha, 311; Mrs., 78, 138; Sarah, 78; Susanna, 215; Wm., 138, 213, 215.
Cust, Eliz., 366.
Cuthbert, Barbara, 225; Mrs, 189; Wm. 225.
Curtis, Alice, 240; Eliz., 156; Jas., 117; Joan, 117.
Cutlat, Eliz., 97.
Cutler, Jane, Wm., 260.

Dacres, Arabella, 310; Geo., 310, 311; Humph., 311.
D'Aeth, Elkanah, Thos., 419.
Dailly, Mary, 253.
Danby, Dorothy, 432.
Daniell, Dorothy, 21, 116, 178, 379; Eliz., 116, 117, 379; Geo., 116; Hen., 116; Isabella, 117; John, 116; Judith, 116; Mrs., 116; Rich., 116, 379; Stephen, 379, 408; Susan, 117, 380; Susanna, 117; Thos., 21, 117, 178, 379, 408; Wm, 117, 394, 432.
Danvers, Dorothy, Sr. John, 344, 358.
Darling, Alice, 106; Eliz., 41; Thos., 106.
Darlo, Rosa, Thos., 44.
Dashwood, Sr. Sam., 411.
Dassett, Simon, 370.
Davie-Davy, Cath., 157; Eliz., 157; Fcis., 400; John, 156, 157; Margt., 158; Mary, 156, 400; Thos., 158; Wm., 115, 158; Winifred, 158.
Davies-Davis, Agnes, 410; Alice, 6; Anne, 124; Chas., 123; Eliz., 124; Isabel, 5, 413; Isaiah, 4, 450; John, 6, 123, 124, 400; Mary, 4, 123, 124; Thos., 5, 413.
Dawborn, Mary, Thos., 196.
Dawe, Eleanor, Robt., 249.
Dawson, Anne, 298; Annis, 298; Eliz., 75; Geo., 296; Hanna, 75; Jane, 299; Joan, 296; John, 296; Margt., 296, 298; Nich., 296; Prudence, 297; Ralph, 299; Rebecca, 75; Roger, 298, 299; Thos., 75, 296; Wm., 75, 296, 298.
Day, Alice, 286; Andr., 287; Anne, 224, 322; Cath., 66; Dan., 290; Dorothy, 287; Edm., 53, 224, 286, 287, 288, 289, 441; Eliz., 54, 286, 289; Florence, 288; Hen., 54; John, 287, 289, 290; Lydia, 290; Margt., 301; Margery, 298; Mary, 13, 240, 288, 289; Nath., 53, 54, 287, 288, 289, 356; Nich., 13; Oliver, 240; Peter, 298; Robt., 322; Sam., 290; Sarah, 290; Steph., 289, 290; Thos., 66, 287, 289, 447; Wm., 287.
Dayrell, Ann, 362, 369; Edm., 362; Fces., 405; Fcis., 369; Peter, 405.
Deacon, Alice, 172; Anne, 374; Edw., 106, 374; Fces., 374; Geo., 374; Grace, 79; Hen., 374; Joan, 374;

John, 240; Margt., 240; Mary, 106; Robt., 374; Thos., 105, 374.
Deakes, Ann, 197, 414; Edw., 197; John, 97, 197; Joshua, 197, 414; Ward, 97,
Deane, Agnes, 3, 338; Brudnell, 234, 246; Chr., 3; Fces., 430; Hester, 234; Mr., 441.
Deere, Agnes, 60; Cassandra, 134; Emme, 92.
Deermer, Eliz., 58.
De Estrue, Isaac, 94.
Deighton, Judith, Ralph, 98.
Dell, Cath., 216, 314; Eliz., 314, 442, 447; Geo., 314; Humph., 314; John, 123, 216, 314; Martha, 311, 368; Susan, 238; Thos., 314; Wm., 314, 387, 442, 447.
Deloraine, Hen., E. of, 344.
Denbigh, Edie, 436.
Denham, Arth., 439; John, 134, 439; Judith, 135.
Denison, Peter, 208.
Dennis-Dennys, Alice, 271; Andr., 24, 274, 344, 368, 437, 446; Anne, 201, 437; Eliz., 3, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 402, 403; Jane, 162, 164, 403; Lewis, 271; Margt., 413; Martha, 163; Mary, 161, 162, 163, 164, 274, 437; Matt., 158, 161, 162, 163, 402, 403, 413, 427, 451; Philip, 161; Rich, 161, 162; Robt., 158, 161, 401, 413; Sarah, 163, 164; Sylvester, 401; Thos., 163, 164, 437; Wm., 158, 162, 163, 193, 271, 402, 437.
Denny, Douglas, 357; Fcis., 18; Hen., 256; John, 18; Mary, 18; Rebecca, 256; Sr. Arth., 357.
Denton, Agnes, 18, 343; Ambr., 65; Amy, 343; Anne, 18, 19, 343; Barbara, 19; Carola, 19, 264, 343; Cecilia, 65, 66; Christian, 204, 395, 397, 417; Douglas, 66; Eliz., 14, 18, 65, 147, 148, 151; Etheldred, 19, 147, 151, 179, 396, 397; Grace, 149, 151, 395, 402; John, 18, 147, 148, 150, 151; Jonathan, 147, 151; Judith, 19, 147, 322, 343, 397, 408; Margt., 191, 323; Mary, 19, 147, 151; Matt., 18, 19, 147, 148, 150, 151, 179, 343, 395, 396, 397, 402, 417; Nich., 18, 19, 147, 148, 149, 151, 191, 323, 343, 395, 397, 402; Reynold, 232; Rich., 18, 65; Robt., 323; Roger, 147, 151; Sam., 232; Wm., 14, 19, 20, 147, 150, 343.
Devenish, Anne, 342; Eleanor, 6; Cath., 6; Cordelia, 6; Joan, 342; Mary, 6; Robt., 6, 339.
Devereux, Johanna, John, 252.
Dew, Agnes, 213.
Dickinson, Edm., 224; Edw., 391; Eliz., 371; Fcis., 371; Hen., 224; John, 371; Marsh, 371.
Digby, Benj., 277; Eliz., 119; Hugh, 277; John, 119, 277, 357; Lady Beatrice, 56, 357; Lady Mary, 56; Mary, 277; Sr. John, 56.
Dillingham, Agnes, 89, 90, 369; Alice, 89, 90, 91, 240; Andr., 89, 90; Anne, 89, 90, 91, 235; Bridgit, 90; Cath., 90; Chr., 91, 240, 369; Dorothy, 90; Edw., 90; Eliz., 16, 89, 90, 221, 370; Fces., 370; Fcis., 91, 317, 448; Geo., 89, 90, 224; Gray, 91; Hen., 89, 90; Humph., 89, 90, 369; Joan, 89; John, 16, 89, 90, 91, 235, 370, 415; Joseph, 90; Martha, 91; Mary, 89, 90, 91; Matt., 90; Oliver, 89, 90, 91, 370; Oseth, 89; Robt., 89, 90, 369; Sarah, 89, 91; Susan, 90; Theoph., 89, 369; Thos., 89, 90, 91, 224, 369, 370; Thomasin, 89; Walter, 91; Wm., 90, 91, 221, 222, 423.
Dillson, Cecilia, Ralph, 66.
Dilly, Anne, 388; Geo., 388; Leonard, 77; Thos., ? 131.
Dimmock, Chas., 87, 88, 245, 369; Christian, 88; Edw., 88, 130, 245; Eliz., 88, 369; Fces., 88; Lucy, 88; Margt., 88; Martha, 88; Mary, 88; Michael, 87, 88; Sarah, 88; Susan, 88; Thos., 88; Wm., 130, 374.
Disney, Joan, 405; Matt., 406; Sarah, 406; Thos., 405.
Dixey-Dixie, Eliz., 14; Joanna, 74; Margery, 101; Nich., 74; Rosamond, 359, 364; Sr. Wolstan, 343, 359, 364, 365.
Dixon, Alice, 18; Anne, 213; Rich., 18.
Dixwell, Faustin, Mary, 177.
Dobes, Philip, 304.
Dobson, Cath., 409; Cordall, 448; Eliz., 448; Ellen, 189; Fces., 190, 448; Jane, 448; John, 315, 448; Wm., 409, 448.
Dobyns, Audry, Wm., 439.
Docwra, Dorothy, 11; Eliz., 373; Lancelot, 412; Martha, 354; Periam, 354; Ralph, 11; Thos., 373, 412.
Dod, Eliz., 240; John, 167, 240; Mary, 167; Oliver, 240; Paul, 185, 187, 240; Susan, 185; Susanna, 240; Thos., 240; Wm., 240.
Dodds, Pierce, 255.
Dodkyn, Cath., 444; Hen., 278; Hugh, 444; Joshua, 444.
Dodson, John, Sara, 57.
Dodsworth, Anth., 239; Eliz., 239; Fces., 239; Fcis., 239, 428; Judith,

239; Martha, 239; Mary, 239; Susanna, 239, 428.
Doggett, Mary, 192; Rich., 175; Thos., 192.
Dole, Edw., Jas., 65.
Dollen, Anne, 430.
Dolman, Jas., Margt., 420, 436.
Donegal, Letitia, Ctess. of, 356.
Donne, John, 224, 391; Martha, 224.
Dorell, Ann, Nich., 323.
Dorman, Eliz., Rich., 239.
Dormer, Dorothy, Sr. Fleetwood, 386.
Dorrington, —, 358; Agnes, 331; Alice, 49; Mary, 358; Robt., 331, 358, 392.
Dove, Edith, Wm., 103.
Downes, Ann, 55, 172, 180; Christian, 397; Dive, 121; Dorothy, 121; Gertr., 121; Hen., 172, 397; Mrs., 175; Sanders, 171; Robt., 171, 172, 174, 176, 180, 397, 406, 408; Sarah, 171, 174; Susanna, 171, 405; Thos., 121.
Dowset, Hen., Mr., 128.
D'Oyly, John, 366.
Drage, Ann, 387; Lettice, 354; Wm., 130, 387.
Drake, Margery, 267.
Draper, Ellen, 272; Geo., 312; John, 271; Joseph, 59, 358; Mary, 271; Robt., 312.
Draworthe, Agnes, 97.
Drayton, Abigail, 90; Eliz., 43; Mr., 90; Mrs., 313; Thos., 43; Wm., 128, 427, 447.
Drummond, David, 2; Duncan, 197; Hen., 2; John, 2; Lucy, 197.
Drury, Jane, 422; Margt., 443; Mary, 285; Sr. Wm., 422, 443; Thos., 13; Wm., 285.
Duckett, Noah, 425.
Dudgeon, Hannah, 130.
Dudley, Alice, 315; Ann, 133, 239, 389; Edw., 131, 132, 133, 389; Eliz., 132, 389; Geo., 88; Hen., 315; John, 323; Judith, 323; Lettice, 131, 132, 388; Margt., 131, 132, 389; Montague, 131; Thos., 131, 132, 239, 388, 389; Wm., 88.
Dugdale, John, Mary, Sr. Wm, 388.
Duncombe, Abigail, 314; Agnes, 313; Alice, 58, 79, 173, 176, 405, 413; Amy, 343; Anna, 9, 170, 176, 408; Anne, 178, 179, 294, 313, 344, 396, 408; Annis, 280; Carew, 177; Cath, 131, 170, 388, 434; Cecily, 379, 396, 408; Chas., 3, 129, 179, 338; Clement, 58, 170, 171, 173, 174; Dorothy, 21, 93, 178, 344, 379, 408, 417; Edm., 172, 176, 194, 314; Edw., 21; Eliz., 22, 156, 170, 172, 239, 313, 314, 344; Ellen, 228, 344, 425; Fces., 3, 21, 129, 130, 173; Fcis., 259; Fredk., 22; Geo., 177, 407; Giles, 105, 129, 171, 172, 173, 176; Hellen, 21; Hen., 21, 313, 314; Isabella, 22; Jane, 22, 313, 344; Joan, 172; John, 21, 22, 58, 130, 170, 173, 177, 179, 191, 280, 313, 343, 344, 379, 408, 412, 417, 434; Joyce, 170, 173; Judith, 178, 407; Lady Eliz., 21, 344; Lettice, 129; Lucy, 177, 313; Martha, 129; Mary, 105, 129, 130, 170, 171, 172, 174, 175, 176, 191, 294, 313, 314, 408, 409, 412, 418; Mrs., 129, 179; Oliver, 114; Penelope, 9, 177, 408; Ralph, 175; Rich, 149, 156, 177, 191, 294, 313; Robt., 3, 177, 178; Roger, 177, 178, 396, 408; Sarah, 171, 174, 313; Sr. Edw., 9, 21, 344, 408; Sr. John, 22, 179, 344, 387; Sophia, 22; Susan, 21, 170, 344; Thos., 129, 177, 313; Wm., 9, 21, 22, 114, 130, 172, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 228, 313, 314, 344, 378, 388, 405, 408, 409, 413, 425.
Dunkin, Ann, 394; Anth., 394; Eliz., 394, 395; John, 395; Mary, 394; Susanna, 394.
Durdin, Judith, 231.
Durrant, John, 81.
Dutton, Alice, 256; Eliz., 108, 109; Jas., 108, 109, 376; John, 108, 256; Mary, 109; Theod., 108, 109; Thos., 108, 109, 256, 376.
Dyer, — 364; Agnes, 128, 170, 232; Alice, 173, 203; Anne, 75, 127, 182, 366, 373, 422, 435; Audrey, 185; Cath., 39, 82, 83, 366; D'Oyley, 366; Edm., 82; Edw., 126; Eliz., 82, 83, 127, 172, 173, 186, 366; Fcis., 297, 298; Hannah, 356; Hen., 71, 298, 366; Jas., 366; Joan, 127, 128, 146; John, 97, 100, 126, 127, 128, 173, 232, 430; Lady Cath., 82, 366, 435; Margt., 82, 297, 299, 325; Martha, 126; Mary, 128, 276, 366; Mrs., 189, 299; Nich., 127, 185, 276; Rich, 39, 75, 82, 83, 127, 170, 172, 174, 182, 274, 366, 422; Sr. James, 366; Sr. Ludovic, 83, 366; Sr. Rich., 366; Sr. Wm., 366, 373; Thos., 146, 325; Ursula, 83; Wm., 71, 75, 82, 83, 126, 128, 170, 174, 274, 297, 298, 299.
Dyke, Dorothy, 306, 307; Ellen, 307, 308; Eliz., 306; Geo., 306, 307; Jane, 307; Mrs., 309.
Dynett, Agnes, 121.
Dyve, Anna Maria, 57; Anne, 269; Beatrice, 55, 357; Christian, 57;

Douglas, 55, 357; Ellen, 206; Fcis., 56, 57, 357; Geo., 55; Grace, 37, 57, 357; Howarda, 357; Jane, 56; John, 55, 56, 357; Lady, 56; Lewis, 55, 57, 357; Mary, 55, 57, 357; Sr. John, 56, 357; Sr. Lewis, 55, 56, 57, 357; Theophila, 57, 357; Thos., 55, 206; Wm., 357.

Eames, Jas., 385; Phœbe, 152.
Earle, Erasmus, 329; Fcis., 329; John, 175.
East,—56; Anne, 338; Lucy, 56, 150, 357; Mary, 357; Nich., 56, 150, 357.
Eaton, Dorothy, 307, 310; Eliz., 308; John, 41, 215, 308, 310, 311; Judith, 41; Mary, 215, 308, 309, 310; Matt., 307, 310; Mr., 189, 308, 446; Rich., 109; Sarah, 192.
Ecclestone, Cecily, Ursula, 349.
Edes, Dorothy, 148, 395; Fcis., 148, 395.
Edey, Martha, 186.
Edgerley, Mary, 36.
Edmunds, Agnes, 41; Chas., 447; Eliz., 338, 447; Fces., 208; Mary, 37; Mrs., 208; Robt., 208; Thos., 208, 338; Wm., 41.
Edridge, Wm., 98.
Edropp, Fces., 430; Jone, 246; Thos., 431.
Edwards, Agnes, 256, 320; Alice, 199; Anna, 339; Anne, 7, 137, 256, 385, 392; Arabella, 339; Bridgit, 89; Cath., 7, 78, 249, 339, 340, 342; Constance, 339, 346, 385, 392; Dorcas, 339; Dorothy, 30, 136, 137, 339, 392; Edw., 132; Eleanor, 6, 16, 136, 137, 339, 342, 392; Eliz., 6, 7, 16, 132, 136, 137, 138, 252, 339, 340, 389, 391; Fces., 7, 16, 138, 339, 340, 342; Fcis., 6, 7, 78, 136, 199, 284, 339, 365; Geo., 6, 7, 30, 137, 138, 206, 256, 339, 389, 392; Hen., 6, 7, 284; Jane, 126, 249, 284; Jasper, 7, 16, 17, 249, 342, 430; Joan, 342; John, 252, 320; Laur., 138; Maria, 244; Mary, 6, 78, 136, 138, 206, 339, 342, 391; Mrs., 17; Rebecca, 137; Rich., 6, 7, 136, 137, 256, 339, 340, 342, 364, 391, 392, 431; Robt., 6, 7; Sarah, 138, 339; Thos., 132, 136, 137, 256, 339, 346, 385, 392; Ursula, 285; Vigerous, 7; Wentworth, 282; Wm, 89, 352.
Egerton, Arabella, 415; Dor., 250; Eliz., 97; Ellen, 293; Mary, 250, 406; Sr. John, 415; Sr. Thos., 406; Thos., 250; Vincent, 97, 293.
Egleton, Ann, 19; Chr., 19; Ralph, 22; Thos., 19.
Eglionby, Ambr., Margt., 65.
Ekins, Alex., 440; Eliz., John, Julian, Martha, Mary, Susan, Thos., 381.
Elament, Eliz., John, 99.
Eland, Rich., 25.
Elgin, Alice, 196; Anne, Ctess. of, 414; Thos. E. of, 414, 417.
Ellis, Anne, 214; Anth., 340; Eliz, 214; Father, 173; Grace, 3; Jane, 214; Joyce, 3; Margt., 382; Peter, 3; Robt., 436; Thos., 214; Ursula, 366; Wm., 229.
Elmer, Agnes, 255; Eliz., 319; John, 319; Mr., 415.
Elmes, Ann, 288; Julius, 394; Thos., 288, 367, 368, 441; Wm., 367.
Emerson, Susan, Matt., 440.
Emerton, Eliz., 66.
Emery, Anne, 6, 339; Eliz., 202, 416, 420; Florence, 214, 339; Jasper, 339; Judith, 339; Martha, 339; Rich., 6, 202, 339, 361, 416; Sarah, 416; Thos., 6, 339, 420.
Empden, Hen., Susanna, 290, 339.
Enderby, Agnes, 66; Anne, 201; Eliz., 66, 201; Geo., 201; Hen., 1; Hugh, 65; Joan, 12, 201; Johanna, 65, 66; John, 12, 247; Margt., 53, 66, 201; Nich., 66, 201, 313; Rich., 66; Sarah, 201; Steph., 201; Susanna, 313; Thos, 66, 201; Wm., 53, 65.
Ennewe, Joyce, 213; Peter, 212; Robt., 212, 213.
Ensam, —, 431.
Ereswell, Eliz., 212; Geo., 87, 369; Mary, 87, 369; Robt., 212.
Ernys, Isabel, 208, 418; Mr., 208; Sybil, 208; Sr. Walter, 418.
Erskine, Lady Dorothy, 442.
Estcott, Brett, Rich., 2.
Eston, Abigail, 40; Alice, 90, 256, 433; Andr., 41, 256, 352, 433; Ann, 41, 89, 90, 168, 348; Barbara, 422; Beauchamp, 49; Bridgit, 89, 369; Chas., 48; Dorothy, 106, 378; Eliz., 48, 352; Grace, 39, 352; Hatton, 32, 33, 48, 219, 348, 422; Jane, 48, 240, 354; John, 39, 169, 225, 240, 344, 352, 369, 424; Joseph, 89, 369; Margt., 369; Mary, 14, 24, 32, 33, 49, 169, 225, 344, 347, 348; Oliver, 48, 49; Reynold, 168; Rich., 48, 49, 89, 90, 240, 354, 369, ? 378; Robt., 90, 91, 168; Sarah, 369; Susan, 240, 352; Thomas, 352; Thomasin, 32, 33, 219; Wm., 89, 90, 369.
Estwell, Edw., Mary, 345.
Estwick, Agnes, 220; Alice, 122, 221, 418; Amy, 220; Ann, 205, 222, 327; Chr., 205, 206, 327, 418; Dor., 167, 221, 327; Eliz., 221, 222, 223; Ellen,

206; Fces., 328; Fcis., 205, 220, 327; Grace, 85, 289; Hen., 205; Joan, 418; John, 220; Lettice, 220; Lucy, 328; Margery, 205; Mary, 206, 220, 221, 327, 418; Maryan, 206, 418; Nich., 67; Philip, 327; Rich., 205; Sarah, 220; Steph., 85, 206, 220, 221, 222, 223, 327, 328, 418; Susan, 221; Susanna, 132, 220; Thos., 85, 122, 220, 221; Wm., 327.

Eusden, Anne, 204; John, 204, 258.

Evans, Adrian, 344, 422; Barbara, 344, 422; Mary, 210; Robt., 49; Thos., 210.

Everard, Alice, 246; Amy, 246; Eliz., 248, 249; John, 248, 249, 345, 430, 431; Joseph, 431; Margt., 249; Mary, 248, 249, 430, 431; Thos., 246, 248, 249, 431; Wm., 249.

Everet, Anne, 298; Joan, 186; John, 186, 229; Martha, 186.

Eversden, Cath, Geo., 159.

Eversfield, Lady Christian, 182, 185, 187, 188, 410; Margt., 182, 188; Sr. Thos., 182, 185, 187, 188; Thos., 192, 187, 188, 410.

Every, Hen., Mary, 173.

Evington, Eliz., 410; Fcis, 366, 410; Margt., 366.

Ewer, Agnes, 181; Dorothy, 7, 340; Edw., 181, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 190, 409; Eliz., 59, 97, 152, 184, 186, 187, 189, 190; Ellen, 184, 189; Fces., 184, 190; Grace, 183, 188, 190; Isaac, 7, 340; Jane, 186; John, 59, 152, 184, 186, 409; Mary, 181, 183, 185, 186, 187, 189, 409; Mrs., 190; Rich., 185; Robt., 188; Sarah, 186; Thos., 183, 188, 189, 190; Thos. Atwood, 181; Wm., 152, 278.

Exton, Bridgit, Sr. Thos., 390.

Eyewards, Ellen, 206.

Eynsworth, Simon, 370.

Fage, Mathia, Thos., 271.

Fairclough-Fartlough, Agnes, 234; Anne, 120, 121, 382, 383, 441; Constance, 121; Dorothy, 121; Eliz., 51, 120, 121, 122, 350, 441; Fces., 120; Geo., 123; Jane, 120, 234, 392; Jas., 123; John, 120, 121, 123, 286, 361, 382, 383, 392, 441; Laur., 121, 123, 234, ?382, 383; Lytton, 287, 382, 441; Margt., 382; Mary, 120, 121, 122, 123, 286, 287, 289, 382, 441, 442; Millicent, 120, 361, 381; Rosa, 121; Susan, 286; Thos., 51, 120, 121, 287, 289, 381, 382, 383, 442; Wm., 123, 286, 287.

Falconer-Fawkner, Anne, 165; Gervase, 165; Johanna, 301; Lettice, 165.

Faldoe-Faldow, Abr., 133, 389; Agnes, 44, 64, 121, 217, 265, 329, 441; Alex., 42; Alice, 63, 64, 329; Amphillis, 194, 195, 413; Amy, 345; Anna, 28, 64; Anne, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 106, 113, 147, 194, 217, 218, 343, 345, 383 394, 413, 422; Annis, 34, 37; Barbara, 344, 422; Cath., 42, 281, 439; Cecily, 44; Charles, 37, 42, 217, 218, 351, 422; Christian, 27; Constance, 34; Cresset, 29, 30, 345; David, 34, 43, 45, 350, 353; Edm., 194, 195; Edw., 41, 43, 44, 236, 265, 383; Eliz., 29, 34, 35, 36, 37, 41, 42, 43, 44, 61, 121, 123, 163, 218, 241, 271, 330, 400, 422; Fces., 39, 44, 218, 241, 422; Fcis., 37, 42, 63; Gilbt., 147, 329; Grace, 43, 44; Helena, 351; Hen., 194; Jane, 29, 36, 37, 38, 43, 44, 122, 218, 350, 394, 421, 422; Joan, 44, 106, 265; John, 27, 28, 34, 35, 37, 38, 43, 44, 106, 121, 122, 123, 194, 217, 218, 229, 236, 328, 329, 330, 345, 350, 351, 353, 382, 383, 394, 421, 422; Judith, 42; Julius, 37; Lucy, 34, 119; Luke, 34, 35, 36, 119, 350; Margt., 27, 28, 64, 218, 265, 421, 422; Martha, 218, 350, 422; Mary, 24, 34, 36, 37, 41, 63, 195, 304, 329, 345, 350; Mathias, 37; Mathie, 217; Matt., 28, 37, 345; Mercy, 114; Millicent, 121; Mr., 61, 218; Osbert, 31, 217, 219, 421, 422; Paul, 37, 351; Peter, 42; Rachel, 219, 422; Ralph, 31, 121, 422; Rebecca, 37, 42; Rich., 24, 43, 55, 63, 64, 194, 217, 345, 413, 421, 441; Robt., 28, 34, 35, 44, 194, 217, 218, 265, 383, 414, 422; Roland, 43; Rose, 44; Ruth, 31; Sithae, 43; Susan, 43, 44, 218, 383, 422; Thos., 28, 29, 34, 36, 37, 43, 44, 63, 64, 114, 121, 147, 217, 218, 281, 330, 344, 345, 351, 382, 389, 422, 439; Ursula, 44; Wm., 21, 27, 28, 29, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 113, 114, 120, 121, 194, 195, 217, 218, 241, 271, 328, 343, 344, 345, 347, 350, 351, 362, 383, 400, 414, 422, 431.

Fane, Anth., 380; Charlotte, 342; Hen., 342.

Farmer, Ann, 24, 277; Eliz., 377; Jas., 277; Mary, 339; Mrs., 282; Ralph, 339, 365; Sr. Hatton, 377.

Farnell, Jane, 375; Susanna, 106.

Farr, Ann, 52, 159; Faith, 179; Nich., 159; Thos., 52; Wm., 179.

Farrell, Fergus, Wm., 31, 347.

Farren, Eliz., 90.
Farrer, Anne, 131, 132; Dennis, 403; Dorothy, 131; Eliz., 41, 88, 131, 164, 192, 388, 403; Fcis., 88, 131, 132, 192, 363; Geo., 68; Helen, 44, 45, 294, 353, 363; Jane, 131; John, 192; Margt., 68; Martha, 132, 388; Mary, 44, 68, 133, 192, 294, 389, 443; Ralph, 132, 388, 389; Rich., 68; Sarah, 33, 265; Steph., 133; Sybil, 44; Thos., 4, 35, 41, 44, 131, 192, 265, 353; Thomasin, 4; Wm., 35, 44, 45, 164, 192, 353, 403, 412, 443.
Farrington, Laur., 302.
Farye, Eliz., 173; Geo., 93; Hannah, 334; Thos., 308.
Favell, Geo., 14, 342; Jane, 14; Susan, 211.
Faux, Edw., 162; Eliz., 318; Jane, 162; Thos., 318.
Fayrford, Agnes, Eliz., Robt., 72.
Feake, Eliz., 72; John, 72; Sam., 72, 73.
Feckman, Abel, 304, 446; Douglas, 304, 446; Fcis., 305; Hen., 446.
Felt, Fces., Fcis., 311.
Fenne, Edw., 298.
Fenshaw, Joan, 298.
Ferne, Anne, 80; Eliz., 420; Fces., 70; Fcis., 80; Matt., 77; Sr. John, 364; Wm., 420.
Ferrers, Barth., 328, 450; Cath., 450; Eliz., 30, 304; Fces., 328, 450; Geo., 304; Humph., 230; John, 87; Lettice, 230; Marmaduke, 87; Wm., 69.
Field, Alice, 236; Anne, 14; Chas., 244; Edm., 195; Eliz., 229, 369; Fces., 136; Henrietta, 359, 364; John, 136, 229, 359, 364, 369; Judith, 136; Margt., 275; Mary, 195, 232; Mr., 14; Nich., 354; Rich., 13, 229; Thos., 236; Ventris, 369; Wm., 88, 232, 275.
Fiennes, Rich., 415.
Finch, Ann, 52; Barbara, 263; Carola, 263; Chas., 262; Dan., 92; Edw., 262; Eliz., 263; Fces., 264; Geo., 262; Humph., 262; John, 261, 263; Lucy, 264; Mary, 230, 262; Nich., 261; Rich., 230; Thos., 261, 263; Wm., 261, 262, 263, 264.
Finishee, Jane, Robt., 323.
Firby, John, 42, 47, 354; Lettice, 354; Rich., 47; Sarah, 42; Wm., 47.
Firth, Alice, 173; Anna, 175; Emma, 172; Giles, 172, 175; Hen., 172; Isabel, 173; Mrs., 174; Wm., 172.
Fishe, Ann, 240, 388, 414, 420; Anna, 331, 439; Barnardiston, 30; Captn., 214; Eliz., 214, 310, 362, 446; Hen., 214, 240, 310, 446; Humph., 214, 261, 269, 420, 436, 439; Jane, 69, 110; Jas., 240; John, 100, 212; Knightley, 69; Laur., 100; Margt., 213, 269, 310, 420, 436; Margery, 212; Mary, 69, 101, 240; Mrs., 194, 214; Oliver, 240; Rich., 261, 420; Robt., 194; Sr. Wm., 69, 346, 362; Thos., 101, 212, 214, 240; Wm., 69, 213, 414, 420.
Fisher, —, 449, 450; Agnes, 364; Alice, 69, 122; Anne, 69, 289, 362; Annis, 212; Edm., 69, 362; Edw., 1, 69, 289; Eliz., 13, 267, 317; Fces., 69; Gideon, 69, 362, 424; Hen., 318; Jane, 30, 260; Jasper, 225, 267, 317, 448; Joan, 69, 79, 212; John, 260, 364; Joseph, 69; Judith, 260, 362; Margt., 225; Martha, 294; Mary, 225; Peter, 69; Philadelphia, 1; Rich., 212; Robt., 13, 122; Sarah, 69; Susanna, 69, 424; Thos., 212; Wm., 69, 318.
Fitch, —, 449.
Fitzakerley, John, 274.
Fitzgeoffrey, Alice, 12, 286, 441; Ann, 286, 333, 341, 345, 357; Anna, 209; Cath., 13, 209, 286, 320, 341, 449; Cecily, 378; Chr., 209, 418, 441; Edw., 286; Eleanor, 286; Eliz., 208, 209, 223, 250, 286, 287, 288, 357, 378, 395, 419, 441; Fcis., 12, 304, 357; Geo., 13, 145, 208, 209, 234, 286, 341, 342, 395, 401, 419, 441, 449; Gerard, 13, 341; Hen., 341; Jane, 12; Joanna, 27, 341, 441; John, 37, 114, 226, 250, 259, 286, 333, 334, 341, 350, 351, 378, 431, 434; Judith, 12, 13, 114, 286, 334, 342; Lady Ann, 13; Leonard, 55, 357; Margt., 12, 55, 259, 333, 350, 351, 434; Margery, 341; Mary, 13, 148, 157, 320, 334, 341, 357, 378, 379, 394, 395, 449; Mr., 114; Mrs., 286; Nich., 333, 378, 379; Oliver, 12, 287, 441; Peter, 13; Robt., 208, 286, 441; Sr. Geo., 13, 341, 449; Sybil, 226, 250, 333; Thos., 13, 14, 145, 148, 234, 250, 320, 341, 394, 395; Ursula, 12, 357 Wm., 114, 145, 250, 287, 333, 341, 345, 350, 351, 441, 449.
Fitzgerald, Edw., 210.
Fitzhenry, Robt., 358; Theoph., 60.
Fitzhugh, Abigail, 24; Alice, 317; Ann, 36, 37, 235, 317, 318, 336, 349; Anna, 12, 13, 284, 350; Cath., 12, 317, 350; Dorothy, 36; Eliz., 13, 36, 37, 163, 234, 235, 318, 349, 350, 399, 448; Fcis., 349; Geo., 317, 318; Hannah, 37; Hen., 13, 35, 36, 37, 284, 349, 350; Hugh, 349; Joan, 448;

John, 12, 34, 35, 317, 318, 336, 350, 448; Judith, 13, 40, 350; Lydia, 41; Margt., 36, 37, 41, 349; Mary, 13, 36, 37, 317, 318, 350; Mrs., 37; Nich., 317, 448; Peter, 349; Philip, 37; Robt., 12, 13, 37, 41, 317, 318, 349, 399; Sarah, 318; Susan, 36, 317; Susanna, 12, 350; Sybil, 349; Thos., 36, 318, 349; Ursula, 13, 350; Wm., 12, 34, 35, 36, 37, 163, 235, 317, 349, 350, 448.

Fitzjames, Thomasin, 328.

Fitzjohn, Eliz., Geo., 149.

Fitzrichard, Alice, Geo., Margt., 65.

Fitzwilliam, Cath., 158; Chas., 401; Eleanor, 158; Eliz., 158, 400, 401; Humph., 157, 158, 159, 400; Jane, 401; John, 157; Lewis, 157; Roger, 105; Sr. John, 51, 159; Thos., 401; Wm., 158.

Flanders, Isabel, 160.

Fleetwood, Anna, 343, 360; Anne, 85; Barbara, 360; Bridget, 360; Chas., 65, 85, 360; Dorothy, 367; Eliz., 360; Gabriel, 123; Geo., 19, 85; Miles, 64, 65, 360; Penelope, 360; Sarah, 19; Sr. Miles, 65, 85, 123, 360, 367, 368; Sr. Wm., 343; Thos., 104, 297, 299; Wm., 64, 65, 297, 299.

Fletcher, Chas., 80; Fces., 80; Fcis., 155; John, 313; Margt., 80; Martha, 80; Sarah, 313; Thos., 389; Wm., 389.

Flint, Grace, Rich., 37.

Floud, Margt., 306.

Floyd, Anne, 185; Chas., 294; Mary, 294; Rebecca, 294; Thos. 185.

Ford, Eliz., 124; Fcis., 124; John, 287; Wm., 100, 287.

Forrest, Eliz., 251; Rebecca, 185, 409; Sr. Anth., 185, 409; Wm., 251.

Forth, Dannet, 339; John, 375, 426; Mary, 339, 375, 426.

Fossey, Malyn, 152; Phœbe, 93; Wm., 93.

Foster, Anna, 64; Anne, 280, 351; Annis, 230; Barbara, 14, 15, 36, 342, 351; Cath., 32, 361; Cecily, 360; Chas., 362; Chr., 37, 385; Douglas, 64, 65, 66, 67, 360; Edm., 63, 64, 65, 360; Edw., 4, 27; Eliz., 63, 64, 65, 360, 361, 362; Geo., 27, 63, 65, 66, 376, 381; Hannah, 361; Helen, 64; Hen., 63, 65, 66, 67, 360; Joanna, 64, 66; John, 15, 38, 63, 67, 245, 342, 360, 362; Judith, 360, 390; Lucy, 360; Margt., 26, 63, 64; Margery, 67; Martha, 67, 361, 362; Mary, 4, 14, 30, 37, 361, 362, 376; Mrs., 65, 68; Oudart, 15, 37; Rebecca, 67, 245, 361, 362; Rich., 265; Roland, 67, 360, 361; Sandra, 38, 351; Sarah, 64, 351, 360; Sr. Humph., 390; Sr. Wm., 390; Swena, 64, 360; Thos., 38, 64, 65, 67, 360, 361, 385, 400; Wm., 14, 15, 26, 37, 38, 64, 65, 67, 265, 280, 342, 351, 360, 361.

Fountayne, Anne, 108, 109, 179; Arth., 401; Constance, 329, 401; Dorothy, 339; Edw., 179, 180; Eliz., 108, 161, 179, 402; Fces., 179, 329, 401, 402; Fcis., 178, 179; Isabel, 160; Jane, 161; John, 61, 109, 160, 178, 179, 402; Judith, 179; Martin, 161, 329, 401, 402; Mary, 61, 179, 180; Matt., 160, 192; Rebecca, 161; Robt., 108, 109, 179, 180, 324; Sarah, 192, 401; Thos., 109, 161, 402; Wm., 178.

Fowkes, Anne, 147, 150, 330, 396; Edm., 338; Eliz., 4, 138, 338; Hen., 4, 338; John, 138; Rebecca, 338; Rich., 4; Wm., 147.

Fowler, Anna, 293; Anne, 52, 117, 215, 355, 382, 421; Edw., 215, 421; Ellen, 293; Eliz., 154, 215, 293, 421, 442, 451; Gabriel, 293, 442, 451; Geo., 416; Jane, 52, 293, 414; Jeremy, 201, 416; John, 293; Mary, 93, 201, 293, 416, 421; Mrs., 293; Nath., 421; Rich., 93, 293, 421, 442; Robt., 173; Sam., 52, 117, 135, 380, 391; Sarah, 293, 416; Sr. Thos., 382; Susanna, 52, 421; Temperance, 173; Thos., 293, 416; Villiers, 135, 391, 397; Wm., 416.

Fownes, Eliz., Joseph, 94.

Fox, Chr., 91, 370; Eliz., 25; Grace, 91; Jane, 159; Joan, 158; Joanna, 250; John, 158, 159; Judith, 260, 294; Mary, 158; Thos., 158; Ursula, 148.

Foxcroft, Amy, 265; Judith, 41; Sam., 23; Thos., 265; Wm., 23.

Francis, Ann, 168; Johanna, 168; John, 168, 404; Jonathan, 168; Margt., 168; Sarah, 168; Wm., 168.

Frank, Ann, 369; Eliz., 88, 369; Margt., 88; Martha, 88; Mary, 88; Ralph, 88; Thos., 88, 369.

Franklyn, —, 173, 360; Agnes, 441; Alice, 173; Anne, 287, 356, 373, 380, 435; Bridgit, 229; Cecily, 377; Dorothy, 54, 356; Edm., 203, 287; Edw., 49; Eliz., 49, 225, 286, 356, 441; Fces., 221, 356; Geo., 54, 87, 338, 356, 373, 435, 441; Gerrard, 380; Hen., 56, 287; Jas., 203, 402; Jeremy, 87; John, 3, 75, 221, 286, 287, 290, 338, 363, 440, 441; Judith, 348; Lewis, 287; Margt., 67, 363; Margery, 203; Marmaduke, 377;

Martha, 290; Mary, 286, 287, 290, 441; Mr., 229; Mrs., 285; Nich., 286, 287, 440, 441; Sarah, 290; Sr. John, 356; Sr. Wm., 54, 356; Thos., 4, 67, 203, 290, 348, 362, 402; Ursula, 55; Wm., 55, 56, 203, 290, 440, 441.
Franste, Eliz., John, 271.
Frayle, Fces., Wm., 155.
Freckleton, Jane, Thos., 307.
Freebody, Andr., 31, 32; Eliz., 32; John, 31; Margt., 32.
Freeborne, Mrs., 349.
Freeman, Alice, 262, 434, 437; Anne, 5, 305; Edw., 274; Eliz., 184, 227, 354, 390; Hester, 183, 184; Isaac, 184; John, 183, 184, 227, 262, 305; Mary, 5, 183, 380; Mrs., 261; Susanna, 5; Thos., 184, 434; Virtue, 184; Wm., 5, 275, 390, 437.
French, Bridgit, Thos., 185.
Frere, Mary, 36.
Frodsham, Audrey, Wm., 398.
Frome, Ann, Jas., 414.
Fry, ? Anne, 221.
Fryer, Eliz., 234, 247; Jas., 234; Mr., 449.
Fulkes, Mary, 343; Sam., 18, 343.
Fuller, Annis, 299; Blenerhasset, 13; Hester, 2; Joan, 148; John, 131, 299; Mary, 13, 46, 335; Susanna, 131; Wm., 2, 178.

Gadburie, Edw., 377; Eliz., 377; Magdalen, 377; Margt., 377; Mary, 377; Rich., 110, 377.
Gadsden, Cecily, 25.
Gale, Anna, 267; Anne, 422; Alice, 234; Barbara, 219; Cath., 54, 224, 267, 435; Edm., 422; Edw., 15, 17, 218, 219, 422; Eleanor, 334; Eliz., 15, 70, 218, 219, 267, 422; Fces., 422; Fcis., 219; Geo., 17; Hen., 267, 268, 435; John, 234; Lewis, 219; Letitia, 219; Mary, 15, 218, 219, 383; Milicent, 121; Robt., 162, 219, 267, 422; Simon, 15, 70, 218, 219, 224, 267, 422; Thos., 121; Wm., 219; Wingate, 218.
Gamble, Anne, 325, 450; John, 325, 450.
Gardner, Ann, 18, 45, 310, 346, 347, 353, 447; Dan., 35; Edm., 347; Eliz., 18, 19, 310, 446; John, 18, 19, 31, 45, 310, 349, 447; Margt., 447; Mary, 19, 163, 309; Michael, 353, 446, 447; Mrs., 31; Robt., 309, 310, 446; Sarah, 309, 446; Sr. Thos., 447; Wm., 18.
Garret, Joan, 336; Phœbe, 298.
Garvie, Jane, Peter, 229.
Garway, Margt., Paul, 294, 443.
Gascoigne, Agnes, 23, 34; Anne, 38, 85, 194, 205, 206, 267, 305, 330; Cath., 23, 42; Dorothy, 63, 361; Edm., 37, 38, 317; Edw., 67, 68; Eliz, 23, 24, 28, 30, 31, 35, 38, 63, 82, 230, 251, 304, 305, 359, 395; Fces., 28, 205; Fcis., 63; Geo., 29, 304; Gerrard, 28; Hen., 23, 63, 64, 147, 267; Jane, 63, 65, 66, 67, 105, 345, 361, 413; Joanna, 27, 28, 29, 66, 67, 345; John, 27, 28, 29. 30, 31, 37, 38, 42, 51, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 82, 85, 147, 194, 251, 304, 305, 317, 337, 351, 359, 361, 395, 413; Judah, 30; Judith, 28, 29, 37; Margery, 38; Margt., 345, 359; Mark, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 38, 63, 345; Martha, 28, 30, 31, 38; Mary, 27, 28, 37, 38, 39, 251, 317, 351; Pierce, 66; Rich., 29, 51, 82, 267; Robt., 23, 24, 28, 29, 30, 38, 305; Rose, 38; Sarah, 63, 66, 67, 68; Simon, 39; Sr. John, 359; Steph., 30, 31; Susanna, 27; Sybil, 23; Thos., 27, 28, 34, 35, 38, 63, 230, 330; Uryan, 23, 27, 34, 63; Wm., 28, 29, 205, 206, 303, 304, 305.
Gates, Anna, 54; Anne, 54, 356; Dorothy, 54; Geo., 54, 356; Martha, 54; Mary, 54; St. John, 54; Thos., 54; Thomasin, 54; Wm., 54.
Gatward, John, Rebecca, 111.
Gay, Lucy, 119.
Gazeley, Mary, 186.
Gee, Dorothy, 237; Edw., 237; Geo., 119; Margt., 64; Robt., 64.
George, Agnes, 34.
Gerrard, Alice, Ann, Elizth., Fces., 391; Judith, 363, 391; Wm., 363, 391.
Gery, Agnes, 25; Allen, 324; Anna, 66, 100, 101, 373; Anne, 41, 53, 234, 267, 268, 356, 373, 435; Bridgit, 220; Cath., 101, 363, 364, 373; Chas., 364; Chr., 199; Dorothy, 32, 87, 88, 214; Dudley, 101; Edw., 23, 229; Eliz., 23, 34, 35, 88, 100, 101, 103, 199, 220, 250, 251, 267, 373, 432, 435; Ellen, 304, 305; Emme, 38; Geo., 136, 220, 267, 268, 373, 435; Hen., 87, 88, 214; Joan, 136, 424; Joanna, 250; John, 36, 74, 87, 101, 103, 199, 220, 240, 250, 251, 431, 432; Laur., 34, 69, 220, 229, 230, 250; Margt., 87, 199, 230, 250, 251; Mark, 229; Martha, 36, 38; Mary, 37, 38, 199, 220, 229, 251, 268. 305, 373; Matt., 304; Mr., 324; Nich., 74; Rebecca, 53, 101, 435; Rich., 23, 25, 37, 38, 53, 100, 101, 220, 229, 267, 268, 356, 373, 435; Robt., 234,

250, 251, 304, 305; Rosamond, 229; Sarah, 19, 229, 230; Steph., 220; Susanna, 102; Sybil, 250, 251; Thos., 19, 23, 35, 36, 38, 101, 229, 230, 234, 250, 267; Wm., 37, 41, 74, 101, 102, 199, 229, 230, 240, 250, 267, 268, 363, 373, 432, 435.
Geyward, Jane, 313.
Gibbins, Mary, Murray, 368.
Gibbs, Fces., 324.
Gibson, Chr., 376; Edw., 135, 383, 391; Grace, 135; Hannah, 376; Joan, 376; John, 108; Judith, 376; Margt., 135, 376, 383; Mary, 105, 135, 383; Michael, 376; Mr., 81; Mrs., 81.
Gifford, — 383; Anne, 132; John, 41; Mary, 41, 132; Robt., 132.
Gilbert, John, 365; Rich., 399; Susan, 221.
Gilby, Eliz., 401; John, 159; Sr. Geo., 159, 401.
Gilliflower, Martha, Matt., 354.
Gilpin, Agnes, 140, 141, 393; Cath., 93, 140, 393; Dorothy, 93, 140; Eliz., 141, 393; Esther, 141, 393; Jane, 140, 141; John, 140, 141, 400; Margery, 140, 141, 239, 393, 427; Matt., 141; Rebecca, 141, 393; Rich., 140, 141, 393; Robt., 93, 140, 141, 239, 370, 393, 427; Thos., 140, 393; Wm., 93, 140, 141, 370, 393.
Gisbey, Rich., 225, 424.
Glanville, John, Winifred, 428.
Glass, Wm., 200.
Glemham, Chas., 298, 444; Chr., 444; Margt., 444.
Glenister, John, 431; Mary, 302; Nich., 257, 312; Rich., 302; Sarah, 138; Thos., 312; Wm., 257.
Glover, Anne, 210; Eliz., 195; Isabel, 195; Joan, 185; John, 185, 195; Rich., 195; Thos., 195.
Glynne, Ann, 378; Cath., 111; Eliz., 111; Fces., 111, 378; John, 111, 282, 344; Lady Penelope, 111, 282, 378; Martha, 344; Mary, 378; Penelope, 111; Sr. John, 378; Sr. Wm., 111, 282, 378; Steph., 111; Wm., 111.
Goadesborough, Cath., Edw., 339.
Goddard, Ann, 128; Audrey, 128; Betteris, 323; Edith, 69; Eliz., 69, 70, 323, 362; Fces., 105; Jas., 69; Joan, 323, 362; Joanna, 69; John, 69, 80, 323, 362; Mary, 114, 304; Mrs., 349; Sarah, 128; Susan, 70; Susanna, 80; Verney, 362; Vincent, 69, 70, 304, 362; Wm., 69, 114, 128, 304, 362.
Godfrey, Anna, 64; Anne, 229; Cath., 229; Cecily, 35; Constance, 65; Edw., 64, 65; Eliz., 64, 96; Fces., 301; Hen., 229, 230, 301; Jane, 328; John, 96, 196, 230; Margt., 196, 366; Mary, 229; Mr., 35, 414; Thos., 64, 196; Wm., 229, 230, 279, 366; Wybrow, 64.
Gofton, Fcis., John, 21.
Goldingstoke, Agnes, John, 301.
Goldsmith—Gouldsmith, Agnes, 343; Chas., 61, 359; Chr., 343; Dan., 60, 61, 359, 385; Eleanor, 359, 385; Eliz., 61, 359, 403, 445; Eme, 152; Hen., 60, 61, 358; Mary, 60, 61, 358, 359; Matt., 445; Mr., 60; Mrs., 300; Rich., 445; Thos., 60, 300, 444, 445; Wm., 60, 61, 152, 358, 359, 445.
Goodday, Rebecca, 252, 432.
Goode, —, 420; Cath., 409; Eliz., 404; Hannah, 141; Jane, 195; Jeremiah, 141; John, 409; Mary, 312; Robt., 404; Thos., 267; Wm., 267.
Goodfellow, Agnes, 242, 265, 428; Ann, 55; Anna, 242; Chr., 311; Elena, 242, 428; Geo., 242, 428; Hen., 242, 265, 428; John, 428; Lewis, 55, 242, 265, 428; Mary, 4, 450; Silvester, 450; Susan, 265; Thos., 242; Wm., 265, 311, 428.
Goodgine, Annis, 152; Cath., 240; 317; Reynold, 240; Wm., 317.
Goodhall, Alice, 352; Dorothy, 352; Eliz., 352; Hen., 352; John, 39, 352; Martha, 39; Mary, 39, 352; Robt., 352; Wm., 352.
Goodman, Barbara, 82; John, 352.
Goodrich, Hen., 369.
Goodson, Eliz., Thos., 101.
Goodwin, Alice, 38; Eliz., 420; Florence, 214; Hen., 214, 420; Rich., 346.
Gore, Sarah, 421.
Gossey, Anne, 80.
Gostwick, Alice, 26; Anne, 26, 82, 213, 319, 366; Cecily, 386; Chas., 192, 319, 449; Dame Anna, 319; Edm., 386; Edw., 82, 319, 366; Eliz., 191, 319, 345, 382, 448; Geo., 192; Gertrude, 345, 412; Hen., 213; Jane, 191, 448; Joanna, 25, 345; John, 26, 192, 319, 345, 382, 412; Judith, 192; Margt., 191, 412; Martha, 105; Mary, 192, 234, 319, 368, 426; Nich., 84; Robt., 25, 191, 345, 412; Roland, 319; Sr. Edw., 319, 366, 368, 426, 448, 449; Sr. Wm., 319, 367, 449; Susan, 192; Thos., 191, 192, 345; Wm., 25, 26, 84, 105, 191, 192, 319, 345, 412.
Gotobed, Cath., Rich., 186.
Gouges, Martha, 214; Thos., 67.

Gould, Eliz., 414; Fces.; 451; Sr. Edw., 451; Thos., 414.
Gower, Fces., 102.
Gowthorne, —, 448.
Grafton, Eliz., 92; Hercules, 93; Mary, 92; Wm., 92, 93.
Grange, —, 348; Isabel, 195; Rich., 88.
Granger, Ann, 201, 257; Eliz., 257, 258; Geo., 257; Gilbert, 257; John, 258; Judith, 257; Lancelot, 256, 257; Margt., 257; Mary, 257; Nich., 180, 257, 258; Rebecca, 257, 258; Sarah, 256, 257, 258.
Grant, Ann, 314; Mary, 122, 383; Thos., 122; Wm., 314.
Granville, Lady Grace, 390.
Grave, Eme, 213.
Graveley, Anna, 64.
Gray—Grey, Alice, 224; Ann, 51, 117, 414; Anthony, 118; Arabella, 117; Cath., 267, 435; Cisely, 51; Dr., 422; Dorothy, 238; Edm., 100; Eliz., 224; Fces., 224; Helen, 333; Hen., 117, 380, 414; Hon. Chas., 116; Hon. Hen., 117; Hon. Theoph., 117; Jane, 51, 52; Joan, 224, 424; Job, 380; John, 224, 424; Judith, 224, 424, 435; Lady Anne, 117; Lady Eliz., 380; Magdalen, 380; Mary, 224, 226, 238, 380, 424, 427; Mercy, 427; Mr., 118; Nath., 380; Peter, 238, 386, 427; Philadelphia, 320; Rich., 238, 274, 333, 426, 427, 447; Sam., 118; Simon, 224, 225, 226, 291, 391, 424, 435; Susan, 201; Susanna, 225, 355, 379, 415, 424; Sybil, 224, 391, 424; Theoph., 380; Walter, 367; Zach., 51, 52.
Greatbach, Ann, John, Mary, Thos., 69.
Green, Agnes, 367; Alice, 44, 168; Anne, 203; Fces., 320; Gabriel, 203; Hen., 229; Martha, 40; Oliver, 229; Robt., 168; Thos., 44.
Greenhill, Eliz., 56, 429; Mary, 429; Wm., 56.
Greenhough, Agnes, 9, 85; Alice, 85; John, 9; Mary, 85; Mr., 368; Wm., 9, 85, 340, 367.
Gregory, Cath., 325; Edm., 381; Eliz., 98, 109, 325, 372, 381; Fcis., 325; Isabel, 18; Rachannah, 325; Rich., 325; Thos., 18, 98, 325, 372, 376.
Greig, Eliz., 147; Fces., 147; Margt., 150; Robt., 147, 150.
Grey, *see* **Gray**.
Griffin, Alice, 261; Ann, 35, 260; Fces., 261; John, 261; Rich., 35; Walter, 260, 261; Winifred, 329.
Griffiths, Jane, Morgan, 172.
Grigg, Martha, Michael, 234.
Grimwood, Christian, Jeremy, John, Margt., 297.
Grove, Prudence, 277.
Grubb, Constance, 120, 382; Eustace, 120, 121, 382; Jane, 56, 88; John, 121; Susanna, 87; Thos., 56, 87, 88, 369.
Guidott, Cath., 16; Robt., 16, 24.
Guilford, Ann, 423.
Gundrey, Thos., Wm., 261.
Gunter, Eleanor, 365; Mary, 51; Rich., 51; Sr. Geo., 365.
Gurney, Eliz., 422; Emma, 72; Jane, 120; John, 445; Leonard, 120; Sam., 448; Reg., 383; Thos., 383; Wm., 72.
Guy, Cecily, 43; Judith, 85; Luke, 308; Mr., 308; Wm., 85.
Gwynne, John, 85, 86; Margery, 85, 86; Susan, 86; Susanna, 199; Wm., 199.
Gyles, Walter, 18.
Gyll, Margt., 296, 298; Rich., 296, 443; Robt., 92.
Gyrdler, Jane, Susan, Thos., 170.
Gyst, Batshna, 234; Christian, 234; Dan., 234, 426; Eliz., 234; Martha, 234.

Hackett, Anne, 185; Anth., 185; Christian, 408; Eliz., 397; Etheldred, 148, 396; Humph., 148, 446; Jane, 149; John, 148, 149, 357; Margt., 148, 179; Martha, 148, 151, 397, 408; Mary, 148, 397; Nich., 148, 151, 180, 397; Roger, 179, 180, 396, 397, 408, 446; Theophila, 357; Thos., 148, 180, 396, 397.
Haddon, Mary, 338.
Hadley, Agnes, 26, 345; John, 26; Joyce, 23; Mary, 26; Robt., 26; Sarah, 372; Thos., 23, 26, 345; Wm., 26.
Haggis, Agnes, 101; John, 138.
Hale, Anne, 80, 290, 380; Ben., 380; Bridgit, 385; Edw., 137; Eliz., 137, 231, 232, 385, 425; Fces., 126; Geo., 231; Jane, 77; Jas., 16; John, 192, 385; Judith, 192, 385, 412; Margt., 16, 77; Martha, 385; Matt., 80; Oliver, 233, 385; Rich., 244; Simon, 77, 192, 385, 412, 425; Sr. Matt., 365; Thos., 385, 425, 449; Wm., 126.
Haley, Dorothy, Robt., 394.
Halfhide, Alice, 106; Bridget, 106; Edm., 106, 231, 342; Geo., 106, 107; Hen., 106; Rich., 106; Simon, 106.
Halford, John, 54.
Hall, Agnes, 428; Alice, 284; Ann, 107, 118, 132, 375, 403, 438; Cecily,

106; Chr., 106, 107, 114, 375, 378, 381; Edw., 10, 341; Eliz., 341, 428; Fces., 375; Hen., 428; Humph., 312; Jas., 132; John, 403; Keigle, 289; Margt., 428; Martha, 10; Mary, 114, 428; Matt., 438; Mr., 340; Oliver, 106; Prudence, 165; Sarah, 312; Susan, 106; Wm., 284.

Halliley, Anne, 137, 385, 391; Chr., 136, 364, 365, 385, 391; Eliz., 137, 364, 391; Jane, 126, 364, 365; John, 78, 126, 137, 392; Margt., 78, 364; Rebecca, 137; Rich., 78, 364.

Halsey, Cath., 118; Dorothy, 356; Eliz., 186; John, 278; Mary, 186; Sarah, 278; Wm., 356.

Halwell, Anne, 371; Jane, 97, 371; Rich., 371.

Hammond, John, 195.

Hampden, Mary, 121.

Hampson, Cath., 409; Rebecca, 185, 409; Sr. Robt., 409.

Hampton, Ursula, 357.

Hanbury, Agnes, 157; Edw., 157; Mary, 326; Philip, 326.

Hanchet, Dorcas, 339.

Hancock, Eliz., 338; John, 337, 338; Mary, 337; Robt., 215.

Hanger, Sybil, 259.

Hankisson, Mrs., 188.

Hanmer, Alice, 58; Geo., 58; Joseph, 364.

Hanscombe, Alice, 201; Anne, 255, 268; Cath., 257; Deborah, 257; Eliz., 14, 138, 276, 277; Jane, 14; Jas., 257, 258; Joan, 256; John, 14, 20, 255, 256, 277; Margery, 14; Mary, 14, 119, 255, 257, 258; Matt., 138, 257, 276; Robt., 14, 138, 255, 257, 258, 277; Sarah, 36, 256, 257, 277; Susan, 14, 51; Thos., 119, 256; Wm., 20, 256, 257, 258, 268, 277.

Hanwell, Margery, 107.

Harberson, Anne, 93.

Harbert, John, 57, 317; Susanna, 317.

Harboard, Eliz., 301; Faith, 302; Thos., 301.

Harden, —, 95; Ann, 166; Chr., 95; Hugh, 95; John, 95, 166; Mary, 95; Thos., 95.

Harding, Abigail, 297; Alice, 29, 438; Anna, 320; Anne, 8, 9, 10, 205, 213, 214, 241, 251, 276, 279, 297, 340, 426; Annie, 279; Cath., 10, 302, 438; Cecily, 30; Diana, 10; Dorothy, 9, 10; Edm., 8, 9, 10, 72, 279, 363, 426; Edw., 9, 438; Eliz., 8, 9, 10, 72, 128, 152, 187, 214, 340, 363, 374, 391, 420, 438; Ellen, 296; Fces., 9, 279, 297; Fcis., 127, 213, 438; Geo., 213; Jane, 8, 72, 438; Jas., 8, 9, 438; Joan, 8, 152; John, 8, 9, 128, 241, 276, 279, 320, 321, 337, 374, 425, 438; Judith, 9, 119, 213, 438; Lewis, 214, 251, 420; Margt., 213; Mary, 8, 9, 127, 128, 276, 279, 280; Matt., 119, 128, 276, 279, 321, 438; Mr., 213; Mrs., 214; Nich., 127, 187, 213, 276, 391, 438; Phœbe, 207; Rich., 8, 87, 213, 296, 425; Robt., 29, 425; Sarah, 276, 277; St. John, 241; Susan, 205; Thos., 9, 29, 105, 128, 152, 205, 207, 297, 425, 438; Wm., 8, 10, 72, 87, 127, 152, 280, 425, 438.

Hardwick, Dorabella, 93; Edw., 92; Emme, 92; Rich., 93; Thos., 92.

Hare, —, 366; Anne, 204; Cath., 7, 60, 339; Eliz., 6, 7, 410; Mary, 7; Mrs., 35; Nich., 373; Rich., 7, 339, 410; Robt., 60; Sam., 6, 7.

Hargraves, Anna, 175, 176; Anne, 406, 407; Edw., 172, 175, 176, 406, 407; Constance, 400; Jas., 400; Phillis, 172, 176; Wm., 172, 407.

Harkney, Edw., Judith, 116.

Harley, Eliz., Jas., 209.

Harlton, Mary, Nich., 35.

Harnysse, Isabel, Sybil, 208.

Harper, Alex., 299; Anne, 93, 447; Cath., 14; Judith, 312, 447; Lady Lucy, 238; Sybil, 250; Thos., 14; Wm., 250, 431.

Harris, Anne, 117; Eliz., 299, 392, 397; John, 90, 240, 392, 397; Margt., 90, 154, 399; Martha, 397; Mary, 117, 397; Mercy, 117; Rich., 397; Taverner, 397; Theoph., 117; Thos., 299; Wm., 117, 118, 139, 392.

Harrison, Mrs., 383.

Hart, Eliz., 159.

Hartopp, Mary, 209, 419; Sr. Wm., 419; Wm., 209.

Hartwell, Abr., 296, 443; Ambr., 159; Anne, 2, 443; Cecily, 159; Lady, 220; Maryan, 217; Oswald, 217; Peter, 296; Rich., 2; Sr. Robt., 220, 423.

Harvey, Agnes, 95; Alice, 65; Anna, 122, 289; Anne, 286, 287, 288, 289, 442; Benj., 287, 441; Cath., 66, 289, 441; Cecily, 101, 196; Chas., 287, 328; Christian, 360; Chr., 95; Cornelius, 40; Dan., 286, 288, 441, 442; Dorothy, 128, 154, 287, 288, 310, 361; Edw., 101, 399; Eliz., 5, 28, 40, 95, 287, 288, 289, 290, 360, 361, 382, 441, 442; Fces., 168; Geo., 288, 399; Gerard, 286, 328, 441; Gert., 287, 289, 290; Helena, 290, 399, 441; Jane, 286, 441; Joanna, 29, 289; John, 28, 65, 95, 101, 123,

215, 216, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 317, 361, 382, 421, 432, 441, 442; Judith, 123, 128, 391; Lady Dorothy, 442; Margt., 284; Martha, 216, 287, 441; Mary, 216, 234, 287, 289, 328, 382, 441, 442; Nath., 286, 441; Oliver, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 441, 442; Penelope, 399; Peter, 95, 96; Rebecca, 96; Rich., 95, 96, 155, 284, 317, 399; Sam., 128, 154, 215, 286, 288, 289, 441; Sarah, 216, 290, 421, 441, 442; Sr. Fcis., 360; Sr. Gerard, 67, 287, 361, 382; Steph., 289, 290, 441, 442; Sybil, 288; Thos., 5, 28, 29, 66, 234, 310, 317, 360, 436; Wm., 5, 287.

Harwood, Margt., 64.

Haryot, Clement, 212; Eliz., 301; Priscilla, 384.

Haselden, Alice, 120, 122, 123, 382, 383; Ann, 5, 123, 285, 382, 384; Ben., 42, 122, 123, 124, 285, 376, 382, 383, 384; Cath., 123, 124, 244, 383, 384; Constance, 122, 123; Dorothy, 42; Edw., 383; Eliz., 42, 115, 122, 123, 124, 353, 376, 382, 383, 384; Em., 157; Eustace, 121; Jas., 123; John, 5, 39, 42, 122, 123, 382, 383, 384, 440; Judith, 122; Margt., 123, 382, 383; Martha, 122, 382; Mary, 120, 121, 122, 123, 382, 383; Priscilla, 384; Rich., 122; Robt., 39, 120, 122, 123, 285, 382, 383, 384; Sanderson, 123; Sarah, 39; Seth, 383; Thos., 120, 382; Wm., 120, 121, 122, 123, 382, 383.

Haslerigge, Anna, 81.

Haslewood, Eliz., Sr. Wm., 371.

Hatch, Geo., 215; John, 132.

Hatchet, Jane, 316.

Hatley, —, 449; Alice, 382; Anna, 40; Chr., 120, 382; Constance, 33, 120, 121, 195, 414; Edm., 16; Edw., 40, 122; Eliz., 122, 382; Faith, 16; Gertr., 120, 121, 382; Griffin, 122; Hen., 121, 122; John, 33, 122; Margt., 382; Martha, 84; Mary, 195; Milicent, 120, 381; Philip, 382; Rebecca, 122; Rich., 382; Robt., 40, 120, 121, 122, 159, 195, 381, 382, 414; Sarah, 159; Thos., 122; Ursula, 120; Wm., 16, 84, 106, 121, 382.

Hattersley, Cath., Robt., 160.

Hatton, Ann, 196; Chr., 371; Chr., Lord, 94; Eliz., 44, 94, 128, 353, 371; Jane, 44, 353, 389; Joan, 212; Mary, 353; Sr. Thos., 353, 389; Thos., 196, 212; Wm. Seton, 94; Visct., 371.

Haughton, Adam, 114, 141, 379, 393; Cath., 141; Eliz., 251; Mary, 114, 141; Nath., 251; Rebecca, 141, 393.

Havering, Agnes, John, 242.

Haverley, Mrs., 159.

Hawes, Charity, 389; Constance, 31, 33, 36, 196, 351, 389; Dorothy, 306; Eliz., 5, 26, 36, 113; Geo., 28, 350; Jane, 30, 36; John, 27, 29, 31, 32, 35, 36, 39, 114, 120, 348, 350, 389; Judith, 26, 27, 28, 32, 345, 346, 363, 378; Lettice, 27, 36, 321, 350, 351, 414; Margt., 27, 28, 31, 32, 250, 346; Martha, 27; Mary, 27; Milicent, 120; Robt., 5, 26, 27, 29, 30, 35, 36, 325, 346, 350; Sarah, 28, 30, 36, 346, 350, 351; Susan, 373; Thos., 5, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 35, 36, 38, 113, 196, 325, 345, 346, 350, 351, 414; Wm., 28, 36, 350.

Hawkes, Cath., John, 452.

Hawkins, —, 382; Alice, 213; Anne, 123, 124, 210, 211, 235, 285, 384, 440; Eliz., 97, 124, 302; Fcis., 124, 211; John, 210, 211, 315; John Sanderson, 124, 440; Lydia, 210; Mary, 107, 210; Mr., 431; Nich., 212; Rebecca, 291; Reynold, 212, 213; Rich., 107; Robt., 123, 124, 167, 285, 345, 363, 378, 384, 404; Sam., 210; Thos., 389; Wm., 213, 302, 350, 441.

Hawthorne, Joan, 106.

Haxby, Susanna, 231; Thos., 231, 425.

Hayes, Ann, 289, 442; Jane, 185; Rich., 87; Wm., 289, 441, 442.

Haynes, Walter, 237.

Haywood, Cath., 302; Thos., 302; Wm., 162.

Hazell, Wm., 300.

Hazlewood, Anne, 276.

Healing, Rich., 335.

Heard—Herd, Fcis., 329; John, 265, 328, 329; Mary, 329; Mr., 265.

Heart, Lady, 117.

Hebbs, Alice, 302; Mary, 206; Wm., 206.

Heddy, Jane, 373.

Heiden, Sara, 57.

Helder, al's **Spicer**, Agnes, 313; Alice, 280, 281; Ann, 313; Annie, 116; Dennis, 402, 421; Dorothy, 241; Edw., 261, 280; Eliz., 402, 421; Fces., 191; Joan, 408; John, 280; Rich., 408; Robt., 280; Sarah, 162, 403; Thos., 313; Tim., 313; Wm., 162, 280, 413.

Hemmings, Ann, 248; Hannah, 352; Joan, 58; John, 248.

Hemmyngton, Martha, Wm., 105.

Henley, John, 393; Mr., 142; Mrs., 142.

Henson, Edith, Isabel, Martha, Philip, Thos., 374.

Herbert, Abr., 236; Eliz., 236; Geo., 236; Isaac, 236; Jane, 332; Joseph, 236; Nath., 415; Sara, 236; Wm., 200.
Hernalle, Anne, Augustine, John, 206.
Herne, Margt., 382; Mrs., 266; Robt., 382.
Herward, John, 437.
Hewett, Alice, 167, 194; Anna, 29, 167; Anne, 167, 395; Anth., 167; Cath., 251; Cecily, 167; Chas., 203; Dorothy, 8, 395; Edm., 167, 194; Edw., 167; Eliz., 4, 105, 203, 238, 250, 379; Fces., 194; Fcis., 417; Hannah, 251; Humph., 238; Isaac, 250; Jane, 9, 106, 250; John, 167, 203; Judith, 8, 105; Julius, 238; Margery, 167; Margt., 167, 375; Martha, 203, 238; Mary, 4, 167, 203, 338, 417; Mr., 238; Rich., 9, 29; Robt., 4, 60, 105, 194, 203, 204, 338, 379, 395, 413, 417; Sarah, 8; Sr. Thos., 375; Susan, 230, 251; Thos., 8, 29, 60, 105, 203; Wm., 4, 106, 167, 199, 203, 204, 250, 251, 417.
Hewson, A., 339.
Heynes, Mary, 31, 74; Rich., 74.
Heyton, Fces., Rich., 159.
Heyward, Edw., Jane, Joseph, Wm., 347.
Hickman, Robt., 174.
Hicks, Alex., 178; Letitia, 356; Mary, 178; Sr. Wm., 356.
Hide—Hyde, —, 416; Agnes, 158; Anna, 227; Anne, 119, 201; Bridgit, 97; Cath., 158; Eliz., 6; Geo., 6, 201; Jas., 119; Laur., 251; Nich., 97, 251; Rich., 251.
Higgis, Chas., Mary, 249.
Higham, Roger, 397.
Hill, Alice, 148, 177, 379, 396; Ann, 51, 106, 117, 197, 355, 379, 414; Anna, 320; Annis, 356; Anth., 262; Charlotte, 51, 355; Dan., 148; Dorothy, 409; Edw., 51, 186, 261, 262, 379, 380, 414, 416, 436; Eliz., 2, 30, 52, 379; Fces., 117; Fcis., 117; Hen., 2, 116, 379; Joan, 117; Joanna, 25; John, 116, 117, 379, 414, 417; Judith, 52, 117, 379; Marian, 408; Martha, 3, 338; Mary, 51, 116, 117, 261, 379, 404, 414, 416; Mr., 106; Rebecca, 257; Reg., 116, 117, 379; Rich., 116, 257, 416; Robt., 261; Sam., 51, 52, 355; Sarah, 186; Theoph., 409; Thos., 2, 51, 116, 117, 135, 355, 356, 379, 416, 417; Ursula, 65; Walter, 65; Wm., 51, 396.
Hillersden, Alice, 72; Cath., 106; Dennis Farrer, 403; Eliz., 2, 8, 21, 72, 106, 107, 152, 186, 190, 337, 374, 375, 376, 384, 403, 426; Fces., 21, 72; Jane, 72; Joan, 1, 21, 298, 374; John, 21, 72, 106, 107, 183, 375, 376; Margt., 107, 375; Mary, 72, 107, 183, 186, 375, 426; Mrs., 153; Rich., 107, 376, 384; Sr. Thos., 105, 337, 363, 375, 443; Susanna, 107; Thos., 1, 2, 8, 21, 72, 106, 107, 152, 153, 183, 186, 237, 298, 330, 374, 375, 426; Wm., 237, 426.
Hillesworth, Diana, Edm., 175.
Hills, Ann, 310; Audrey, 401; Joanna, 274; Lewis, 310; Mary, 310; Robt., 401.
Hinde, Anne, 319; Anth., 319; Christian, 213; Edw., 319; Eliz., 168; Fcis., 319; Jane, 382; Rich., 328; Robt., 168; Sr. Fcis., 382; Thos., 328.
Hipwell, John, Thos., 42.
Hitche, Alice, 158, 159; Cath., 158; Christian, 158; Douglas, 158; Eliz., 157, 158; Jane, 158, 401; John, 158, 401; Margt., 157; Rebecca, 158; Wm., 157, 158.
Hobbes, Eliz., 107, 202, 302, 340; Joseph, 107, 202, 340, 348, 383; Lettice, 348; Mary, 98; Matt., 348; Robt., 302; Wm., 98.
Hobson, Ann, 41, 429; Anna, 243; Eliz., 67; Joseph, 67; Nath., 243, 429.
Hodds, Cath., Wm., 229.
Hoddesden, Edw., 171; Mrs., 174; Sr. Chr., 174, 363, 406, 407; Thos., 171, 174; Ursula, 406, 407.
Hodge, Fces., 241.
Hodgkis, Ann, 5; Chas., 5; Eliz., 2, 337; Hananeel, 253.
Hodgson, Robt., 294.
Hodson, Eliz., Robt., 402.
Hogan, Anne, 315; Nath., 315, 448; Robt., 315; Wm., 315.
Holden, Christian, 3; Edw., 3, 4; Hanna, 173; Mary, 3; Rebecca, 3, 4; Rich., 115, 379; Robt., 3, 4; Wm., 173.
Holder, Em., 157; Mary, 184; Nath., 184; Thos., 157.
Holeman, Eliz., 315.
Holforde, Eliz., Thos., 437.
Holgate, Fces., 340.
Holiday, Eliz., 96.
Holland, Ann, 166; Emma, 92; Margt., 172; Reg., 92.
Hollon, Hen., Maurice, 180.
Holmes, Eliz., Hanna, Nath., 315.
Holt, Lady Leigh, 176, 407; Sr. Thos., 407.
Honeywood, Mary, Thos., 138.

Hood, Anne, 93, 370; Eliz., 173; John, 173; Rich., 93, 370.
Hook, Bridget, Mary, Sam., Thos., 16.
Hooker, Bennett, Blanche, John, Jonathan, 249.
Hooper, Ann, 268; Jas., 267; John, 267, 268; Mary, 267.
Hope, Dan., Fces., 334.
Hopkins, Alice, 185; Ann, 117, 195; Ben., 278; Chas., 117; Dan., 185, 409; Dionis, 185, 409; Edw., 117; Eliz., 232; Joan, 165; John, 184, 278; Joseph, 126; Mary, 117, 184; Mr., 126; Nich., 185; Parnell, 232; Rich., 184; Sam, 232, 278; Thos. 165; Wm., 117, 232.
Horne, Alice, 315; Eliz., 106, 375, 381; Jeremiah, 315; John, 381, 394; Julius, 381; Mary, 72, 106; Mr., 175, 315; Rebecca, 381; Reg., 72; Thos., 106, 375, 381.
Horsepoole, Alice, 92; John, 92; Mary, 346; Wm., 346.
Horsley, Eliz., 262.
Hortman, Joan, John, 172.
Hough, Ursula, 133.
Houghton, Maria, Michael, 244.
Howard, Anne, 278, 368; Lady Anne, 86; Sr. Chas., 86, 368; Thos., 86,
Howe—Howes, Anna, 323; Dan., 168; Eliz., 168; John, 381; Judith, 206; Lettice, 185; Margt., 381; Mary, 72; Rich., 206; Wm., 185.
Hoyles, Chas., 38.
Huddy, Fcis., Phil., 206.
Hudson, Roger, 85.
Huggett, Mrs., 215.
Hughes, Anth., 125; Chr., 125; Eliz., 125; Ellen, 125; Grace, 125, John, 125; Mary, 125; Michael, 267; Thos., 267.
Hull, Margery, 67; Mary, 74.
Humbleton, Capt., Robt., Thos., 2.
Humberstone, Wm., 319.
Hume, Lady Eliz., 81, 451; Sr. Patrick, 366.
Humphreys, Anne, 19, 20, 185; Anna, 343; Arnold, 19, 343; Arth., 19, 20, 343; Cath., 19; Edw., 58; Penelope, 19, 343.
Hungerford, Eliz., 400; Jane, 158; Sr. John, 400.
Hunt, Anne, 14, 150, 191; Audrey, 429; Cath., 137; Christian, 192; Chas., 331; Dorothy, 396; Edw., 429; Eliz., 429; Fces., 191; Fcis., 192; Geo., 191, 192; Hen., 178; Humph., 274; Jane, 242; Jas., 14; John, 14, 165, 168, 191, 265, 429; Margt., 177, 178; Margery, 168; Martha, 165; Mary, 178, 192, 265, 429; Mrs., 168; Nich., 137; Prudence, 165; Rich., 192; Roger, 243, 265, 429; Thos., 191, 243, 429; Wm., 168, 192, 428.
Hunter, Eliz., 82; Michael, 27; Rich., 27, 82, 366; Susanna, 27.
Hurlstone, Alice, 93, 94; Anna, 64; Chr., 64; Dorothy, 64, 67; Eliz., 64, 153; Hugh, 63, 93, 94; Humph., 63; Jane, 93; John, 63, 286; Margt., 63, 65; Mary, 286; Rich., 194; Rose, 13, 341; Thos., 194; Ursula, 63, 65; Wm., 63, 64, 66.
Hurst—Hust, Ann, 255; Eliz, 280, 364; Fces, 196; Godfrey, 364; John, 255; Mary, 359.
Huson, Constance, Robt., 148.
Hussey, Geo., Grace, 357.
Hutchinson, —, 414; Jane, 106; John, 57; Mr., 1; Mrs., 1.
Hutton, Dorothy, 105; Eliz., 262.
Huxley, Alice, 40; Arabella, 237; Eliz., 375, 426; Geo., 98, 426; Jas., 98; John, 98, 372, 375, 426; Mary, 372; Sarah, 98, 372; Sr. John, 98, 372; Thos., 237, 427.
Hyatt, Alice, 65.
Hylliot, John, Sybil, 251.
Hyneyn, Joan, 212.
Hynton, Agnes, 104; Ann, 108; Barth., 323; Dorothy, 109; Edw., 168; Eliz., 262; Fces., 108; Geo., 108, 109, 376, 381; Hen., 6; Joan, 168; John, 104, 168; Mary, 108, 109, 376; Mr., 119; Mrs., 119; Sarah, 168; Steph., 6, 168; Thos., 108, 323; Wm., 262.

Ibbot, Mary, 100.
Impey, Alice, 141; Eliz., 51; Godfrey, 141; Mary, 61, 140; Mrs., 299; Thos., 61, 140, 299.
Ince, Dionis, 192.
Inger, Alice, Edw., John, Margt., Thos., 209.
Ingerson, Eliz., 241.
Ingersvey, Thos., 224.
Ingram, Eliz., Hon. Chas., 403.
Inskip, Nich., 431.
Ireland, David, 107; Mr., 93.
Iremonger, Anna, 172, 302; Anne, 2, 94, 371; Blandina, 94, 370, 371; Dorothy, 266; Eliz., 3, 98, 99, 137, 138, 204, 266, 301, 302, 303; Ellen, 97; Faith, 302; Fces., 4, 93, 266; Hellen, 303; Hen., 97, 172, 302, 303; Humph., 2, 3, 204, 370; Isabel, 97; Jane, 37, 138, 266, 371, 445; John, 97, 138, 175, 204, 266, 302, 303, 371; Joshua, 94, 371; Judith, 98, 179, 266, 303, 445; Marth., 2,

138; Mary, 3, 130, 137, 266, 371, 445; Matt., 3, 371; Mr., 171; Mrs., 175; Rebecca, 171, 175; Rich., 266, 302; Robt., 99, 137, 138, 266, 302, 303, 445; Susanna, 175, 302, 303, 445; Thos., 3, 302, 303, 445; Wm., 93, 94, 98, 130, 171, 175, 204, 245, 302, 303, 371.

Ireson, Anna, 100.

Ironsides, Ann, 406; Deborah, 171; 175; Eliz., 171, 175; Judith, 171; Rich., 171, 175; Sam., 171, 175, 406; Sarah, 406.

Irvine, Arth., Visct., 403.

Isham, Mary, 298; Sr. Euseby, 383; Susanna, 383; Wm., 298.

Islip, Margery, Oliver, 53.

Ivery, Fces., 263.

Jacob, Eliz., 95.

Jackson, Miles, 284; Mr., 137; Sam., 137; Sarah, 33; Thos., 33.

Jacques, Agnes, 185; Joseph, 188; Mary, 185, 410.

Jakeman, 405; Audrey, 324; Eliz., 89, 174; Fcis., 324, 370; Gabriel, 46, 171, 174; Jane, 46, 171, 174; Joan, 174; Mary, 90, 370; Martha, 46; Mr., 173; Reg., 171, 174, 406; Rich., 173; Robt., 46, 171, 370; Thos., 89, 173, 324; Ursula, 172; Wm., 171, 173, 174, 406.

James, Abigail, 40; Anne, 119; Eliz., 41; Giles, 40; Milicent, 40; Wm., 41, 119.

Jeane, Susanna, 318.

Jefferey, Ann, 429.

Jefford, Joan, 173.

Jemeat, Sarah, 351.

Jeneter, Betteris, 441.

Jenkins, John, Margt., 140.

Jennings, Rich., 247; Robt., 229; Thomasin, 229; Wm., 247.

Jenour, Fces., 437; Fcis., 437.

Jervis, Eliz., 352; Fces., 309; Jane, 232; Jas., 309; John, 232, 352.

Jessop, Eliz., Mary, Thos., 188.

Jetherell, John, Mary, 235; Wm., 430.

Johnson,—, 363; Alice, 173, 405; Ann, 239, 427; Anna, 170; Annis, 298; Cath., 238, 427; Catlin, 444; Chr., 58; Edm., 173, 174; Edw., 444; Eliz., 71, 186, 205, 206, 207, 239, 418, 428; Ellina, 174; Fcis., 71, 299; Geo., 239, 427; Hannah, 206; Hen., 356; Jane, 296, 298, 427; Joan, 58, 298, 299; John, 112, 159, 173, 174, 239, 279; Lucy, 298; Margaret, 123, 206, 298, 383, 444; Margery, 73, 239; Martha, 443; Mary, 72, 173, 207, 294, 296, 405, 418, 443, 444; Miles, 296; Mr., 170; Mrs., 207; Nich., 71, 158, 159, 205, 206, 207, 294, 418, 443; Olive, 405; Peter, 296; Ralph, 152, 173, 174; Rich., 54, 152, 174, 296, 298, 299; Robt., 173; Susan, 174; Susanna, 112; Thos., 71, 72, 73, 158, 174, 206, 296; Wm., 71, 132, 173, 205, 206, 207, 239, 427; Winifred, 427.

Joles, Mr., Sarah, Wm., 340.

Jones, Anne, 57, 179, 180, 397, 408; Anth., 265; Cath., 55; Christian, 178, 408; Chr., 179; Edm., 148, 183, 189, 190, 411; Eliz., 168, 178, 204, 265, 287, 408; Gerard, 287; Hugh, 53, 54, 55, 56; Jane, 323; Joan, 46, 269; John, 53, 54, 323, 411; Judith, 179, 408; Margt., 53, 148, 179, 183, 189, 287; Margery, 53, 427; Mary, 179, 186, 287; Martha, 179, 287; Mr., 57, 168; Mrs., 33; Nath., 287, 411; Peter, 408; Phœbe, 323; Rich., 178, 179, 190, 397, 408, 411, 417, 444; Robt., 180, 269, 287; Roger, 397, 408; Roland, 323; Sarah, 183, 411; Sr. Hen., 443; Thos., 178, 269, 363, 380, 397, 408, 413, 436; Wm., 33, 178, 179, 405, 444.

Jourdaine, Arthur, 452; Bridget, 452; Mrs. 262.

Joyce, Beatrice, 135; Geo., 223; Thos., 135.

Joye, Dorothy, 236; Edw., 236; Joan, 58; John, 59, 346; Judith, 28, 346; Lettice, 29, 346, 350; Martha, 59; Mary, 52, 65; Millicent, 121; Mr., 33; Rich., 28, 29, 346; Simon, 65; Suckling, 59; Thos., 346; Wm., 28, 52, 65, 236, 346.

Judkin, Bridget, 304; Grace, 265; Jane, 265, 304; Thos., 265, 304; Wm., 435.

Judrye, Eliz., John, 206.

Julians, Emmie, 177; Joan, 177; Joice, 178; Thos., 177.

Kearsley, Rich., 299, 444.

Keate, Sr. Jonathan, Susanna, 424.

Keeling—Keylinge, Agnes, 234; Alice, 262, 434; Ann, 231, 263, 314, 353; Cath., 263; Chas., 263; Edw., 134; Edwin, 97; Eliz., 230, 231, 234, 283; Fcis., 134; Jas., 134; Joan, 88, 134; John, 230, 231, 262, 263, 283, 352; Margt., 134; Margery, 234; Martha, 359; Mary, 231, 434; Mr, 97; Philip, 96, 134; Philippa, 359, 434; Prudence, 283; Reg., 134, 135; Rich., 134, 234,

318; Robt., 234; Sarah, 230, 262, 263; Sr. John, 263, 353, 359, 434; Wm., 234, 318.
Kefford, Ann, 331; Edw., 331; Sarah, 229.
Kempe, Martha, 279.
Kendall, Anne, 402; Chas., 174, 175; Eliz., 90; Ellen, 157; Geo., 352; John, 90, 157, 402; Mary, 289; Thos., 174, 175, 289.
Kennet, Ambr., 5; Mrs., 102; Thos., 5.
Kent, Alice, 155; Amabella, Ctess. of, 117, 380; Anth., E. of, 117, 380; Beatrice, 395; Cath., 428; Chas., E. of, 51, 379, 415; Dorothy, 380; Edw., 137, 391, 392; Eliz., 210, 239, 391; Grace, 380; Hen., E. of 116, 117, 380, 381; Jane, 392; Jemima, Ctess. of, 380; Joan, 436; John, 137, 395; Judith, 19; Mary, 395; Mary, Ctess. of, 117, 380; Matt., 380; Mr., 117, 137; Rebecca, 239, 269, 428, 436; Robt., 79; Thos., 102, 155, 210, 239, 269, 380, 428, 436.
Kentish, Eliz., Wm., 186.
Keyne, Eliz., 255; Hen., 48; Jas., 255; Rich., 208; Walt., 48.
Keynsham, Ann, 284; Fces., 284, 423; Geo., 220, 284, 423; Rich., 284; Thos., 284.
Kidd, Ann, 106, 374, 450; Edw., 375; Jane, 375; John, 106, 374, 375, 450; Mary, 374, 375; Wm., 374.
Kimpton, Ann, 416; Dorothy, 60; Eliz., 201; Hen., 60, 201, 416.
King, Agnes, 268, 317; Amy, 53; Ann, 83, 279, 348; Beatrice, 429; Chas., 310; Dan., 234; Edw., 311; Eliz., 19, 90, 145, 424; Eulalia, 225; Fces., 225; Geo., 53, 188; Giles, 284; Hananeil, 253; Hannah, 399; Hen., 271, 382; John, 225, 234, 279, 424; Mary, 83, 235, 284; Mrs., 185, 189; Rich., 245, 311, 429; Robt., 90; Sarah, 173; Shakbridge, 306; Susanna, 436; Thos., 83, 253, 362, 436; Wm., 83, 185.
Kingman, Ann, 355.
Kingston, Joanna, 64.
Kinnerdsley, Anne, 93; Cath., 43; John, 43; Mr., 93.
Kinnes, Prudence, 293.
Kippert, Wm., 214.
Kippis, Mary, Thos., 285.
Kitchener, Jane, 214; Mary, 255; Nath., 51, 355; Thos., 214; Wm., 255.
Knappe, Anne, 122, 382, 383; Ben., 123; Eliz., 383; Fces., 123; John, 122, 123, 382, 383; Margt., 123; Sam., 123; St. John, 123, 165.
Knight, Agnes, 229; Alice, 189; Ann, 185, 275; Cath., 439; David, 439; Eliz., 142; Ellen, 321, 402; Hen., 189; Jas., 176; John, 185; Margt., 82; Michael, 190, 412; Nich., 343; Wm., 275.
Knightley, Ann, Sr. Val., 440.
Kyrke, Anne, 86; Cecily, 274; Rich., 86.
Kyrkland, Eliz., Mr., 73.

Lacey, Alice, 313; Ann, 258; Edw., 255; Eliz., 258; John, 255, 313; Matt., 258; Mary, 186, 258; Rich., 186, 189; Sarah, 258; Thos., 258.
Lachford, Julian, 220.
Lake, Ann, 268; Anna, 242; Annie, 116; Eliz., 179, 232; Fces., 173, 232; Geo., 232; John, 175, 229, 360; Joseph, 232; Matt., 173; Mary, 118, 242; Rich., 116, 175; Robt., 117; Roger, 232; Sarah, 232; Silvester, 179, 232; Susan, 117; Thos., 117, 242; Wm., 117, 232, 435.
Lamb, Barbara, 445; Eleanor, 206; Eliz., 206, 445; Hen., 206; Thos., 445; Wm., 117.
Lambert, Mary, Wm., 408.
Lamplough, Audrey, John, Josiah, 336.
Lancaster, Nath., Sarah, 173.
Lander, Christian, 148; Mary, 148; Rich., 148, 151.
Landy, Alice, 213; Edw., 184, 277; Eliz., 190; Grace, 184, 277; Margt., 184.
Lane, Alice, 318; Anne, 24; Dorothy, 310; Eliz., 347, 350; Mary, 347; Mr., 300; Mrs., 300; Thos., 24; Wm., 318, 350, 401.
Langdale, Eliz., 384; John, 123, 383, 384.
Langford, Chas., 245; Christian, 245; Fcis., 75; John, 245; Mary, 110; Nich., 245; Susan, 75; Wm., 245.
Langhorne, Agnes, 229; Edw., 229; Fcis., 229; John, 271; Reg., 229; Robt., 131; Thos., 116, 229; Walter, 229.
Langley, Agnes, 247; Eliz., 130, 247; Rich., 247; Sr. Wm., 392.
Langton, Mary, 351.
Lapage, Eliz., 261.
Larkin, Mary, Philip, 315.
Latham, Eliz., 105, 375; Fces., 159; Geo., 427; Hen., 106; Lewis., 105, 106, 159, 375; Sarah, 105; Simon, 375; Ursula, 375; Winifred, 427; Wm., 106, 375, 427.
Laumann, Cath., 14; Cecily, 361.
Laundie, Wm., 347.

Launte, Ann, John, 396; Mary, Thos., 396.
Laverock, Anne, 327; Jas., 327; John, 226; Rich., 328.
Lavinder, Anne, 107, 114, 375; Eliz., 113, 114; Jas., 113, 114; Joan, 113; John, 113, 114; Lettice, 38; Rich., 113, 114; Sybil, 113, 114; Thos., 38, 114; Wm., 113, 114.
Lawe, Jane, 323; Joanna, 250; John, 178; Mary, 178; Sarah, 148, 393.
Lawford, Eliz., John, Robt., Thos., 375.
Lawley, Jane, 190; Sr. Thos., 390.
Lawrence, Agnes, 71; Ann, 273; Anne, 6; Annis, 273; Audry, 185; Bridget, 273; Chas., 66, 273; Eliz., 273; Joan, 273, 360, 361; Joanna, 273; John, 273; Judith, 378; Margt., 273; Martha, 66, 273; Matt., 273; Mary, 273; Nath., 165; Rich., 360; Sarah, 257; Sr. John, 378; Thos., 71, 273; Val., 187, 257; Wm., 273, 360.
Lawson, Anne, 148, 204; Christian, 179; Eliz., 206; Geo., 148, 151, 179, 204, 322, 397, 408; Judith, 151, 179, 322, 408; Nath., 325; Rich., 179, 397, 408; Sarah, 276; Thos., 397; Wm., 325.
Layton, Mary, 39, 229.
Leach, Agnes, 255; Alice, 113; Anne, 114, 213; Annis, 113; Anth., 255; Barbara, 101; Cath., 114; Dan., 212; Edm., 113; Edw., 232; Eleanor, 113, 223; Eliz., 212, 273; Fces., 232, 273; Fcis., 161; Hen., 113, 114; Jas., 213, 273; Joan, 173; Joanna, 273; John, 69, 113, 114, 115, 161, 212, 213, 273, 366, 379; Lady Sarah, 187; Matt., 273; Mary, 113, 253; Oliver, 113; Sam., 101, 273; Sarah, 91, 185; Sr. Walter, 187; Susan, 113, 114, 366; Susanna, 82; Thos., 114, 253, 273; Walter, 185; Wm., 114, 379.
Leaper, Eliz., 66; Jane, 134; Thos., 440.
Leatham, Wm., 97.
Lede, Anne, John, 105.
Lee, *see* **Leigh**.
Leeds, Lettice, 350.
Leet, Dorothy, 108.
Legg, Edw., 234.
Leigh—Lee, Alice, 38, 39, 43, 173, 406; Amy, 345, 346; Anne, 93, 231, 346, 406, 407; Anna, 28, 29, 175; Anth., 43; Barbara, 407; Cath., 25; Eleanor, 206; Eliz., 26, 27, 43, 68, 407; Fcis., 118; Godard, 346; Hen., 58; Hon. Chas., 406, 407; Jas., 123; Jane, 29, 346; John, 25, 27, 28, 94, 118, 176, 206, 239, 346, 396, 405, 407; Judith, 38, 45; Lewis, 28, 29, 346; Luca, 28, 346; Margt., 28, 43, 78, 312, 346; Margery, 51; Mary, 29, 51, 78, 148, 171, 231, 339, 346, 396, 406; Matt., 78, 312; Martin, 25; Michael, 176; Mr., 25; Rachel, 51; Rich., 78, 231; Robt., 26, 51, 78; Sam., 151; Sr. John, 406, 407; Sr. Thos., 171, 339, 406, 407; Susanna, 176, 405; Termaria, 231; Thos., 25, 26, 29, 38, 39, 123, 278, 345, 346; Ursula, 406, 407; Wm., 93, 278, 431; Winifred, 239.
Leith, Alex., 39, 222; Ellen, 39, 222; Grace, 222; Martha, 39.
Lenton, Cath., 213; Edw., 298; Eliz., 121; John, 121; Mr., 298; Simon, 267.
Lermouth, David, Eliz., 231.
Leventhorp, Ann, 201, 313, 314, 415; Eliz., 201, 415; Geo., 314, 415; John, 313, 314; Judith, 415; Lucy, 314; Mary, 313; Sara, 201; Thos., 201, 213, 415; Wm., 313.
Levitt, Eliz., 428; Hen., 221, 423.
Lewes, Eliz., 335; Fcis., 208; Wm., 333.
Lewgar, Anne, 127, 128, 386; Cecily, 127; Dorothy, 127; Hen., 127; Jane, 128; John, 127; Philip, 127, 128, 386; Thos., 127, 128.
Libucke, Guido, 290.
Lidcott, Judith, Rich., 362.
Lilburn, Edw., 79; Grace, 79; Mary, 119.
Lillingston, Agnes, 203, 408, 417; Beatrice, 178; Eliz., 177, 178, 206, 408; Fces., 178; Geo, 203, 408, 417; Hen., 117; Joan, 157, 203, 417; John, 178, 203, 408, 417; Lyons, 178, 408; Margery, 203; Margt., 178; Mary, 177; Philippa, 178; Sarah, 203; Susan, 178; Thos., 177, 178, 206, 417; Wm., 177, 178, 203, 408, 417.
Lilliot, Eliz., 123.
Lilly, Dorothy, 307; Honor, 308; Jas., 257; Rich, 180, 257; Robt., 257, 308.
Lincoln, Margt., 53.
Lindall, Eliz., 80, 387; Fces., 129; Fcis., 80; Mary, 80; Thos., 129; Wm., 80, 129, 388.
Lingham, Wm., 340.
Linwood, Alice, 304; Anne, 126; Bridgit, 446; Geo., 126; John, 66, 260, 304; Robt., 168, 260; Susanna, 66; Wm., 446.
Lions, Alice, 173; Eliz., 194; John, 194.

Litchfield, Eliz., 203, 240; Fcis., 203; Hen., 203; Mary, 203.
Littlebury, John, Susanna, 239.
Littlejohn, Hannah, 154; John, 154, 398; Mary, 398.
Littleton, Anne, 406, 407; Eliz., 60; John, 58, 214; Mr., 60; Sr. Edw., 406, 407.
Livesay, Martha, 227; Wm., 424.
Lloyd, Anne, 289; Cath., 206; Chas., 205, 206, 418, 443; Eliz., 205, 236, 288, 289; Fces., 450; Mary, 205, 288, 418, 443; Paul, 288; Sybil, 288; Thos., 236, 288, 289; Wm., 288.
Locke, Mrs., Nich., 285.
Lockington, Mary, Thos., 370.
Lodge, Mary, Wm., 72.
Lodynge, Cath., Nich., 213.
Logsden, Anne, 199; Anth., 199; Cath., 199; Charity, 243; Chas., 165; Eleanor, 199; Eliz., 243; Faith, 243; Hope, 243; John, 199, 243; Mercy, 243; Oliver, 165; Sarah, 199; Thos., 51.
London, Mary, Thos., 101.
Long, Fcis., 159, 160; Mary, 160; Mrs., 162; Thos., 159, 160; Wm., 159, 160.
Longdayle, Jane, Robt., 316.
Longland, Amy, 249.
Longueville, Anne, 433; Chas., 201; Eliz., 257, 355, 433; Fces., 355, 433; Grey, 52, 116, 256, 355, 403, 433; Hen., 140, 256, 258, 355, 433; Johanna, 355, 433; Lady Susana, 51, 355, 379; Lucy, 258, 355, 433; Margt., 163, 256, 355, 403, 433; Martha, 256, 355, 433; Michael, 116, 201, 355; Mr., 140; Rachel, 256, 355, 433; Robt., 355; Sr. Hen., 415; Sr. Michael, 51, 116, 379, 415; Susan; 201, 256, 258, 355, 415; Susana, 433; Thos., 433.
Loring, Anne, 86, 308; David, 307, 308; Edw., 307, 309; Eliz., 65, 292, 308; John, 66; Mary, 201; Michael, 65, 66, 307; Mrs., 309; Rich., 86, 320; Thos., 213, 307, 308, 309; Wm., 213.
Lory, Chr., 49.
Loughborough, Fces., 298; Margt., 172.
Love, Eliz., 439; Mary, 159, 401; Wm., 159, 439.
Loveday, Chr., 203, 296, 417; Eliz., 194, 417; Mary, 296, 417; Robt., 417.
Lovelace, Cath., 102; John, Ld., 443; Martha, 443.
Lovell, Geo., 122; Mary, 122; Mr., 117; Sarah, 224.
Lovett, Alice, 92; Anna, 173; Anne, 406; Dorothy, 92; Fcis., 406; James, 100; Laur., 92; Mary, 100, 106; Maude, 97; Rebecca, 375; Robt., 106, 173, 375; Sr. Robt., 406.
Lowden, Cordelia, 283.
Lowe, Agnes, 329; Amy, 247; Anth., 132, 195; Beatrice, 195; Cath., 239; Chr., 51, 239, 428; Constance, 195; Dorothy, 239, 428; Edw., 142, 238, 247; Eliz., 132, 239, 247, 329; Fces., 156, 239, 400; Hen., 195, 239, 428; Humph., 51, 195, 196, 400; Jas., 132; John, 51, 156, 239, 428; Judith, 195; Margt., 320; Mary, 340; Olivia, 239; Rich., 329; Susan, 238; Thos., 195, 247; Windebar, 239; Winifred, 239, 329, 428; Wm., 340.
Lowen, Hen., Margt., Thos., 39.
Lowndes, Rich., 18, 343.
Loyorouse, John, 18.
Lucas, Anth., 261; Eliz., 233, 261, 304; John, Ld., 380; Lady Mary, 380; Margery, 203; Serjt., 203; Thos., 233; Wm., 304.
Lucy, Constance, 439; Eliz., 228; Hugh, 228; Rich., 439, 440; Wm., 282.
Luff, Joan, 191.
Luke, Agnes, 84; Alice, 371; Anna, 81, 102, 243, 352; Anne, 84, 86, 147, 165, 360, 367, 373, 449; Bridgit, 368; Cath., 84, 85, 86, 368; Cecily, 84, 367; Dorothy, 102; Eliz., 36, 84, 85, 86, 100, 135, 244, 311, 321, 367, 368, 390; Ellen, 321, 402; Fces., 373; Fcis., 100; Geo., 86, 368; Grace, 102, 103; Humph., 86, 368; Isabel, 84; Jane, 102, 368; Jas., 243, 319, 429, 449; Joan, 24, 135, 148, 243, 244, 429; Joanna, 244; John, 36, 84, 85, 100, 102, 135, 147, 148, 161, 243, 244, 248, 284, 321, 368, 429, 440, 449; Judith, 84, 85, 243, 368, 449; Lady, 86, 368; Lancelot, 24, 243, 284, 321; Margt., 85, 86, 321, 367, 429, 449; Martha, 86, 243; Mary, 86, 102, 103, 135, 243, 248, 321, 368, 390; Maude, 86; Mr., 18; Mrs., 321; Nath., 135; Nich., 84, 85, 101, 135, 248, ? 285, 360, 367, 368, 384, 390; Oliver, 81, 84, 86, 102, 134, 135, 243, 260, 368, 373; Paul, 84, 147, 161, 321, 367, 371, 402, 449; Prudence, 18; Rebecca, 368; Rodney, 449; Sam., 85, 86, 135, 243, 260, 390; Sarah, 86, 368, 390; Sr. John, 420; Sr. Oliver, 85, 367, 420; Sr. Sam., 86, 134, 135, 368, 390, 429, 449; Susan, 86; Susanna, 102, 243, 244, 368; Thos., 84, 102, 135, 243, 244, 429, 449; Walter, 84, 86, 100,

165, 243, 244, 367, 368, 373, 429, 449.
Lumley, Barbara, 407; Eliz., 379.
Lutman, Eliz., 362.
Lyde, Jane, 48, 49, 354; Jas., 48, 49, 354; John, 49.
Lydrop, Constance, Rich., 246.
Lynford, Abigail, 128; Anne, 128; Anthonina, 40; Cresset, 165, 265; Edw., 100, 134; Eleanor, 56; Eliz., 40, 41, 134, 135, 165, 282; Fcis., 40, 208; Hen., 56, 165; Jane, 329; Jas., 135; John, 40, 134, 135; Judith, 208; Margt., 40; Martin, 40, 352; Mary, 209; Robt., 329; Sam., 40, 282; Sarah, 40, 328; Thos., 128, 135, 209; Ursula, 41; Wm., 40, 41.
Lynn, Fces., 264; Mary, 179; Rich., 264.
Lysons, Anne, 347; John, 32; Mary, 32; Wm., 347.
Lytton, Margt., Sr. Wm., 375.

Mablie, Laur., 412.
Macdougal, John, Mary, 312, 447.
Mackerness, Dorothy, 415; John, 415, ?442.
Mackoreth, Wm., 97.
Madox, Cath., Thos., 238.
Magney, Mrs., 107.
Maidwell, Cath., 210; Eliz., 210; Judith, 210, 419; Thos., 210, 419.
Malbone, Wm., 323.
Malcott, Ann, 160; Christian, 373; John, 43; Thos., 43, 402; Ursula, 402; Wm., 402.
Mallory, Alice, 157; Anne, 90; Edw., 122, 230; Eliz., 12, 230, 236, 253; Fcis., 89, 253; Grace, 89, 253; John, 89, 253; Judith, 90; Mathias, 89; Mary, 135; Nich., 12; Peter, 89, 253; Ralph, 89, 253; Roberta, 29; Roger, 253; Susan, 253, 433; Thos., 29, 89, 90, 370; Wm., 236, 253.
Maltons, Dorothy, 26.
Malyn, Edw., 203; Eliz., 206; Isaac., 293; Mary, 293; Sarah, 203; Thos., 206.
Man, Ann, 447; Bridget, 447; Eliz., 383; Hen., 383; John, 175, 370, 406; Joshua, 447; Mary, 406.
Manfield, Ursula, 431.
Manley, Agnes, 241; Ann, 322; Anth., 106, 320, 346, 375; Cecily, 107, 321, 449; Chas., 321; Constance, 38; Edm., 375; Eliz., 321, 322; John, 241, 321, 352, 375; Lettice, 38, 321; Leonard, 240; Martha, 321; Mary, 320, 321, 375, 449; Mrs., 322; Rich., 240, 241, 321, 322, 449; Sarah, 241, 321, 322; Susanna, 322; Thos., 38, 39, 321; Wm., 321, 351, 352, 449.
Manning, Ann, 253, 378; Cath., 23; Edw., 69; John, 378; Mary, 253; Susan, 69, 90; Thos., 253.
Mansell, Dive, 26; Edwin, 239; John, 26; Rich., 26; Wm., 26.
Manton, Agnes, Robt., 246.
Marbury, Ann, 306, 308, 446; Barbara, 308; Chas., 308; Dorothy, 306, 308, 309, 446; Edw., 306, 307; Eliz., 306, 307, 309, 446; Eusebius, 307; Grissil, 307; Hen., 306, 308; John, 306, 307, 308, 446; Judith, 307; Magdalen, 307; Margt., 308; Martha, 307; Mary, 308; Rich., 306; Robt., 306, 308; Shakbridge, 306; Stewart, 308; Thos., 306, 307, 308, 309, 446.
Marchant, Lewis, Robt., Thos., 41.
Margetts, Constance, 164; Eliz., 42, 403; Geo., 31, 32, 164; Jane, 24, 164, 403; John, 164; Joseph, 24, 163, 164, 403; Martha, 163; Mary, 164; Rebecca, 41; Rich., 31, 32; Roberta, 42; Robt., 32; Sam., 164; Sarah, 32; Thos., 31, 41, 42, 355.
Markes, Eliz., 161.
Markham, Alice, 194, 413; Eliz., 58; Eve, 127, 128; Fces., 128; Fcis., 130; Gervase, 92; John, 58, 127, 128, 194, 413; Lettice, 130; Mary, 381, 416; Mrs., 128; Rebecca, 130; Ruth, 128.
Marmyon, Margery, Rowland, 77.
Marrit, Agnes, Robt., 43.
Marriot, John, 224, 424; Mary, 224, 424.
Marsh, Alice, 21; Blandina, 171, 370; Cath., 21; Dan., 171, 174, 175, 371; Deborah, 21; Edw., 21, 172; Eliz., 21, 93, 94, 171, 175, 204, 370, 371; Fces., 21, 344; Fcis., 94, 97, 371; Jane, 93, 94, 371; Joan, 94, 171; John, 93, 171, 172, 174, 175, 370, 371, 406; Mary, 21, 172, 370; Nich., 21; Percy, 172; Rebecca, 94, 371; Rich., 204, 396; Susan, 21; Thos., 93; Wm., 21, 93, 370, 371, 406.
Marshall, Agnes, 168; Ann, 41, 189, 325; Eliz., 41, 326, 445; Esdras, 230; Jane, 215; John, 41, 325, 362; Judith, 325; Mary, 230; Margt., 41; Mrs., 214; Robt., 41, 189, 325; Verney, 362; Wm., 41, 215, 325, 326, 369.
Marston, John, Margt., Wm., 132.
Martin, Agnes, 13, 28; Ann, 51; Cath., 1; Edw., 1, 338; Jacob, 338; Joan, 302; John, 1, 291; Lucy, 1; Mary, 52, 186, 338; Nich., 32; Peter, 1,

338; Phillis, 32; Rich., 291; Robt., 13; Thos., 302, 338.
Marvell, Eliz., John, Wm., 65.
Mason, Anna, 449; Barnardiston, 253; Edw., 353; Erasmus, 27; Grace, 259, John, 253; Margt., 259; Nath., 404; Nich., 49, 354; Penelope, 259; Sybil, 259; Thos., 130, 259; Tobias, 259; Wm., 449.
Massey, Eliz., 286; Hugh, 441.
Massingbird, Magdalen, 177; Sr. Hen., 262; Thos., 262.
Masters, Ann, 236; Jas., 419; Joanna, 121; Joyce, 419; Margt., 185; Wm., 185, 426.
Masterton, John, 336.
Matthews, Alice, 130, 386; Cath., 101, 411; Dan., 128, 386; Eliz., 448; Helen, 102; Humph., 260; Joan, 185; John, 101, 102, 367, 386; Laur., 382, 386; Mary, 84, 102, 386; Miles, 448; Mr., 128; Nath, 386; Nich, 101, 260; Oliver, 214; Rebecca, 386; Rich., 102; Robt., 84; Sarah, 359, 401; Thos., 386, 411; Ursula, 129, 386; Wm., 102, 359, 386, 401.
Maude, Gilbt., 81; Mary, 77; Thos., 77; Walter, 77; Wm., 77, 364.
Mawe, Dr., 383; Eliz., 383; Martha, 382, 383; Robt., 383; Sarah, 383; Margt., 383; Nich., 383.
Maxye, Margt., 208; Thos., 451; Wm., 451.
May, Eliz., Sr. Humph., 344.
Mayes, Anne, 263; Cath., 291; Jane, 50; John, 50; Martha, 138.
Mayhew, Agnes, Thos., 247, 430.
Mayles, Eliz., 231, 451; Mr., 231; Wm., 231, 451.
Maylin, Eliz., Thos., 418.
Maynard, Banester, 117, 379; Dorothy, 380; Edm., 214, 420; Eliz., 117, 253, 420, 427; Grey, 117; Hen., Ld., 380; Lady Eliz., 117, 379; Wm., Ld., 379.
Mayne, Alice, Jas., 246.
Meade, Anne, 341, 379; Mary, 276; Wm., 425.
Medburie, Laura, 100; Rich., 167; Sarah, 167.
Medcalf—Metcalfe, Adrian, 3; Fcis, 93, 370; Joan, 92, 370; Mary, 3; Wm., 93.
Medgate, Alice, 92; John, 93; Thos., 73; Wm., 93.
Meeke, Mary, 2.
Melmoth, John, 153.
Meredith, Fcis., 280.
Merlin, Edw., 241.
Merriden, Abr., 342; Anne, 16, 342; Cath, 17; Eleanor, 16; Jane, 342; Joane, 16; John, 343; Mary, 16, 17, 342; Robt., 342, 343; Thos., 16, 342, 343; Wm., 16, 17, 342, 343.
Merry, Anne, Sr. Thos., 369, 439.
Mewtis, John, 51.
Michael, Cecilia, 167; Chas., 263.
Michelborne, Margt., 338.
Micklethwaite, Paul, 248.
Middleton, Agnes, 152, 177; Anne, 152, 182; Anth., 152; Constance, 440; Edm., 271; Edw., 329; Eliz., 178; Eme., 152; Geo., 152; Jas., 178; John, 87, 152, 177, 178; Julia, 172; Lucy, 56; Margt., 136, 182, 238; Martha, 165; Mary, 152, 178, 182, 185, 403; Matt., 55; Miriam, 323; Rebecca, 152; Robt., 284; Sr. Thos., 182, 185, 403, 409, 440; Thos., 136, 152, 238, 284, 329; Wm., 152, 165, 182, 271.
Millard, Alice, Sr. Wm., 398.
Miller, Dorothy, 396; Michael, 386; Sr. John, 396.
Milles, Constance, 400; Mr., 221.
Milner, Ann, Cecily, Hen., 386.
Milward, Anne, 21, 48, 359, 386; Anth., 126, 386; Chas., 126, 359, 381, 386; Dan., 359; Eleanor, 359; Eliz., 18, 64; Hen., 117, 118, 359, 380; Joan, 117, 203; Margt., 359; Mary, 160, 359, 380; Mrs., 117; Nich., 21; Rich., 379, 380; Robt., 146, 160, 329; Sarah, 329; Thos., 146, 160; Wm., 64.
Minge, Val., 78.
Mistledon, Margt., Robt., 119.
Mitchell, Agnes, 301; Ann, 303; Anth., 303; Edw., 301, 302; Eliz., 78, 301, 302, 303, 445; Hen., 302, 303, 445; Joan, 206; John, 302; Mary, 302, 445; Rich., 302; Susanna, 206, 302, 445; Thos., 78, 266, 302, 303, 387, 445; Wm., 445.
Miteton, Dorothy, 158.
Moakes, Dorothy, Rich., 90.
Modburie, Barbara, Thos., 242.
Mole, Anna, 44; Anne, 310, 443, 447; Cath., 240; Geo., 44; Thos., 240; Wm., 44, 294, 353, 443, 447.
Money, Ann, 159; Edw., 159, 160, 161, 162, 163; Eliz., 159, 163; Fces., 159; Geo., 160; Judith, 162, 163, 294, 403; Mary, 159, 153, 164; Sarah, 164; Thos., 162, 163, 164, 294; Wm., 160, 164.
Monk, Geo., 308.
Monmouth, Jas., D. of, 344.
Monoux, Alice, 330, 451; Ann, 328, 433, 446; Anna, 329; Blanch, 330, 451; Dorothy, 330; Douglas, 304, 446; Eliz., 174, 255, 329, 330, 405,

407, 443; Fces., 330, 451; Geo., 330, 446; Humph., 330, 433, 446, 451; Jane, 329, 407; Lady Alice, 330; Lewis, 171, 174, 329, 330, 405, 407, 433; Lucy, 305, 446; Margt., 179; Philip, 330; Robt., 171; Sr. Humph., 330, 407, 451; Thos., 329, 330; Waldegrave, 446.

Monszadge, Joan, Michael, Thos., 212.

Mooghan, John, Mary, 226.

Moore, Agnes, 79, 302, 367; Andr., 388; Anne, 79, 80, 82, 83, 119, 206; Barbara, 82; Dame Eliz., 79, 365, 373; Eliz., 44, 79, 82, 263, 294, 442; Fces., 79, 82, 365, 374; Fcis., 79; Geo., 82, 83; Godfrey, 82, 366; Grizell, 79; Hen., 79, 302; Jeff., 44, 82, 83, 367; Joan, 265; Joanna, 82; John, 79, 215, 263, 294; Judith, 82; Margt., 79, 82, 294, 366; Mary, 79, 82, 210; Philemon, 250; Rich., 82, 83; Robt., 79, 174; Roger, 150, 442; Sarah, 263; Sidney, 82; Sr. Hen., 79, 365, 373; Sr. St. John, 103, 365, 374; St. John, 79; Susan, 82, 366; Susanna, 82; Thos., 79, 250, 263, 434; Wm., 82, 365.

Mordaunt, Agnes, 421; Ann, 102, 215, 217, 230, 338, 369, 408, 412, 417, 421, 422; Betteris, 217; Bridgit, 103; Cath., 306; Chas., 19, 101, 102, 178, 215, 218, 330, 338, 419, 422, 451; Dame Eliz., 412; Deborah, 49; Edm., 101, 217, 218, 243, 369, 408, 412, 417, 419, 421; Eliz., 102, 178, 212, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 248, 304, 305, 330, 402, 408, 417, 420, 421, 422, 451; Fces., 329; Geo., 213, 214, 215, 216, 248, 402, 421; Hen., 213, 218, 304, 307; Hen., Lord, 304; Jas., 330, 451; Jane, 214, 420; Joan, 60, 86; John, 49, 60, ? 213, 215, 216, 218, 422; Judith, 19; Lady, 67; Lewis, 212, 213, 214, 215, 420; Mary, 215, 218, 419, 420, 421; Mrs., 204, 214, 215; Parnell, 307; Rich., 218; Robt., 218; Sr. Chas., 218, 361, 408, 417; Sr. John, 215, 421; Thos., 218; Wm., 101, 217, 218, 243, 329, 421.

Morell, Anna, Dorothy, Gabriel, Mary, Rebecca, 136.

Morer, Humph., 195.

Morgan, Alice, 211; Anne, 214, 215; Barnabas, 136; Cath., 60; Eliz., 211; Fcis., 418; Gabriel, 60, 136; John, 136, 211; Martha, 148; Mary, 418; Thos., 214.

Morley, Fces., John, 93.

Morris, Edm., 97; Eliz., 97; John, 206; Margt., 206; Mary, 213.

Morrison, Bridget, Jas., 310; Sr. Chas., 308.

Morton, Hen., 223, 408, 439; Judith, 223; Mary, 416; Olive, 408, 439.

Moulton, Sam., 230.

Mountague, Edm., 213; Edw., 390; Hen., 94; Lady Jemima, 390; Mary, 213; Mrs., 94.

Mountaine, Bishop, 308; Jane, 156; Thos., 156.

Mounteney, Cath., Rich., 13.

Mouse, Eliz., 152; Evans, 363.

Moverlye, Agnes, Peter, 185.

Mowbray, Eliz., Wm., 87.

Moxe, John, Mary, 122.

Moyle, Ann, John, 434.

Mulsho, Dorothy, Wm., 432.

Mumford, Joan, 72.

Munger, Eliz., Thomasin, 231.

Munner, Eliz., 360.

Musgrave, Agnes, 240; Cath., 240; Eliz., 49, 58, 335; Hastings, 49; Nich., 221, 240; Rich., 183; Robt., 49, 335; Thos., 58; Wolstan, 221.

Mylbourne, Eliz., 11; Hannah, 11, 215; John, 11; Judith, 11; Mary, 11; Mrs., 11; Sam., 11, 215, 341; Wm., 11.

Myles, Eliz., 168; Eustace, 100, 101; Jane, 100; Rich., 168.

Mylner, Margt., Nich., Thos., 195.

Nailor, Mary, 39.

Napier—Sandie, Alex., 187, 366; Ann, 185, 186; Archibald, 184, 190, 412; Chas., 188; Christian, 185, 410; Donald, 184, 190; Edw., 184; Egerton, 183; Eliz., 25, 183, 366, 409, 412; Fces., 182, 183, 186, 187, 410; Jas., 188; John, 182, 183, 190; Lady Eliz., 183; Lady Fces., 182; Lady Margt., 188; Lady Penelope, 182, 183, 187, 188, 411; Lewis, 188; Margt., 188, 366, 410; Mary, 185, 188, 410; Mrs., 186; Penelope, 188; Rich, 183, 186, 188; Robt., 181, 186, 187, 188, 189; Sarah, 181, 185, 410, 412; Sr. John, 183, 189, 409, 412; Sr. Robt., 182, 183, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 366, 410, 411; Susanna, 409; Theoph., 184, 409; Thos., 183, 188; Wm., 184, 190.

Nash, Eliz., 372; Jas., 186; Mary, 186.

Naylor, Eliz., Wm., 451.

Neale, Agnes, 185; Alice, 127, 286, 441; Amphillis, 321; Anna, 91, 323, 370, 449; Anne, 89, 90, 91, 278, 294, 369; Ben., 90; Bridgit, 90, 91, 370; Cecily, 92; David, 90; Dorothy, 147, 148; Edm., 145; Edw., 147, 320,

32; Eliz., 28, 90, 91, 127, 145, 148, 209, 253, 361, 370, 395, 419; Esther, 393; Eunice, 370; Ezra, 90; Fces., 320; Fcis., 449; Grace, 89, 209, 253, 433; Hen., 91, 370; Hugh, 92; Isaac, 90; Isabell, 112; Jas., 90; John, 90, 91, 128, 145, 147, 148, 151, 209, 370, 395, 419; Jonathan, 90, 91; Joseph, 60; Josiah, 91; Margt., 92; Martha, 147, 150; Mary. 65, 127, 150, 151, 187, 232, 286, 361, 441; Matt., 393; Mercy, 127, 128; Nath., 89, 90, 147, 294, 323; Noah, 89, 370; Paul, 90, 91, 253, 370; Peter, 89, 90, 91, 370; Ralph, 187, 278; Rich., 90, 306; Sam., 147, 151, 370; Sybil, 58; Thos., 28, 65, 90, 91, 253, 361, 369, 370, 441; Wm., 58, 59, 127, 128.

Needham, Anne, 18, 343; Dorothy, 422; Edw., 75, 346; Ellen, 80; Eustace, 405; Fces., 405; Geo., 343; Grace, 56; Jas., 384; John, 18, 56, 343, 384, 385; Lettice, 387; Mary, 75, 346; Maurice, 387; Sr. Robt., 422.

Negus, —, 95; Eliz., 41; Gilbert, 41, 254; John, 199; Strickland, 199; Susanna, 199; Thos., 254.

Nelham, Eme, 95; Robt., 95, 96; Thos., 96.

Nelson, Agnes, 12; Ann, 240; Cath., 107; Geo., 256; Mr., 107; Rich., 12; Wm., 240.

Nesbitt, Alex., 295.

Nevill, Agnes, 58; Ambr., 208; Anne, 58, 361; Cassandra, 296; Cath., 279; Chr., 208; Eliz, 232, 267, 425; Geo., 136; John, 58, 279, 304; Lady Fces., 304; Robt., 208; Sam., 259; Sr. Hen., 223; Sr. Thos., 304; Thos., 13, 361; Wm., 232, 259, 296, 425.

Newcome, Alice, 334, 335; Anna, 335; Anne, 334; Jane, 334; John, 334; Mary, 335; Rich., 334, 335; Robt., 334; Rose, 334; Steph., 334, 335.

Newdegate, Ann, 134, 427, 437; Eliz., 238, 390; Joanna, 134; Robt., 134, 238, 390, 427; Sr. Robt., 134, 390; Wm., 134.

Newman, Ben., 139; Chr., 87; Dan., 291; Eliz., 69, 206; Geo., 69; Jane, 291, 452; Mary, 192, 274; Nich., 291; Rebecca, 130; Rich., 452; Susanna, 303, 445; Thos., 303, 445; Wm., 87.

Newold, Jane, 158; Mary, 109; Robt., 28.

Newporte, Ambr., 437.

Newton, Anna, 43, 44; Eliz., 23, 43, 44, 204; Fces., 28, 44; Geo., 28; Giles, 23; Helen, 44; Joan, 43, 44, 148; John, 43, 204; Mary, 43, 44; Oliver, 43; Thos., 43, 44, 148; Wm., 43, 44, 346, 353.

Nichols, —, 374, 375; Agnes, 127, 236; Amy, 40, 41; Ann, 158, 267; Cecily, 159; Chr., 291; Clement, 236; Dr., 435; Dorothy, 338, 413; Edw., 291; Eliz., 184, 186, 265, 342; Fcis., 2, 337, 417; Geo., 265; Isabel, 374; John, 184, 190; Margt., 2, 206, 417; Mary, 154, 290, 398; Mr., 267, 309; Randall, 309; Rich., 3; Robt., 40, 41, 291; Roger, 290; Simon, 40, 41; Sr. Edw., 338, 413; Susanna, 154, 352; Thos., 184, 186, 342; Wm., 2, 154, 158, 352, 398.

Nightingale, Mary, Rich., 328.

Noalton, Cath., Jas., 239, 427; Jane, 427.

Nodes, Ann, 124, 264; Chas., 262, 263; Edm., 194, 263, 413, 434; Edw., 194; Eliz., 263, 413, 434; Ellen, 263; Fces., 264, 434; Geo., 262, 263, 264, 353, 434; Helen, 142, 353, 434; John, 124, 184, 263, 318, 409, 434; Margt., 263, 434; Mary, 264, 318; Mrs., 285; Rebecca, 263, 434; Sarah, 184, 186; Thos., 184, 186, 189, 434.

Nokes, Agnes, 12; Avice, 333; Edw., 34; Joan, 12; John, 12, 333; Mary, 333; Robt., 12; Thos., 18.

Norbury, Anne, Sr. Rich., 372.

Norcliffe, Marmaduke, Thos., Wm., 10.

Norcott, Ann, Edw., Gabriel, Mary, Rich., Susanna, 46.

Norfield, Fcis., Robt., 53.

Norgate, Mary, 194.

Norman, Ann, 19, 416; Edw., 79; Eliz., 79; Ellis, 79; Hen., 79; Jas., 79; Joan, 79, 80; John, 19; Joseph, 141; Mary, 79; Sam., 79; Sarah, 80; Susanna, 141; Sybil, 251; Wm., 79, 80, 251, 365.

Norris, Agnes, 309; Eliz., 185; Joan, 307; John, 213; Joyce, 213; Robt., 309.

North, Chr., Robt., 209.

Norton, Agnes, 232; Alex., 48; Alice, 18, 183, 276, 438; Amy, 48; Ann, 18, 19, 20, 58, 183, 276, 279, 280, 343, 351, 439; Annis, 18; Ben., 384; Cath., 183; Dan., 142, 355; Dionis, 276, 438; Dorothy, 276; Eliz., 40, 48, 50, 56, 58, 59, 66, 86, 276, 279, 439; Fces., 59, 93, 280; Fcis., 58, 59; Geo., 181; Grace, 91, 253; Helen, 185, 411; Hen., 64, 276;

Jas., 186; Jane, 48, 355, 439; Joan, 48, 183, 185, 279, 439; Joanna, 66; John, 19, 28, 48, 58, 59, 64, 65, 66, 91, 181, 183, 187, 232, 276, 343; Lettice, 189, 410, 438; Luke, 358, 409, 410, 411; Margery, 27, 50; Martha, 358; Mary, 18, 19, 51, 58, 66, 127, 260, 276, 343, 355, 439; Phœbe, 276; Prudence, 50, 277; Rich., 19, 27, 28, 40, 66, 86, 260, 343, 410, 411, 438; Robt., 28, 48, 276; Sam., 276, 277, 279; Sarah, 46, 276, 439; Susanna, 48; Talbot, 409; Thos., 18, 48, 50, 51, 64, 91, 142, 190, 253, 276, 279, 355, 438, 439; Wm., 18, 48, 276, 279, 280, 438, 439.

Norwich, Anne, Ralph, 8.

Nottingham, Alice, 163.

Noyse, Jas., Rich., Thos., 311.

Nuce, Anne, 159.

Nutting, Fces., 204, 396, 417.

Oades, Fces., Jas., 339.

Oakley, Agnes, 172; Edwin, 323; Ellen, 172; Eliz., 135; Fcis., 172; Geo., 93; Hen., 93; Jane, 172; Joan, 323; Julia, 172; Temperance, 173; Wm., 93, 135.

Odell, Eliz., 161, 369; Rich., 86; Robt., 161; Thos., 369.

Oldmeadow, Cath., 342.

Oliver, Jane, 448; Wm., 449.

Olyphant, Eliz., 256; Fces., 256; Geo., 256, 257; Helen, 257; Judith, 277; Laur., 257; Mary, 257; Mr., 257; Patrick, 257; Wm., 256.

Onslow, Cecily, 390; Mary, 207, 356; Matt., 207; Rich., 390.

Ordway, Eliz., 302.

Orlebar, Agnes, 48; Alice, 116; Ann, 35,? 119, 388, 389; Anna, 56, 132; Cooper, 227; Edw., 48; Eliz., 226, 227, 271; Geo., 32, 116, 132, 226, 227, 355, 388, 389, 424; Jane, 44, 132, 353, 389; Joan, 116; John, 131, 132, 388, 389; Judith, 226, 389, 424, 432; Margt., 226, 355; Mary, 116, 132, 226, 389; Matt., 226; Michael, 271; Mr., 35; Oliver, 132, 389; Rachel, 226; Rich., 44, 132, 226, 227, 353, 389, 424, 432; Robt., 132, 389, 424; Sarah, 132; Susanna, 116, 424; Thos., 132, 389; Ursula, 132, 226, 348, 389; Wm., 132, 226, 389.

Orme, Geo., 441; John, 48, 354.

Osborn, Agnes, 87; Alice, 43, 58; Dorothy, 344, 358, 391, 444; Edw., 43, 214, 215, 339, 364, 420, 421; Eliz., 69, 87, 88, 135, 344, 359, 421; Hen., 62; Jane, 134; Jeffery, 134; John, 61, 62, 69, 87, 88, 135; Julian, 178; Lady, 61; Martha, 61, 62, 359; Mary, 5, 34, 60, 87; Mr., 135; Peter, 61; Rich., 87, 88, 134; Robt., 87; Sarah, 134; Sr. Edw., 420; Sr. Hen., 61; St. John, 60, 62, 135, 358, 359, 390, 391, 421; Sr. Peter, 60, 61, 344, 358, 391; Susan, 69; Susanna, 88; Temperance, 134; Thos., 62, 88, 215; Ursula, 339, 364; Wm., 5, 215, 421.

Osmond, Agnes, 173; Anne, 319; Eliz., 58; Joan, 401; Thos., 173.

Oswald, John, 44.

Oudart, Barbara, 14, 15, 37, 342, 351; Nich., 14, 15, 342, 351.

Overall, Hen., 451.

Overton, Eliz., John, Marmaduke, 254.

Owen, Annis, Fces., Rich., Robt., 172.

Oxford, Alice, Ctess. of, 196.

Paddon, Bridgit, Fcis., Jane, Jas., Margt., Wm., 153.

Page, Agnes, 95; Alice, 122; Anna, 122; Chr., 95; Douglas, 56; Eliz., 6, 56, 294; Ellen, 96; Fces., 6, 110; Hen., 294; John, 6, 110; Margt., 110; Martha, 279; Mary, 95, 110; Prudence, 173; Rich., 6, 95, 96, 122, 173, 279; Robt., 6, 391; Sam., 56; Wm., 6, 110, 122, 294.

Paget, Hen., 38.

Paine, Edw., 391.

Pakeson, Anne, 293.

Paley, Cath., 400; Jane, 157; Jas., 157, 400; John, 157; Margt., 157; Mary, 400; Thos., 31, 347; Ursula, 159; Wm., 159, 347, 348, 400.

Palgrave, Clement, Fces., 401.

Palmer, Alice, 311; Ann, 311, 447; Annis, 247; Barbara, 311, 312; Bridget, 309, 446; Chas., 311; Dorothy, 105; Edw., 311; Eliz., 51, 212, 309, 311, 337, 352, 403, 447; Hen., 1, 324; Jeffery, 1, 2, 337; Joan, 1; John, 160, 249, 309, 310; Lady Dorothy, 447; Lady, 311; Margt., 310, 447; Mary, 249, 310, 311, 312, 447; Michael, 310; Mr., 348, 431; Mrs., 161; Nich., 247; Peter, 105; Rich., 51, 212, 249, 441; Robt., 309, 310, 446; Rose, 85; Sarah, 160, 446; Sr. Wm., 310, 311, 446, 447; Susan, 324; Thos., 311, 352, 403, 447; Tobias, 85; Wm., 85, 309, 311, 312, 447.

Pancost, Eliz., 159.

Papworth, John, 19; Judith, 312; Mary, 19, 350; Thos., 312.

Paradine, Agnes, 229; Anna, 43, 44; Anne, 35, 41; Cath., 36, 37, 44; Eliz., 27, 30, 34, 35, 36, 37, 41, 223, 349, 351, 378, 424; Geo., 29, 30, 35, 44, 349; Hannah, 36; Jane, 41; John, 35, 36, 37, 38, 44, 350, 351; Margt., 30; Martha, 350, 351; Mary, 30, 35, 36, 38, 40, 41, 42, 349, 350, 351; Mathias, 44; Mrs., 41; Peter, 27, 34, 346, 349; Rich., 36, 41, 223, 351; Robt., 29, 30, 35, 37, 40, 350, 351, 424; Sarah, 36; Simon, 37, 38, 350, 351; Susan, 350; Thos., 30, 34, 36, 37, 40, 41, 43, 44, 229, 349, 351; Wm., 30, 35, 36, 39, 44, 349, 350, 351.

Pare, Agnes, 185; Alice, 93; Dan., 128; Eliz., 36, 127, 128; Fcis., 128; Hen., 129, 386; Jane, 128; Joan, 386; John, 93, 128; Joseph, 185; Luke, 128; Nath., 204; Ralph, 127, 128, 386; Rich., 204, Sarah, 128; Susan, 130.

Pargiter, John, Thos., 355.

Paris, Bridgit, 367; Eliz., 356; Joyce, 53, 356; Par., 53, 356; Robt., 356, 367; Thos., 106.

Parish, Ann, 19, 343; Geo., 19, 343.

Parke, Joan, 412.

Parker, —, 351, Ann, 102, 270, 436; Eliz., 270, 436; John, 270, 414, 436; Margt., 436; Mary, 39, 285, 436; Rich., 31, 349; Robt., 241, 436; Susanna, 31; Wm., 270, 414, 436.

Parkfield, Nath., 225.

Parkinson, Dorothy, 2; Faith, 2; John, 2; Judith, 224; Robt., 224.

Parratt, Abr., 230, 231, 255, 256, 257, 258; Agnes, 324; Alice, 59, 186; Ann, 59, 185, 230, 256, 257, 416, 433; Anna, 243; Benj., 202; Edw., 255, 258; Eliz., 185, 230, 231, 255, 256, 257, 433; Ellen, 255; Emma, 255; Fces., 255, 256, 446; Fcis., 185; Geo., 255, 256; Grace, 256; Hen., 255, 256, 258; Joan, 230, 257; John, 185, 255, 256, 257, 433; Joseph, 256; Judith, 231; Lucy, 258; Margt., 255; Mary, 230, 231, 255, 256, 258; Matt., 258; Mrs., 255; Rebecca, 257; Rich., 230, 231, 255; Sarah, 255, 257; Susan, 185, 257; Thos., 59, 186, 230, 243, 255, 256, 257, 258, 431, 433, 446; Wm., 256, 324.

Parrell, Ann, 148.

Parsons, Agnes, 173; Ann, 160; Benedict, 173; Eliz., 329; Geo., 429; Hannah, 292; John, 429; Thos., 160, 329.

Partenton—Partington, Ann, 196, 414; Dorothy, 269; Eliz., 269; Ellen, 269; Joan, 195, 196; John, 195, 196, 269, 414, 435; Lucy, 269, 325; Margt., 196, 269; Mrs., 210; Wm., 269.

Pascall, Eliz., 8.

Pashur, Joan, 134.

Passell, Anne, 78; Robt., 212; Walt., 212.

Pateman, Judith, 98.

Paule, Alice, 75, 131, 132; Joan, 131; John, 329; Paul, 131; Margery, 132; Robt., 75, 131, 132; Wm., 131.

Paulet, Eliz., 287.

Pauncefoot, Alice, Hen., 10.

Pawlin, Douglas, 39.

Paxton, Ann, Edm., John, Thos., Wm., 334.

Payle, Agnes, Ann, Dorothy, John, Wm., 334.

Payne, —, 349; Alice, 333; Anne, 243, 429; Cath., 168; Dorothy, 18; Edw., 224, 225; Eliz, 115, 429, 431; Jeremiah, 64; Joan, 212; Joanna, 243; John, 243, 278, 325, 429; Julian, 178; Margt., 64, 278; Martha, 225; Mary, 95, 243; Peter, 95, 96; Philip, 18; Rebecca, 243; Rich., 115, 178, 224, 429; Robt., 349; Sam., 243; Sarah, 325; Susanna, 243; Thos., 243, 429; Wm., 18, 265, 431.

Peach, John, Margt., 309.

Peacock, Agnes, 240; Ann, 286, 287; Edm., 288; Edw., 391; Eliz., 279 288; Fces., 286, 288; Hen., 242, 288, 289; Joan, 224; John, 287; Judith, 242; Margt., 240, 287; Martha, 288; Mary, 286; Mrs., 289; Nath., 288; Oliver, 26, 224, 287, 288, 289; Philip, 288; Rich., 286, 287; Robt., 288; Sarah, 42; Simon, 287; Thos., 26, 287, 289; Wm., 288.

Peapes, Edith, 159.

Pearce—Pierce, Alice, 416; Amy, 127; Anne, 380, 381; Diana, 14; Eliz., 32, 72, 325, 380, 387; Fces., 13, 51, 355; Hen., 51; Jeremiah, 380; John, 212, 402; Judith, 90; Mr., 324, 355; Nath., 127; Ralph, 212; Rich., 51, 235, 355, 426; Ruth, 324; Thos., 13, 127; Wm., 127.

Pearson—Pierson, Cuthbert, 150; Mary, 437; Maude, 97; Rich., 97, 338; Sarah, 46; Wm., 46, 401; Winifred, 173.

Peart, Jas, Thos., 386.

Peck, Agnes, 120; Alice, 68; Ann, 32, 38, 39, 68; Anna, 66; Cath., 213; Dorothy, 68; Eliz., 23, 32, 66, 68, 236, 361; Hannah, 68; Hen., 32, 68, Joan, 66, 67; John, 23, 38, 39, 66,

67, 68, 237, 347, 360, 361, 362; Judith, 39; Mary, 236; Oliver, 66, 67, 68, 352, 361; Paul, 236, 237; Robt., 361; Sarah, 38; Susanna, 236, 237; Thos., 67, 68, 361, 428; Wm., 39.

Pedder, Ann, 94; Anna, 302; Fcis., 152; Helen, 301; John, 182; Margt., 182, 293; Rachel, 182, 185; Rich., 152, 293; Sarah, 257; Thos., 257; Wm., 94, 182, 185.

Pedley, Eliz., 439; John, 231; Martha, 231; Rich., 439.

Peet, Eliz., 12.

Pell, Martha, 307; Mary, 166; Sr. Rich., 366; Thos., 307; Ursula, 366.

Pemberton, Ann, 330, 347, 411, 439, 451; Cath., 124, 384; Dorothy, 176; Eliz., 107, 124, 202, 367, 384; Fcis., 31, 137, 347; Geo., 330, 347; Joan, 192; John, 31, 32, 124, 330, 346, 347, 351, 367, 383, 384, 411, 439, 451; Martha, 112; Mary, 31, 32, 347, 351; Mrs., 31; R., 392; Robt., 124, 330, 347; Roger, 330, 347; Thos., 112, 347; Wm., 31, 189, 347.

Pendred, Alice, 92, 233; Edw., 92; Eliz., 92, 93, 370; Fcis., 370; John, 92, 93, 182, 370; Mary, 93, 182, 370; Rebecca, 370; Robt., 77, 92, 93, 370; Sam., 93, 370; Sarah, 77, 93, 370; Thos., 93; Wm., 93, 370.

Penn, Constance, 38; Jane, 158, 401; Joan, 159, 161; Lucy, 177; Margery, 177, 407; Thos., 38, 158, 159, 160, 177, 401, 407; Wm., 240.

Pennefather, Joseph, Judith, 403.

Pennington, Alice, 315, 372; Ann, 297, 298, 315; Cecily, 298; Damaris, 98; Edw., 140; Eliz., 175, 403; Fcis., 140; Jacob, 98, 175, 315, 372; Jane, 298; John, 315; Lettice, 298; Lucy, 297; Mary, 98, 298, 372; Mr., 215; Thos., 297, 298, 299, 444; Wentworth, 297; Wm., 98, 315, 372.

Penyston, Ann, Sr. Thos., 388, 447.

Pepiat, Mary, Rich., 302.

Pepper, Fces., John, Robt., 168.

Percivall, Ann, 232; Anth., 278; John, 221, 293; Judith, 221; Robt., 232; Thos., 232, 278, 293; Wm., 232, 363.

Percy, Alice, 223; Cavalier, 126; Eliz., 223; Fcis., 223; Hen., 223, 423; Jas., 223; Laur., 223; Mary, 223; Susan, 126; Thos., 223; Wm., 223.

Periam, Roger, Sybil, 40.

Perient, Anne, 372; Eliz., 410; Mary, 372, 420; Sr. Geo., 372, 410, 420.

Perkins, Jane, 266; Margt., 375; Nich., 266.

Perrin, Mary, 227.

Perrot, Eliz., 91; Hannah, 91; John, 91; Lucy, 91; Rich., 32; Robt., 91, 370; Susanna, 91, 347.

Perry, Hen., 199; Rebecca, 199, 209; Robt., 299; Ruth, 31.

Peter, Rich, 188.

Peterborough, Hen., E. of, 305.

Petre, Eliz., Sr. Wm., 345, 382.

Pettit, Anne, 105; Ralph, 212; Rich., 212; Thos., 105.

Petty, Alice, 25; Eliz., 119; Marmaduke, 119.

Peyton, Eliz., Sr. John, 355, 443.

Phage, Alice, 224.

Phillips, Cath., 400; Edw., 186; Eliz., 106, 186; Jane, 27; Jas., 400; Judith, 318; Mary, 167; Susan, 88.

Phillipson, Eliz., Fcis., 56.

Pickat, Joanna, 12.

Pickden, Faith, 16.

Pickering, Edw., 325; Hen., 249; Lady Fces., 221; Montague, 61, 325, 326; Mrs., 61; St. John, 221; Wm., 333.

Piddock, Mary, 232.

Piggott, Alice, 64; Ann, 288, 384, 401; Anna, 67; Ben., 125, 244, 363, 384, 385, 412, 425; Bridgit, 125, 384, 385; Chr., 232, 425; Clement, 104; Edw., 29; Eliz., 1, 66, 67, 104, 136, 232, 261, 363, 384, 425; Fcis., 50; Garrett, 385; Hen., 384, 410; Jane, 136; John, 1, 66, 67, 125, 232, 384, 385; Joseph, 232, 425; Judith, 50, 125, 384, 412; Lydia, 232; Margt., 119; Martha, 28, 67; Mary, 28, 51, 67, 125, 232, 385, 425; Matt., 28, 29, 288, 401; Michael, 191; Mr., 104; Nich., 125, 384; Oliver, 125, 384; Phillis, 401; Rich., 28, 136; Robt., 261; Sr. Hen., 125, 385; Susanna, 125; Talbot, 384; Thos., 1, 28, 244.

Pile, Anne, Lucy, 338.

Pitkin, Anne, 164, 403; Eliz., 163, 164, 403; Hannah, 164; John, 4, 163, 164, 347, 403; Mary, 4, 163, 403; Mrs., 161; Sarah, 164; Susanna, 164; Thos., 163, 164; Wm., 164.

Pixley, Wm., 357.

Platt, John, Susanna, 52.

Playdell, John, Mary, 163.

Plomer—Plumer, Alice, 113; Amy, 247, 248; Anne, 249, 339, 360; Cath., 214, 247, 282; Edw., 154, 229, 245, 248, 339; Eliz., 95, 96; Geo., 113; Joan, 113, 114; John, 95, 96, 113, 114, 248; Laur., 108; Margt., 154, 206, 245, 248, 398; Mary, 95, 108, 114, 191, 247, 248, 282; Nich., 214, 247, 248, 282; Rich., 113; Thos.,

114, 115, 247, 248; Wm., 96, 108, 247, 248.
Pocklington, Anne, Eliz., John, Margt., Oliver, Wm., 336, 339, 360.
Plumb, Rebecca, Thos., 338.
Plunket, Eliz., Nich., 304.
Pointer, Alice, 32, 395; Mary, 149, 395; Sarah, 151; Thos., 149, 151, 395, 397.
Pole, Alice, 352; Humph., 2.
Poley, Fces., 374.
Pomfret, Alice, 230; Anne, 184; Cath., 183, 184, 189, 190, 197, 198, 409, 410; Christian, 190; Eliz., 94, 183, 186, 197, 414; Fcis., 229; Geo., 197, 198; Grace, 183; Jasper, 94; John, 94, 165, 186, 197, 198, 229, 410, 414; Mary, 91, 183; Mr., 189; Mrs., 189; Peter, 91, 165; Robt., 184; Sarah, 94; Thos., 183, 184, 409, 410, 414; Wm., 184.
Pond, Ann, John, 443.
Pooles, Eliz., 370; Judith, 242; Thos., 370.
Pooley, Alice, 97; Eliz., 31, 230; Fces., 365; Fcis., 97; John, 31, 98.
Pope, Hannah, 141.
Popham, Sr. John, 406.
Porter, Ellen, 172; Mary, 113; Rich., 172.
Portington, Wm., 419.
Potter, Geo., 173; John, 173; Mary, 173; Mrs., 175.
Pottkin, John, Mrs., 288.
Potts, Anne, 71, 72; Barbara, 72, 73; Croftes, 71, 73; Dorothy, 72, 294, 297, 299, 444; Eliz., 71, 72, 73, 340, 363; Fareford, 71, 72, 73, 363; Fces., 9, 71, 72; Jane, 9, 298; Joan, 72, 374; John, 71, 296, 298, 299, 363, 444; Joseph, 298, 300; Judith, 72, 363; Mary, 71, 72, 363, 444; Nich., 71, 72, 73, 363, 444; Ralph, 71, 72, 340, 363, 374; Rich., 9, 71; Roger, 9; Sarah, 298, 444; Saunders, 71; Spencer, 71, 72, 73, 363; Theod., 297, 298, 300, 444; Thos., 9, 72, 296, 297, 298, 299, 444.
Poulter, Susanna, Rich., 420.
Poulton, Anna, 228; Edw., 228; Mary, 108.
Powell, Eliz., 371; John, 416; Lucy, 355; Robt., 355; Thos., 371, 416.
Power, Eliz., 365; Fces., 105, 365; John, 78, 105, 261, 290, 365; Lady Grizell, 365; Mary, 78, 290; Rich., 290; Robt., 365; Sarah, 78; Sr. Hen., 365; Susan, 261, 290; Thos., 140, 261, 290, 365; Ursula, 261.
Poyntz, Sr. John, 344.
Pratt, Edw., 41; Eliz., 41; Hen. 154, 398; Mary, 154, 398.
Preasse, Cath., 27.
Prentise, Mary, 280; Thos., 93.
Prescot, Gertrude, Thos., 345.
Preston, Anne, 25; Sarah, 214.
Pretty, Eliz., Rich., 204.
Price, Edw., 428; John, 308; Mary, 417; Rebecca, 269, 398; Robt., 417; Roger, 398; Susanna, 428.
Prior, Ellen, 323; Lucy, 197; Mared, 18; Matt., 255; Susan, 375; Thos., 255, 323.
Pritchard, Sarah, Thos., 376.
Procter, Alice, Rich., 172.
Proppe, Rachel, 91.
Prudon, Fces., 309; Thos., 428.
Pudsey, Agnes, Rich., 93.
Pulley, Mary, 192.
Pulter, Dorothy, Edw., 386.
Punceby, Agnes, Thos., 168.
Purney, Eliz., 91; John, 91; Rich., 78; Simon, 91.
Purratt, Joane, 369; John, 369; Sarah, 72, 444.
Pursell, Rich., 213.
Purser, Eliz., 14.
Purton, Thomasin, 219.
Putnam, Thos., Ursula, 172.
Puttenham, Mary, Sr. Geo., 398.
Pyckard, Margery, 212; Thos., 212, 230.
Pye, Martha, Sr. Edm., 443.
Pyke, Edm., Mary, Rich., 25.
Pym, Chas., 172; Mary, 173; Wm., 175, 407.
Pynsent, Anne, John, 399.

Quarrell, Anna, 243.
Quinny, Mary, 293.

Rachell, Ruth, 321.
Ramondon, Susanna, 344.
Ramridge, Mary, 192.
Ramsey, Ann, Wm., 117.
Randall, Ann, 447; Bridgit, 311; Cath., 334; Cecily, 160; Eliz., 160; Ellen, 2; Hen., 160, 161; Joshua, 311, 447; Mary, 116, 161; Matt., 334; Oliver, 116; Sam., 160; Susan, 255.
Rands, Anna, 113, 226; Anne, 378; Anth., 378; Cath., 378, 379; Cecily, 113, 119, 378, 416; Dorothy, 106, 114, 378; Edw., 113, 223, 226, 378; Eliz., 226, 378; Fces., 119, 375; Fcis., 119, 226; Giles, 106, 378; Jane, 226; John, 113, 378; Judith, 114, 378; Margt., 131; Mary, 378; Mr., 189; Mrs., 115; Nich., 378; Oliver, 113, 119, 375, 378, 379, 381, 416; Rich., 223, 305, 446; Sarah,

378; Susan, 75; Thos., 131; Walt., 226; Wm., 113, 114.
Ratcliffe, Ann, 117, 355; Arth., 135; Eliz., 382; Hugh, 28; Jane, 382; Robt., 28; Sr. Alex., 355; Sr. Edw., 121, 374, 400; Sr. Humph., 374, 382.
Ratford, Jane, Wm., 105.
Rawlins, —, 351; Ann, 62; Edw., 314; John, 50; Mary, 234; Rich., 234; Wm., 232, 314.
Ravens, Dorothy, 30, 392; Edm., 137; Eliz., 137; Fcis., 137; John, 137.
Ravensden, Eliz., Susanna, 80.
Raynsford, Mary, Sr. Rich., 392.
Read, *see* **Reed**.
Readnish, Geo., Mrs., 214.
Reddall, Alice, 109, 429; Ambr., 39, 88, 109, 239, 245, 376, 429; Eliz., 39, 109, 239; Fces., 109, 239; Fcis., 109; John, 109; Lydia, 376; Mary, 109, 376; Rebecca, 109, 245, 376; Rich., 88, 109, 376, 429; Sarah, 239; Thos., 109, 239, 245, 376, 429; Wm. 109.
Redman, —, 427; Chas., 175; Edm., 212; Hugh, 212; Joan, 212; John, 212; Thos., 212; Wm., 212.
Ree, Margt., 167.
Reed, —, 443; Anne, 294; Edw., 137; Eliz., 72, 137; Geo., 280; John, 137; Martha, 137; Penelope, 137; Rich., 137, 138, 392; Susan, 280.
Reeding, Barnardiston, Wm., 30.
Reeve, Anne, 1, 2; Edw., 240; Eliz., 1, 34, 276; Godfrey, 276; Hugh, 1; John, 1; Rich., 1; Robt., 147.
Reisden, Mabel, 279.
Remington, Cath., 394; Judith, 141; Robt., 394.
Reston, Barbara, Thos., 299.
Retchford, Eliz., 322; Fces., 168; Nich., 168.
Revell, Bridgit, Mr., 229.
Rewse, Grace, 20; John, 20, 244.
Reynardson, Allen, 233, 450; Ann, 233, 426; Joseph, 233, 426; Mary, 233; Sr. Abraham, 426.
Reyner, Rich., 201, 416.
Reynes, Ann, 228; Eliz., 21; John, 228; Mary, 408; Nath., 21; Rich., 408; Rotherham, 228; Sarah, 21; Susanna, 21.
Reynolds, —, 47; Ann, 52, 168, 262; Anth., 47, 168, 261, 404; Edm., 168; Eliz., 47, 168, 325, 404; Fcis., 429; Jas., 47, 168; Jane, 261; John, 168, 319, 360, 404; Margt., 168, 262, 299, 304; Martha, 404; Mary, 47, 88, 98, 163, 168; Matt., 168, 304, 404; Mr., 237; Mrs., 319; Nich., 78; Ruth, 304; Sarah, 78; Thos., 72.
Rhodes, Anne, 119, 196, 197, 414; Ben., 119, 196, 414; Cath., 3, 197; Eliz., 119; Jane, 119, 198, 381, 415; Mary, 119; Rich., 119; Sam., 3, 119, 197, 198, 381, 415; Wm., 3.
Rich, Eliz., Lucretia, Wm., 188.
Richards, Anne, 90; John, 215; Sarah, 214; Thos., 90.
Richardson, Eliz., 121, 129, 308, 322; Jas., 429; John, 129, 304, 322; Joseph, 322; Lewis, 374; Mary, 129: Peter, 305; Sam., 322; Sr. Edw., 408; Wm., 121, 322.
Rider, Joan, 231.
Riding, Edw., 104; Fcis., 104; John, 104, 374; Martha, 104.
Ridley, Cath., 16; Chr., 308; Eliz., 342; Geo., 336; Hen., 342; Jane, 42; Lancelot, 342; Margt., 342; Mary, 214, 308; Mr., 214.
Riseley, Agnes, 120, 121, 234; Alice, 122; Anna, 77, 153, 320; Anne, 122, 167, 215, 383, 404, 421, 430; Barnardiston, 167, 253, 404, 433; Ben., 320; Cath., 160; Cecily, 25; Constance, 320; Dorothy, 307, 320; Edm., 120, 321; Edw., 320, 321, 329; Eliz., 122, 123, 147, 167, 234, 404; Fces., 320; Geo., 65; Jane, 120, 121, 122, 213, 320; Jas, 31, 121, 122, 123, 311, 320, 383; Joan, 121, 234, 383; Joanna, 120, 122, 147; John, 25, 49, 121, 122, 145, 147, 167, 234, 253, 320, 404, 430; Judith, 147, 404; Lewis, 146, 147; Lucretia, 321, 329; Margt., 123; Martha, 347; Mary, 38, 49, 65, 106, 121, 375, 421, 430; Matt., 383; Millicent, 120; Mr., 61; Rich., 77, 122; Robt., 121, 122, 160, 167, 320, 346, 383, 404, 449; Sam., 320; Simon, 31; Thos., 121, 145, 146, 147, 150, 234, 307, 311, 430; Ursula, 122; Wm., 106, 120, 122, 167, 234, 307, 311, 353, 375, 404, 430.
Robbins, Alex., 90, 370; Alice, 302; Cath., 369; Jas., 328; Jane, 158; Joan, 152; John, 152; Rich., 158.
Roberts, Edw., 379; Eliz., 121, 437; Laur., 121; Margt., 121; Martha, 315; Mary, 19; Mrs., 208; Oliver, 121, 122, 383; Rich., 58; Susanna, 379; Thomasin, 121; Wm., 315, 437.
Robinson, Anne, 334, 338, 395, 439; Cath., 334; Christiana, 395; Edm., 334; Eliz., 149, 280, 314, 396; Fcis., 279; Ferdinand, 83; Godfrey, 334; John, 32, 83, 149, 150, 279, 280, 334, 396, 410, 439; Margt., 149; Mary,

410; Mrs., 149; Rich., 338; Wm., 314, 334.
Roe, Anne, 253; Isabel, 112; John, 253; Sr. Nich., 21; Wm., 112.
Roffe, Sam., Sarah, 256.
Rogell, Susanna, 176.
Rogers, Alice, 64; Anne, 274, 276; Cath., 309; Jeff., 440; Joan, 440; John, 64; Joseph, 276; Martha, 345, 347; Mary Anne, 347; Prudence, 293; Thos., 345, 347; Wm., 293, 347.
Rolles, Diana, 4; John, 3, 4, 197; Lady Christian, 3, 4; Robt., 4; Sr. John, 3.
Rollinson, Cath., 297; Constance, 297; Dorothy, 297; Fcis., 297, 299, 444; Hugh, 297; Mary, 297; Mr., 299; Thos., 297.
Rolte, Agnes, 53, 101, 165, 267, 268, 356; Alice, 114, 211, 224; Amy, 53, 87, 356; Anna, 77; Anne, 54, 223, 224, 267, 268, 289, 291, 435; Annis, 54, 404; Ben., 53; Capt., 448; Cath., 53, 54, 210, 240, 251, 419; Cecily, 267; Chas., 210; Dame Ann, 210; Daniel, 115; Dorcas, 15, 54; Dorothy, 49, 114, 225, 288, 289, 290, 435; Edm., 53, 224, 267; Edw., 53, 54, 77, 210, 224, 225, 231, 265, 268, 284, 285, 289, 291, 356, 424, 435; Eliz., 54, 77, 101, 114, 165, 209, 210, 267, 268, 288, 289, 290, 317, 318, 419, 448; Elkanah, 419; Ellen, 53, 210, 419; Emm., 165; Fces., 15, 77, 78, 224; Fcis., 15, 53, 54, 77; Geo., 166, 284; Giles, 224; Grace, 53; Hanna, 210; Hen., 224, 267, 404; Jane, 224, 268, 356, 419, 424; Joan, 165; Joanna, 210; John, 7, 15, 49, 53, 54, 68, 87, 115, 165, 209, 210, 223, 224, 253, 265, 267, 268, 289, 290, 310, 354, 356, 404, 407, 419; Judith, 49, 53, 54, 115, 209, 210, 224, 265, 289, 291, 354, 404, 419; Keigle, 289; Margt., 53, 208, 231; Margery, 53, 165, 208, 267, 268, 356; Martha, 53, 209, 285; Mary, 53, 54, 61, 68, 76, 114, 115, 166, 209, 224, 231, 285, 291, 310, 318, 419, 420, 424; Mrs., 240; Nath., 53, 288; Oliver, 289, 290, 435; Peter, 253; Rebecca, 199, 209, 419; Rich., 210, 224; Robt., 53, 54, 114, 290, 356; Sam., 289, 419, 420, 435; Sarah, 49, 53, 54, 115, 209, 210, 224, 265, 289, 291, 354, 407, 419; Sr. John, 210, 419; Stephen, 49, 179, 265, 267, 285, 288, 289, 290, 354, 435; Susan, 53; Susanna, 115, 420; Sybil, 267; Theoph., 53; Thos., 53, 54, 76, 77, 114, 115, 165, 209, 210, 224, 265, 267, 289, 290, 317, 318, 346, 356, 404, 419, 420, 424, 435, 448; Walter, 7, 77, 78, 165, 210, 288, 356, 364, 404, 419; Wm., 54, 101, 179, 210, 265, 267, 268, 288, 404.
Roper, John, 51.
Rose, Dorothy, 311; Judith, 310; Mary, 309; Robt., 107; Sarah, 310; Thos., 309, 310, 311.
Rosse, John, Lord, 3, 325; Lady Cath., 325; Lady Diana, 3.
Rotham, Robt., 240.
Rotherham, Abigail, 182; Agnes, 182, 183, 187, 410, 412; Ann, 58, 181, 188, 279, 347, 409, 411, 412, 439, 451; Barbara, 188; Cath., 181, 186, 187, 190; Cheney, 412; Chr, 188; Dorothy, 447; Edm., 58, 59, 181, 183, 186, 187, 306, 357, 358; Edw., 182, 184, 185, 187, 188, 189; Eliz., 181, 182, 183, 184, 189, 190, 278, 315, 409, 410, 411; Fcis., 183, 189; Geo., 58, 181, 182, 183, 184, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 279, 280, 281, 306, 347, 358, 408, 410, 411, 412, 439, 451; Grace, 182, 188; Hen., 280; Hugh, 306; Isaac, 152; Jane, 58, 182, 183, 185, 186, 188, 280, 281, 410; Joan, 181, 182, 185, 186, 188, 408; John, 181, 182, 183, 184, 187, 189, 190, 278, 409; Lady Ann, 186; Lady Eliz., 187; Margt., 183, 185, 187, 188; Martha, 182; Mary, 59, 181, 182, 183, 185, 187, 189, 316, 358, 410; Mr., 306; Mrs., 186; Nich., 181, 182, 188; Olive, 182, 183, 187, 408, 411, 439; Penelope, 183; Ralph, 59, 181, 182, 185, 186, 226, 279, 280, 358, 410; Rebecca, 182, 409; Rich., 182, 183, 188, 280; Robt., 182, 185, 187, 188; Sarah, 315; Sr. John, 189, 409, 410, 412; Sr. Thos., 181, 186, 187, 188; Talbot, 183, 190, 409, 410; Thos., 59, 181, 182, 183, 187, 188, 189, 279, 280, 315, 358, 409, 411; Thos. Atwood, 409, 411; Virtue, 59, 186; Wm., 186, 188, 280, 281.
Rouch, Eliz., 54.
Rouffignac, Jas., John, Magdalen, Nath., 202.
Rougan, Eliz, Thos., 319.
Rouse, Ann, 416; Dan., 146; Dorothy, 394, 396; Fces., 416; Gilbert, 396; Hen., 396; John, 394; Jude, 229; Mary, 146, 396; Mr., 189, 229; Thos., 396, 416; Wm., 146, 151, 394, 396.
Rowden, Anth., Eliz., 55.
Rowe, Anne, 342; Cath, 186; Charlotte, 342; Eliz., 16, 17, 423; Fcis., 130; Hen., 423; John, 16, 17; Mary, 130; Matt., 130; Nich., 16, 342; Susanna, 130.

Rowlands, Ellen, John, 97.
Rowlet, Mary, 91.
Rowley, Alice, 5; Anne, 298; Dionis, 297; Eliz., 86; Jane, 298; John, 5, 86, ? 97, 149, 297, 298; Mary, 126, 297, 403.
Royster, Thos., 300.
Rudd, Ann, 47, 174, 304; Anth., 407; Edm., 96; Edw., 32, 354; Eliz., 96; Hen., 47, 96; Isabell, 18; Judith, 407; Margt., 96, 312; Mary, 47, 354; Sarah, 175, 210, 407; Temperance, 175; Thos., 174, 210, 407, 419; Wm., 47, 96, 354.
Ruffhead, Margt., Wm., 314.
Rugeley, Geo., 231; Hen., 214; John, 231; Martha, 231; Sarah, 214, 419; Thos., 231.
Rumball, John, 62; Mary, 231; Mr., 231.
Rush, Anne, 38; Eliz., 234; John, 234, 350; Mr., 229; Robt., 38.
Russell, Ann, 306; Cath., 427; Fcis., 66, 450; Fcis., Lord, 325; Geo., 238; Hon. Edw., 325, 450; Jas., 121; John, 428; Judith, 238; Lady Cath., 325; Lady Margt., 325; Margt., 238; Mary, 66, 121; Mrs., 340; Robt., 66; Sr. Geo., 427; Wm., 238.
Rutland, John, E. of, 3; John, 19.

Sabyne, Alleyn, 61, 126; Eliz., 61, 359, 385; Everard, 61, 126, 359; Geo., 135; John, 61, 126; Margt., 126; Sr. John, 61, 126, 359, 385; Wm., 359.
Sadleir, Agnes, 195; Alice, 226; Anne, 8, 9, 10, 227, 238; Edm., 10; Edw., 8, 227, 333; Eliz., 9, 325; Fces., 9, 10, 340, 427; Fcis., 340; Geo., 227, 340; Hen., 8, 324; Jane, 340; Joan, 195; John, 10, 195, 227, 340; Leigh, 3, 238, 338, 340, 341; Margt., 338; Mary, 3, 8, 9, 10, 227, 340; Nich., 324; Ralphe, 8, 10, 340; Rich., 8, 9, 325, 326; Robt., 9, 10; Sarah, 9; Theodore, 333; Thos., 9, 10, 162, 238, 338, 340, 427; Wm., 9, 162, 340.
Sage, Alex., 296; Edw., 93; Hen., 296; Jane, 296, 298; John, 296; Nich., 93; Phœbe, 93, 296, 297; Rich., 93; Sam., 296; Susanna, 296; Wm., 93, 296, 297, 298, 340.
St. Albans, Alice, Viscountess, Fcis., Viscount, 111.
St. George, Baldwin, 238; Eliz., 238; John, 238, 427; Mary, 427; Rich., 384, Rose, 238.
St. John, Agnes, 364; Alex., 105; Alice, 122, 123, 383; Anna, 288; Anne, 48, 49, 84, 165, 199, 284, 285, 354, 361, 368, 398, 399, 431; Anth., 49, 199, 284, 415; Arabella, 48, 415; Barbara, 360; Beauchamp, 442; Benj., 330, 451; Blanche, 330, 451; Cath., 49, 240, 431; Chas., 260, 287; Dorothy, 48, 49, 165, 199, 260, 415; Dudley, 48; Edw., 165; Eliz., 48, 49, 199, 339, 375, 404; Fces., 237, 339, 426, 427; Fcis., 49, 199, 250, 260, 261, 339, 375, 415, 431; Geo., 287; Hen., 208, 424, 435; Jane, 257, 361, 413, 431; Johanna, 404; John, 165, 382, 383; Judith, 165, 221, 354, 424, 435; Lady Arabella, 48, 199; Lady Dorothy, 48; Lady Paulett, 415; Lady Rebecca, 291; Margt., 48, 261, 298, 439, 443; Margery, 127; Martha, 48, 77, 354; Mary, 165, 260, 305, 339, 383, 386, 441; Mrs., 105, 240, 260, 305; Myles, 260, 307; Oliver, 48, 49, 122, 165, 199, 208, 287, 339, 404; Oliver, Ld., 48, 49, 199, 287, 339, 354, 398, 399, 404, 415, 426, 427, 439, 442; Paulet, 48, 49, 287; Sarah, 404; Sr. Anth., 260; Sr. Beauchamp, 291; Sr. John, 361, 413, 441; Sr. Oliver, 48, 342, 364, 367, 431; Sr. Paulet, 49; Sybil, 250, 431; Thos., 48, 84, 298, 299, 339, 368, 404; Wm., 48, 386; Winifred, 298.
Salmon, Ambr., 202; Ben., 202; Cath., 201, 202; Eliz., 201; John, 201; Laur., 202; Nath., 201; Mary, 373; Thos., 201, 202; Wm., 202.
Salusbury, Ann, 153; Joan, 46, 173; John, 245; Margt., 245; Martha, 39; Mary, 46; Michael, 153; Rich., 46, 173; Wm., 153.
Sam, Ann, 387; Dorothy, 148; Ellen, 415, 418; Eliz., 59, 163, 267; Fces., 245; Hanna, 3, 245; Hen., 59; John, 163; Lettice, 245; Martha, 59; Mary, 59, 129, 185, 245; Mr., 189; Mrs., 189; Rich., 245; Susanna, 59; Thos., 3, 185, 387, 415, 418; Wm., 129.
Samuel, Ellen, 331; Mary, 290; Robt., 331.
Sampson, Nich., 19.
Sandes—Sandys, Anne, 97; Bridgit, 97; Edwyn, 97, 146; Eliz., 97, 148, 372; Geo., 97, 372; Hen., 97, 145, 146, 148; Heston, 97; Margery, 372; Mary, 97, 148; Myles, 145, 372; Sr. Edwyn, 97, 372, 377; Sr. Miles, 395; Sr. Wm., 372; Wm., 97; Wm., Lord, 372, 437.
Sanders—Saunders, Alice, 205, 323; Ann, 2, 118, 228, 406, 425; Anna, 173; Anth., 140; Dorothy, 71, 192, 193, 205, 413; Edw., 108, 399; Ellen,

191, 228, 344, 425; Eliz., 72, 140, 191, 203, 204, 413, 417; Fanny, 297; Fces., 193, 324; Geo., 413; Hannah, 193; Isabel, 425; Joan, 72, 425; John, 2, 3, 71, 78, 412, 425; Juda, 205; Mabel, 399; Margt., 172, 389, 406; Margery, 407; Marian, 71; Mary, 127, 191, 192, 193, 206, 412, 413; Mr., 297; Rich., 72, 118, 193, 203, 205, 406, 412, 413, 417, 425; Robt., 3, 155, 228, 323, 324, 399; Roger, 192, 413; Sarah, 413; Sr. John, 204, 417; Susan, 71, 228; Thos., 72, 73, 205, 206, 228, 399, 407, 425; Ursula 75, 349; Wm., 71, 72, 127, 140, 175, 205, 228, 313, 344, 425.

Sanderson, Ann, 285, 384, 385, 440; Eliz., 285; Jane, 100, 373; Joan, 196, 284, 440; John, 177, 284, 285, 373, 440; Judith, 440; Laur., 100, 284, 285, 372, 373, 440; Martha, 112; Mary, 233; Mrs., 285; Pigott, 385; Ralph, 334; Robt., 385; Roger, 98; Susanna, 284, 373, 440; Wm., 100, 177, 178, 284, 372, 373, 440.

Sandie, *see* **Napier,** Ann, 185; Edm., 146; Eliz., 146; Joan, 148; Martha, 148; Mathia, 150; Michael, 146, 148, 150; Robt., 181; Sarah, 181; Thos., 149; Wm., 146, 150.

Sandon, Edw., 138; Frank, 11; Humph., 138; John, 138; Laur., 11; Mary, 302.

Sansome, Mary, 17.

Savage, Agnes, 331; Alice, 44, 64, 168; Anne, 160; Arth., 192; Dorothy, 56; Douglas, 67, 338, 361, 401; Edw., 291; Eliz., 64, 67, 309, 310; Fces., 63; Fcis., 67, 68, 192, 412; Hen., 67, 68, 210; Isabell, 309, 310; Jas., 291; Jane, 291; Joan, 92; Joanna, 65; John, 2, 67, 210, 291; Lady Sarah, 67; Lettice, 2, 67; Margt., 64; Mary, 291, 309; Nich., 2; Ralph, 92; Sr. Arth., 361; Sr. Thos., 2, 67, 160, 192, 309, 338, 361, 401, 412; Susan, 291; Sybil, 56; Thos., 56, 63, 65, 192, 196, 309, 310, 331; Thomasin, 291; Wm., 64, 68, 196, 309.

Sayer, Eliz., 185; Fcis., 17; Jane, 17; Jasper, 17; Thos., 17.

Savill, Anne, 50.

Scarborough, Ann, 394; Chas., 394, 403; Edm., 394; Eliz., 394, 403; John, 242; Mary, 242, 394.

Scargil, Margt., 359; Mary, 437; Sr. Robt., 359.

Scarratt, Thos., 429.

Sclater, Anth., 170, 172, 405, 406; Chr., 170, 171, 405, 407; Edw, 171; Eliz., 170; Fces., 171; Joan, 173; John, 170, 171, 173; Margt., 172, 406; Mary, 170; Sarah, 170; Wm., 170, 176.

Scooley, Amy, 26, 345; Anna, 27; Rich., 26.

Scotchford, Eleanor, 365.

Scott, Alice, 56; Ann, 42, 409; Eliz., 38, 438; Geo, 438; John, 56, 161, 163, 218; Mary, 161; Mrs., 356; Oliver, 218, 272; Rich., 42; Wm., 412.

Scourfield, Ann, Fces., Goodard, 142.

Scriven, Jane, 452; John, 452; Martha, 167; Mary, 167; Sarah, 167; Thos., 167, 404.

Scrivener, John, Thos., 395.

Scroggs, Alex., 50, 105, 212; Anth., 236, 426; Cath., 236, 426; Eliz., 426; Geo., 236; Helen, 127; Jane, 127, 213, 215; Joanna, 69; Jonas, 127; Margt., 269, 420, 436; Mary, 214; Oliver, 426; Rich., 127, 212; Sanders, 426; Wm., 127, 213, 436.

Scroope, Rich., 97.

Searle, Edw., John, Robt., Susan, 430.

Searyes, Mary, 348.

Sebrooke, Damaris, 97; John, 97; Susanna, 228.

Seelinge, Judith, 162.

Selby, Anne, 241; Anth., 131; Dan., 254; Edw., 319; Eliz., 241, 250, 271; Jas., 240, 241, 361, 362; John, 91, 253, 254, 271; Laur., 241; Margt., 64; Mary, 91, 253, 254; Michael, 240, 241, 254; Mrs., 319; Rebecca, 240, 253, 363; Rich., 429; Steph., 241; Susanna, 317; Sybil, 271; Thos., 49, 241, 250, 362; Wm., 91, 245.

Selfe, Geo., Rowland, 119.

Seton, Dorothy, 161; Edw., 160; Eliz., 9, 160; Sam., 9; Mary, 10; Zach., 9, 10, 161, 340, 402.

Settle, Eliz., 186; Elkanah, 410; Geo., 325; Jeremiah, 186, 325.

Sewell, Agnes, 92; Anna, 302; Joan, 92, 302; John, 92, 93, 302.

Sewster, John, Judith, 98.

Seymour, Eliz., 223.

Shadbolt, Luke, Mary, Thos., 243.

Shakspear, Allen, 13; Mary, 13; Pheninah, 13; Thos., 14; Wm., 14.

Shalteril, Jeffery, Robt., 80.

Sharman, Audrey, 324; Fces., 324; Fcis., 323; Geo., 323, 324.

Sharpe, Alice, 122; Audrey, 82; Cath., 366; Dorothy, 82, 366; Eliz., 240; Etheldred, 366; Helen, 64; Jeffery, 82, 83, 366; Margery, 38; Mrs., 83;

Robt., 64; Rose, 343; Seth, 43; Thos., 167; Wm., 38.
Shaw, Joan, 126; John, 126; Margt., 297; Rich., 373; Sr. John, 297.
Shefford, Thos., 364.
Shein, Dorothy, Thos., 290.
Sheldon, Michael, Susanna, 264.
Shepherd, — 32; Agnes, 13; Alice, 87, 228, 277; Amphilis, 194, 195, 413, 414; Ann, 139, 162, 197, 206, 276; 407, 414, 435; Baldwin, 414; Bennet, 87; Cath., 197; Chas., 196, 197; Constance, 120, 194, 195, 196, 351, 382, 401, 414; Dorothy, 241, 291; Eliz., 109, 121, 140, 195, 196, 228, 292, 382, 414; Fcis., 196; Grissel, 414; Hannah, 292; Hen., 14; Joan, 196, 228, 414; John, 109, 195, 197, 291, 292; Margt., 196, 228, 320, 414; Martha, 139; Mary, 14, 196, 241, 292; Percival, 228; Ralphe, 414; Rebecca, 292; Rich., 194; Robt., 91, 414; Sarah, 292; Stephen, 385; Susannah, 164; Thos., 140, 194, 195, 196, 204, 228, 241, 320, 351,? 381, 382, 401, 413, 414, 416, 425; Wm., 139, 162, 277, 291, 292, 381.
Sheppardson, John, 391; Philadelphia, 320; Thos., 320.
Sheriffe, Eliz., Martha, Spencer, Wm., 347.
Sherwin, Mary, 351.
Shierley—Shirley, Eliz., 280; Lady Diana, 3; Mary, 280; Mrs., 162; Rich., 280; Walsingham, 135, 390.
Shiers, Eliz., Geo., Rich., 230.
Shilliter, Ann, 431.
Short, Joanna, 302.
Sibley, Thos., 369.
Sibthorpe, Agnes, 113; Alice, 227; Hen., 408; Theodore, 227.
Sickland, Mrs., 186; Thos., 186, 197.
Sidgwick, John, 405.
Silke, Mary, Wm., 310.
Sill, Mrs., 331; Myles, 331, 452; Susan, 331.
Simms, *see* **Symmes**.
Simons — Symonds, Agnes, 220; Anne, 6; Edw., 15; John, 6, 109, 220; Margery, 15; Mr., 307; Oliver, 307; Rebecca, 109; Susan, 43.
Simpson, Anna, 56; Geo., 230; John, 230; Lewis, 56.
Skegness, John, Susanna, 433.
Skevington, Anne, 113; Wm., 113, 378.
Skiklethorpe, Edw., Jane, 185.
Skinner, Jane, 58; Ralph, 385; Rich., 213; Thos., 58.
Skipwith, John, 154; Martha, 399; Wm., 154, 399.
Skoatton, Margt., 258.
Skullor, Geo., Jane, 279, 438.
Slade, Agnes, 12.
Slater, Ann, 58; Helen, 301; Mary, 155; Wm., 58.
Slingsby, Abiah, 393; Alice, 155; Ann, 324, 400; Anna, 393; Cath., 149, 324, 393, 400; Constance, 156, 400; Dorothy, 393; Edm., 155, 156, 177, 180, 239, 324, 400; Eliz., 156, 239, 393, 408; Ezemiah, 156; Geo., 177; Hezekiah, 140, 155, 393, 399, 400; Jas., 156; Margt., 177; Mark, 155, 156; Mary, 156; Obiah, 400; Rebecca, 393; Robt., 155, 156, 238, 393, 399, 400; Susanna, 141, 393; Wm., 156, 400.
Slipker, John, 96.
Smale, Cath., 286.
Smallman, Alice, 406; Fcis., 406; Wm., 387.
Smart, Cecily, 196; Fcis., 240; Joan, 157; John, 196; Mary, 247; Wm., 240.
Smith—Smythe, —, 361; Abr., 318; Agnes, 121, 301, 309, 317; Alice, 181, 277, 398; Anne, 105, 112, 236, 255, 270, 277, 311, 318, 362; Anth., 56; Antonina, 56; Barbara, 384; Barnardiston, 309; Bridgit, 231; Brocket, 310; Cath., 424; Chr., 377, 410; Dan., 243; Dorothy, 42, 56, 307; Edm., 3; Edw., 3, 256; Eliz., 41, 56, 130, 182, 185, 248, 310, 311, 312, 325, 326, 369, 436, 450; Ellen, 277, 306, 323; Fces., 182, 324; Geo., 96, 308; Grace, 248; Helen, 136; Hugh, 191, 277, 349; Humph., 308, 310; Jas., 130, 191, 277, 343, 450; Jane, 298, 325, 410; Joan, 69, 120, 136, 157, 173, 307, 310; John, 6, 56, 120, 181, 185, 191, 210, 255, 310, 311, 312, 317, 319, 322, 325, 339, 378, 419; Judah, 138; Judith, 245; Laur., 196, 256, 276; Lydia, 138; Magdalen, 377; Margt., 42, 137, 191, 263, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 384, 437; Margery, 85; Martha, 40, 322, 398, 447; Mary, 56, 58, 137, 230, 256, 309, 325, 343, 378, 429; Mesech, 421; Michael, 137; Miles, 137, 138; Mercy, 215; Mrs., 6, 210, 313; Nich., 256; Oliver, 14, 58, 136, 137, 191, 326; Penelope, 343; Raphe, 398; Rich., 137, 182, 191, 236, 270, 325, 326, 436; Robt., 40, 215, 231, 263, 309, 310, 311, 325, 424; Roger, 326; Rose, 136; Sam., 191; Sarah, 39, 123, 310, 312, 350, 383; Susan, 3; Susanna, 309, 421; Theoph., 138; Thos., 157, 181, 191, 192, 255, 277,

298, 308, 309, 311, 324, 343, 353, 398; Wm., 60, 112, 136, 191, 277, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 324, 362, 383.
Smithies, —, 449.
Snagge, Agnes, 192, 410, 412; Ann, 5, 161, 192, 193, 204, 369, 408, 412, 413, 417, 421; Ben., 402; Berners, 5, 193; Bridgit, 161, 163, 403; Cath., 161, 163, 179, 192, 204, 403; Chas., 160, 402; Chr., 179; Dan., 179; Dorothy, 3, 192, 338, 413; Douglas, 158, 361, 401; Edw., 3, 5, 160, 193, 338, 340, 413; Eliz., 88, 160, 161, 163, 178, 180, 402, 408, 410, 417; Fces., 119,162, 341; Geo., 5, 193, 198, 413, 415; Grace, 180; Hester, 180; Isabel, 5, 413; Jane, 88; John, 2; Judith, 193, 413; Lucy, 192, 204; Mary, 88, 160, 161, 162, 179, 180, 198, 206, 402, 410, 413, 415; Matt., 161, 402, 403; Mrs., 162; Ralph, 160, 161, 162, 192, 402, 412; Rich., 179, 180, 408, 413; Robt., 413; Stafford, 162; Sr. Thos., 192, 338, 361, 401, 408, 412, 413, 417, 421; Sr. Wm., 447; Thos., 2, 3, 35, 88, 158, 162, 179, 191, 192, 204, 206, 328, 346, 369, 402, 408, 410, 412, 413, 417, 421; Wm., 179, 180, 328.
Snelling, Chas., 439.
Snitch, John, 231.
Snowe, Rebecca, 435;? Rich., 373, 435; Sarah, 148; Thos., 309.
Soames, John, 311; Mary, 310; Thos., 311.
Sockling, Ellen, Thomas, 308.
Somers, Robt., 431.
Sole—Soule, Mary, 321, 340; Wm., 340.
South, Cath., 400.
Spackman, Anne, 436.
Spalding, Dorothy, 442.
Sparke, Eliz., 10; Thos., 355.
Sparrow, John, 100.
Spenceley, Eliz., Thos., 24.
Spencer, —, 350; Spenser, Abigail, 31, 348; Agnes, 309; Alice, 85, 367; Amy, 87; Andr., 242, 248; Anna, 28, 30, 274; Anne, 31, 32, 42, 84, 85, 121, 168, 196, 197, 218, 261, 306, 308, 348, 367, 368, 382, 421, 441; Arnold, 84, 367; Cath., 36, 168, 197, 368; Cecily, 367; Chr., 27, 28; Christian, 85, 367; Dan., 142; Devereux, 15, 68; Dorothy, 26; Douglas, 39; Edm., 243; Edw., 29, 84, 274, 345, 367; Eliz., 29, 38, 63, 66, 67, 84, 100, 134, 196, 206, 274, 306, 307, 308, 345, 348, 356, 446; Gaius, 35; Geo., 27, 84, 367, 368; Gerard, 274; Hellen, 197; Hen., 32, 274; Jane, 84, 197; Jasper, 29; Joanna, 63, 64, 274, 304, 307, 367; John, 15, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 39, 42, 63, 64, 66, 84, 120, 121, 168, 196, 274, 307, 308, 345, 347, 348, 367, 368; Judith, 243; Lady Cath., 86; Lettice, 29; Lewis, 304; Lore, 367; Luke, 196, 197; Margt, 29, 63, 84, 86, 196, 238, 274, 367; Martha, 27, 345, 347; Mary, 26, 29, 30, 31, 85, 86, 87, 114, 120, 196, 234, 274, 282, 308, 319, 348, 367, 368, 426; Matt., 86; Michael, 26; Mrs., 32, 134, 368; Nich., 26, 84, 85, 86, 234, 367, 368, 426, 446; Oliver, 84; Peter, 28, 36; Rich., 24, 212, 274, 282, 308, 309; Robt., 28, 38, 84, 85, 86, 120, 197, 238, 261, 307, 308, 309, 345, 367, 368; Rose, 85, 367; Sam., 24, 86; Sarah, 142, 347; Simon, 29, 348; Sr. John, 120, 382; Susanna, 306; Thos., 27, 28, 30, 31, 36, 63, 87, 134, 218, 243, 274, 304, 308, 345, 347, 348, 356, 368, 382, 421, 441; Walter, 100; Wm., 29, 85, 86, 197, 345, 347, 367, 368.
Spicer, *see* **Helder**, Agnes, 313; Alice, 280; Anne, 279, 294, 313; Edw., 280; Eliz., 172, 418; John, 280; Rich., 279, 418; Robt., 280; Simon, 279; Susanna, 280; Thos., 313; Timothy, 313; Wm., 280, 294.
Spillin, Alice, 247.
Spilman, Bridgit, 150.
Spilwater, Ann, 288, 290; Hen., 288; John, 289.
Sprigg, John, 158, 401; Mary, 158, 159, 401.
Springe, Fcis., 430; John, 430; Judith, 318; Mary, 282, 431; Susan, 430; Thos., 318, 430; Wm., 431.
Spurling, Susan, 185.
Squib, Arth., Fces., 378.
Squier, Absolom, 101; Alice, 85; Angela, 102; Anna, 101, 102, 103; Cath., 11, 230; Cecily, 102; Edm., 102; Edw., 101; Eliz, 101, 102, 168; Gaius, 85, 103; Hen., 11; Jane, 11; Joan, 11; John, 11, 331; Lewis, 104; Lovell, 261, 309; Margt., 100, 309; Mary, 11, 101; Ralph, 101; Rich., 331; Rowland, 101, 368; Sam., 102, Sarah, 102, 103; Susanna, 104; Thos., 11, 100, 101, 102, 103, 230; Wm., 102, 261.
Stackhouse, Cath., 141, 149, 393; Chr., 157; Em., 157, 158; Helen, 26; Robt., 141, 149, 393; Thos., 26, 157, 158, 400.
Stacy, Eliz., 185; John, 185; Rebecca, 111; Thos., 324, 325.

Staffin, Jane, 261.
Stafford, Ann, 15; Eliz., 402; Geo., 15; Mary, 15, 280; Thos., 274; Val., 280; Wm., 402.
Stanbridge, Cath., 315, 448; Eliz., 99; Hugh, 60; Joane, 60; Lucy, 191; Thos., 191; Wm., 315, 448.
Stanley, Eliz., 177; Hen., 177; Jane, 43.
Staper, Roland, 410.
Stapley, John, 352.
Staplow, Ann, 196; Joan, 24; Mr., 189; Mrs., 186; Thos., 196.
Stapylton, Fces., 156, 400.
Starling, Sam., 189.
Staunton, Abr., 5; Alice, 15, 16, 65, 247, 261; Anna, 64; Anne, 5, 247, 260, 262, 326, 338, 450; Barbara, 422; Bridgit, 151; Cath., 324, 450; Dorothy, 205, 207; Edm., 324, 450; Edw., 205, 236, 260, 262, 263, 323, 324, 450; Eliz., 5, 64, 65, 66, 108, 206, 232, 247, 261, 262, 324, 325, 423, 450; Fces., 262, 263; Fcis., 203, 206, 323, 325, 450; Frideswide, 323, 450; Grace, 262; Hen., 64, 65; Jane, 247, 261, 323, 324, 450; John, 66, 236, 247, 450; Judith, 85, 260; Lady, 324; Lydia, 205; Margt., 64, 203, 262; Margery, 450; Martha, 262; Mary, 178, 203, 206, 207, 232, 236, 261, 262, 310, 324, 325, 450; Mr., 108; Mrs., 61, 319; Nich., 85, 260, 261, 262, 310; Philadelphia, 261; Rebecca, 65, 236; Reginald, 205, 207; Rich., 63, 64, 65, 66, 324, 325, 326; Robt., 63, 64, 232, 238, 323, 324, 450; Sarah, 325, 450; Sr. Fcis., 324, 450; Sith., 63; Staveley, 325, 423, 450; Susan, 238, 324, 325; Thieah, 325; Thos., 64, 203, 260, 323, 324, 418, 422, 450; Wm., 5, 15, 205, 206, 207, 260, 261, 262, 323, 324, 338, 450.
Staynes, Mary, Sam., 153.
Stebbins, Sarah, 19.
Stephens—Stevens, Agnes, 422; Eliz., 29, 141, 359, 422; Jeremy, 61; John, 29, 175; Lucy, 283; Martha, 218; Mary, 61, 91, 283; Susan, 436; Thos., 91; Wm., 282, 283.
Sterne, Alex., 213; Chas., 310; Eliz., 310; Judith, 213; Rich., 310.
Stevenson, Robt., 348.
Steward, Anne, 391; Eliz., 86; Geo., 391; John, 391; Margt, 391; Mary, 86; Nich., 391; Wm., 86.
Stickland, Chr., 336, 452.
Stillingfleet, Anna, 439; Audrey, 282, 439; Edw., 282, 439; Eliz., 439; Jas., 439.
Stirke, Mr., 449.
Stocker, Agnes, 101; Alice, 229; Amy, 102; Ann, 185, 230; Anna, 102; Annis, 230; Barbara, 101; Blanch, 243, 373; Cath., 16; Christian, 101, 102, 342, 373; Edith, 230; Edw., 230; Eliz., 101, 230; Grace, 101; Helen, 16; Hen., 230; Jane, 101, 102; Jas., 229, 230; Joanna, 101, 102, 229; John, 16, 100, 101, 102, 230, 243; Jonathan, 102; Lucy, 230; Margt., 16, 100, 230; Mary 100, 101, 102, 373; Matt., 185; Oliver, 16, 100, 101, 243, 373; Rich., 100, 101, 230, 342, 373; Robt., 229, 230; Susanna, 102; Thos., 101, 102, 230; Wm., 100, 101, 102, 229, 230.
Stockwell, Uryan, 149.
Stokes, Arabella, 20; Chas., 31, 347; Susanna, 347.
Stone, Alex., 278; Cath., 155, 238, 400, 427; Dorothy, 156, 232, 239, 279, 399, 425, 428, 438, 439; Ellen, 93; Eliz., 93; Jane, 10, 340; John, 228, 238, 427; Margt., 279; Mary, 94, 213; Mathias, 228; Mercy, 238, 427; Michael, 293; Sr. Rich., 373; Rich., 155, 156, 232, 238, 239, 269, 279, 399, 400, 425, 427, 428, 438, 439; Wm., 9, 10, 93, 94, 213, 218, 340, 373, 427.
Stoneley, Eliz., 123.
Stonor, Eliz., Thos., 373, 435.
Storer, John, Margt., 360.
Story, Mary, Matt., 287.
Stoughton, Eliz., 412; Geo., 193, 412, 413; Gilbt., 192, 412; Margt., 191, 412; Robt., 102; Sarah, 102, 412.
Stout, Edm., Eliz., Thos., 329.
Strange, Mrs., 60.
Strangeways, Giles, Howarda, Sr. John, 357.
Stratford, Eliz., John, 339.
Streater, Mary, Thos., 315.
Strickland, Mary, Sr. Walter, 357.
Stringer, John, 415; Sarah, 201.
Strode, Eliz., 359; Wm., 359, 390.
Stroud, Mary, 106.
Stuart, Eliz., Hon. Wm., 423.
Stuckley, Eliz., 27; John, 213; Margt., 25; Sarah, 213.
Studley, Andr., 7.
Sturmey, Cath., Thos, 25.
Stutvile, Eliz., Thos., 390.
Style, —, 449; Agnes, 126, 278; Alice, 87; Anne, 126, 269, 381; Dorothy, 21; Eliz., 183, 203, 269, 381; Fcis., 203, 269; Jane, 269, 436; Joan, 126, 203, 381; John, 269, 381, 394, 436; Malyn, 108; Margt., 126; Mary, 108, 109, 126, 183, 203, 269,

381; Mr., 189; Nich., 108, 109; Peter, 126; Rich., 21, 108, 126; Robt., 126, 269, 381; Sarah, 269, 323; Thos., 183, 203, 269, 381; Wm., 21, 108, 109, 126, 269.
Sudbury, Lady Bridgit, Sr. John, 390.
Sugsden, Eliz., John, 50.
Sumerland, Ann, 306.
Sumersall, Mrs., 15.
Sumner, Archibald, 57.
Sutcliffe, Edw., Fces., 116.
Sutton, Alice, 209; Anne, 209; Edw., 269, 421, 430, 435; Eliz., 430; Helen, 435; John, 209, 430; Priscilla, 209; Rich., 209; Robt., 209; Sarah, 421; Thos., 209, 430.
Swan, Mary, 234.
Swannell, Joan, 325.
Swayne, Margery, 158.
Swepstone, Edw., Eliz., 317.
Swynfen, Edw., 93; Gabriel, 93; Hen., 92; John, 93; Joseph, 93; Mary, 93; Robt., 92; Thos., 131; Vernon, 93; Wm., 92.
Sybley, John, 278; Judith, 119; Sarah, 149; Susanna, 206; Thos., 129.
Symcotts, Anne, 247, 248, 430; Eliz., 78, 248, 430; Geo., 430; John, 430; Mary, 78; Penelope, 78, 430; Rich., 430; Robt., 247, 248; Thos., 430; Wm., 78, 430.
Symmes, Anna, 301; Edw., 172, 352, 401; Eliz., 93; Hannah, 94; Huldah, 93; John, 352; Mary, 93, 128, 352, 401; Mr., 386; Rich., 352; Wm., 93, 128; Zach., 93, 94.

Talbot, Lettice, Rich., 240.
Tappe, Anne, 208; Eliz., 418; Margery, 208; Margt., 208; Robt., 208, 418; Thos., 208; Wm., 431.
Tarrant, Ann, Robt., 174.
Tate, Eleanor, 426; Mary, 237; Sr. Wm., 426, 427.
Tavener, —, 412; Agnes, 191; Alice, 11; Ann, 11; Annis, 11; Eliz., 27; Fcis., 410; Geo., 11; Jane, 11; Joan, 371, 409; John, 11, 242; Judah, 11; Lucy, 191; Margt., 386, 405; Mary, 191; Mrs., 174; Peter, 257, 386, 405; Rich., 371, 387, 409; Sarah, 257; Sylvester, 191; Thos., 11, 27; Wm., 11.
Taylor, Agnes, 177; Alice, 75, 122, 185, 219, 247, 271; Anne, 178, 179, 370, 396; Beatrice, 324; Bridgit, 150, 271, 436; Cath., 40, 54, 66, 75, 76, 265, 271, 363, 364, 373; Chr., 75; Compton, 75, 349; Conquest, 271, 431, 436; Dorothy, 177; Edm., 150, 271, 436; Edw., 36, 54, 271; Eliz., 34, 35, 43, 66, 146, 148, 149, 178, 186, 206, 239, 325, 349, 356, 363, 431, 436; Ellen, 178; Emme, 177; Fces., 3; Fcis., 178, 179; Geo., 137; Grizil, 392; Hannah, 392; Hen., 272; Hester, 147, 180, 394, 436; Humph., 34, 40, 109, 349, 376; Isabel, 269, 436; Jane, 72, 271, 436; Jeremy, 218, 239; Joan, 177, 239; John, 3, 75, 148, 177, 178, 247, 356, 392; Jonathan, 180; Joyce, 53, 177, 178, 356; Judith, 3, 179, 180; Lionel, 206, 324; Lucy, 178; Margt., 363, 431; Margery, 178; Martha, 262; Mary, 75, 137, 148, 177, 178, 180, 239, 261; Mathia, 271; Nich., 180; Oliver, 34, 35; Randal, 36; Rebecca, 109, 325, 376; Rich., 34, 35, 43, 54, 75, 239, 272, 346, 349, 353, 356, 360, 363, 364, 373; Robt., 54, 146, 147, 150, 271, 394, 431, 436; Sam., 392; Sarah, 36, 107, 109, 261, 376; Simon, 36, 75, 107, 324, 325; Sybil, 239; Sylvester, 178; Theophilus, 325; Thos., 35, 72, 75, 76, 147, 177, 349, 356, 363, 364, 370, 436, 441; Ursula, 34, 75, 76, 349, 363, 364; Wentworth, 75, 349; Wm., 3, 35, 137, 178, 179, 261, 262, 271, 272, 392.
Temple, Dorothy, 358; Dudlie, 132; Eliz., 92, 152, 388,; Hen., 122; Hester, 97, 122; Joanna, 302; Lettice, 132, 388; Margt., 388; Rich., 132; Sr. Wm., 358; Thos., 97, 132, 302, 388; Wm., 358.
Tenant, Edw., 235, 426.
Terill, Anne, 6; Edw., 6; Eliz., 59; John, 59; Lettice, 59; Thos., 59.
Thacker, Ann, Robt., 3, 338, 422.
Thaughte, Martha, 50.
Theed, Anne, 138; Chr., 7, 138, 392; Eliz., 7, 138, 305, 392; Geo., 88; Joan, 46, 88; Margt., 42; Thos., 42, 46, 305, 371; Wm., 46, 305.
Theobald, Fcis., 394.
Thimelby, Eliz., 390; Rich., 390, 397.
Thistlethwayte, Bridget, Eliz., Joan, John, Mary, Miles, Susan, 331.
Thomas, Eliz., 186; Silvanus, 186; Rees, 274.
Thomason, Ann, 416; Joan, 214.
Thompson, Agnes, 136, 331; Alice, 320; Ann, 156, 336, 400, 432; Anna, 329; Anth., 336; Barbara, 156, 400; Cath., 156, 239, 400; Cecily, 43; Chr., 156, 400, 427; Dorothy, 155, 399; Edm., 304; Eliz., 155, 304, 325, 399; Ellen, 323; Fces., 156; Fcis., 155, 156, 399; Geo., 59; Grace, 155; Hen., 399; Jane, 399; Jenkin, 59; Joan, 323; John, 136, 155, 156,

240, 325, 399, 428; Judith, 156, 354, 400; Marmaduke, 432; Mary, 310; Mr., 175; Mrs., 175; Robt., 155, 156, 240, 323, 329; Sr. John, 48, 155, 156, 354, 399, 400, 427; St. John, 48, 156, 239, 400; Thos., 43; Ursula, 156, 400.
Thornborough, Giles, 365; Jane, 364.
Thorne, Eliz., 445; Giles, 30, 31, 346; Joyce, 30; Mary, 30, 75, 346; Thos., 445; Wm., 30.
Thornhurst, Fces., Sr. Wm., 410.
Thornton, Chr., 385; Eliz., 60; Thos., 60.
Thorogood—Thurgood, Alice, 262, 307; Ann, 261, 263, 264; Eliz., 14, 153, 169, 247, 248, 262, 263, 264, 307, 430; Fces., 13, 168, 264; Geo., 261, 430; Hen., 248; Humph., 261, 262; Joan, 260, 306; John, 168, 169, 262, 263, 311, 357; Margt., 94, 168, 169, 262; Martha, 263; Mary, 148, 262, 311, 357; Mr., 13; Mrs., 149; Nich., 246, 260, 261, 262, 263, 309, 430; Oliver, 60, 246, 247, 261; Rich., 14, 262, 263, 264, 307, 309; Sarah, 262, 264; Thos., 148, 261, 307; Wm., 153, 168, 261, 263, 307.
Thorold, Dorothy, Edm., 116.
Thorpe, Eliz., 148; Jane, 251; John, 436; Margt., 436.
Thrale, Alice, 206; Anne, 206; Arden, 205, 206, 207; Eliz., 206; Joan, 441; John, 205, 206; Lewis, 206; Thos., 134.
Threder, Martha, 67.
Threfall, —, 422.
Threlcote, John, 131, 388.
Thresher, Cath., 172; Dan., 172; Edw., 172; John, 172, 175; Nich., 90; Posthuma, 90.
Throckmorton, Alice, 231; Anne, 217, 412, 417, 421; Captn., 47; Edw., 26; Fces., 188; John, 188; Martha, 188; Mary, 42, 47; Raphael, 26; Robt., 42, 231, 354; Simon, 217, 412, 417, 421; Susanna, 42; Wodena, 26.
Thurloe, Anne, 352.
Tidie, Eliz., 92.
Tiffin, Eliz., 259; Joanna, 252; John, 259; Mary, 259; Robt., 259.
Tildesley, Rachel, 185.
Tingey, Agnes, 234.
Tingleden, Margt., 56.
Tilney, Eliz., 41; Fcis., 41; John, 42; Martha, 42; Mary, 41; Rebecca, 42; Robt., 41, 42; Sarah, 41.
Tisdale, Eliz., Thos., 269.
Titchmarsh, Bridgit, 309; Cath, 214; Chr., 214; Jane, 214; Jas., 214; Joan, 214; Lewis, 309; Martha, 214; Mary, 214; Rich., 214; Thos., 147, 151, 309; Wm., 214, 420.
Todd, Edm., 224, 424; Robt., 212.
Tole, Mary, 68, 223, 271; Robt., 68, 208, 223.
Tompion, Eliz., 216; Jas., 216; Mary, 215; Sarah, 216; Thos., 216; Wm., 215, 216.
Tompkins, Anne, 157; Eliz., 152; Gilbt., 412; John, 152; Mary, 152, 322; Mathias, 197; Phœbe, 152; Rudolph, 152; Thos, 152.
Tongue, Anne, 334, 385; Bridget, 385; Edw., 385; Eliz., 385; Jas., 334; John, 385; Margery, 385.
Tooker, Chas., 419.
Tooley, Eliz., Fces., 388; Geo., 166; Mary, 166; Susanna, 377.
Topcliffe, Augustin, Mary, 319.
Topham, Joan, 412; Mr., 101.
Tottenham, Alice, 261; Anna, 329; Betteris, 328; Charity, 328; Eliz., 160; Goddard, 328; Humph., 40, 328, 329, 330; John, 160, 329; Margt., 116; Mary, 328; Sam., 329; Sarah, 40, 328, 329; Susanna, 329; Wm., 261.
Towers, —, 436; Eliz., 272, 437; John, 437; Thos., 437.
Townshend, Geo., 194; Jane, 59; Joseph, 129; Mary 54, 194; Rich., 54.
Traw, Mary, 173.
Trenly, Susan, 173.
Trevill, Ann, 59; Mary, 59, 375; Steph., 59.
Trevor, Eliz., Ralph, 421.
Trice, Ann, Rich., 229.
Trillon, Æneas, Ann, Charlotte, Wm., 355.
Trimnell, Michael, 200.
Trippett, Burrowes, 141.
Trochee, Eliz., 330, 451; Jas., 451; Mary, 451.
Trott, Agnes, 187, 324; Alice, 187; Anne, 372; Eliz., 185, 372; Ellen, 222; Fcis., 182; Geo., 182, 187; John, 187; Martin, 97, 372; Mary, 99; Rich., 59; Robt., 59; Sarah, 59, 279; Sr. Nich., 98, 372; Wm., 97, 182, 187.
Trueman, Robt., 398; Wm., 282.
Trustram, Jane, Wm., 5.
Tudding, Agnes, 137.
Tuffnell, Anne, 433; Edm., 433; John, 322; Mary, 322.
Tuffy, Mr., 85.
Turkington, Cath., 212.
Turner, Agnes, 168, 209; Alice, 29,

209, 418; Anna, 30, 209; Anne, 48, 185, 208, 323; Cecily, 209; Chr., 28, 29, 30, 34, 36, 199, 208, 209, 210, 345, 415, 418, 419; Edm., 208, 209, 210, 418; Edw., 48, 209, 441; Eliz., 41, 81, 155, 185, 199, 209, 419; Ellen, 209, 415, 418, 419; Ernes, 209; Fcis., 208, 325, 326; Hen., 29; Isaac, 137; Isabel, 208, 209, 418; Jas., 403; Joan, 208; John, 199, 323, 324, 415; Joyce, 418, 419; Judith, 206, 325; Margt., 28, 376; Margery, 208, 317; Marian, 209; Mark, 376; Martha, 34; Mary, 209, 324, 403; Philip, 30; Robt., 29; Sarah, 209; Sr. Chr., 210, 418, 419; Sr. Edm., 418; Susan, 34; Susanna, 199; Sybil, 288; Thos., 28, 29, 155, 209, 324, 415; Wm., 317, 323.

Turney, Fces., 72; Jas., 72; Joan, 173; Rebecca, 38; Thos., 173.

Turpin, Agnes, 302.

Tuthill, Alice, 433; Anne, 256, 258, 433; Ashton, 256; Barth., 258; Edm., 14; Eliz., 14, 256; John, 256; Mr., 14; Mrs., 41; Peter, 14; Roger, 256, 433; Thos., 258.

Tuttee, Wm., 352.

Twysell, Alice, Hen., Nich., 315.

Tyler, Agnes, 165; Eliz., 66; Joan, 224.

Tyrrell, Hen., 400.

Tyrringham, Cath., Dorothy, John, Joseph, Mary, Sr. Thos., Sybil, 226.

Tysoe, John, Mary, 304.

Umant, Edw., 185, 276; Ann, 185, 276.

Underwood, Abigail, 348; Anne, 403; Eliz., 32; Geo., 248; Hen., 403; Jas., 430; Joan, 136; John, 430; Joseph, 31; Mary, 348, 402; Michael, 391; Mrs., 186; Robt., 31; Sarah, 31; Susan, 430; Theodore, 348; Thos., 31, 32, 248, 348, 430; Thomasine, 430.

Unedal, Dorothy, 386.

Urlin, Anne, 3, 4, 338; Ben., 4; Chas., 4; Christiana, 3; Fces., 4; Goddard, 5; Lucy, 4; Mary, 5; Simon, 3, 4, 5.

Upwood, Eliz., 263, 264, 341; John, 263; Mary, 11, 263; Sam., 263; Thoroughgood, 11, 263, 341.

Valentia, Visct., 365.

Valentine, Alice, Simon, Thos., Wm., 266.

Varanguevill, John, Peter, 231.

Vaughan, Eliz., 225, 322; Fcis., 85; Geo., 225, 322; Joan, 117; Mary, 225; Rebecca, 201; Wm., 201, 228.

Vaux, Alice, 18, 87, 315, 372; Anne, 313, 314; Annie, 173; Cath., 315, 447; Capt., 448; Corinna, 172; Eliz., 18, 269, 315; Emma, 72; Fces., 172, 175, 315, 316, 406, 448; Hannah, 315; Hen., 271; Jas., 316; John, 72, 94, 172, 175, 269, 315, 316, 371, 372, 387, 398, 406, 448; Margt., 18, 315; Martha, 315; Mary, 94, 119, 172, 175, 186, 271, 314, 315, 448; Rebecca, 315; Rich., 18, 88; Robt., 172, 315, 406; Thos., 72, 119, 313, 314; Timothy, 18; Wm., 18, 88, 98, 176, 313, 314.

Venables, Fces., John, 451.

Ventiman, Joan, Thos., 105.

Ventris, Anne, 105; Anth., 241; Arth., 60; Barbara, 61; Cath., 60; Cecily, 285; Chas., 60, 62, 78, 241; Eliz., 241; Fces., 62, 364; Fcis., 60, 61; Giles, 192, 245; Harry, 60; Hen., 61, 285; Henrietta, 62, 359, 364; Hester, 241; Jane, 244; John, 61, 62, 78, 190, 245, 359, 364; Lady, 60; Martha, 241; Mary, 183, 190, 241, 245; Matt., 245; Rich., 183, 190; Rosamond, 61, 359, 364; Sr. Fcis., 60, 358; Susanna, 61, 241; Thos., 105, 183, 190; Wm., 245.

Vere, Agnes, 172; Eliz., 172; Joseph, 172, 176; Mary, 172; Rebecca, 172; Sarah, 173, 176; Thos., 172, 173, 175, 176.

Verney, Anna, 30; Bridgit, 109; Edm., 434; Hen., 109; John, 109, 116; Mary, 116, 305, 434; Rich., 30; Wm., 305.

Vigerous, Eliz., 340; Robt., 7, 340.

Villiers, Andrew, 199; Audrey, 398, 415; Eliz., 199, 415; Mary, 415; Sr. Geo., 415; Sr. Wm., 398, 415; Wm., 199.

Vincent, Thos., 232.

Vine, Eliz., 199; Mr., 188.

Viney, David, John, Judith, Robt., 19.

Vivian, Dan., 112, 173, 406; Joyce, 173.

Waberton, Agnes, 217, 218; Chas., 217; Eliz., 217; Isabel, 217; Jane, 217, 218; Joan, 217, 218; Mary, 217; Paul, 217, 218; Rich., 218; Robt., 217; Thos., 217.

Wace, John, Lettice, 361.

Wacker, Edw., Eliz., 286.

Wade, Sr. Wm., 418.

Wagstaffe, —, 435; Agnes, 317; Ann, 235; Anstis, 235; Eliz., 252; Geo., 317, 362; Hen., 227; Jasper, 235; John, 235, 348; Judith, 123; Mrs., 38, 235; Rediviva, 235; Rich., 235, 317; Sarah, 317; Wm., 235.

Wake, Eliz., 100.

Wakefield, Cath., 92; Geo., 320; Hugh, 191; Joan, 60; Matt., 60.
Wakeling, John, Martha, 7.
Wakeman, Edw., 20; Eliz., 19; Geo., 19, 20; Mary, 19, 20; Rich., 20; Sarah, 19; Theodore, 20; Wm., 19, 20.
Walcott, Beatrice, 56, 357; Cecily, 378; Chas., 357; Dorothy, 56, 148; Eliz., 56; Ellis, 56, 148, 395; John, 56; Judith, 74; Wm., 378.
Wales, Eliz., 34; Fcis., 6.
Walkeden, Eliz., Margt., Thos., 185.
Walker, Cath., 427; Chas., 295; Geo., 36, 427; Hannah, 295; Hen., 247; Jas., 295; Martha, 36, 350; Mary, 36, 294; Nath., 294; Rowland, 294; Susan, 247; Theoph., 295; Walter, 36; Wm., 92, 295.
Wallbridge, Eliz., 408; Margt., 408; Rich., 408; Simon, 397.
Waller, Ann, 184; Bryan, 184; Edw., 354; Eliz., 163; Hen., 354; Jane, 184; Wm., 163.
Wallie, Anne, 165, 373.
Wallis, Alice, 152; Anne, 362; Eustace, 168; Hen., 16; Jane, 318; Joan, 168; Thos., 152; Wyborow, 64.
Walnoth, Ann, Joshua, 239.
Walsall, Fcis., 248, 249, 430; John, 248; Joseph, 249; Lydia, 248; Sam., 248.
Walshe, Eliz., Thos., 407.
Walsingham, Jane, 122.
Walter, Jane, 192; Lady Mary, 4; Robt., 4; Sr. Wm, 4.
Walton, Bridgit, 367; Eliz., 185; Wm., 185, 367.
Wanhoope, Eliz., 382.
Wansell, Ann, 186.
Waple, Eliz., 361; Graveley, 74; John, 361; Mary, 74.
Ward, Agnes, 301, 302; Alice, 302, 303; Anne, 235; Bethias, 302; Bridgit, 430; Cath., 229, 302, 303; Eff., 301; Eliz., 149, 301, 303; Ellen, 303; Ferdinand, 234; Hen., 50; Isabel, 301; Jane, 234; Joan, 302, 433; John, 284, 301, 302, 303, 445, 447; Joseph, 303; Margt., 284, 301, 302; Margery, 302; Mary, 230, 303. 445; Rebecca, 302; Sam., 303; Steph., 301, 303, 354; Thos., 301, 302, 303, 354, 433.
Wardyn, Cath., 213; Margt., 92.
Warfield, Rich., 401.
Warman, Cath., Mary, Steph., Susanna, 98.
Warner, Ann, 282, 334; Cecily, 107; Chas., 351; Eliz., 66; Jas., 351; John, 38, 107, 351; Mary, 38, 351; Robt., 325; Sarah, 351; Thos., 66; Wm., 334.
Warre, Amy, Roger, 406.
Warren, Chas., 78; Dorothy, 411; John, 417; Rebecca, 345; Thos., 396; Wm., 411.
Warwick, Joyce, Thos., 418, 419.
Washbourne, Ben., Robt., 315.
Washington, Laur., 183, 186; Mary, 183, 186, 411.
Waterton, Edw., Humph., Susan, 278.
Waters, Helena, John, 351.
Watford, Ann, 223; Eliz., 347; Wm., 347.
Watkins, Eliz., Jas., 252, 432.
Watson, —, 416; Agnes, 338; Anna, 66; Anne, 2, 5, 224; Annis, 298; Chr., 224; Clement, 67; Edw., 298; Eliz., 66, 67, 224; Ellen, 2; Fces, 3; Hen., 5, 67; John, 3, 5, 66, 338; Magdalen, 177; Margt., 224; Mark, 2; Mary, 3, 66, 67, 126, 317; Patrick, 67, 68; Rebecca, 3; Rich., 2; Robt., 195; Roger, 177; Simon, 429; Susanna, 291; Thos., 66, 67, 210, 224, 291, 317, 368, 448; Wm., 126.
Watts, Alice, 64, 65, 165; Ann, 52; Cecily, 63, 64; Dorothy, 165; Eliz., 86, 260; Geo., 132; Jane, 275; John, 63, 86; Joseph, 333; Judith, 64; Mary, 64, 333; Matt., 52, 86; Ralph, 355; Rich, 165; Susanna, 132; Thos., 63, 64, 65.
Wauton, Cecily, 367; Fces., 374; Mary, 323; Nich., 323; Sr. Thos., 367; Wm., 374.
Weale, Annes, John, 142.
Weaver, Anna, Rich., 274.
Webbe, Eliz., 93, 357, 428; Geo., 413; Joanna, 302; Mary, 149; Susan, 340; Thos., 242, 357, 441.
Webster, Mary, 6; Thos., 6; Wm., 100.
Weeks, Ann, 184; Bridgit, 96; John, 96; Mrs., 189; Nich., 184; Philip, 184; Thos., 184.
Welborne, Anne, 24; Martha, 344; Mary, 87; Robt., 24, 344; Wm., 87.
Wells, —, 449; Agnes, 74; Alice, 74; Anna, 175; Dorothy, 74; Eliz., 239, 321; Fcis., 172, 173, 175, 406; Geo., 301; Grace, 253; Jane, 173, 291; Joan, 185; Joanna, 301; John, 173, 174, 291, 406; Judith, 74; Margt., 17, 172, 406; Mary, 74; Reginald, 302; Sarah, 173, 302; Thos., 74, 175, 176; Wm., 74, 321.
Wenford, Dorothy, Oliver, 327.
Wenham, Thos., 452.
Wenlock, Anna, 301; Eliz., 188;

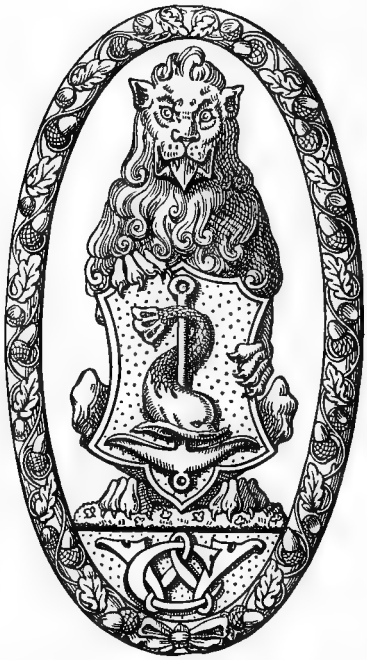
Fces., 301; Jas., 301; Joan, 97; Margt., 301; Wm., 92, 187, 301.
Wentworth, Anne, 297, 299, 366; Cath., 368; Chas., 299; Dame Anne, 297, 444; John, 16, 366, 449; Lady Henrietta, 300; Lady Martha, 443; Lady Mary, 299, 444; Lady Philadelphia, 300, 445; Lucy, 368; Margt., 443, 444; Mary, 195, 297; Nath., 195; Rich., 444; Sam., 195; Sr. John, 368, 444; Thos, 297, 299, 444; Thos., Ld., 297, 299, 368, 443, 444, 445; Walter, 195; Wm., 297, 299.
West, Agnes, 172; Edm., 260; Eliz., 208; Fcis., 140; Hen., 140; Jane, 140, 382; John, 25, 98, 140; Margt., 194; Rich., 194; Thos., 172, 260; Wm., 25, 382.
Westall, Owen, 450.
Westcote, Jane, 105.
Westfield, Mary, Matt., 110.
Westland, Dorothy, Rich., 165.
Westmoreland, Thos., E. of, 342.
Weston, Alice, 91; Eliz., 158.
Wetherhed, Fcis., Joan, 72.
Wharton, Edw., Eliz., 100.
Whatton, Charlotte, 4; Fces., 4; John, 4, 5; Mary, 4, 5; Robt., 4.
Wheatcroft, Alice, 98; Harry, 98; Sarah, 186.
Wheatley, Eliz., Robt., 341.
Wheeler, Alice, 96, 158; Anne, 380; Arabella, 380; Ben., 380; Douglas, 158; Edw., 158, 380; Eliz., 380; Fces., 158; Geo., 450; Gray, 380; Hen., 380; John, 96, 158, 380; Lydiet, 380; Martha, 294; Mary, 380; Mrs., 117; Rich., 158, 161; Thos., 294, 380; Wm., 380.
Whetstone, Cath., 378.
Whinnett, Ellen, 97; Fces., 302; Thos., 302.
Whir, Hen., Jane, Wm., 16.
Whisson, Agnes, John, 168.
Whitaker, Jane, 41; John, 41, 259, 352, 431, 432, 434; Sybil, 41, 259, 434.
Whitamore, Mary, 323; Peter, 430.
Whitbie, Oliver, Susanna, Sybil, Thos., 250.
Whitbread, Alice, 68; Ben., 293; Dorothy, 362; Eliz., 51, 67, 376, 415; Hen., 38, 68, 126, 264, 376, 385, 415, 416; Jane, 293; John, 107, 126, 376; Jonathan, 67; Lettice, 67, 68, 361; Martha, 67; Mary, 126, 385; Mr., 51; Sarah, 68; Stephen, 68, 376; Wm., 67, 68, 362, 376, 379, 385.
White, Alice, 157; Ann, 72, 411; Arnold, 419; Cath., 190, 419; Eliz., 32, 58, 163, 407; Hen., 30, 32, 33, 157, 163; Jane, 24, 33, 334; John, 30, 32, 33, 58, 203, 348; Joseph, 33; Margery, 203; Mary, 59, 129, 157, 185, 245, 357, 437, 444; Mrs., 30; Rich., 58, 59, 152, 358; Robt., 157; Simon, 32; Thos., 185, 245; Wm., 407, 437.
Whitehead, Arabella, 86; Cath., 57; Edw., 172; Eliz., 172; Geo., 172; Hen., 339; Joan, 55; John, 55; Mary, 172; Robt., 57, 86; Wm., 172.
Whiteley, Ann, 184; John, 184; Joseph, 184; Martha, 184; Mary, 184; Mr., 190; Mrs., 190.
Whiteman, Ann, 288, 361; Wm., 361.
Whitfield, Ben., 311; John, 311, 312; Mary, 312; Thos., 311, 312.
Whitlock, Cath., 387; Rich., 387; Wm., 129.
Whitton, Dennis, 97; John, 97; Rich., 323.
Whitway, Fces., Mary, Peter, Sarah, 340.
Whychirch, Mary, 152.
Wichell, Arth., 197.
Wicks, Ann, 186; John, 3; Philip, 3; Thos., 186.
Widdowes, Edm., Margt., 368; Mary, 362.
Wiggs, Eliz., Wm., 266.
Wiggin, Ann, 375.
Wilcox, Faith, 365.
Wild, Bridget, Jas., Judith, Mary, Thos., 285.
Wilford, Anne, 280, 363, 439; Eliz., 64, 280; Fces., 9; John, 9, 64, 197; Mary, 195, 280; Robt., 197; Thos., 280, 363, 439.
Wilkes, Alice, 172; Anna, 175; Edw., 170, 171, 405, 406; Eliz., 170, 174, 325; Fces., 405; Joan, 405, 406; John, 170, 171, 173, 174, 175, 405; Luke, 171, 175; Mark, 171; Mary, 170, 171, 174, 405; Matt., 171, 405; Philip, 325; Stephen, 172; Thos., 171; Wm., 173, 175; Winifred, 173.
Wilkinson, Chr., 409; Helen, 409; Isabel, 436; John, 436.
Willhouse, Robt., 65.
Williams, Anne, 185, 369; Edw., 2, 309; Edith, 159; John, 26, 159; John, Ld., 443; Margt., 443; Mary, 309; Mr., 215; Robt., 26, 149; Thos., 369; Thomasine, 215.
Williamson, Lady, 377; Laur., 75; Mary, 75; Sam., 75.
Willimot, —, 360; Anne, Robt., 215.
Willis, Agnes, 338; Edw., 15; Eliz., 127; John, 127, 338; Mary, 413; Rich., 15, 362; Sr. John, 413; Thos., 169.

Willison, —, 392; Eliz., 137.
Willoughby, —, 451; Joan, 60; Martha, 44; Mary, 43, 44, 405; Philip, 43, 44; Rebecca, 43; Rich., 405.
Willshere, —, 349; Agnes, 84; Cath., 213; Cecily, 50; Dorothy, 68, 362; John, 68, 318, 362, 428; Lettice, 68; Martha, 318; Rich., 213; Susanna, 318.
Wilmer, Andr., 371; Elisha, 214; Geo., 214; Isaac, 214; Jas., 132; John, 214, 215; Mary, 132, 214; Mr., 420; Thos., 214.
Wilshaw, Joseph, Wm., 450.
Wilsmore, Eliz., 430.
Wilson, Anne, 68, 312, 447; Bridgit, 308, 309; Chas., 308, 310, 447; Chr., 134, 390; Constance, 134; Dorothy, 134; Eliz., 35, 40, 74, 308; Hen., 340; Jane, 447; Joan, 291; John, 81, 308, 310; Judith, 310; Mary, 308; Mr., 68, 308, 446; Robt., 134; Sam., 40, 329; Sarah, 40, 447; Thos., 310; Wm., 40.
Wimpew, Jane, 94, 371; Nath., 371; Sam., 371; Wm., 371.
Winch, Alice, 256; Anne, 98, 306; Cath., 420; Cecily, 390; Dorothy, 7, 307, 339, 390; Edw., 213; Eliz., 66, 67, 185, 214, 306, 360, 420; Fces., 307; Helen, 306, 390; Humph., 7, 65, 67, 135, 282, 306, 390, 420; Jas., 256; Joan, 307, 360; John, 67, 213, 214, 360, 420, 439; Judith, 390, 439; Lady Rebecca, 135, 390; Margt., 390; Mary, 186, 213, 307, 360, 420; Mrs., 213; Onslow, 282, 306, 356, 360, 390, 439; Rebecca, 135; Rich., 7, 339; Ruth, 66; Sr. Humph., 135, 356, 360, 390, 439; Walter, 65, 66, 84, 307, 360, 420; Wm., 84, 420.
Wincote, Robt., 10.
Wincup, Etheldred, John, Thos., 366.
Windrest, Robt. 17, 342; Stephen, 17, 342.
Wingate, —, 338; Alice, 128, 153, 386, 388, 398, 406; Amy, 174, 406; Ann, 128, 129, 130, 280, 341, 369, 387, 388; Anna, 130; Annis, ? 66; Arabella, 388; Button, 329; Cath., ? 66, 442; Chas., 129, 451; Dorothy, 154, 194, 195, 196, 413; Edm., 2, 3, 196, 204, 329, 330, 337, 385, 387, 394, 402, 413, 417, 451; Edw., 2, 127, 129, 171, 195, 274, 386, 387, 405, 437, 438; Eliz., 72, 128, 129, 130, 186, 196, 290, 337, 387, 388, 406, 414, 442, 447; Fces., 129, 130, 405; Fcis., 128, 129, 130, 171, 387, 388; Geo., 72, 128, 129, 171, 290, 341, 369, 388, 406, 437, 442; Hen., 387; Jane, 2, 171, 195, 394; John, 2, 18, 128, 130, 174, 386, 388, 406, 437; Lady Ann, 129, 130, 387; Lady Eliz., 129; Lettice, 128, 129, 314, 387, 388, 398, 442; Margt., 3, 127, 330, 386, 405, 437; Martha, 128, 387; Mary, 87, 128, 129, 130, 198, 290, 369, 385, 386, 387, 388, 415, 438, 442; Mrs., 338; Nich., 437; Philippa, 130; Rachel, 130; Ralph, 194, 196, 341, 413, 414, 437; Rich., 330; Robt., ? 10, 18, 130, 171, 174; Roger, 204, 329, 414; Sr. Fcis., 129, 130, 388, 398, 442; Susan, 128, 129; Thos., 276, 438; Wm., 3, 129, 130.
Wingfield, Eliz., 55; Rich., 324.
Winkworth, John, Mary, 149.
Winne, *see* **Wynne**.
Winshippe, Alice, 382.
Winton, Fcis., 176.
Wise, Arabella, 200, 415; Edw., 200; Sr. Edw., 415.
Wiseman, Anne, 341; Eliz., 155; John, 341; Wm., 155.
Withers, Eliz., 171; Jane, 170, 171; Margt., 172, 174; Mary, 191; Olive, 245; Randolph, 171, 172, 174; Raphe, 245; Robt., 170; Sarah, 339; Thos., 191.
Witt, Eliz., 158, 451; Wm., 451.
Wittewronge, Ann, Sr. John, 375.
Witton, Alice, Wm., 405, 413.
Woleston, Anna, 389; Cath., 213; Hen., 213, 389.
Wolstenholme, Eliz., 242; Jane, 242, 243; Joseph, 242, 243; Margt., 242; Prudence, 243; Wm., 242.
Wood, Ann, 311; Barth., 112, 252; Dan., 116; Dorothy, 252, 440; Eliz., 105, 116, 307; Fces., 126; Fcis., 299; Geo., 116, 137; Hen., 140; Joan, 85, 116; John, 137, 329; Margt., 1, 389; Mary, 274, 329; Rebecca, 116; Rich., 1, 60, 116; Robt., 389; Sarah, 116; Thos., 274; Wm., 307.
Woodcock, Mary, Thos., 32.
Wooddell, Alice, 64; Christian, 192; John, 64; Thos., 64.
Woodham, Anne, 49; Arabella, 86; Eliz., 44; Essex, 49; Geo., 117; Mary, 117; Wm., 44.
Woodhouse, Eliz., 268; John, 268; Margt., 110; Philip, 110.
Woodland, Grace, John, 155.
Woodmancye, Agnes, 131; Amy, 424; Anth., 131; Eliz., 131, 424; Fcis., 131, 226, 424; Hen., 424; John, 424; Nich., 131, 424; Priscilla, 424; Sybil, 424; Thos., 424.
Woodruff, Dan., Sarah, 5.
Woodville, —, 357; Thos., 55.

Woodward, Anne, 160, 244, 395; Edm., 151; Eliz., 18, 88, 148; Fces., 241; John, 18, 88, 149, 241; Rich., 224; Robt., 18, 341; Susan, 402; Thos., 402; Ursula, 14.
Woolhead, Martha, Wm., 67; Rich., 365.
Woolley, Anne, 49.
Woolnough, Anne, Joshua, 427.
Wootton, Anna, 13; Barnard, 213; Christian, 213; Mr., 13; Rich., 341; Roger, 212.
Worland, Jane, Rich., 243.
Worlich, Antonina, 195; Eliz., 213; Honour, 308; Laura, 1; Margt., 195; Susan, 195; Thos., 195.
Worral, Anne, 435; Eliz., 435; Jas., 435; John, 435; Robt., 268, 435.
Worsley, Joan, 327; Susan, 135; Wm., 135.
Worster, Edw., 340; Sarah, 340.
Wren, Chr., 49, 440; Constance, 440; John, 48, 49; Judith, 48, 49; Margt., 49; Sr. Chr., 440.
Wright, Bridget, 385; Dorcas, 54; Dorothy, 92; Jane, 359; Mary, 169, 349; Mr., 329; Mrs., 329; Thos., 92; Wm., 40, 54, 349, 356.
Wyan—Wyon, Ann, 218; Eliz., 135, 218; Fces., 162; Fcis., 61; Hen., 162; Jas., 14; John, 218; Mary, 14; Sarah, 426; Thos., 51; Wm., 135.
Wye, Benj., 342; Eliz., 107, 342; Joan, 367; John, 14, 342, 430; Joseph, 342; Leonard, 342; Mary, 342; Rich., 342; Wm., 367.
Wylde, Dorothy, 148, 394, 395; Edm., 146; Hen., 120; Sr. Edm., 146, 148, 395; Wm., 336.
Wynate, Fces., Joseph, Thos., 445.
Wynde, Eliz., 26.
Wynn, Agnes, 430; Ann, 307, 308; Bridgit, 205, 307, 308, 309, 446; Chas., 9, 205, 207, 299, 306, 446; Dorothy, 307; Eliz., 205, 206, 307, 310, 368, 446; Fces., 9; Fcis, 205, 308, 430; John, 205, 207, 299, 307, 309; Margt., 206, 307, 418, 446; Mr., 308; Mrs., 300; Thos., 205, 207, 306, 307, 308, 309, 418, 446.
Wyrley, Eliz., John, 344.
Wyvill, Barbara, Sr. Chr., 400.

Yardley, Chr., Eliz., 362.
Yarway, Ann, 151, 160, 161, 162, 163, 395, 402; Cecily, 159, 162, 402; Eliz., 158, 164; Grace, 149, 161, 395, 402; Jane, 163; Jas., 162, 163, 164, 402; Joan, 164; Joanna, 122; John, 159, 161, 162; Mary, 161, 163; Robt., 131, 161, 162; Thos., 131, 158, 159, 163, 164, 402; Wm., 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 395, 397.
Yarwell, Mary, 251.
Yearly, Dulcibella, Jas., 263.
Yelverton, Eliz., Sr. Hen., 366.
Yeomans, Anna, 28; Robt., 345.
Yerrill, Eliz., Thos., 148.
Yorke, Hon. Philip, 380.
Young, Anna, 64; Arth., 4; Eliz., 431.
Younger, Ann, John, 109.

Zouch, Eleanor, 426; Hen., 41; Margt., 41; Wm., Ld., 426.



CHISWICK PRESS :—C. WHITTINGHAM AND CO.,
TOOKS COURT, CHANCERY LANE.